NATIONAL
LIBRARY
OF SCOTLAND

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/airforcelistfeb1939grea

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

GHF. 16.

# THE AIR FORCE LIST

## FEBRUARY, 1939

*Published by Authority*

LONDON
HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
Price 4*s.* 0*d.* net

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

**and Official Air Force Agents,**

Head Office:

**67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3**

*Partners*

Gen. The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Col. ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
LORD HILLINGDON.
FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.
BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.
MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.
ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.
LORD WOLVERTON.

---

# Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

---

**Drawing and Deposit Accounts** Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.

**Pay** issued. **Allowances** received.

**Retired Pay, Half Pay** and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.

**Insurance of all kinds Effected.** Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.

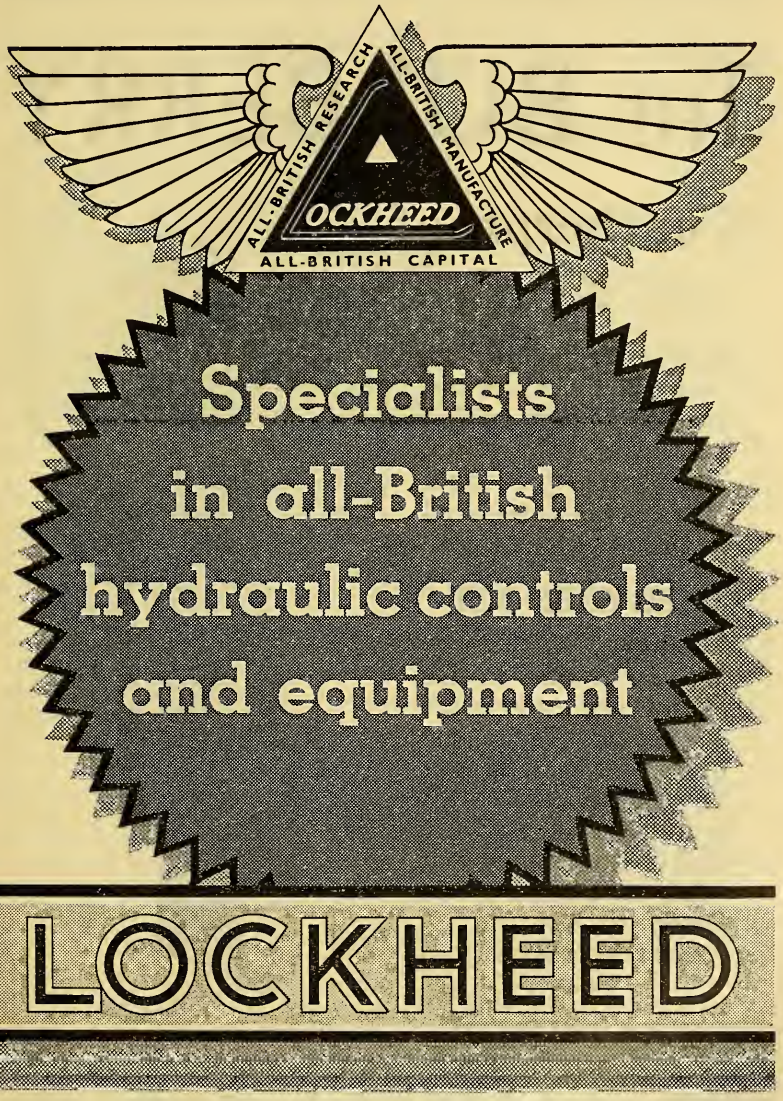
**Sur-Tax and Income Tax.** Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.

**Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments** attended to.

And all other forms of **Banking.**

---

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**




AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS COMPANY LTD., LEAMINGTON SPA, ENGLAND
*Telephone : LEAMINGTON SPA 1700*

(45405) ★

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

# THE BURBERRY

## Weatherproof of Worth

Practically weightless, naturally ventilating, proofed without rubber and therefore healthful, The Burberry is right on all occasions—in all weathers, at all seasons.

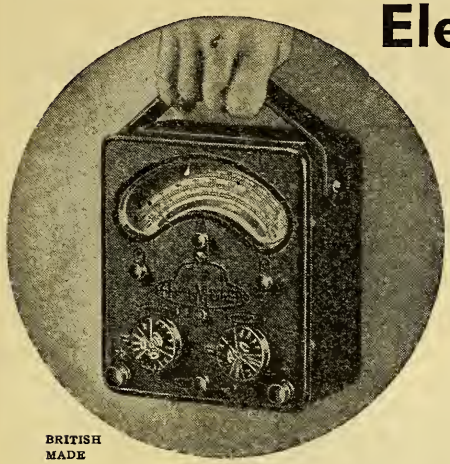
### SERVICE KIT

Uniforms, Greatcoats, Weatherproofs, British Warms and every detail of Service Dress are made only from materials of the finest quality, precisely tailored by a staff of experts engaged solely on Service work. Ready to wear in all sizes or to order in 3 to 5 days.

*Service or Mufti Catalogues and patterns of materials gladly sent on request.*

BURBERRYS LTD. HAYMARKET LONDON, S.W.1

# The **ANSWER** to every **Electrical Test**



BRITISH MADE

**ONE Instrument measures**

Current. A.C. and D.C. (0 to 10 amps.)
Voltage. A.C. and D.C. (0 to 1000 volts.)
Resistance (up to 40 megohms.)
Capacity (0 to 20 mfds.)
Audio-frequency Power Output (0 to 4 watts.)
Decibels (— 10 Db. + 15 Db.)

WHEREVER electrical apparatus is used the AvoMeter should be on the spot. A self-contained precision A.C./D.C. instrument, the Model 7 AvoMeter has 46 ranges, providing for all the measurements listed above. Ranges are quickly selected by means of two rotary switches. (No external shunts or series resistances.) Conforming to B.S. 1st grade accuracy requirements, the meter is provided with automatic compensation for variations in temperature. Protected by an automatic cut-out against damage through overload.

**16 Gns.** Resistance range Extension Unit (for measurements down to 1/100th. ohm.) **12/6**

Also the 36-range Universal AvoMeter ... ... **13 Gns.**

22-range D.C. AvoMeter **9 Gns.**

Leather Carrying Case **25s.**

DEFERRED TERMS IF DESIRED

***Write for fully descriptive pamphlet.***

*Sole Proprietors & Manufacturers:*
**The Automatic Coil Winder & Electrical Equipment Co., Ltd.,**
Winder House, Douglas Street,
London, S.W.1.
*'Phone: VICtoria 3404-7.*

*The* **46-RANGE UNIVERSAL**
**AVOMETER**
*Reg. Trade Mark*
Electrical Measuring Instrument *Model 7*

DUNLOP
AEROPLANE
TYRES
WHEELS
&
BRAKES
SH/610
C.F.H.

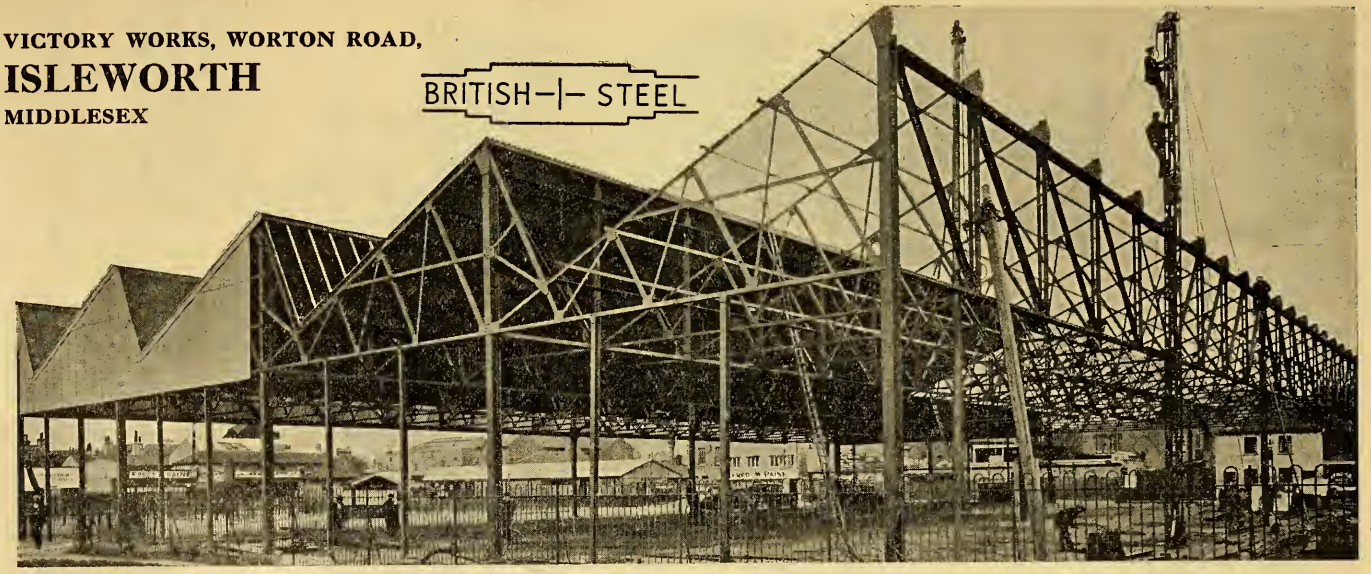
(45405)

# C. & S. CONSTRUCTION Co.

HOUNSLOW 3202 (2 LINES)

VICTORY WORKS, WORTON ROAD,
**ISLEWORTH**
MIDDLESEX

BRITISH — | — STEEL



TYPICAL STRUCTURE DESIGNED AND ERECTED BY US
COMPLETE WITH ROOF COVERING

*AEROPLANE HANGARS A SPECIALITY*

**

# DIESPEKER & CO. LTD.

# A.R.P.

## SPECIAL DESIGN FOR ROOFS TO RESIST INCENDIARY BOMBS

ALSO

PATENT

## "BIGSPAN" FLOORS

CONSTRUCTED AT VARIOUS AIR MINISTRY ESTABLISHMENTS

'PHONE :
EUSTON 4801-2-3

HEAD OFFICE :
CLIFTON HOUSE
EUSTON ROAD
LONDON, N.W.1

# UNIFORMS FOR OFFICERS SERVING IN THE R.A.F.

**We tailor Uniforms for Officers serving Permanent Commissions, Short Service Commissions and Officers in the Volunteer Reserve. The Hector Powe reputation is your assurance of correctness in every detail, and a strict regard for Air Ministry Regulations.**

## TRAVELLING TAILOR SERVICE

***We have for many years maintained a Travelling Tailor Service which covers the country. A wire or 'phone call will bring a Travelling Tailor to you.***

## HECTOR POWE,

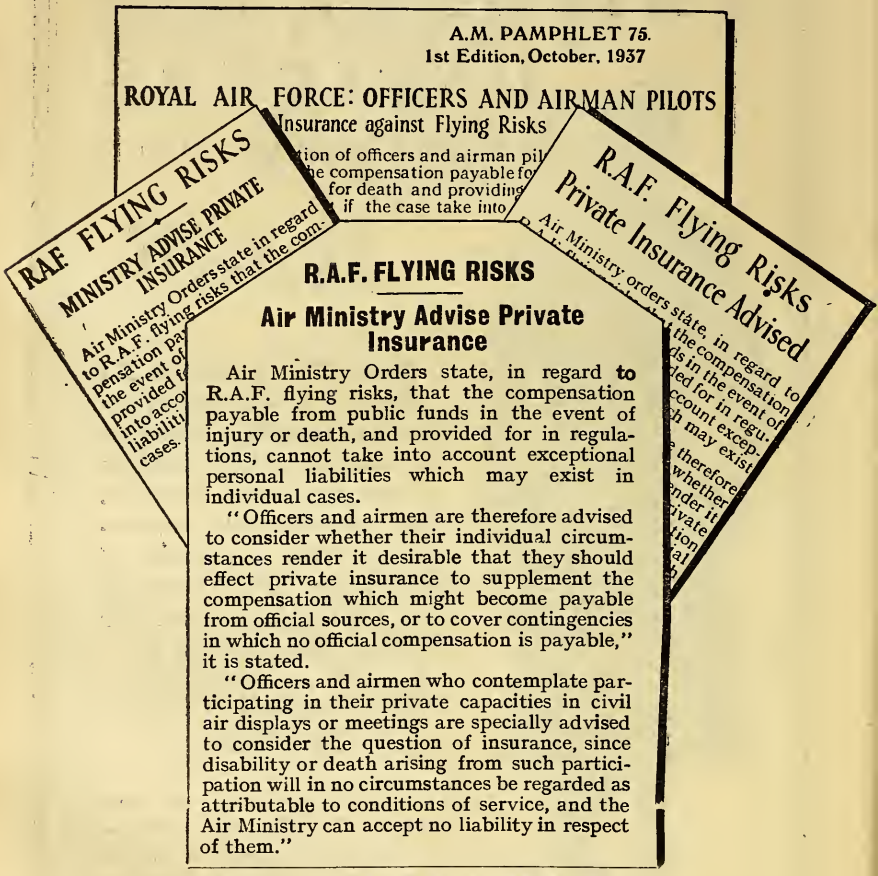
*165, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1.*

*Telephone: Regent 4060 for London Branches.*

*Also at: Glasgow, Edinburgh, Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol, Bournemouth, etc.*

*Hector Powe Ltd.*

# FLYING BY ROYAL AIR FORCE PERSONNEL IN CIVIL AIRCRAFT




**FULL COVER IS AVAILABLE FROM**

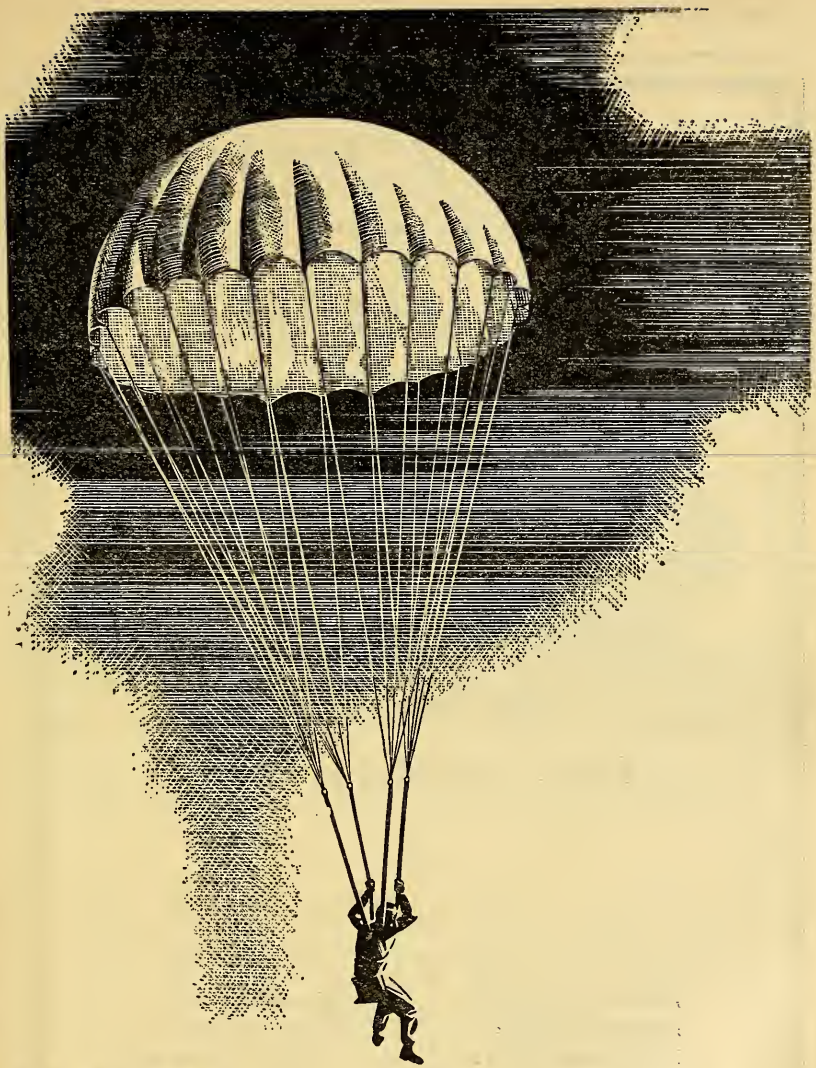
## The British Aviation Insurance Co., Ltd.

3-4, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

*Telephones* { During Office Hours 9.30 a.m.—5 p.m. : Mansion House 0444 (6 lines).
At all other times :
Speedwell 5510, Rickmansworth 591, Gerrards Cross 3024.
*Telegrams :* Aviacoy, Lime, London.

PARIS Office : 1, Rue des Italiens, Paris.
*Telephone :* Provence 7777. *Telegrams :* Aviacoy, PARIS.

*Underwriter and Principal Surveyor :*
**CAPTAIN A. G. LAMPLUGH, F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E., F.R.G.S.**



# IRVIN AIR CHUTES

*make the world a safer place*

**THE IRVING AIR CHUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN LTD.**

**LETCHWORTH** **HERTS** **ENGLAND**

*'Phone : Letchworth 888*

*Telegrams : "Irvin, Letchworth"*

# *AERONAUTICS*

A list of official publications of the Air Ministry and the Aeronautical Research Committee is obtainable free and post free from

H.M. Stationery Office

| | |
|---|---|
| **LONDON, W.C.2:** | **York House, Kingsway** |
| **EDINBURGH 2:** | **120 George Street** |
| **MANCHESTER 1:** | **26 York Street** |
| **CARDIFF:** | **1 St. Andrew's Crescent** |
| **BELFAST:** | **80 Chichester Street** |

**or through any bookseller**

*Established 1785*

# Gieves
LIMITED

*By Appointment to H.M. King George VI.*

21, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1

*Telephone : Regent 6411*

*Branches :*
Southampton
Plymouth
Southsea
Chatham
Malta

**OUTFITTERS TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Branches :*
Edinburgh
Portsmouth
Weymouth
Liverpool
Gibraltar

**27/6**

**GIEVES GOLF SHOE**

ZUG GRAIN
WATERPROOF
STORM WELTS

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

## 6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

**This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.**

### PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices or by its Agents at home or abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

**Offices at or near all Army and Air Force Centres and throughout England and Wales.**

**HEAD OFFICE:**
**71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3**

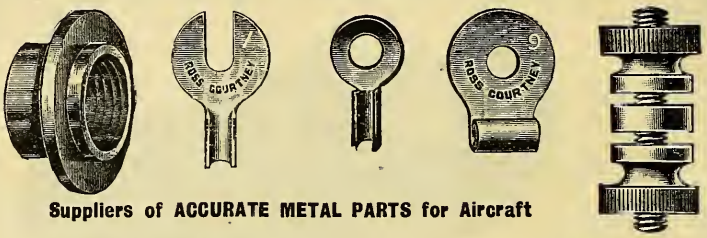
**WIRE END TERMINALS**

$\frac{3}{4}$" $\frac{1}{2}$" EXTRA DEEP $\frac{3}{8}$" EXTRA DEEP $\frac{1}{4}$"

SIZES FROM $\frac{1}{8}$" to 1".

**WITHOUT SOLDER** used for **FUSE WIRES, CABLES** and **WIRES** of all **DESCRIPTIONS**

## TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS




**Suppliers of ACCURATE METAL PARTS for Aircraft**

## ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.

**ASHBROOK RD., LONDON, N.19**

# LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.

**Amalgamated with**

**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**

(ESTABLISHED 1730)

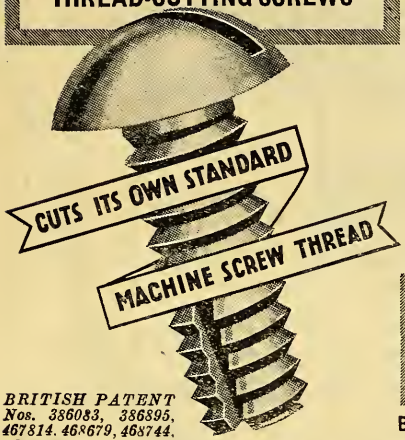
## WIRE DRAWERS
## WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS

*Sole Manufacturers of*
**"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS**
**STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD**
**And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

## HAYMILLS BIRMINGHAM 25

*Telegrams:* "Latch, Haymills" *Telephone:* VICTORIA 2555 (4 Lines)

# SHAKEPROOF
## THREAD-CUTTING SCREWS




*BRITISH PATENT Nos. 386083, 386895, 467814. 468679, 468744, others pending...*

★The Shakeproof Threadcutting screw actually cuts its own standard machine screw thread from a drilled hole, and can be used again, or can be replaced, if necessary, by an ordinary machine screw of the same size. Assembly time is speeded up . . . and the cost of tapping eliminated. A snug tight-fitting fastening is ensured. It drives easily in almost any metal . . . steel, aluminium and alloys, iron, copper or brass. Its use is specially recommended in aircraft manufacture for securely joining together materials of any thickness, in secondary structures in particular, giving increased production and efficiency.

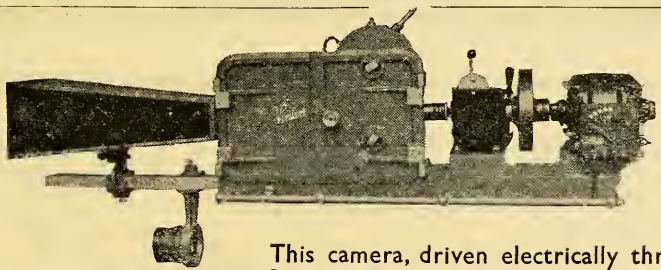
*Sole Manufacturers & Distributors in Gt Britain*

**BARBER & COLMAN LTD.**

MANUFACTURERS OF THE SHAKEPROOF LOCK WASHER

BROOKLANDS · MANCHESTER

Tel.: SALE 2277 (2 lines) 'Grams - "BARCOL" SALE



# Vinten
## ULTRA SLOW MOTION CAMERA

This camera, driven electrically through 3-speed gear box and clutch, can take up to 3,000 pictures per second. At normal projection of 16 pictures per second a scene taken in one second occupies over two minutes in showing. Indispensable for the observation of high-speed machinery, projectiles, explosions, etc. As specialists in ultra high-speed photography we invite enquiries regarding this and other similar cameras.

**W. VINTEN, LTD., 106, WARDOUR ST., LONDON, W.1. Telephone: GERrard 4792**

*WORKS: NORTH CIRCULAR ROAD, CRICKLEWOOD, N.W.2. Telephone: GLAdstone 6373*

# FIREPLACES
AND
# SANITARY · EQUIPMENT

TRADE MARK

## J·S·& F·FOLKARD LIMITED
107 STATION RD·EDGWARE·MIDDX.

# CHARD SCHOOL
## SOMERSET

**Founded 1671** **Reconstituted 1928**

*Head Master: A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming Bath. Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playing Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

*Fees: 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*

# THE PROJECTILE & ENGINEERING Co LTD

## ACRE STREET, BATTERSEA, S.W.8

**PRESSINGS IN SHEET METAL**

**GAS CYLINDERS**

**HOLLOW FORGINGS**

**WELDING**

**Telephone:** MACaulay 1212

**Telegrams:** Profectus, Claproad, London

**Telephones:**
*Head Office:* **METropolitan 6571 (2 lines)**
*Enquiries Works:* **NORth 2304 & 1682**

**Telegrams:**
**CITROIDS, AVE, LONDON**

STONART

# STONART ASBESTOS FLOORING CO. LTD.

*Directors:* E. P. Andreae, Ph.D. (Chairman), A. S. Elmore, J. E. Garrish, C. W. Glover, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E., P. E. Mann, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A., J. A. Stocker, F.C.I.S., F.C.W.A., W. D. Tibble (Works Manager).

**SALISBURY HOUSE, LONDON WALL, E.C. 2**

**Jointless Flooring**
**Soundproof Flooring**
**Cill Tiles, Etc.**

PROPRIETORS OF
SANIT
*(Registered Trade Mark)*

**Works:**
**100-104, BLUNDELL RD.**
**ISLINGTON, N.7**

# HERBERT CHAPPELL

*Tailors and Outfitters to the Royal Air Force*

**58 CONDUIT STREET, W.1 50 GRESHAM STREET, E.C.2**

UNIFORMS supplied to the approved pattern for Short Service Commission Officers, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, Medical and Dental Branches. Please write for illustrated Price List: prices are under the grant in every case.

FULL DETAILS AND LISTS SENT ON REQUEST

# CATHODE RAY TUBES

HIGH VOLTAGE RECTIFIERS AND GRID CONTROL VALVES

MIDGET AND SHORT-WAVE VALVES

*for*

NAVAL—MILITARY—AIR FORCE AND POLICE USE

HIVAC
THE SCIENTIFIC VALVE
BRITISH MADE

HIGH VACUUM VALVE Co. Ltd.
111-117 FARRINGDON RD., LONDON, E.C.1

Phone : Terminus 2587-8

CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

Holmes Brothers (London) Ltd

*makers of*

# PRECISION WOODWORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

HOLBRO WORKS, BILLET ROAD, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

TELEPHONE : LARkswood 1086 (4 LINES).

# STOVEL & MASON

*Tailors & Outfitters to the Officers of the Royal Air Force*

**21a, SAVILE ROW - LONDON, W.1**

**ESTABLISHED 1818**

**also at**

| PORTSMOUTH | DEVONPORT | WEYMOUTH |
|---|---|---|
| 3, The Hard | 16, Johnston Terrace, Keyham | 19, Brunswick Terrace |

*We are always pleased to wait upon Officers by appointment*

# OXYCLENE

TINNING and CLEANING COMPOUND

CAN BE USED WITH COMPLETE CONFIDENCE TO "TIN" SHEET ALUMINIUM, NICKEL, STAINLESS STEEL, BRASS, COPPER, BRONZE, STEEL, CAST IRON, GALV. IRON, ZINC, WROUGHT IRON AND ALL GENERAL ENGINEERING WORK.

**CLOUGH (CROYDON) LTD.** PROGRESS WAY, PURLEY WAY CROYDON, SURREY

# R.A.F. STAFF COLLEGE AND PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

**CARLISLE & GREGSON,**

**5, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8**

**Established for over 50 years**

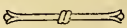
**PREPARE OFFICERS FOR THE ABOVE**

Telegrams: "LEXJAM, KENS, LONDON." 'Phone: WESTERN 1287

# CROSBY & Co. Ltd.

*Building & Public Works Contractors*

SOUTH STREET
FARNHAM
SURREY



Contractors to Public Authorities

*Telegrams:*
"CROSBYS, FARNHAM"
*Telephone:*
FARNHAM 5291 (2 lines)

# HIGH QUALITY MOULDINGS

*In UREA, DIAKON, BAKELITE . . . and other Synthetic Resins*

# EBONESTOS

## INDUSTRIES LIMITED

EXCELSIOR WORKS, ROLLINS ST., LONDON, S.E.15. *'Phone : NEW X 1913*

# BURSTOW SCHOOL HORLEY (SURREY)

*THE SCHOOL which caters for SONS of R.A.F. OFFICERS ::*

Normal school curriculum and usual examinations, but organisation and routine along the lines of an AIR CADET SCHOOL

*Headmaster :* **D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.**

**SUPPLIERS OF IRONMONGERY AND BUILDERS' CASTINGS**

**WROUGHT IRONWORK, BALUSTRADES AND LADDERS**

CLARK HUNT

**SHOREDITCH — & CO. LTD — LONDON. E.I.**

**TO AERODROMES AND BARRACK BUILDINGS**

**IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY**

**STAINLESS AND HIGH TENSILE AEROPLANE CORDS**

# MARTIN, BLACK & Co. (WIRE ROPES) Ltd.

SPEEDWELL WORKS, COATBRIDGE

## WIRE ROPES for all purposes

WIRE—

W. T. BOWIE & Co., Ltd.,
GLASGOW

—ROPES

*For Optimum Hardness and Strength*
NITRIDED
**NITRALLOY STEEL**
*Particulars from*
**NITRALLOY LIMITED**
**Norris Deakin Buildings, King Street, SHEFFIELD 3**
Telephone : 25759 SHEFFIELD
Telegrams : NITRALLOY SHEFFIELD

**BOW BRAND**

There is no greater gut string than Bow Brand. The Championship V/S Tournament Strings were again used in five out of six finals at Wimbledon this year, in addition to winning practically every International Tournament throughout the world. You, too, should use Bow Brand.

**. . . the world's best**
**TENNIS STRINGS**
L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

**KELVIN**
**CONSTRUCTION CO. Ltd.**

BUILDERS
IN
STEEL
TO THE
**AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY**

*Registered Office :*
**MARYHILL, GLASGOW**

# BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS AND ALL PRECISION TOOLS

List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT**
**(SHEFFIELD) LTD.**
SHEFFIELD —— ENGLAND

# G.E.C.

## High Frequency Terminals

Registered Design No. 819,944.

The new G.E.C. H.F. Terminal has been introduced to meet the need for a terminal of truly scientific low loss design, and as the result of considerable research into the problem of losses and insulation resistances at radio frequencies a terminal has been produced which it is believed is without equal for its purpose at the present day.

The special ceramic insulation employed is not only of a very low loss type, but the proportion of it in the electrostatic field is small, whilst its shape with respect to the terminal stem and mounting is such as to provide the minimum loss conditions.

**TECHNICAL DATA.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Capacity to ground | 2.5 micro-micro farads. |
| Power Factor | $5 \times 10^{-4}$ at 1 megacycle. |
| Dry Insulation Resistance | $10^{14}$ ohms. approx. |
| 80% relative humidity Resistance | $10^{10}$ ohms. approx. |
| A.C. Breakdown Voltage | 2000 volts. |
| Main Working Voltage | 1000 volts |
| Max Panel Thickness | $\frac{3}{4}$ inch. |
| Weight | $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. |

*Made by*
**Salford Electrical Instruments Ltd.,**
SILK STREET, SALFORD.
*Proprietors:*
**The General Electric Co. Ltd.,**
MAGNET HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON.

LOUIS
# BAMBERGER
& SONS

*for*
**SILVER SPRUCE**
AIRCRAFT QUALITY
**AERO-PLYWOOD**

*Also Mahogany, Walnut Birch & other hardwoods*

**27-28 FINSBURY SQUARE**
LONDON . E.C.2

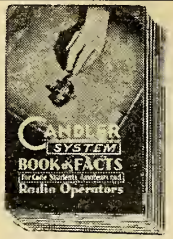
**P. & W.**
# MACLELLAN
**LIMITED**
CLUTHA WORKS
GLASGOW

o

**STEEL HANGARS**
**AND**
**STRUCTURAL STEELWORK**
**OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

o

**Head Office:**
**129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW**




FREE : 48-page "Book of Facts"

## This FREE BOOK will help you solve your CODE problems!

If you are having trouble learning code, if you cannot develop the speed you need—send for the FREE "Book of Facts." There are many fine operators now on the air who were having the same trouble you are—they sent for this Candler "Book of Facts," which showed them how to solve their code difficulties. They took the Candler Code Course and were pleasantly surprised at their rapid progress. Those operators were taught sound-consciousness and mental co-ordination—soon they were reading code as easily as print, without strain, nervousness, in fact, without conscious effort.

*Send for the FREE "Book of Facts." It will tell you all about the Candler System. Beginners or Advanced Courses available*

Send P.C. to **CANDLER SYSTEM CO., London Office (Room 55F), 121, Kingsway, W.C.2**

*Candler System Co., Asheville, N. Carolina, U.S.A.*

# CORNERCROFT LTD., COVENTRY

**for AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT —— METAL SPINNINGS**
**PRESS TOOLS —— PRESSWORK —— JIGS —— GAUGES**

# THE LONDON NAME PLATE MFG. CO. LTD.

*Instruction labels for Aircraft*

Sole makers of the "DOUGLAS" PROTRACTOR

'Phone: CLErkenwell 5853

**72-75, Turnmill St., Clerkenwell, E.C.1**

# JOHN KILNER & SONS (1927) LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

**WAKEFIELD**

*CARBOY, DEMIJOHN & WINCHESTER SPECIALISTS*

# THOMAS JOHNSON & SONS

**Whitehouse Street, ASTON, BIRMINGHAM, 6**

**THIMBLES, FERRULES,** and General Cupped Presswork Specialists

# W. H. REYNOLDS & Co.

**11, KEY HILL DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, 18**

***Iridio Platinum Contacts for Magnetos***
***Ignition Contacts of all descriptions***

# SPLIT COTTER PINS IN ALL METALS

COPPER NAILS & TACKS

**D. POWIS & SONS LTD.**
**Forward Works, Golden Hillock Road, BIRMINGHAM, 11**

RIVETS IN ALL METALS

# ACIDS

OLEUM
(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)
SULPHURIC
HYDROCHLORIC
BATTERY
NITRIC
AND
DIPPING
ALSO DISTILLED WATER

**SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.**
WALSINGHAM HOUSE,
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone : Royal 1166 (3 lines)
'Grams : "Hydrochloric Fen — London"

WORKS : — SILVERTOWN, E.16

# "MAVITTA"

**DRAFTING MACHINES**
*(Entirely British Made)*

SUITABLE FOR ALL BOARDS
HORIZONTAL or VERTICAL

VARIOUS SIZES
WITH OR WITHOUT
**MICROMETER** ADJUSTMENT

*For prices and further particulars apply to*
**THE MAVITTA DRAFTING MACHINES, LTD.**
**Anchor Works, Park Road**
**Aston, Birmingham, 6**
*Telephone* - - **EASt 0482**

CURTISS & SONS, LTD

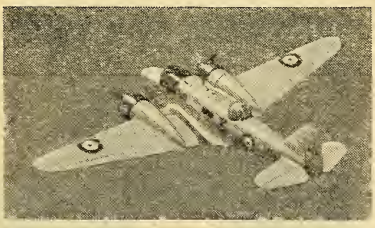
# REMOVALS . . . WAREHOUSING

**OFFICERS' BAGGAGE STORED AND FORWARDED**

**13, Clarendon Road, SOUTHSEA**

**28, Farringdon St., E.C.4**

*And at—*
**GOSPORT, PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM, GILLINGHAM, SOUTHAMPTON and ISLE OF WIGHT**



*The*
# AIRSPEED AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE

Offers young men of good education a comprehensive training in Aeronautical Engineering.

The College and Aircraft Factory are adjacent so that theoretical and practical training in each department is followed by practical application in the factory.

*For illustrated Syllabus write to :—*
**The Principal, AIRSPEED AERONAUTICAL COLLEGE, THE AIRPORT, PORTSMOUTH**

ESTD. 1850

# HOBSON & SONS

1-5, LEXINGTON STREET,
GOLDEN SQUARE, W.1

Telegrams:
Embroilace, Piccy, London
A.B.C. Code used

Telephone:
Gerrard 6558

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS TO THE

# ROYAL AIR FORCE

# "KERSHAW" BINOCULARS

OLYMPIC MODEL
8 × 30. Wide Angle
Price £11-10-0 in case

## THE WORLD'S STANDARD OF QUALITY

SEND FOR
COMPLETE CATALOGUE
OF VARIOUS MODELS

PRISM AND THEATRE
GLASSES

SOHO LIMITED, SOHO SQUARE
LONDON, W.1

*Telephone:* GERRARD 6277. *Telegrams:* Nolram-Rath-London

*Published by Authority*

# THE AIR FORCE LIST

## FEBRUARY, 1939

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND
C
22 FE
1939

LONDON
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
York House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1939

Price 4*s.* 0*d.* net

(45405)

## NOTES.

No appointments gazetted after January 15th, 1939, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 13 dated January 15th, 1939.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate with the Under Secretary of State, Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Under Secretary of State,
(Air Force List),
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, W.C.2.

## AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R."*)

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
(*For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z."*)

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

**(a)**.....Posted for Armament duties.
**A.**.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.
**A.***.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying **A.**
**A.D.C.**..Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
*A.D.C.*..Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.
*(Adjt.)*..Officers performing Adjutants' duties
**C.** .....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.
**(e)** .....Posted for Engineering duties.
**E.**.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.
**E.*** ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying **E.**
**E(T)**.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.
**I.** .....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.
*i.d.c.* ....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.
*K.H.C.* .Honorary Chaplain to the King.
*K.H.P.*..Honorary Physician to the King.
*K.H.S.*..Honorary Surgeon to the King.
**Met.**....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.
**N.**.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.
**(n)**.....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.
**O.**.....Observer Officer.
**P.** .....On Probation.
**(ph)**.....Posted for Photographic duties.
**Ph.**.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.
*p.s.a.*....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.
*p.s.c.* ...Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).
*p.s.m.* ..Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
**P.T.** ...Qualified at Physical Training Course.
*q.s.*.....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p.s.a.*).
**(s)** .....Posted for Signals duties.
**S.** .....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.
**S.***.....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying **S.**
**(sn)** ....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.
**X.**.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS

**V.C.**.....Victoria Cross.
*K.G.* .....Knight of the Garter.
*K.T.* .....Knight of the Thistle.
*K.P.* .....Knight of St. Patrick.
*G.C.B.*.....Knight Grand Cross
*K.C.B.* ....Knight Commander } of the Order of the Bath
*C.B.*.....Companion
*O.M.*.....Member of the Order of Merit.
*G.C.S.I.* ...Knight Grand Commander
*K.C.S.I.* ..Knight Commander } of the Order of the Star of India.
*C.S.I.* .....Companion
*G.C.M.G.* ..Knight Grand Cross
*K.C.M.G.* .Knight Commander } of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
*C.M.G.* ....Companion
*G.C.I.E.* ..Knight Grand Commander
*K.C.I.E.* ..Knight Commander } of the Order of the Indian Empire.
*C.I.E.* .....Companion
*G.C.V.O.*....Knight Grand Cross
*K.C.V.O.* ..Knight Commander
*C.V.O.* ....Commander } of the Royal Victorian Order.
*M.V.O.*.....Member of the 4th or 5th Class
*G.B.E.* .... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
*K.B.E.*.....Knight Commander
*C.B.E.* ....Commander } of the Order of the British Empire.
*O.B.E.* ....Officer
*M.B.E.* ....Member
*D.S.O.* ....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
*I.S.O.* .....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
*R.R.C.* ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.
*D.S.C.* ....Distinguished Service Cross.
*M.C.* .....Military Cross.
*D.F.C.* ....Distinguished Flying Cross.
*A.F.C.* ....Air Force Cross.
*A.R.R.C.* ..Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
*A.M.*.....Albert Medal.
*D.C.M.*.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.
*C.G.M.* ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
*D.S.M.* ...Distinguished Service Medal.
*M.M.* .....Military Medal.
*D.F.M.*.....Distinguished Flying Medal.
*A.F.M.* ....Air Force Medal.
*E.G.M.*.....Empire Gallantry Medal.
*T.D.* .....Territorial Decoration.
*R.D.* .....Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.

# CONTENTS


| | Column No. |
|---|---|
| Notes | i |
| Abbreviations | ii |
| H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp | 1 |
| The Air Council | 2 |
| The Air Ministry | 3 |
| Air Attachés | 71 |
| Inspector General of the R.A.F. | 72 |
| Commands, Stations and Units:— | |
| Command Headquarters | 100 |
| Groups | 140 |
| Stations | 158 |
| Squadrons | 300 |
| Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) | 600 |
| Balloon Squadrons | 571 |
| Miscellaneous Flights | 651 |
| Armoured Cars | 661 |
| Imperial Defence College | 700 |
| Staff College | 700 |
| R.A.F. College, Cranwell | 702 |
| Schools | 721 |
| Training Stations (Armament) | 800 |
| R.A.F. Depôt Egypt, Home Aircraft Depôt, Maintenance Units, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depôt, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India | 811 |
| Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depôt, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Long Range Development Unit) | 850 |
| Recruiting Depôts | 880 |
| Special Duty List | 886 |
| Medical Units | 890 |
| Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Balloon Development Establishment, Airship Base, Karachi, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) | 900 |
| University Air Squadrons | 927 |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force | 928 |
| R.A.F.V.R. Town Centres and Districts | 936 |
| Observer Corps | 941 |
| Civilian Staff:— | |
| Works Outstation Staff | 1000 |
| Meteorological Stations and Staff | 1030 |
| Audit Staff | 1036 |
| Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., R.A.F.O. class "CC", R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and Retired List* (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) | 1077 |
| Medical Advisory Board and Consultants | 1182 |
| Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty | 1272 |
| Indian Air Force | 1274 |
| Dominion, etc., Air Forces | 1277 |
| Iraq and Aden Levies | 1278 |
| Prize winners and medallists | 1279 |
| List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. | 1282 |
| Deaths | 1283 |
| Women's Organisation—Emergency Service | 1284 |
| Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levees | 1284a* |
| Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations | 1285* |
| Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. | 1292* |
| Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) | 1293* |
| Territorial Army and Air Force Associations | 1311* |
| List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash | 1325 |
| Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities | 1343 |
| Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses | 1357 |
| Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses | 1360 |
| Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas | 1361 |
| List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers | 1362 |
| List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers | 1366 |
| Index of Names | iv |
| General Index | 1367 |


* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*" Per Ardua ad Astra."*

## THE KING.

**Marshal of the Royal Air Force** .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 11Dec.36
**Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force** .. .. .. .. .. 11Dec.36

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of* Gloucester, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Hugh C. T. Dowding, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G. p.s.c.*

### Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain F. L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s*
Group Captain J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.c.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Commodore H E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend* H. D. L. Viener, *C.B.E., M.A.*
*The Reverend* J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A.*
*The Reverend* J. Firth, *M.C. (additional).*

# AIR COUNCIL.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
**SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**
Secretary of State for Air.
(*President of the Air Council.*)

CAPTAIN H. H. BALFOUR, *M.C., M.P.*
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.*
Chief of the Air Staff.

Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*
Air Member for Personnel.

Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*
Air Member for Development and Production.

Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, *C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.*
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

E. J. H. LEMON, *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.*
Director-General of Production.

Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.

SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.
First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.

# AIR MINISTRY.

**Secretary of State for Air.**
**THE RT. HON. SIR KINGSLEY WOOD, M.P.**

*Principal Private Secretary* .. .. .. F. H. Sandford.

*Assistant Private Secretaries* .. .. .. S. W. Warran. F. Wood.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. .. *Sir* Edward T. Campbell, *M.P.*

**Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.**
**Captain H. H. BALFOUR, *M.C.*, *M.P.***

*Private Secretary* .. .. .. .. N. V. Meeres.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. Captain E. C. Cobb, *D.S.O.*, *M.P.*

*Specially attached* .. .. .. .. F. R. Howard.

**Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air.**
SIR DONALD BANKS, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

**First Deputy Under-Secretary of State.**
SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.C.*

**Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State.**
A. H. SELF, *C.B.*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR AIR.

**Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Air** .. **SIR DONALD BANKS,** *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

*Private Secretary* .. .. .. .. L. J. Dunnett.

**First Deputy Under-Secretary of State** .. .. SIR ARTHUR W. STREET, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.*

*Private Secretary* .. .. .. .. W. G. Simmons.

**Second Deputy Under-Secretary of State** .. .. A. H. SELF, *C.B.*

*Private Secretary* .. .. .. .. L. H. Curzon.

**Principal Assistant Secretaries** .. .. J. B. ABRAHAM, *C.B.*; C. G. EVANS.; W. L. SCOTT, *D.S.C.*; L. G. S. REYNOLDS, *C.B.E.*; W. G. NOTT-BOWER, *C.B.E.*

*Assistant Secretaries.*

C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.**
R. C. Richards.*
R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*
W. G. Stevens.*
C. G. Caines, *O.B.E.**
L. F. Schooling.*
F. G. C. Young *I.S.O.*
R. Monk Jones.
W. B. Foden.*
J. B. Proper* (*acting*).
W. G. Clements, *M.C.* (*acting*).
P. H. Maggs, *O.B.E.* (*acting*).
G. Calder (*acting*).
S. S. Cherry (*acting*).
I. V. H. Campbell (*acting*).

*Principals.*

S. Robinson.
W. E. L. Courtney.*
A. E. Slater.
H. R. Ould.
H. W. Walsh.*
M. P. Murray.
M. J. Dean.
F. H. Sandford.
K. H. S. Edwards.*
R. Abraham, *M.C., M.M.*
H. A. Jones, *M.C.*
G. J. Gilbert, *O.B.E.*
G. H. Bosworth.
L. B. Hutchinson.
F. C. Musgrave.*
W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.**
E. S. Jackson (*acting*).
C. J. Kirk* (*acting*).
A. R. Walford* (*acting*).
W. C. G. Cribbett.
F. R. Howard (*acting*).
J. E. Keel.*
H. O. Fry.
F. W. Smith.
G. Tucker.
E. A. Shearing
R. H. Melville (*acting*).
R. C. Chilver (*acting*).
E. C. Kitts* (*acting*).
J. R. Smyth* (*acting*).
J. E. Griffith (*acting*).
E. W. Handley.*
E. H. Cross* (*acting*).
S. Hudson (*acting*).
C. G. White (*acting*).
R. E. Bone (*acting*).
H. R. Camp (*acting*).

* Serving in Finance Division.

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(*contd.*)**

*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

G. S. Whittuck.
N. V. Meeres.
L. J. Dunnett.
R. S. Crawford.
S. W. Warran.
H. Bailey.
H. H. Chapman.†
W. J. Walder.*†
J. O. B. Wraith.‡
L. H. Curzon.
F. Wood.
E. C. Wood.†
J. S. Orme.
B. Humphreys-Davies.

*Senior Staff Officers.*

R. I. Brenton, *M.B.E.**
V. C. Mountfort.
V. T. T. Brennan, *M.B.E.*
E. W. R. Traviss (*acting*).
H. P. Grabaskey (*acting*).

*Staff Officers.*

R. Bartholomew.*
L. H. Stroud, *M.B.E.**
G. E. Caudle.*
J. S. Robinson.
F. W. Alderton.
G. W. Dyke.
S. Weatherup.*
F. J. Howarth.
T. H. Barnikel.
P. K. Almond.*
C. Bransgrove.
F. Cain.
B. M. Robinson.*
W. Boddington.
W. A. Campbell.
H. D. Blow.
S. G. Robinson.*
V. Richard.
E. G. Barton.
A. Lawson.
W. Deane.*
A. H. Barnes.
D. L. Webb.
H. M. Cleator.*
J. A. Weekly.
J. W. H. Owens.*
S. V. Beattest.
A. W. Wilson.*
W. H. Banks.*
W. G. Magness.
G. Wall.*
L. M. Baker.
G. W. Wallis.
S. J. Martin.
F. W. Nightingale.*
C. W. Gull.
H. A. Wood.*
A. C. D. Blanshard* (*acting*).
A. Entwistle (*acting*).
T. J. Hardy* (*acting*).
W. G. Lockyer (*acting*).
H. Lager* (*acting*).
P. J. Crisp (*acting*).
H. W. Woodruff (*acting*).
W. F. Barnett (*acting*).
E. H. Abraham* (*acting*).
H. Harvey* (*acting*).
M. Kinsella (*acting*).
A. E. Fitness* (*acting*).
D. Carson (*acting*).
W. A. Macdonald (*acting*).
S. S. Burridge (*acting*).
F. W. Mullins* (*acting*).
A. S. Horsman (*acting*).
H. G. Rivett* (*acting*).
J. E. Lambert (*acting*).
J. H. Keys (*acting*).
N. M. Munro (*acting*).
G. A. Noble (*acting*).
F. L. Bell* (*acting*).
F. S. Yuill (*acting*).
H. E. Musgrave (*acting*).
G. Ramsay (*acting*).
A. L. Armstrong (*acting*).
J. E. Pennifold* (*acting*).
H. Wilcox* (*acting*).
A. Beckess (*acting*).
G. C. Brown* (*acting*).
W. G. Simmons (*acting*).
C. J. Pridmore (*acting*).
G. A. George (*acting*).
P. W. Hubbard (*acting*).
R. M. Brock (*acting*).
A. S. A. Pryor* (*acting*).
H. H. Allen* (*acting*).
A. J. Leakey (*acting*).
N. H. Tregidga (*acting*).
R. F. Hacon (*acting*).
C. E. Boucher (*acting*).
C. M. Phillips (*acting*).
S. F. Prentis* (*acting*).
A. E. Manning* (*acting*).
F. J. T. Cooper (*acting*).
W. G. C. Miller* (*acting*).
H. F. S. Rickerby (*acting*).

* Serving in Finance Division. † Assistant Administrative Officer.
‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary**—(*contd.*)

*Special Appointments.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Press and Publicity Officer* .. .. | C. P. Robertson, *O.B.E.* |
| *Deputy Press and Publicity Officer* .. | H. J. Wilson. |
| *Statistical Officer* .. .. .. .. | G. R. Richardson, *M.B.E.* |
| *Librarian* .. .. .. .. | J. C. Nerney. |
| *Officer in Charge Publicity Section* .. | W. H. Burn. |

*Resident Clerks.*

S. W. Warran.
H. Bailey.
F. Wood.

## Directorate of Accounts.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. H. W. CLOTHIER, *C.B.E.*

Deputy Directors .. .. .. .. F. W. N. Sibley.
P. Cohen, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. A. Y. Smellie, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
C. Bennett, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).

*Chief Auditors* .. .. .. C. W. Evans (*Middle East*).
B. C. Holmer (*Iraq*).
W. J. W. Bangs (*Far East*).

*Senior Accounts Officers.*

A. D. Donald.
E. C. Lee White.
G. C. King.
C. V. Burlton.
H. F. O. Bence.
D. F. Winter (*acting*).
E. J. Hunt (*acting*).
P. G. Boxall (*acting*).

*Accounts Officers.*

V. J. Mitchell.
J. E. Urbani.
W. R. Douglas (*Middle East*).
T. E. Hodge.
G. A. Ogg.
F. Jackson.
H. A. Cooke (*Middle East*).
E. E. Crouch (*Middle East*).
W. C. G. Bailey.
H. P. Blyth.
R. C. Pearce
G. D. O'Hanlon (*Iraq*).
G. Tideswell (*Far East*).
F. W. Verry.
F. C. Fayers.
J. Rue.
C. Cook.
H. Frost (*acting*).
F. Gatenby (*acting*).
F. G. Smith (*acting*).
W. C. Gale, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (*acting*) (*Iraq*)
J. K. Garland (*acting*).
R. M. Youle (*acting*).
S. G. Champ (*acting*) (*Far East*)

## Directorate of Contracts.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. L. V. MEADOWCROFT.

Principal Deputy Director .. .. J. T. Cotton, *O.B.E.*

Deputy Directors .. .. .. .. P. J. Oldfield
E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E.* (*acting*).
G. T. Jones, *I.S.O.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. E. Backhouse, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
W. F. Jenkins, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
S. Davey, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
D. W. Howard, *M.C.* (*acting*).
A. J. Camm, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
A. C. Boddis (*acting*).
A. T. Nichols (*acting*).

*Senior Contract Officers.*

W. C. Fenwick, *M.B.E.*
A. C. Hamilton, *M.B.E.*
G. F. Sudbury.
S. Crowther.
F. W. Filbee.
H. H. Byfield.
H. J. Rabbin.
S. J. S. Bridgeman.
L. M. Snelling.
L. M. Jones (*acting*).
A. W. Keen (*acting*).
L. J. Banford (*acting*).
F. E. Peppler (*acting*).
H. J. N. Mattock (*acting*).
E. Bard (*acting*).
F. R. Barnicoat (*acting*).
E. Woodford (*acting*).
H. C. Vogt (*acting*).

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary**—(*contd.*).

## Directorate of Contracts—*contd.*

*Contract Officers.*

W. S. Facon.
E. A. Pearse.
O. L. H. Levey.
G. A. L. Jaques.
S. L. Heal.
R. A. Caswall.
E. C. Robinson.
W. B. Woodland.
R. H. Phillips.
A. W. Savage.
A. W. Isherwood.
T. J. Gahagan.
E. J. Charman.
H. S. Humphreys.
W. E. Taylor.
J. Cooke.
H. R. Puncher, *D.F.C*
G. Marshman.
F. C. Wickson.
J. C. Reid.
J. F. May.
J. F. McGlennon (*acting*).
H. V. Williams (*acting*).
H. F. Taylor (*acting*).
F. R. Rust (*acting*).
F. W. Gilpin (*acting*).
A. G. Lowe (*acting*).
G. M. Manby (*acting*).
F. E. Halliwell (*acting*).
H. C. Watson (*acting*).
J. W. Walker (*acting*).
E. Dempsey (*acting*).
R. J. B. Butt (*acting*).
R. F. Payne (*acting*).
L. J. Trangmar (*acting*).
F. J. West (*acting*).

*Staff Officer.*

J. C. L. Oldridge (*acting*).

---

Principal Accountant .. .. .. .. H. Bruckshaw.
Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. W. Gairns.

*Senior Accountants.*

J. B. Grieve.
E. R. Wyer.
P. G. Livingston.
T. P. Jones.
J. T. Matthews.
L. O. Hargrave.

*District Accountants.*

E. Fellows.
E. Harris.
E. H. Greaves.
A. F. Lovell.
A. E. Balcombe.

*Travelling Accountants.*

F. G. Evans
P. McCracken.

---

Head of Patents Branch .. .. .. .. W. J. Pryce.
*Examiners* .. .. .. .. .. .. A. C. Day.
P. H. Goffey.

---

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .. W. A. James, *M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.*
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer G. H. Moffatt, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Senior Technical Costs Officers.*

J. H. Munro, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
L. R. Barrett.
A. H. Clinker, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* (*acting*).

*Technical Costs Officers.*

T. J. Gray.
L. E. Bunnett.
W. A. Thomas (*acting*).
F. O. Walker (*acting*).
P. W. Drake (*acting*).
R. E. Clark (*acting*).
V. V. W. Vallance (*acting*).
G. D. Huxtable (*acting*).
L. Bragg (*acting*).
A. E. Monk (*acting*).
P. T. Mortimer (*acting*).
C. J. Little (*acting*).
J. S. Morrill (*acting*).
D. R. Morley (*acting*).
B. Lee (*acting*).

**Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary—(*contd.*).**

## METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(*Under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for administrative purposes.*)

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. N. K. JOHNSON, *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. E. Gold, *D.S.O., F.R.S.*; F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.*; R. Corless, *O.B.E., M.A.*

*Principal Technical Officers.*

A. H. R. Goldie, *M.A., D.Sc.* (*Scotland*).
J. S. Dines, *M.A.* (*Army and Instruments*).
F. Entwistle, *B.Sc.* (*Overseas*).
E. G. Bilham, *B.Sc.* (*General Forecast and Civil Aviation*).
C. E. P. Brooks, *D.Sc. General Climatology*).
H. W. L. Absalom, *B.Sc.* (*acting*) (*R.A.F.*).

*Senior Technical Officers.*

G. R. Hay, *M.A.* (*temporarily attached*).
E. V. Newnham, *B.Sc.*
C. K. M. Douglas, *B.A.*
S. F. Witcombe, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).
C. S. Durst, *B.A.* (*acting*).
J. Glasspoole, *M.Sc , Ph.D.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officers.*

J. Crichton, *M.A., B.Sc.*
R. A. Watson, *B.A.*
*Miss* E. E. Austin, *M.A.*
J. Hennessy, *Commr., R.N.R.* (*ret.*).
M. J. Thomas, *B.Sc.*
F. H. Dight, *B.Sc.* (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*).
J. S. Farquharson, *M.A.*
D. N. Harrison, *D.Phil.*
W. H. Bigg, *B.Sc.* (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*).
H. L. Wright, *M.A.*
R. Cranna, *M.A., B.Sc.*
L. Jacobs, *M.A., M.Sc*
*Miss* E. H. Geake, *M.Sc.* (*acting*).

Chief Clerk . .. .. .. .. H. L. B. Tarrant, *M.B.E.*

## A.R.P.A.M.

*Assistant Secretary* .. .. .. .. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*

*Air Ministry Adviser on A.R.P.* .. .. Colonel A. J. G. Bird, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*

*Chief A.R.P. Officer* .. .. .. .. Colonel E. J. B. Tagg, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*

*Assistant* .. .. .. .. .. .. Major O. G. G. Villiers, *D.S.O.*

*Senior Officers* .. .. .. .. .. Major A. J. Reeve; Major F. S. Waldegrave; Captain L. M. Glasson.

*Staff Officer* .. .. .. .. .. A. A. Twiddy (*acting*).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Chief of the Air Staff** .. .. .. | **Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL,** *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* .. .. | 1Sept.37 |
| *Private Secretary* .. .. .. | R. H. Melville. | |
| *Personal Assistant* .. .. | Squadron Leader H. Eeles .. .. .. | 1Sept.37 |
| **Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (and Director of Operations).** | Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, *C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 25Jan.37 |
| *Personal Assistant* .. .. | R. K. Harvey. | |
| **Assistant Chief of the Air Staff** .. .. | Air Vice-Marshal W. S. DOUGLAS, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 17Feb.38 |
| *Personal Assistant* .. .. | W. D. Findlay .. .. .. .. | |

## DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF

## Directorate of Operations

### Deputy Directorate of Operations (Home)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director .. .. .. | Group Captain D. F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 4Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* .. .. | J. W. Jones, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 23Aug.37 |
| | G. H. Mills, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. .. | 14Jan.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* .. .. .. | T. N. McEvoy, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 1Jan.38 |
| *Retired Officer* .. .. .. | F. C. Farrington, *M.C.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*) | |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. | S. E. Little (*acting*). | |

### Deputy Directorate of Operations (Overseas).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director .. .. .. | Group Captain W. A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C., q.s.* .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7Mar.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* .. .. | H. B. Russell, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. .. | 14June35 |
| | L. Darvall, *M.C., p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 21May35 |
| | M. H. Ely, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Sept.36 |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. | S. Rowley (*acting*). | |

### Deputy Directorate of Operations (Naval Co-operation).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director .. .. .. | Wing Commander A. Durston, *A.F.C.* .. .. | 7Nov.38 |
| *Commander* (*attached*) .. .. | W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison, *R.N.* .. .. | 21Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* .. .. .. | W. T. Holmes, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 15Jan.38 |

## Directorate of Plans.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** .. .. .. .. | Group Captain J. C. SLESSOR, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17May37 |
| Deputy Directors .. .. | Group Captain H. H. MacL. Fraser, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 1 Feb.38 |
| *Group Captain* .. .. .. | Wing Commander A. C. Collier, *p.s.a.* .. .. | 9Apr.37 |
| | C. H. K. Edmonds, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* .. | 1Feb.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* .. .. | A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. .. | 1Jan.38 |
| | R. M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 4Jan.38 |
| | L. F. Pendred, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. .. | 8Apr.38 |
| | D. L. Blackford, *p.s.a.* (*U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations*) .. .. .. .. | 17Aug.34 |
| | H. N. Thornton, *M.B.E., q.s.* .. .. .. | 1Oct.37 |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. | W. H. Scudder. | |

**Department of the Chief of the Air Staff**—(*contd.*)

## Directorate of Intelligence.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | | Group Captain K. C. BUSS, *O.B.E.* | 26July37 |

### Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (1).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director | Major A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* | |
| *Squadron Leader* | H. G. Wheeler | 14Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenants* | V. J. Sofiano, *M.B.E.* | 26Aug.38 |
| | J. G. G. Moore | 28Feb.38 |
| *Flying Officer* | J. D. Fischer-Sobell | 14Nov.38 |
| *Retired Officers* | H. L. Reilly, *D.S.O.*, Group Captain (*ret.*). | |
| | J. O. Archer, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*). | |
| | F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr. | |
| | W. S. C. Adams, Flg. Off. (*R.A.F.O.*). | |
| | S. L. Pettit, Capt. (*ret.*). | |
| | G. C. Bateman, Capt. (*ret.*). | |
| | J. C. M. Lowe, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*). | |
| | P. L. Plant, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*). | |
| | R. J. Montgomery-Moore, Sqdn. Ldr. | |
| | B. A. S. Lewin, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*). | |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* | J. B. Hogan. | |

### Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (2).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director | Wing Commander H. E. P. Wigglesworth, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.* | 6Apr.36 |
| *Wing Commander* | D. F. Anderson, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* | 1Sept.36 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | F. F. Inglis, *p.s.a.* | 6Jan.37 |
| | C. B. R. Pelly, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* | 16Jan.37 |
| | A. H. Montgomery, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* | 28Jan.38 |
| *Captain* | G. Wright, 15/19 Hussars, *G.S.O.3* | 29Sept.38 |
| *Retired Officers* | M. H. Merry, *M.C.*, Capt. (*R.A.R.O.*) | |
| | R. P. St. V. Bernard, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Col. (*ret.*). | |
| | F. J. F. Lee, Capt. (*ret.*). | |

### Deputy Directorate of Intelligence (3).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director | Group Captain R. V. Goddard, *p.s.a.* | 1July36 |
| *Wing Commander* | N. S. Paynter | 11May36 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | G. R. Beamish, *p.s.a.* | 24Jan.38 |
| | J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Besombes | 21June37 |
| | A. P. F. M. Berkeley | 5Nov.36 |
| | C. W. Williams | 14July38 |
| *Majors* | A. D. Wintle, *M.C.*, 1st R. Dragoons, *G.S.O.2* | 29Sept.38 |
| | F. C. Yco, *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, R. Ulster Rifles, *G.S.O.2* | 28Dec.38 |
| *Retired Officers* | A. C. B. Neate, *M.C.*, Major (*ret.*) | |
| | T. C. Wells, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Major (*ret.*). | |
| | G. G. H. DuBoulay, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*). | |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* | C. C. Ledsham (*acting*). | |
| *Map Branch* | Major G. L. B. Oliver, The Buffs, *G.S.O.3.* | |
| | Captain A. R. Logan, R.E., *G.S.O.3.* | |

## Assistant Chief of the Air Staff
## Directorate of Staff Duties.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | | Air Commodore R. P. WILLOCK, *i.d.c.*, *q.s.* | 17Feb.38 |
| Deputy Director | | Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* | 9Aug.38 |
| *Commanders* | | C. P. Brown, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* | 4July38 |
| | | J. Blackford, *p.s.a.* | 21Apr.38 |
| | | W. F. Dry, *p.s.a.* | 3Apr.34 |

**Department of the Chief of the Air Staff**—(*contd.*)

## Assistant Chief of the Air Staff—(*contd.*)

### Directorate of Staff Duties—(*contd.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leaders* | R. H. S. Spaight, *p.s.a.* | 4Nov.37 |
| | A. B. Woodhall | 27June38 |
| | C. R. Hancock, *D.S.O. p.s.a.* | 15Jan.38 |
| | H. M. S. Wright | 7June37 |
| | H. V. Satterly | 31Dec.38 |
| *Retired Officers* | F. G. Brockman, *M.B.E.*, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*) | |
| | E. B. Beauman, *p.s.a.*, Wing Cdr. (*ret.*) | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | R. W. Todd. | |
| | A. H. Meaby (*acting*) | |
| | *Dominion Liaison Officers.* | |
| *Australian* | V.C. Group Captain F. H. McNamara, *C.B.E.*, *i.d.c.* | |
| | Flight Lieutenant D. A. Creal | |
| *Canadian* | Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes | July37 |
| *New Zealand* | Squadron Leader S. Wallingford, *p.s.a.* | |
| *South African* | Colonel K. R. van der Spuy, *M.C.* | |

### Directorate of Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** | Air Commodore C.W. NUTTING, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* | 1Apr.37 |
| Deputy Director | Group Captain O. G. W. G. Lywood, *C.B.E.* | 26Nov.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* | C. K. Chandler, *M.B.E.* | 9Apr.36 |
| | J. A. McDonald, *p.s.a.* | 26Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | L. J. Chandler, *M.B.E.* | 9Apr.36 |
| | J. A. Elliott, *p.s.a.* | 23Sept.35 |
| | L. H. Stewart | 28June37 |
| | I. J. Fitch, *p.s.a.* | 15Jan.38 |
| | W. Smith | 3Dec.37 |
| | A. J. Brister | 3Dec.37 |
| | J. G. W. Weston | 23Dec.37 |
| *Retired Officers* | W. S. Allen, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*). | |
| | F. W. S. Jourdain, *Major.* | |
| *Executive Engineer* | H. Barker.* | |
| *Technical Assistant* | J. C. Coulson, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*). | |
| *Assistant Director (Civil Aviation).* | W. A. Duncan. | |
| *Senior Signals Officers* | S. L. Hulme (*acting*) | |
| | W. G. H. Miles, *Lieut.-Col.*, (*R.M. ret.*) (*acting*). | |
| *Signals Officers* | G. R. A. Deacon, *M.C.*, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*). | |
| | W. L. Shaw (*acting*). | |
| | J. P. Jeffcock (*acting*). | |
| | A. C. Knowling (*acting*). | |
| *Assistant Signals Officers* | E. D. Gilding. | |
| | C. G. Phillips. | |
| | I. Campbell-Bruce. | |
| | J. Sykes. | |
| | F. L. C. Butcher, *Squadron Leader* (*retd.*). | |
| *Staff Officer* | J. F. Watson (*acting*). | |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* | G. G. Craig. | |

### Directorate of Operational Requirements.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** | Group Captain R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* | 18Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* | H. V. Rowley, *p.s.a.* | 22Feb.37 |
| | P. H. Mackworth, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* | 12Feb.38 |
| | C. G. Wigglesworth, *A.F.C.* | 1Apr.35 |
| | J. D. Breakey, *D.F.C.* | 4Oct.37 |
| | C. N. H. Bilney | 1Jan.36 |
| | A. R. Wardle, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* | 8Feb.37 |
| | F. E. Vernon | 5Oct.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* | J. A. H. Louden | 14Apr.38 |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* | W. F. Jaggs. | |

* Seconded from the General Post Office.

# DEPARTMENT
OF THE
# AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Air Member for Personnel** | .. .. | **Air Marshal SIR WILLIAM G. S. MITCHELL,** *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. | 1July37 |
| *Private Secretary* | .. .. | R. S. Crawford. | |
| *Chaplain-in-Chief | .. .. .. | Rev. J. R. Walkey, *O.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* .. | 11Dec.33 |

## Directorate of Postings.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | .. .. .. .. .. | Air Vice-Marshal P. BABINGTON, *M.C.*, A.F.C. | 1 Jan.36 |
| *Wing Commanders* | .. .. | R. H. Hanmer, *M.C.* .. .. .. .. | 19Apr.36 |
| | | H. N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* .. .. .. .. | 1Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* | .. .. | J. A. C. Stratton .. .. .. .. .. | 8Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* | .. .. | P. S. Hutchinson .. .. .. .. .. | 17Oct.38 |
| *Staff Officer* | .. .. | H. B. Isherwood (*acting*). .. .. .. | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | .. | S. H. Goater .. .. .. .. .. | |
| | | R. W. Hunt .. .. .. .. .. | |
| | | A. E. Porter .. .. .. .. .. | |
| | | A. J. Hockley .. .. .. .. .. | |
| | | F. H. Fidge (*acting*). | |
| | | C. A. Turnnidge (*acting*). | |

## Directorate of Personal Services.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | .. .. .. .. .. | Air Commodore R. D. OXLAND, *O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.* | 28Dec.38 |
| *Group Captains* | .. .. .. | A. H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 1Feb.38 |
| | | W. B. Hargrave, *O.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 31Jan.37 |
| | | P. J. Wiseman .. .. .. .. .. | 4Jan.37 |
| *Wing Commanders* | .. .. | F. G. Stammers, *O.B.E.* (*Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police*) .. .. | 23Aug.28 |
| | | H. J. Collins .. .. .. .. .. | 2Jan.38 |
| | | A. H. Stradling, *O.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 29Mar.38 |
| *Squadron Leaders* .. | .. .. | G. R. Oliver .. .. .. .. .. | 31Jan.37 |
| | | S. J. Bailey, *M.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 10Apr.22 |
| *Retired Officers* | .. .. | J. H. Green, Squadron Leader (*ret.*) .. .. | |
| | | G. R. Hicks, *D.F.C.*, Squadron Leader (R.A.F.O.) | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | .. .. | C. R. Adlam .. .. .. .. .. | |
| | | *Miss* E. M. M. Woodhams .. .. .. | |

## Directorate of Training.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | .. .. .. .. .. | Air Commodore W. A. McCLAUGHRY, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 28Nov.38 |
| Deputy Director | .. .. .. | Group Captain A. Gray, *M.C.* .. .. .. | 13Jan.36 |
| *Commander (Attd.)* | .. .. | C. J. N. Atkinson, *R.N.* .. .. .. .. | 22June36 |
| *Wing Commanders* | .. .. | S. F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* .. .. .. .. | 3Jan.38 |
| | | J. A. W. Binnie .. .. .. .. .. | 27Nov.36 |
| | | A. L. Paxton, *D.F.C.* .. .. .. .. | 29Dec.37 |
| | | H. Nelson, *M.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 1Sept.25 |
| *Squadron Leaders* .. | .. .. | E. S. Burns, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 8Apr.38 |
| | | F. J. Fressanges, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 18Dec.37 |
| | | H. M. Groves .. .. .. .. .. | 1June37 |
| | | O. B. Swaln, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 13Nov.37 |
| | | W. K. Beisiegel .. .. .. .. .. | 24Feb.36 |
| | | S. O. Bufton .. .. .. .. .. | 15Sept.36 |
| | | G. A. L. Manton .. .. .. .. .. | 1Dec.37 |
| | | K. F. Ferguson .. .. .. .. .. | 11Jan.39 |
| *Retired Officers* | .. .. .. | H. Cockerell, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) .. .. | |
| | | B. H. Godfrey, *Flight. Lieut.* (*ret.*) .. .. | |
| | | J. Sutherland, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .. | |
| *Higher Clerical Officer* | .. | A. Lake .. .. .. .. .. .. | |

* The name of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183

**Department of the Air Member for Personnel**—(*contd.*).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** | W. M. PAGE, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.* | |
| *Principal Education Officer* | J. A. Taylor, *M.Sc.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade I*) | F. L. D. Davies, *B.A.*, *B.Sc.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Special Appt.*) | E. T. Rees, *Lt.-Col.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade II*) | H. R. Davies, *M.C.*, *M.A.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade II*) | W. G. Sheppard, *B.A.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade III*) | H. C. Biles, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*) | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade III*) | F. J. Kirby *B.Sc.* | |
| *Education Officer* (*Grade III*) | C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | A. L. Scrimshaw<br>W. A. Dickins, (*acting*) | |

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** | Air Vice-Marshal A. V. J. RICHARDSON, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.*, *K.H.S.* | 1Mar.38 |
| *Air Commodore* | H. E. Whittingham, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*(*E*)., *F.R.F.P.S.*(*G*)., *M.R.C.P.*(*Lon.*) *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H. K.H.P.*, (*Part time duty only : borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.*) | |
| *Group Captains* | A. Grant, *M.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* | 1Sept.37 |
| | D'A. Power, *M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* | 14Mar.35 |
| | G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *L.D.S.* (*Part time only*: *borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.*) | |
| | L. Somerville-Woodiwis, *L.D.S.* | 26Sept.35 |
| | D. G. Boddie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* | 15Dec.36 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | J. Hutchieson, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* | 15Mar.38 |
| | G. S. Strachan, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* | 1Jan.39 |
| *Staff Officer* | H. D. Courtenay. | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | R. A. V. Maughan. | |
| | G. A. Colley (*acting*). | |
| | J. S. Lafferty (*acting*). | |

## Nursing Service.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Matron-in-Chief* | *Miss* E. M. Blair, *R.R.C.* |
| *Matron* | *Miss* B. C. S. Forsyth, *R.R.C.* |

# DEPARTMENT
OF THE
# AIR MEMBER FOR DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Air Member for Development and Production.** | **Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN,** *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* .. .. | 1Apr.36 |
| *Private Secretary* .. .. .. | H. Balley. | |
| **Director-General of Production** .. .. | **E. J. H. LEMON,** *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T.* | |
| *Private Secretary* .. .. .. | H. E. Hogg. | |
| **Deputy Director-General of Production** .. | J. S. BUCHANAN, *C.B.E.* | |
| **Chief Administrative Officer** .. .. | E. F. CLIFF | |
| **Director-General of Research and Development.** | Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, *C.B., i.d.c.* | 20July38 |

## Joint Directorate of Research and Development.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director of Technical Development** .. | Air Commodore R. M. HILL, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 1Aug.38 |
| **Director of Scientific Research** .. .. | D. R. PYE, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| **Director of Armament Development** .. | Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 9July36 |
| **Director of Communications Development** | R. A. WATSON WATT. | |

(For Director of Civil Research and Production—*see* column 28.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Personal Assistant for Administration* .. | J. Eaton. | |
| Deputy Director of Research and Development (Aircraft). | W. S. Farren, *M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| Deputy Director of Research and Development (Engines). | G. P. Bulman, *Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| Deputy Director of Research and Development (Technical Investigation). | H. Grinsted, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.* | |
| Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament). | R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| Deputy Director of Communications Development. | Group Captain H. Leedham, *O.B.E.* .. | 1Nov.35 |
| *Assistant Director* (*Aircraft-Landplanes*) | N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| *Assistant Director* (*Aircraft-Seaplanes*) | R. E. Penny, Major, *O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| *Assistant Director* (*Aircraft-Installation*) | Wing Commander H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.* .. | 8Nov.37 |
| *Assistant Director* (*Engines*) .. .. | A. A. Ross, *O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.* | |
| *Assistant Director* (*Technical Investigation*). | R. N. Liptrot, Capt., *O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* | |
| *Assistant Director* (*Instruments*) .. | P. A. Cooke, *O.B.E., M.C.* | |
| *Assistant Director* (*M.T.*) .. .. | Wing Commander F. A. Norton .. .. | 5July37 |
| *Deputy Assistant Directors* (*Aircraft*) | F. E. Cowlin, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* | |

*Principal Technical Officers*

W. H. Dyson.
H. S. V. Thompson, *Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.*
W. L. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
K. T. Spencer, *M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*
N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*
A. E. Hayward, *B.Sc.*
F. A. Foord, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. M. Rambaut, *D.S.O., B.A.*
H. O. Seal.

**Department of the Air Member for Development and Production**—(*contd.*).

## Joint Directorate of Research & Development—(*contd.*).

*Senior Scientific Officers* ..
- W. L. Tweedle.
- A. E. Woodward Nutt, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- I. Bowen, *M.Sc.*

*Senior Technical Officers* ..
- H. B. Wyn-Evans, *M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.*
- F. C. Wilkinson, *Flight Lieut.*
- J. D. Campbell, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.*
- A. K. Toulmin-Smith, *B.A.*
- W. Hardy.
- W. E. K. Bartels, *B.Sc.*
- E. L. M. Emtage, *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*
- W. A. Sales.
- F. W. Hill, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- E. S. R. Adams, *Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.*
- G. Morton, *B.Sc.*
- F. S. Wigley.
- C. N. Jaques, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
- J. F. Bargman, *A.M.I.A.E.*
- C. H. Griffiths, *A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- D. Rolinson, *M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.*
- A. S. Fletcher, *Capt.*
- J. A. C. Manson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- W. F. Spurr.
- E. M. Lake, *B.Sc.*

*Scientific Officers* ..
- H. Mose, *D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*
- B. G. Dickins, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*
- J. H. Lees, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- H. F. Vessey, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- B. V. Williams, *M.Sc.*
- W. J. Stern *B.Sc., D.I.C. A.R.C.S.*
- W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- N. S. Dewey, *M.C., M.A.*
- V. E. S. Mitchell, *M.Sc., A.I.C.*
- M. J. Robinson, *B.Sc.*
- W. Cawood, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*
- D. R. Ashworth, *B.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*).

*Technical Officers* ..
- W. R. Howells.
- H. G. Harrison.
- H. L. Young, *B.Sc.*
- H. A. Watts.
- F. Hudson.
- H. J. Mackintosh, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
- F. C. Philpot.
- L.C. Skinner, *M.I.E.E.*
- L. E. Caygill, *B.Sc.*
- C. H. J. Purkis.
- C. M. Barter, *B.Sc.*
- G. Meikle, *B.Sc.*
- A. R. Collins.
- F. W. Baker, *F.R.M.S.*
- G. A. Sharman.
- A. Venner.
- G. O. Smith, *B.Sc.*
- J. Swan, *B.Sc.*

**Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(*contd.*).**

## Joint Directorate of Research & Development—(*contd.*).

*Technical Officers—contd.*

E. R. Alexander, *B.Sc.*
W. H. Hingston, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *M.I.A.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
C. Moore, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. Jennings, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*
I. O. Hockmeyer, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
A. Day, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
F. D. Byers, *B.Sc.*
G. W. Jones, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. P. Baker, *B.Sc.*
P. C. Heming.
A. S. Crouch, *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
J. R. R. Harvey (*Flight Lieut., ret.*).
M. Rosenberg, *B.Sc.*
H. C. Reynard, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.*
R. F. Pleaden, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
B. W. Townshend, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
G. F. Wallace.
W. S. Hollis, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*)
H. A. Cook *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *A.I.C.*
P. J. Dawson.
P. May, *A.R.I.B.A.*
H. J. C. Harper, *A.M.I.C.E.*
F. T. Haswell.
E. H. Lane.
P. J. H. Sumner.
F. L. Worn.
T. Clapham.
W. Peatfield.
T. C. Travis.
H. Kember, *B.Sc.*
M. H. Boyles.

*Assistants I* .. A. H. Johns
A. J. T. Ireland.

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. L. N. Reffell.
H. H. Tiltman.
R. Pyser (*acting*).

*Commander (Attached)* .. R. R. Graham, *R.N.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 11Jan.37

*Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Wing Commander E. D. Davis, *p.s.a.* | 29Oct.36 |
| Wing Commander C. Crawford | 28Nov.38 |
| Wing Commander G. V. Howard, *D.F.C.* | 8Nov 37 |
| Wing Commander H. G. Rowe, *D.F.C.* | 24Mar.36 |
| Squadron Leader F. Kirk, *O.B.E.* | 1Nov.34 |
| Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman | 3June35 |
| Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, *A.F.C.* | 9Apr.36 |
| Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins | 15Nov.37 |
| Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, *p.s.a.* | 2Jan.37 |
| Squadron Leader F. M. V. May, *p.s.a.* | 15Jan.38 |
| Squadron Leader C. A. Bell | 16May38 |
| Squadron Leader R. J. P. Morris | 4Jan.37 |
| Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce | 1Mar.37 |
| Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy | 3July37 |
| Squadron Leader L. R. S. Freestone | 13Aug.38 |
| Squadron Leader G. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley | 7Dec.37 |
| Squadron Leader J. T. Mynors | 12July37 |
| Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, *M.V.O.* | 9Aug.38 |
| Flight Lieutenant G. A. Walker | 1Sept.38 |
| Flight Lieutenant J. G. Munro | 15Aug.38 |

*Assistant Supt. of Design, Design Dept., Woolwich* D. E. Biddell, *M.B.E.*, *Capt.*

*Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.* C. Lea, *M.Sc.*
P. W. B. Harrison, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*

**Department of the Air Member for Development and Production**—(*contd.*).

## Directorate of Production.

**Director of Aeroplane Production** .. H. W. S. OUTRAM, *Lt.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.*
**Director of Engine Production** .. .. G. P. BULMAN, *Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
**Director of Sub-Contracting** .. .. H. RUSSELL.
**Director of Armament and Equipment Production.** H. A. P. DISNEY, *Lt.-Col.*
**Director of Materials Production** .. C. E. WALKER.
**Director of Statistics and Planning** .. T. S. SMITH, *B.Sc., Dipl. R.T.C., A.M.I. Mech.E.*
**Director of War Production Planning** .. F. W. MUSSON, *A.F.C., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
**Director of Air Ministry Factories** .. A. R. COOPER, *M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.*
Deputy Director of Aeroplane Production. L. T. G. Mansell, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Assistant Directors* .. ..
- W. A. W. Hallam, *Capt.*
- J. W. Mills.
- C. E. R. Osman.
- J. M. Rusk, *M.B.E.*
- B. W. Shilson, *Major, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.*
- W. Sturmy Cave, *Bt. Col., D.S.O., T.D.*
- L. W. Warner, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Special Appointments* .. ..
- G. R. Willis.
- J. E. P. Burge.

*Technical Adviser* .. .. O. Clegg.

*Senior Production Officers* ..
- F. Alexander, *A.M.I.M.E., A.M.C.T.*
- A. C. Bryan.
- S. T. Freeman, *B.A.*
- W. Hall, *M.Sc.*
- H. A. M. Napier, *B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst.E. & S.*
- C. W. C. Wheatley.
- M. Windsor.

*Senior Technical Officer* .. .. C. Howarth.
*Technical Officer* .. .. .. H. G. Bloss.

*Production Officers* .. ..
- W. C. Abell.
- W. E. Arnold.
- C. H. Awcock, *O.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr., ret.*).
- L. W. Clarke, *B.Sc.*
- L. G. Culleton.
- W. A. Davenport.
- H. R. Fisher.
- W. E. Gardner.
- S. C. Goodenough.
- E. H. W. Lucas, *B.A.*
- C. Martin.
- B. B. Murdoch, *M.A., B.Sc.*
- L. R. Ord, *B.A.Sc.* (*Toronto*).
- W. Osborne.
- A. Ramsbottom, *M.I.Mech.E.*
- S. Taylor, *M.I.C.E.*
- S. Vernon, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- C. F. Wilkinson.

*Statistician* .. .. .. .. W. Smith.

*Equipment Officers* .. ..
- G. Bowen, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
- J. Hobbs, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

*Senior Executive Officer* .. .. F. Rawlings (*acting*).

*Staff Officers* .. .. ..
- J. C. F. Godfray.
- A. C. Bennett (*acting*).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. Group Captain J. SOWREY, *A.F.C.*
Deputy Director .. .. .. S. G. Young, *M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
*Assistant Director, Aircraft* .. T. Rowntree, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
*Assistant Director, Engines and Equipment.* P. W. Smith, *O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
*Assistant Director, Stores and Material.* H. A. Myers, *M.I.E.I.*
*Personal Assistant for Administration.* H. E. Brackenboro, *M.B.E.*
*Chief Inspector, Armament* .. F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., p.a.c.*
*Chief Inspector, Instruments* .. J. Adam, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
*Chief Inspector, Stores* .. A. E. Steele.
*Chief Inspector, Aircraft* .. K. M. Sturton, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.*(*Eng.*).
*Chief Inspector, Materials* .. P. L. Teed, Major, *A.R.S.M., M.I.M.M.*
*Chief Inspector, Engines* .. F. J. W. Hedgcock, *A.M.I.A.E.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Department of the Air Member for Development and Production—(*contd.*).**

### Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—(*contd.*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Chief Inspectors* .. | E. L. Ransome.<br>W. Ramsay.<br>A. McIsaac.<br>P. Stevens.<br>A. V. Jaques, *B.Sc.*<br>C. L. MacGregor, *B.Sc.*<br>E. W. Jolliffe.<br>W. H. V. Capps. |
| *Inspectors* .. .. .. .. | J. Jarvis.<br>F. S. Clare.<br>H. C. Myers.<br>J. A. Harding, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.*<br>H. J. Lucas, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>R. F. Barlow.<br>G. G. Bradshaw.<br>E. Pownall, *M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.*<br>E.R. Styles, *Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.*<br>A. J. E. Thornton.<br>S. H. Symonds (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).<br>A. S. Lane, *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*<br>H. G. Wright.<br>C. E. Dodge.<br>H. Hey.<br>C. J. R. Alsford, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>S. T. L. Mansell, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*<br>F. A. Crouch. |
| *Assistant Inspectors* .. .. | J. Jarman, *M.Sc.*<br>G. G. Smith.<br>L. F. Buckingham.<br>H. G. Wright.<br>S. P. Morris.<br>C. W. Tordiffe, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.*<br>N. Lindley.<br>A. L. Macmillan (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*).<br>J. L. Marshall.<br>H. J. Curnow, *B.Sc.*<br>A. E. Blundell.<br>A. E. Mount, *A.M.I.E.E*<br>H. G. E. Silver.<br>S. W. Marcus.<br>C. A. Miller.<br>A. Smith.<br>C. H. Penn, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>H. Chambers, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*<br>C. W. Shute.<br>F. B. Mason, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.I.*<br>E. J. Jackson.<br>C. R. Trippett.<br>F. D. C. Jeffery.<br>F. G. Sinclair.<br>W. E. Pickerill.<br>W. M. Upham, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*<br>R. W. Corkling.<br>L. G. Whall.<br>C. F. Woodgate.<br>E. W. Edwards.<br>T. E. Thain.<br>R. H. Billingsley.<br>J. H. Joyce, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.*<br>C. Nelson. |

## Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director | Air Commodore SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* | 11July36 |
| Deputy Director | Wing Commander O. E. Carter, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | |
| *Wing Commanders* | C. E. Maitland, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | 8Jan.38 |
| | L. G. Harvey | 4Oct.37 |
| | A. F. Scroggs, *p.s.a.* | 6Feb.37 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | K. L. Boswell, *O.B.E.* | 5Jan.29 |
| | W. H. Golder, *D.S.M.* | 25Oct.37 |
| | T. C. Penna | 29July.37 |
| | J. W. White | 10Mar.31 |
| | J. D. Greaves | 30Dec.35 |
| | R. Harston | 1Apr.36 |
| | R. P. Cauthery | 18Jan.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenants* | G. L. Best | 28Mar.38 |
| | J. H. A. Chapman | 17May38 |
| | N. C. Jones | 15Aug.38 |
| *Flying Officers* | W. M. E. Cannock | 16Aug.37 |
| | H. J. Baines | 6Apr.38 |
| | J. T. W. B. Keates | 22Aug 38 |
| | C. Maynard | 12Jan.39 |
| *Retired Officer* | W. E. Reason, Sqdn. Ldr. | |
| *Staff Officer* | C. J. Scouller. | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | J. E. Storey (*acting*). | |
| | J. F. A. Milner (*acting*). | |

# DEPARTMENT
OF THE
# AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Air Member for Supply and Organisation** | **Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH**, *C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.* | 1Sept.37 |
| *Private Secretary* | G. S. Whittuck. | |

## Directorate of Organisation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Director** | Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 1Sept.37 |
| Deputy Directors | Wing Commander (*acting* Group Captain) L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E., D.F.C., i.d.c.* | 17Nov.38 |
| | Wing Commander(*acting* Group Captain) R. P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E., M.C.* | 24Dec.38 |
| *Group Captain* | F. W. Walker, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 15July35 |
| *Wing Commanders* | E. B. C. Betts, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* | 14Jan.36 |
| | S. B. Harris, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 16Aug.38 |
| | A. MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* | 6July38 |
| | H. T. Lydford, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 19Oct.38 |
| | S. E. Storrar, *p.s.a.* | 6Sept.37 |
| | F. F. Garraway, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* | 6July38 |
| | A.H. Paull, *A.F.C.* | 30Aug.37 |
| | E. H. Hooper | 10Mar.38 |
| | V. R. Gibbs, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* | 18Sept.34 |
| | F. W. Long, *p.s.a.* | 4Jan.36 |
| | B. H. C. Russell, *p.s.a* | 18Aug.37 |
| *Squadron Leaders* | D. Macfadyen, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb.38 |
| | A. D. Davies, *p.s.a.* | 14Mar.38 |
| | R. B. Jordan, *p.s.a.* | 15Jan.38 |
| | G. E. Nicholetts, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 15Aug.38 |
| | N. A. P. Pritchett, *p.s.a.* | 20June38 |
| | N. Carter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* | 8Aug.38 |
| | L. T. Pankhurst | 31Dec.38 |
| | G. Bartholomew | 31Dec.38 |
| | E. C. T. Edwards, *p.s.a.* | 27June38 |
| *Flight Lieutenants* | G. A. Hadley | 9July34 |
| | H. P. Fraser, *A.F.C.* | 31Dec.38 |
| | F. W. Shute | 29Dec.38 |
| *Retired Officers* | C. E. Maude, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*). | |
| | E. L. Tomkinson, *D.S.O., A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*). | |
| | C. Chapman, *D.S.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*). | |
| | O. H. Warne, *M.C., Major* (*ret.*). | |
| | C. A. Rea, *A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*). | |
| *Senior Staff Officer* | G. E. Caswell, *M.C.* (*acting*). | |
| *Staff Officers* | G. M. Haslam, *T.D.* | |
| | E. S. Chapman (*acting*). | |
| | E. G. Marchant (*acting*). | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* | P. E. Smith. | |
| | V. O. Heath. | |
| | C. K. Hurden. | |
| | W. T. Hawkins. | |
| | A. H. Howard (*acting*). | |
| | R. G. Heaney (*acting*). | |
| | C. E. Cox, *M.C.* (*acting*). | |
| | J. Norman (*acting*). | |
| | L. E. Joyce (*acting*). | |

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).**

### Directorate of Volunteer Reserve Expansion.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | .. .. .. .. .. | Air Commodore C. W. H. PULFORD, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 15Aug.38 |
| | *Group Captain* .. .. .. | J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 2Dec.34 |
| | *Squadron Leader* .. .. | S. E. MacKenzie .. .. .. .. .. | 28Dec.38 |
| | *Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. | A. E. W. Newton (*acting*) .. .. .. | |

### Directorate of Equipment.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director** | .. .. .. .. .. | Air Commodore A. G. R. GARROD, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 31Mar.38 |
| | Personal Assistant .. .. | E. W. Hawken. | |
| | Principal Deputy Director .. | Air Commodore G. Laing, *C.B.E.* .. .. | 1Dec.31 |

#### Deputy Directorate of Equipment (*1*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Deputy Director .. .. | Group Captain E. W. Havers, *p.s.a.* .. .. | 11Oct.38 |
| | *Wing Commanders* .. .. | W. C. Clark .. .. .. .. .. | 20May36 |
| | | A. Garrity .. .. .. .. .. | 14Nov.35 |
| | | A. G. Knight, *M.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 3Feb.36 |
| | | V. B. Ranford .. .. .. .. .. | 11Feb.37 |
| | *Squadron Leaders* .. .. | E. R. Wood .. .. .. .. .. | 20June36 |
| | | H. W. Penney, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 26Apr.37 |
| | | R. B. Fleming .. .. .. .. .. | 1Oct.36 |
| | | O. D. Allerton .. .. .. .. .. | 18Aug.35 |
| | *Flight Lieutenants* .. .. | R. M. Taylor, *M.C.* .. .. .. .. | 5July35 |
| | | T. A. Head .. .. .. .. .. | 26July37 |
| | | P. Dennehy .. .. .. .. .. | 19Oct.36 |
| | | H. E. Freeston .. .. .. .. .. | 31Mar.37 |
| | | A. J. Howell .. .. .. .. .. | 2May38 |
| | | W. J. B. Elliott .. .. .. .. .. | 9May38 |
| | *Flying Officer* (*Acting Flight Lieutenant*). .. .. | S. W. Needham .. .. .. .. .. | 16May38 |
| | *Flying Officer* .. .. .. | S. G. Walker .. .. .. .. .. | 7Sept.38 |
| | *Retired Officer* .. .. .. | L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M.*, Flight Lieutenant (*ret.*). | |
| | *Civil Assistants* .. .. | L. J. Killmayer, *M.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*). | |
| | | W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*). | |
| | *Staff Officers* .. .. .. | F. Newell. | |
| | | W. J. Clarke (*acting*). | |
| | *Higher Clerical Officers* .. | F. P. Alexander. | D. C. J. Scott. |
| | | P. J. Fowler. | T. G. Brown. |
| | | C. R. Masters. | A. J. Read. |
| | | J. Hardwick. | E. F. Abbiss (*acting*). |
| | | P. W. B. King. | R. Rose (*acting*). |
| | | F. A. Jones. | W. C. Tovey (*acting*). |
| | | B. C. Mann. | |

#### Deputy Directorate of Equipment (*2*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Deputy Director .. .. | Group Captain W. J. B. Curtis, *O.B.E.* .. | 2Aug.38 |
| | *Wing Commanders* .. .. | R. A. Young .. .. .. .. .. | 8Aug.32 |
| | | W. G. MacD. Nicholl .. .. .. .. | 25Nov.38 |
| | *Squadron Leaders* .. .. | G. Scarrott .. .. .. .. .. | 4Aug.37 |
| | | C. P. Wingfield .. .. .. .. .. | 10Jan.38 |
| | | J. R. Brown .. .. .. .. .. | 24Feb.38 |
| | | J. E. R. Sowman, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 1Jan.38 |
| | | M. S. Shapcott, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 2Jan.37 |
| | | A. A. Quayle .. .. .. .. .. | 8June37 |
| | | C. H. W. Boldero .. .. .. .. .. | 26Sept.38 |
| | *Flight Lieutenants* .. .. | V. H. B. Roth .. .. .. .. .. | 24Apr.36 |
| | | J. W. C. Revill .. .. .. .. .. | 9May38 |
| | | R. C. Storrar .. .. .. .. .. | 31Dec.38 |

**Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.**—(*contd.*).

## Directorate of Equipment—(*contd.*).

### Deputy Directorate of Equipment (*2*)—(*contd.*).

*Staff Officers* .. .. .. F. C. Woodward.
A. Roberts.

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. B. B. Muckleston. G. H. Hampton.
R. G. Cooke. S. A. W. Evans (*acting*).
H. C. Bowtle. G. H. Bagnall (*acting*).
H. J. Taverner. C. F. Ruggins (*acting*).
A. J. Malyon. E. P. Fagan (*acting*).

### Deputy Directorate of Equipment (*3*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director .. .. .. | Group Captain R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.* .. | 2May38 |
| *Wing Commanders* .. .. | M. J. James, *M.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 28Jan.36 |
| | F. H. Sims .. .. .. .. .. | 3Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leaders* .. .. | A. P. Woollett .. .. .. .. .. | 2Mar.37 |
| | H. Norrington .. .. .. .. .. | 15July37 |
| | W. H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 11Nov.38 |
| | C. B. Horsfield .. .. .. .. .. | 12Sept.38 |
| | F. E. R. Dixon, *M.C., p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 16Jan.37 |
| | W. G. S. Wood, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 1Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenants* .. .. | G. J. Gaynor .. .. .. .. .. | 23Sept.38 |
| | B. Allen .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26Sept.38 |
| | M. J. Scott .. .. .. .. .. | 2June36 |
| | F. G. Lee .. .. .. .. .. | 20Aug.38 |
| | W. A. Lee .. .. .. .. .. | 16June38 |
| *Retired Officer* .. .. | J. S. Goggin, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*). | |
| *Heads of Branches* .. .. | W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*). | |
| | J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*). | |
| *Civil Assistants* .. .. | E. E. C. Desborough, *M.I.Fire.E.* | |
| | H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut.-Comdr., *R.N.* (*ret.*). | |
| *Staff Officers* .. .. .. | M. S. Edwards. | |
| | H. A. Plastow, *M.M.* (*acting*). | |
| | G. H. Lines (*acting*). | |
| | H. L. Geary (*acting*). | |
| *Higher Clerical Officers* .. | G. W. Earle. J. Wells. | |
| | C. H. Eastop G. W. Wade (*acting*). | |
| | A. S. Cashman. G. E. Chambers (*acting*). | |
| | W. Mercer. H. Hopgood (*acting*). | |
| | A. J. Cooper. A. H. Woods (*acting*). | |
| | H. J. Sayers. L. W. Davies (*acting*). | |
| | J. V. Russell. W. C. Russell (*acting*). | |
| | L. W. Cox. T. M. U. Jamieson (*acting*). | |

### Deputy Directorate of Equipment (*4*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director .. .. .. | Group Captain H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* .. .. | 16May38 |
| *Group Captain* .. .. .. | W. Millett, *O.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 1Nov.38 |
| *Wing Commanders* .. .. | G. E. Gibbs, *M.C., p.s.a.* .. .. .. | 1Oct.36 |
| | W. Thorne .. .. .. .. .. | 30June36 |
| | T. G. Bowler, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 27Apr.38 |
| | F. A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.* .. .. .. .. | 8Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leaders* .. .. | F. B. Ludlow, *O.B.E., M.C.* .. .. .. | 5July37 |
| | L. R. Stokes .. .. .. .. .. | 23Dec.36 |
| | C. E. Hartley .. .. .. .. .. | 1Oct.36 |
| | W. F. Langdon .. .. .. .. .. | 14July36 |
| | G. Goodall .. .. .. .. .. | 14Apr.38 |
| | F. W. Felgate .. .. .. .. .. | 11Mar.37 |
| | C. E. Littler .. .. .. .. .. | 2May38 |

**Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).**

## Directorate of Equipment—(*contd.*).

**Deputy Directorate of Equipment** (*4*)—(*contd.*)

*Flight Lieutenants* ..
- J. W. Hunt .. .. .. .. .. 16May38
- M. H. Robinson .. .. .. .. .. 2May38
- H. H. Hillar .. .. .. .. .. 21Sept.38
- F. C. Read .. .. .. .. .. 1Jan.38
- N. Wallett .. .. .. .. .. 15Mar.37

*Retired Officer* .. .. .. F. Simpson, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*).

*Higher Clerical Officers* ..
- E. L. Papworth.
- R. Nott.
- S. G. C. Cripps.
- H. C. Hawkins.
- L. R. Morford (*acting*).

*Supply Committee Secretariat.*

*Civil Assistant* .. .. .. C. F. Rasmusen, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (*ret.*).

*Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. H. W. Gannaway.

## Directorate of Works.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. J. F. TURNER, Col, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

Deputy Directors of Works ..
- E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E*
- J. A. Dawson, *B.Sc.*

Honorary Advisers on Camouflage ..
- N. Wilkinson, *O.B.E.*, *P.R.I.*
- C. J. Payne.

*Architectural Adviser* .. .. P. M. Stratton, *M.B.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

*Superintending Civil Engineer Grade I* .. .. .. G. P. Blades (*acting*).

*Superintending Civil Engineers*
- G. Evans, *Major*, *P.A.S.I.*
- J. W. Binge, *M.C.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*
- H. Erskine, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
- P. G. Hudson, *B.Sc.Eng.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
- A. G. Simons (*acting*).

*Civil Engineers* ..
- A. A. Clements, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst..C.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*, *M.R.San.I.*
- C. Chambers, *B.Sc.*
- G. J. Biggs, *M.B.E.* (*acting*).
- R. Struthers, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
- R. W. Jackson, *M.A.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).
- M. S. Gregory, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*
- L. G. Tucker, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Civil Engineers* ..
- F. G. Herdman, *B.Sc. M.I.M.E.*
- W. J. Cozens, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*).
- A. S. Harrison, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*).
- M. G. Noll, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

*Technical Assistants* ..
- A. S. Wood, *L.R.I.B.A.*
- A. Tutton, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
- H. S. Badenoch, *L.R.I.B.A.*, *M.R.San.I* (*acting*).
- S. T. Tanner, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).
- F. St. C. Fermie, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).

*Assistant Director of Works* (*M. & E*) D. Goad, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.E.E.*

*Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*
- T. D. Mackie, *Col.*, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*
- T. E. H. P. Kennedy, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- F. M. Miller (*acting*).

*Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.* W. Harding, *M.I.H.V.E.*, *M.I.J.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*
- N. B. Tomlinson *Major*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
- W. D. Miller, *M.I.Mech.E.*
- V. W. Gill, *A.M.I.E.E.*
- D. J. Walker, *M.I.Mar.E.* (*acting*).
- W. J. F. Wellard, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).
- J. E. Carpenter.

**Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(*contd.*).**

## Directorate of Works—(*contd.*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.* | H. F. Innocent, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>R. T. R. Johnstone-Hall, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>C. V. H. Custance, *B.A.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>J. J. P. Cameron, *M.A.M.E.E.*<br>F. H. Cone.<br>A. L. Jeffs, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*. |
| **Chief Surveyor** .. .. .. | H. Young, *F.S.I. (acting)*. |
| *Deputy Chief Surveyor* .. | E. Thomas, *F.S.I. (acting)*. |
| *Surveyors* .. .. .. | **D. A. B. Morle, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *P.A.S.I.***<br>**H. P. Maxwell.**<br>**A. A. Blanks, *F.S.I.***<br>**E. F. Connold, *P.A.S.I.***<br>S. Hill, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.<br>C. E. Berry, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.<br>J. E. Stedman, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.<br>W. J. Railton.<br>J. S. Ashdown<br>W D. Swale. |
| *Assistant Surveyors* .. .. | H. T. W. W. Miller, (*acting*).<br>**R. A. C. Askwith.**<br>**H. A. Robins (*acting*).**<br>**A. Davie.**<br>**W. J. Harries.**<br>K. A. M. Searcy (*acting*).<br>W. J. T. Knight.<br>H. P. Pledge.<br>R. E. Jenkins, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*<br>G. J. Leon, *P.A.S.I.* |
| **Chief Lands Officer** .. .. .. | **A. H. J. Thompson, *Lt.-Col.*, *O.B.E.* *F.L.A.S.*** |
| *Lands Officers* .. .. .. | **R. W. Davies, *Capt.*, *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.***<br>**W. W. Palmer, *Capt.*, *F.L.A.S.***<br>**C. Fish, *O.B.E.*, *F.A.I.***<br>**G. G. Paul, *F.S.I. (acting)*.**<br>**F. Firth, *Capt*, *B.A.*, *F.S.I.*, *F.L.A.S.* (*acting*).**<br>**N. B. Fife, *F.L.A.S.* (*acting*).**<br>**M. L. James.**<br>**H. E. Bush, *P.A.S.I.***<br>**R. D. Wright, *F.L.A.S.***<br>**H. J. Foot, *F.S.I.*, *F.A.I.*** |
| *Assistant Lands Officers* .. | **L. Eaton, *P.A.S.I.***<br>**P. C. Taylor.**<br>**G. S. Taylor.**<br>**J. H. Stenhouse.**<br>**E. H. Williams.**<br>J. A. Evison<br>F. E. Short.<br>L. F. Clark.<br>A. K. Elphick. |
| **Chief Stores and Accounts Officer** | **H. J. Culpin.** |
| *Stores and Accounts Officer* .. | **P. E. Davis.** |
| *Special Appointments* .. .. | J. G. Heard, *Maj.*, *M.C.*, *R.E.*<br>J. F. Anstead, *M.B.E. Lands Branch* (Senior Staff Officer).<br>W. F. Glass, Head of Section (Staff Officer).<br>**W. Barron, *Head of Section* (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I).**<br>**T. C. Durley, *B.A.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *Head of Section*.**<br>**O. W. Wright, *Head of Section* (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I).**<br>J. A. Yells.*Head of Section* (Technical Assistant) (*acting*).<br>H. Peters, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, (Electrical Engineer.) |
| *Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.* | D. A. Evans<br>F. G. Leigh<br>F. A. Rapley<br>O. E. Tolley<br>D. S. Hill, *A.I.E.E.*<br>C. Reid, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*<br>H. E. Crowcroft, *A.M.I.E.E.*<br>J. Cooper, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* |

## OFFICE
OF THE
# JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

*(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)*
*6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.*

**Judge Advocate General** .. .. .. .. **SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH,** *K.B.E.*, T.D., *K.C.*

Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .. C. L. Stirling.
*First Deputy Judge Advocate* .. .. O. C. Barnett.
*Second Deputy Judge Advocate* .. .. *Hon.* T. D. Freeman-Mitford.

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy of the Judge Advocate General). — Col. H. S. Barrett, *C.B.E.*, *T.D.*

*Air Force Assistants* .. .. .. — Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, *C.B.E.*; Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham; Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.* (*D.J.A.G., Middle East*); Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock; Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough.

*For Military Assistants see Army List.*

# DIRECTOR OF THE AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. Squadron Leader (acting Air Commodore) H. PEAKE.
*Squadron Leader* .. .. N. C. Odbert.
*Higher Clerical Officer* .. .. A. Blackborow.

# ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

**Chief Inspector of Accidents** .. .. .. .. V. S. Brown, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, Wing Commander (*ret.*).

Inspectors, Grade I .. .. .. .. — P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant (*R.A.F.O.*); F. E. Hellyer, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, Squadron Leader (*ret.*).

Inspectors, Grade II .. .. .. .. — S. J. V. Fill, Major, *O.B.E.*; F. S. Wilkins, Capt.; R. C. Hockey; T. J. Mammatt.

# DEPARTMENT
OF THE
# DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION

**Director-General** .. .. .. .. .. **LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS C. SHELMERDINE**, *C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Private Secretary* .. .. .. .. H. Jones, *M.B.E.*

**Deputy Director-General** .. .. .. .. W. P. HILDRED, *O.B.E.*

*Staff Officer* .. .. .. .. .. W. O. Harrop.

## Directorate of Home Civil Aviation.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. J. G. Gibson.

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. .. A. H. Wilson.
E. W. Short.
H. D. Lewis.

*Assistant Principal* .. .. .. .. C. H. Wykes.

*Senior Staff Officer* .. .. .. .. A. G. Attride, *M.B.E.*

*Staff Officers* .. .. .. .. .. P. Wright.
A. Knight.

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. .. M. F. Hulbert.
R. V. Murray.
A. G. Felton.
J. C. A. Jameson.
H. B. Norris.
A. W. Leigh.
M. F. Travers (*acting*).
W. F. Pilbrow (*acting*).
H. H. Livett (*acting*).

## Directorate of Overseas Civil Aviation.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. .. J. J. W. Herbertson, *O.B.E.*
E. B. Bowyer.

*Assistant Principal* .. .. . J. H. Riddoch.

*Staff Officers* .. .. .. .. .. R. F. Jenkins.
L. G. V. Koster.
W. K. Andrews.
F. F. H. Boxall (*acting*).

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. .. G. A. Ayton.
C. N. Bradbury.
F. J. Christie.
I. S. Rosenberg.
*Miss* L. P. Quelch.
S. R. McCartney (*acting*).
H. N. Beaumont (*acting*).

## Directorate of Civil Aviation Finance.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. .. J. H. Barnes.

*Assistant Directors* .. .. .. .. F. C. How.
V. H. Raby.

*Assistant Administrative Officer* .. .. D. W. Mitchell.

*Assistant Principal* .. .. .. .. W. Strath.

*Senior Executive Officer* .. .. .. A. J. Read (*acting*).

*Staff Officers* .. .. .. .. .. F. H. Denny.
R. C. Bloodworth (*acting*).
M. H. St. A. Colley (*acting*).

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. .. G. E. Surl.
W. S. Trotman (*acting*).

**Department of the Director-General of Civil Aviation—(*contd.*).**

## Directorate of Civil Research and Production.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

*Senior Scientific Officer* .. .. B. S. Shenstone, *M.A.Sc.* (*Toronto*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Senior Technical Officer* .. .. J. M. Gray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

---

## Directorate of Operational Services and Intelligence.

**Director** .. .. .. .. .. I. H. McClure, *D.S.O.*

*Senior Operations Officers* .. .. ..
- C. B. Collins, *O.B.E.*
- M. Banks.
- F. W. Hancock, *Flying Officer* (*A.A.F.R.O.*), (*acting*).

*Operations Officers* .. .. .. ..
- T. F. Bird, *Pilot Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*)
- C. Clarke.
- J. A. L. Drummond, *Lt.-Cdr.*, (*R.N. retired*) (*acting*).
- I. A. Scott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
- H. Gordon-Dean, *A.F.C., Group Captain* (*retired*).
- W. M. Hargreaves, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*acting*).
- R. C. I. Pearse, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*acting*).
- O. Cochran (*acting*).
- W. L. Lang, *Pilot Officer* (*R.A.F.V.R.*) (*acting*).
- G. A. Nunneley, *Lieut.-Cdr.* (*R.N. ret.*).

*Junior Operations Officers* .. .. ..
- C. P. F. North.
- R. Dundas.
- G. W. Stallibrass.
- B. J. Sclortino, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.V.R.*).
- W. E. Hampton, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*).
- J. G. Walker.
- J. L. C. Briscoe.
- C. E. Gardner.
- P. J. B. Perkins.
- R. Y. Sanders.
- L. E. Hicks.
- A. J. Tillard, *Lieut.-Cdr.* (*R.N. ret.*).
- A. F. D'Ydewalle.
- P. W. Norbury.
- J. P. L. Branson, *Pilot Officer* (*R.A.F.V.R.*).
- R. Hodgkinson.

*Higher Clerical Officers* .. .. ..
- R. J. R. Pike.
- L. C. L. Ward.
- R. A. Dods (*acting*).

*Inspector of Air Traffic Control* .. .. G. J. H. Jeffs.

*Lent for duty with Egyptian Government* .. R. J. Bone, *O.B., O.B.E., D.S.O.* *Group Captain* (*retired*).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

### AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... *Sir* Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B.*, *A.F.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* .....*Professor* L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Professor* P. M. S. Blackett, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

*Professor* R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*

Mr. H. J Gough, *M.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director of Scientific Research, War Office*).

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*, *FR.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

*Professor* G. T. R. Hill, *M.C.*, *M.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*, (*Director of Scientific Research, Air Ministry*).

*Sir* Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec. R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research*).

*Professor* G. I. Taylor, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

*Professor* G. P. Thomson, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A. Ins.* (*Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty*).

*Secretary* .....Mr. J. L. Nayler (*National Physical Laboratory*).

*Asst. Secretary*..Mr. E. Ower (*National Physical Laboratory*).

The Committee has appointed the following Sub-Committees and Panels:—

| Sub-Committees. | Panels. |
|---|---|
| *Aerodynamics.* | *Airscrew.* |
| *Alloys.* | *Fluid Motion.* |
| *Elasticity and Fatigue.* | *Free Flight.* |
| *Engine.* | *Lubrication.* |
| *Meteorology.* | *Navigation.* |
| *Oscillation.* | *R.A.E.High Speed Wind Tunnel.* |
| *Seaplane.* | |
| *Stability and Control.* | |
| *Structure.* | |

### BUILDING COMMITTEE.

*President*.....Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

*Members*.....Wing Cdr. S. B. Harris, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Group Capt. L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*, *M.Inst. M. & Cty. E.*

Group Capt. O. G.W. G. Lywood, *C.B.E.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham, *O.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.P.(E.)*, *F.R.F.P.S.(G.)*, *M.R.C.P.(Lon.)*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *K.H.P.*

A Representative of the Finance Department (F.5).

A Representative of W.6.

*Secretary*.....Mr. G. J. Biggs, *M.B.E.*, *F.I.A.A.*

### AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.....Group Capt. L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*

*Members*.....Wing Cdr. J. D. Breakey, *D.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. R. A. Young.

*Secretary*.....Mr. D. V. Shepherd.

### TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.* *F.R.Ae.S*

*Members*.....Mr. G. E. Bairsto, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*, *M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Wing Cdr. G. W. Birkinshaw

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh, *A.F.C.*

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Group Capt. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*

Group Capt. R.H.M.S. Saundby, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Mr. A. Roberts.

*Secretary*.....Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc.* *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

### ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* .....Air Cdre. D. G. Donald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

*Vice-Chairman*...Wing Cdr. S. E. Storrar.

*Members*.....Wing Cdr. T. G. Bowler.
Wing Cdr. O. E. Carter, *A.F.C.*
Mr. H. W. Clothier, *C.B.E.*
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*
Mr. W. G. Stevens.
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*
Representatives of D.S.D., D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if concerned).

*Secretary*.....Mr. H. Harvey

### PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* .....*Sir* Donald Banks, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

*Deputy-Chairman*.....Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*

*Members*.....Major A. R. Boyle, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
Mr. G. Calder.
*Sir* Edward T. Campbell, *M.P.*
Mr. W. P. Hildred, *O.B.E.*
Air Cdre. W. A. McClaughry, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*
Air Cdre. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *O.B.E.*
Air Cdre. R. P. Willock.
Mr. H. J. Wilson.

*Secretary*.....Mr. S. H. Robinson.

### AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*

*Members*.....Group Capt. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*
Mr. A. T. Nichols.
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C.* (*Treasury, ex-officio as Secretary of the Central Committee on Awards*).
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. H. Russell.

*Secretary*.....Mr. W. J. Pryce.

### MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* .....Air Cdre. D. G. Donald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

*Deputy-Chairman*..Group Capt. R. P. M. Whitham, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

*Members*.....Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*
Mr. E. Bard.
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.
Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.
Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. F. W. Long.
Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. W. Thorne.
Group Capt. H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*
Wing Cdr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*.....Mr. C. W. J. Scott

### R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* .....Air Cdre D. G. Donald, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

*Deputy-Chairman* Group Capt. L. N. Hollinghurst, *O.B.E.*, *D.F.C.*

*Members* .....Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*
Mr. E. Bard.
Flight Lieut. W. E. G. Beaufort-Greenwood, *M.I.Mar.E.*, *A.M.I.N.A.*
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.
Sqdn. Ldr. W. T. Holmes.
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. F. W. Long.
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Wing Cdr. F. E. Vernon.

*Secretary*.....Mr. C. W. J. Scott.

### METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.

*Chairman*.....The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Air.

*Vice-Chairman*..*Sir* Henry Lyons, *F.R.S.* (*Royal Society*).

*Members*.....Mr. W. J. Bigg (*Colonial Office*).
*Professor* S. Chapman, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, (*Royal Society*).
Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.* (*Admiralty*).
Capt. W. Ellery (*Board of Trade*).

**Meteorological Committee—(*contd.*).**

*Members* .....Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* (*Director of Meteorological Office*).

*Sir* Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S.* (*Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.* (*Air Ministry*).

Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (*Scottish Office*).

Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.C.* (*War Office*).

Mr. L. F. Schooling (*Air Ministry*).

*Sir* D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.* (*Royal Society of Edinburgh*).

*Secretary*.....Miss D. G. Chambers, *M.B.E.* (*Meteorological Office*).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

**(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)**

*Chairman*.....Mr. H. Grinsted, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

*Members*.....Wing Cdr. K. L. Boswell, *O.B.E.*

Mr. L. T. G. Mansell, *A.M.I.C.E. A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Wing Cdr. V. B. Ranford.

Group Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*

Mr. G. Wall.

*Secretary*.....Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*.....Air Vice Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

*Members*.....Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*

Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*

*Secretary and Treasurer.* Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

*President*.....Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Cyril L. N. Newall, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*

*Members*.....Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.*

Air Cdre. C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C.*

Air Cdre. M. Henderson, *C.I.E., D.S.O.*

Air Vice-Marshal P. C. Maltby, *D.S.O., A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*

Air Cdre. R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*

*Secretary and Treasurer.* Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*).

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*.....Air Cdre. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*

*Members*.....Mr. G. W. Dyke.

Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.*

*Secretary*.....Mr. E. E. Sayer.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*.....Air Cdre. C. W. H. Pulford, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*

Representatives of No.26 (Training) Group, C.19, F.5, S.1(*d*), S.9, S.11, D. of T., W.1, W.6 and other branches attend when matters concerning them are under discussion.

*Secretary*.....Group Capt. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

*Chairman*.....*Sir* Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

*Vice-Chairman*..Mr. B. M. Robinson. *Official Side.*

*Members*.....*Sir* Arthur W. Street, *K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.*

Mr. G Calder

Mr. I. V. H. Campbell.

Mr. S. S. Cherry.

Mr. P. H. Maggs, *O.B.E.*

Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*

Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*

*Secretary*.....Mr. L. B. Hutchinson.

**Whitley Council—(*contd.*).**

*Staff Side.*

*Members*.....Group A. Mr. H. Bailey.
„ B. Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.
Mr. R. F. Payne.
„ C. Mr. A. Beckess.
Miss E. C. Foulger.
Mr. B. M. Robinson.
„ D. Mr. S. W. Gibbons, *F.S.I.*
Mr. E. T. Sargent.
„ E. Mr. G. R. Burrows.
Mr. E. L. M. Emtage, *A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.*
„ F. Mr. T. W. V. Jones, *B.Sc.*
„ G. Mr. A. McIsaac.
„ H.
„ I. Mr. A. L. Rogers.

*Secretary*.....Mr. L. H. Stevenson.

**INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

*Official Side.*

*Chairman*.....Mr. W. G. Nott-Bower, *C.B.E.*

*Members*..... Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S*
Mr. W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*
Mr. A. G. Simons.
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas, *O.B.E.*
Mr. C. F. Waters (*Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*

*Joint Secretaries*. Mr. G. H. Bosworth.
Mr. S. Bradley (*Amalgamated Engineering Union*).

*Employees' Side.*

*Vice-Chairman*...Mr. C. A. Hickin (*National Union of Sheet Metal Workers and Braziers*).

*Members* .....Mr. A. Dalgleish (*Transport and General Workers Union*).
Mr. H. Halliwell (*Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades National Union of Vehicle Builders*).
Councillor R. Howard (*Transport and General Workers' Union*).
Mr. W. Hutchinson (*Amalgamated Engineering Union*).
Mr. R. James (*National Union of Packing Case Makers*).
Mr. D. Merson (*National Federation of Building Trade Operatives*).
Mr. G. Millar (*Electrical Trades Union*).
Mr. F. Rowland (*National Federation of Building Trade Operatives*).
Mr. F. Wolstencroft (*Amalgamated Society of Woodworkers*).

**AIR MINISTRY LAND LINE COMMITTEE**

*Chairman*.....Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E. D.S.C.*

*Members*.....Cdr. J. H. Bowen, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
Major F. C. Curtis (*A.R.P. Dept. Home Office*).
Mr. J. Darke (*G.P.O.*)
Air Cdre. F. G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* (*S.A.S.O. (Coastal Command*).
Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones.
Capt. C. Lydden (*M.G.O.*., 13, *War Office*).
Wing Cdr. J. A. McDonald.
Air Cdre. K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C.* (*S.A S.O.*) (*Fighter Command*).
Lt.-Col. B. G. Rowley (*C.S.O., 131 A.A. Corps, T.A.*).
Air Cdre. N. H. Bottomley. *C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C,* (*A.S.S.O., Bomber Command*),
Mr. H. W. Walsh.

*Secretary*.....Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen, *R.A.F.* (*ret.*).

## INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

### INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, *O.B.E.*, 60 bis Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, 16ème.

*Members or Air Ministry Representatives* Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.* (*Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland*).

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

*Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, *O.B.E.*

*Maps Sub-Commission* Mr. C. B. Collins, *O.B.E.*

*Materials Sub-Commission* Mr. H. Roxbee Cox, *Ph.D., D.I.C., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.*

*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Lt.-Col. E. Gold, *D.S.O., F.R.S.* (*Chairman*).

*Operational Sub-Commission* Mr. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis C. Shelmerdine, *C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
Mr. C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

*Wireless Sub-Commission* Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (*ret.*).
Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*

*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.

*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins, *O.B.E.*

Mr. W. W. Burkett, *O.B.E., M.C.*, acts as *Secretary to the U.K. Delegation*

### CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE.

*Chairmen in rotation.* The Directors of Contracts Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

*Members*
Sir Alan Barlow, *K.B.E., C.B.* (*Treasury*).
Mr. C. C. W. Goodale, *M.B.E.* (*Office of Works*).
Mr. H. C. Gordon, *C.B.* (*Director of Army Contracts*).
Mr. E. C. Jubb, *O.B.E.* (*Director of Navy Contracts*).
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft (*Director of Contracts, Air Ministry*).
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, *C.B.E.* (*Controller, Stores Dept., General Post Office*).

*Joint Secretaries*
*Admiralty*—Mr. G. J. Dear.
*War Office*—Mr. H. R. Cook.
*Air Ministry*—Mr. A. W. Savage

### EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

**Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations**

*Alternates Chairmen*
*The Rt. Hon.* A. E. Brown, *M.C., M.P.* (*Minister of Labour.*)
Mr. A. T. Lennox-Boyd, M.P. *Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour*).
Mr. H. Ramsbotham, *O.B.E., M.C., M.P.* (*Minister of Pensions*)

**Government Panel.**

*Members*
*Sir* C. F. Adair Hore, *K.B.E., C.B.*
*Sir* Frederick C. Bovenschen, *K.B.E., C.B.* (*War Office*).
Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (*Air Ministry*).
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, *D.S.C., R.N.* (*Admiralty.*)
*Sir* Thomas W. Phillips, *K.C.B., K.B.E.*
Mr. J. W. Todd, *C.B., C.B.E.*

**British Legion.**

**Officers' Panel.**

*Members*
Col. S.W. L. Ashwanden. *D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.*
Major-Gen. *Sir* John Brown, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. T.D., J.P., D.L.*
Brig.-Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*
Col. E. W. Pickering, *D.S.O., T.D., J.P.*
Major E. H. B. Usher, *M.C., J.P.*

**Other Ranks' Panel.**

Mr. H. Calderwood.
Mr. A. P. Connolly.
Mr. A. H. Francks.
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.
Mr. R. Grimshaw, *J.P.*
Mr. S. E. Perry.
*Sir* John Smedley-Crooke, *M.P.*
Mr. A. G. Webb, *M.B.E.*

*Joint Secretaries*
Mr. J. D. Feely, *M.B.E.* (*Ministry of Pensions*)
Mr. H. Shaddick (*Ministry of Labour*).

### NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

**Council.**

*President*
(*Vacant*).

*Vice-President*
Rear-Admiral F. H. W. Goolden, (*ret.*)

*Members*
*Appointed by the Admiralty*:—
Col. A. P. Dawson, *O.B.E., R.M.*
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, *D.S.C., R.N.*
Mr. C. R. B. Lane (*Director of Victualling*).

**Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes—(*contd.*)**
**Council—(*contd.*)**

*Members*.....*Appointed by the War Office:*—
Major-Gen. C. N. F. Broad, *C.B., D.S.O.*
Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E., M.C.*
Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-Webster, *D.S.O.*
*Appointed by the Air Ministry:*—
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*
Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*
Sqdn. Ldr. C. B. Horsfield.
Group Capt. C. W. Mackey.

*Secretary to the Council.* Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, *O.B.E.*

**Board of Management.**

*Chairman* .....Lt-Col. *Sir* Murrough J. Wilson, *K.B.E.*

*Deputy Chairman* Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*

*Members*.....Paym'r Capt. P. S. Strickland, *R.N.* (*nominated by the Admiralty*).
Major-Gen. D. F. Anderson, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (*nominated by the Army Council*).
Group Capt. W. Millett, *O.B.E.* (*nominated by the Air Council*).
*The Rt. Hon. The Viscount* Wolmer, *P.C., M.P.* (*3rd Civilian member*).

*Secretary to the Board of Management.* Mr. S. Baker.

**ORDNANCE BOARD.**

**Ordnance Board Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.**

*President*.....Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S. Osborne, *C.B., D.S.O.* (*ret.*)

*Vice-President*.. Major-Gen. A. H. Loughborough *O.B.E.*

*Members*.....Capt. G. R. B. Back, *R.N.*
Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*).
Col. J. C. G. Hunter.
Group Capt. P. Huskinson, *M.C.*
Group Capt. C. H. Kelth.
Capt. H. P. Middleton, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Col. A. F. S. Napier.
Capt. P. H. Ridler, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*ret.*).
Col. G. Temple, *M.C.*
Col. J. H. Ticke.
Group Capt. J. K. Wells, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* (*ret.*).
Col. F. C. Willes, *R.M.* (*ret.*).

*Ex-Officio Members.* Brig. K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.* (*Chief Inspector of Armaments*).
Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, *M.C., I.A.* (*Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office*).
Capt. E. R. D. Long, *C.B.E., R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Brig. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.* (*Chief Superintendent of Design*).

*Ex-Officio Members* (contd.) Col. A. H. D. Phillips, *O.B.E.*, (*ret.*) *Superintendent of External Ballistics*).
Capt. H. R. Priston, *R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent. Research Department*).

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)*

*CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES* (Mr. F. Carnegie, *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*).

*DIRECTOR, NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY.*
Mr. W. L. Bragg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*)

*DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION* (*Sir* S. V. Goodall, *K.B.E., O.B.E.*).

*CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT* (Capt. A. F. E. Palliser, *D.S.C., R.N.*).

*SUPERINTENDENT OF EXPERIMENTS, SHOEBURYNESS* (Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.C.*)

*SUPERINTENDENT, R.N. CORDITE FACTORY* (Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan, *R.N.* (*ret.*).)

*SUPERINTENDENT, ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY* (Mr. F. E. Robinson, *A.R.T.C.*(Glasgow), *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.*).

*SUPERINTENDENT, SMALL ARMS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE* (Major E. M. Ransford, *Suffolk Regt.*).

*REPRESENTATIVE OF DIRECTOR, ORDNANCE SERVICES* (Brig. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.*).

*DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, ADMIRALTY* (Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.* and Col. A. W. A. Harker, *R.A.O.C.*).

*COMMANDANT, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE* (Brig. W. W. Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*).

*DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, AIR MINISTRY* (Mr. D. R. Pye *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*).

*INSPECTOR OF ARMAMENT, AIR MINISTRY* (Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.*).

*CHIEF INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES, HOME OFFICE* (Lt.-Col. B. A. Thomas, *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*)).

*PRESIDENT, ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS' BOARD* (Brig. (*temp'y.*) A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*).

**Ordnance Board**—(*contd.*).

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio) contd* — *DIRECTOR OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, WAR OFFICE* (Mr. H. J. Gough, *M.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.S.*).
Col. *The Lord* Cottesloe, *C.B., V.D., T.D.*

*Associate Members* — *Professor* L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.Ae.S.*
*Sir* Charles V. Boys, *K.B., F.R.S.*
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*, (*late R.A.*).
Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*
*Professor* R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E., F.R.S.*
Mr. A. J. Grimwood.
*Professor* F. W. Harbord, *O.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.*
Mr. G. H. Ibbotson (*late R.A.*).
Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*
Capt. A. J. Nannini (*late R.A.*).
Rear-Admiral J. F. C. Patterson, *O.B.E.*
Major R. V. Shepherd (*late W. Yorks Regt.*).
*Professor* G. I. Taylor, *M.A., F.R.S.*

*Secretary* ..... Col. O. F. G. Hogg.
*Naval Secretary* — Cdr. O. S. Gray, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
*Asst. Secretary* — Capt. D. G. Moore (*R. Ins. Fus.*)
*Range Table Officer (Naval)* } Cdr. H. B. Deedes, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
*Range Table Officer* } Major G. H. Hinds, *R.A.*
*Asst. Range Table Officer* } Major R. E. Brown, *R.A.*
*Asst. Range Table Officer (Naval)* } Cdr. E. S. K. Evans-Greaves, *R.N.* (*ret.*).
*Chief Clerk* — Mr. A. H. Boreham.
*Liaison Officer* ... Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart *D.S.O. M.C. A.S.C*

## RADIO RESEARCH BOARD.

**Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16 Old Queen Street, S.W.1.**

*Chairman* ..... Lt.-Col. *Sir* George Lee, *O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.*
*Members* ..... Col. A. S. Angwin, *D.S.O., M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.* (*Post Office*).
*Professor* E. V. Appleton, *D.Sc, M.A., F.R.S.*
*Sir* Noel Ashbridge, *M.I.E.E.*
*Professor* S. Chapman, *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*War Office*).
Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.* (*Admiralty*).
*Professor* G. W. D. Howe, *D.Sc., M.I.E.E.*
Mr. E. B. Moullin, *A.M.I.E.E.*
*Sir* George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Mr. R. A. Watson Watt (*D.C.D., Air Ministry*).
*Secretary* ..... Mr. O. F. Brown, *M.A., B.Sc.*

## ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

*Chairman* ..... *Lord* Riverdale of Sheffield, *K.B.E.*
*Air Ministry Representatives (Assessors)* — Air Marshal *Sir* Wilfrid R. Freeman, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.Ae.S.*
*Secretary* ..... *Sir* Frank E. Smith, *G.B.E., K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.*

## REWARDS COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War.
*Members* ..... *Appointed by the Admiralty :*—
Mr. H. Eastwood.
Rear-Admiral W. J. Whitworth, *D.S.O., R.N.*
*Appointed by the War Office :*—
The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War.
Col. J. S. N. Fitzgerald, *M.B.E., M.C.*
*Appointed by the Air Ministry :*—
Air Vice Marshal C. F. A. Portal, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*
Mr. C. G. White.
Major J. S. Cole, *O.B.E.* (*Colonial Office*)
The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Dominions (*Dominions Office*).
The Secretary, Military Department (*India Office*).
*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. H. Schlich (*War Office*).

## ROYAL ENGINEER AND SIGNALS BOARD COMMITTEES.

*President* ..... Brig. (*temp'y.*) A.P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*
*Vice-President* ... Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C., R.E*
*Members* ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*
Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*
Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Col. H. M. Fordham, *O.B.E., M.C.*
Major E. McDonald, *R.E.*
Capt. I. F. Meiklejohn (*R. Signals*).
Major W. Scott (*R. Signals*).
Capt. C. le B. Simmons (*Res. of Officers*).

**Royal Engineer and Signals Board Committees—(*contd.*).**

**Main Committee—(*contd.*).**

*Associate Members*.....Major-Gen. L. V. Bond (*Cmdt. S.M.E.*).

Brig. (*temp'y.*) R. Chenivix-Trench, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, (*C.S.T.C.*).

Col. K. F. Dunsterville *D.S.O.*

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (*Air Ministry*).

Col. A. V. Kerrison, *R.A.*, *Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory*).

Brig. (*temp'y.*) G. N. Macready, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*D.S.S.D.*(*O.*)).

Col. C. M. Simpson, *M.C.* (*C.I.E.S.S.*).

Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1—*

(*Vacant.*)

*India Office 1—*

Col. G. L. S. Hawkins, *M.C.* (*Ordnance Consulting Officer*).

*Institution of Civil Engineers 1*

(*Vacant.*)

*Institution of Mechanical Engineers 1—*

(*Vacant.*)

*Institution of Electrical Engineers 1—*

Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

*Physical Society—*

Mr. C. R. Darling, *F.I.C.*, *F.I.P.*

*Experimental Establishments 1—*

Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (*R. Signals*).

Major J. A. Hill, *R.E.* (*S.R.*) (*Demolition*).

Major R. G. Lamb, *R.E.* (*Air Defence*).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, *R.E.* (*Bridging*).

*Liaison Officer 1—*

Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.S.C.* (*Australia*).

*Representative of Fighter Command—*

Senior Air Staff Officer (*ex-officio*).

*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—*

*Professor* C. E. Inglis, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.*

*Secretary* ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

**"A" Committee.**

**(Camouflage, Electrical and Mechanical).**

*President* .....Brig.(*temp'y.*) A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* ..Lt.-Col. F. H. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associate Members* Group Capt. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

*Secretary* .....Major E. McDonald, *R.E.*

**"B" Committee.**

**(Searchlights and Sound Locators).**

*President* .....Brig.(*temp'y.*)A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* ..Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associate Members* Mr. I. Bowen, *M.Sc.*

Mr. J. S. Dines, *M.A.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Secretary* .....Capt. A. M. Anstruther, *R.E.*

**"C" Committee.**

**(Wireless Telegraphy, Wireless Telephony & other Signalling Apparatus).**

*President* .....Brig.(*temp'y.*)A. P. Sayer, *D.S.O.*

*Vice-President* ..Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, *M.C.*, *R.E.*

*Associate Members* Group Capt. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Group Capt. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *C.B.E.*

*Secretary*.....Major W. Scott, (*R. Signals*).

**AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman*.....Col. P. K. Boulnois, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*

*Members* .....Mr. L. B. Booth, *M.A.*, *F.O.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Lt.-Col. R. Ll. Brown, R.E., (*Ordnance Survey*).

Wing Cdr. J. Bussey (*Air Ministry*).

Mr. C. B. Collins, *O.B.E.* (*Air Ministry*).

Mr. P. A. Cooke, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*Air Ministry*).

Cdr. A. Day, *R.N.*(*Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, *R.N.*

Mr. T. Smith, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*, (*D.S.I.R.*).

Capt. E. H. Thompson, *R.E.*, (*War Office*).

*Secretary* .....Mr. J. Calder Wood, *M.C.* (*War Office*).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

### UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *C.B.E.*

*Directors* .....*The Rt. Hon. Lord* Desborough, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

*The Lord* Plender, *G.B.E.*

General *Sir* Felix Ready, *G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

Major-Gen. T. S. Riddell-Webster, *D.S.O.*

Paym'r. Rear-Admiral *Sir* Arthur F. Strickland, *K.C.B., O.B.E.*

Marshal of the Royal Air Force *The Viscount* Trenchard, *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.*

*Air Ministry Representatives*.....*Sir* Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*

Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. A. G. R. Garrod, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.*

Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*

Air Chief Marshal *Sir* Cyril L. N. Newall, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*

*Secretary* .....Mr. A. Brandram, *C.B.E.*

### VISIBILITY.

*Chairman*.....Mr. N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*

*Air Ministry.*

*Members*.....Mr. R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. H. N. Green.

Mr. F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.*

*Admiralty.*

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*

*War Office.*

Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.* (*R.E. & S. Board*).

Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E., T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E.* (*A.D.E.E.*).

*Professor* A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S.* (*Bristol University*).

The Chief Superintendent, *Chemical Defence Research Dept.*

*Vision Committee of the Medical Research Council.*

*Sir* John H. Parsons, *C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

*Secretary*..... (*Vacant*)

### VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, *O.B.E.* (*R. Signals*).

*Naval Member*..Cdr. N. B. Deare, *R.N.*

*Army Member*...Lt.-Col. R. F. H. Nalder, (*R. Signals*).

*Air Force Member*.....Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson, *M.B.E.* (*ret.*).

*Secretary* .....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

### WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, *O.B.E.* (*R. Signals*).

*Naval Members*.Cdr. C. L. Firth, *R.N.*

Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*

Cdr. H. R. Sandwith, *R.N.*

*Army Members*...Capt. R. H. O. Coryton (*R. Signals*).

Lt.-Col. R. F. H. Nalder, (*R. Signals*).

Brig. G. G. Rawson, *O.B.E., M.C.*

*Air Force Members*

Group Capt. O. G. W. G. Lywood, *C.B.E.*

Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen (*ret.*).

Air Cdre. C.W. Nutting, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*

*Secretary* ..... Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

### Experimental Sub-Committee of W/T Board.

*Chairman*.....Major C. V. L. Lycett, *O.B.E.* (*R. Signals*).

*Naval Members*.Lt.-Cdr. W. A. C. Binnie, *R.N.*

Mr. G. Shearing, *O.B.E.. B.Sc. M.I.E.E.*

Cdr. B. R. Willett, *D.S.C., R.N.*

*Army Members*.Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (*R. Signals*).

Col. R. Elsdale, *O.B.E., M.C.*

Major C. R. H. Firth (*R. Signals*).

*Air Force Members*

Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.*

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

Group Capt. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. R. A. Watson Watt.

*Secretary* .... .Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

# AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

| | | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|---|
| ANKARA | *Group Captain* T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 6Feb.37 |
| BANGKOK | *Group Captain* A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 30Aug.38 |
| BERLIN | *Group Captain* J. L. Vachell, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 1Nov.37 |
| (Warsaw) | *Squadron Leader* A. A. Adams (Assistant Air Attaché) | 19Jan.39 |
| BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm) | *Wing Commander* E. P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M.* | 1Sept.37 |
| BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) Santiago) (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas) | *Group Captain* A. J. Miley, *O.B.E.* | 10Nov.36 |
| | *Wing Commander* H. R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* (Assistant Air Attaché), Headquarters at Santiago | 12July38 |
| HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Riga) (Kovno) | *Wing Commander* J. C. E. A. Johnson | 1Nov.38 |
| LISBON | *Wing Commander* P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C.* | 15Sept.38 |
| MOSCOW | *Wing Commander* C. Hallawell, *p.s.a.* | 8Apr.37 |
| PARIS | *Group Captain* D. Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* | 28May36 |
| (Madrid) | *Flight Lieutenant Viscount* Acheson, (Assistant Air Attaché) | 15Sept.38 |
| PRAGUE (Belgrade) | *Wing Commander* A. H. H. MacDonald *p.s.a.* | 28Mar.38 |
| ROME (Durazzo) (Athens) (Berne) | *Group Captain* C. E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 11Aug.37 |
| SHANGHAI | *Group Captain* H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 16Nov.36 |
| TOKYO | *Group Captain* W. E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* | 18Oct.37 |
| WASHINGTON | *Group Captain* G. C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | 18Oct.37 |

# INSPECTOR GENERAL

OF THE

# ROYAL AIR FORCE

*Postal Address—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.*
*Telephone No.—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.*

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* — *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37

---

STAFF.

*Wing Commander* A. P. Davidson, *p.s.a.* ..... ..... 7Feb.38
*Squadron Leader* G. D. Stephenson ..... ..... 10Oct.38

---

# BOMBER COMMAND.

*Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.*
*Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE* 1240.
*Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys.* (1 *mile*).

GROUPS:—

No. 1 (Bomber).
No. 2 (Bomber).
No. 3 (Bomber).
No. 4 (Bomber).
No. 5 (Bomber).
No. 6 (Auxiliary).

STATIONS:—

Abingdon.
Andover.
Bassingbourn.
Bicester.
Boscombe Down.
Cottesmore.
Cranfield.
Dishforth.
Driffield.
Feltwell.
Finningley.
Harwell.
Hemswell.
Honington.
Hucknall.
Leconfield.
Linton-on-Ouse.
Marham.
Mildenhall.
Scampton.
Stradishall.
Thornaby.
Upper Heyford.
Upwood.
Waddington.
Wyton.

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Chief Marshal SIR* EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .. | 12Sept.37 |
| *Air Vice-Marshal* D. C. S. Evill, *D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.* ..... | *Air Officer in charge of Administration* | 23Mar.38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* D. G. Simmons ..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... | 4Jan.39 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* N. H. Bottomley, *C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 21Feb.38 |
| *Group Captain* E. S. Goodwin, *A.F.C.* ..... | ..... | 16Jan.39 |
| *Wing Commander* J. S. Chick, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* V. E. Groom, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.. | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* J. L. Airey, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .. | ..... | 12 Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* J. W. Turton Jones, *p.s.a.*.... | ..... | 15Oct.38 |
| *Wing Commander* H. F. V. Battle, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 24Oct.38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. D. Adams ..... | ..... | 15Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. J. M. Akerman, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 23Feb.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* V. B. Bennett, *q.s.* ..... | ..... | 4Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. W. Colquhoun, *p.s.a.* ..... | ..... | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. C. H. Sharp *p.s.a.* ..... | ..... | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. H. A. Harrison, *O.B.E.* .. | ..... | 29Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* I. C. Bird..... | ..... | 1July37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. Stannard ..... | ..... | 16June38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. F. Smith..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* T. P. Gleave ..... | ..... | 1Jan.39 |
| G. Wild ..... | *Chief Clerk* ..... | |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* M. L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* ..... | *Organisation Duties*..... | 19Sept.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. S. N. Johnston, *p.s.a.*.... | *Organisation Duties*..... | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* A. C. B. Harrison, *M.C.* .... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. J. A. Ford ..... | *Organisation Duties*..... | 8Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. C. Barlow ..... | *Organisation Duties*..... | 22Nov.37 |

BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*).

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES

**Armament.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* E. R. Openshaw, *A.F.C* | | 20Feb.37 |
| *Wing Commander* C. A Hoy, *M.C.* | | 16Feb.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. L. Patch | | 19Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. B. Daspher | | 2Jan.39 |

**Engineer.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* K. M. St. C. G. Leask, *M.C.* | | 14July36 |
| *Group Captain* R. J. Mounsey, *O.B.E.* | | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* H. O. Long, *D.S.O.* | | 9May38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. E. Williamson-Jones, *D.F.C.* | | 10Sept.36 |
| *Wing Commander* R. D. Starley, *M.C.* | | 18Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. G. Cheshire, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Turner | | 24Feb.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. E. M. Perkins | | 15July38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) R. D. Gough. | | 24Nov.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) R. L. Bell. | | 2Dec.38 |

**Navigation.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. W. F. Merer, *p.s.a.* | | 15Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. E. Chilton | | 25May37 |

**Photography.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* S. J. Smetham | | 14July36 |

**Signals.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* E. T. Carpenter, *A.F.C.* | | 1Apr.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* T. J. E. Thornton | | 27Sept.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. S. Hebden | | 21July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* I. B. Newbigging | | 15Aug.38 |

**Equipment.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* H. L. Crichton, *M.B.E.* | | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* F. E. J. Coates | | 2Mar.37 |
| *Wing Commander* H. S. F. T. Jerrard | | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* W. A. Glasper | | 8Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. J. Payne | | 28Jan.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* O. G. Ridley, *M.C.* | | 25Aug.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. M. Thomas | | 16Aug.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. V. Hirst | | 14June38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. W. Hustwaite, *M.B.E.* | | 18Feb.38 |

**Accountant.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. L. Robertson | *Command Accountant* | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. H. S. Richards | | 11Sept.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. G. D. Thomas | | 22Mar.38 |

**Medical.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* F. N. B. Smartt, *M.B., Ch.B.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 24Jan.38 |
| *Group Captain* R. H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* | 14Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commander* A. E. Barr-Sim, *M.B., Ch.B.* | | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* F. L. White, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* | | 22Jan.37 |
| *Wing Commander* C. G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.* | | 28Sept.38 |

**Dental.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* G. A. Ballantyne, *D.F.C. L.D.S.* | *Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.* | 4Nov.37 |

**Chaplain.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* J. Firth, *M.C., K.H.C.* | *Staff Chaplain, Methodist* | 1Nov.36 |
| *Rev.* W. R. Marsh, *B.D.* | *Staff Chaplain, United Board* | 1Nov.36 |

**Educational.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* | *Command Education Officer* | 14July36 |
| W. F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* | *Education Officer, Grade II* | 1Jan.37 |

**Works.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* | *Chief Engineer* | |

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND

**BOMBER COMMAND—(*contd.*).**

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Squadron Leader* T. F. G. Strubell (*R.A.F.O.*) ... *Camp Commandant*.....
H. T. C. Ivens, *Lt. Col.* (*ret.*), ..... *Code and Cypher Duties*.....
E. H. Davidson, *Col.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*)..... *Intelligence Duties* .....

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.
*Address.*—Headquarters, Bomber Command, Uxbridge.

A. D. McDowall (*Flight Lieut.*, *R.A.F.O.*)..... *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*.....

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* A. S. Maskell ..... | ..... | 14Jan.39 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* G. Thornton, *M.M.*..... | ..... | 12Dec.38 |
| *Flying Officer* H. B. B. Burns ..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |
| *Flying Officer* G. Rhys ..... | ..... | 12Dec.38 |
| *Acting Pilot Officer* T. I. Plant..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |
| *Acting Pilot Officer* W. L. Rose..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |
| *Acting Pilot Officer* S. M. Greig ..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **J. Jackson**..... ..... | *Accountant*..... | 7Nov.36 |
| **J. Lovelock** ..... | *Administrative* ..... | 15Sept.37 |
| **W. F. Thompson** ..... | *Photography*..... | 21Oct.37 |

# FIGHTER COMMAND.

*Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.*
*Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.*
*Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).*

GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).
No. 12 (Fighter).
No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

STATIONS:—

Castle Bromwich.
Biggin Hill.
Cardiff.
Catterick.
Church Fenton.
Debden.
Digby.
Doncaster.
Duxford.
Farnborough.
Filton.
Hawkinge.
Hendon.
Hornchurch.
Kenley.
Northolt.
North Weald.
Odiham.
Old Sarum
Turnhouse.
Tangmere.
Usworth.
Wittering.
Yeadon.

Observer Corps.

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Chief Marshal* SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D.C., p.s.c.* | *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*..... | 14July36 |
| *Air Commodore* A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer in charge of Administration* | 28Jan.37 |

Personal Appointment

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* H. H. A. Ironside..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... | 22Aug.38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... | 9June38 |
| *Group Captain* E. L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 19Feb.38 |
| *Group Captain* P. H. Cummings ..... | ..... | 27July38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. R. Keary ..... | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. H. Woolliams..... | ..... | 30July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* D. N. Roberts, *A.F.C.* ..... | ..... | 3Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Norwood *p.s.a.* ..... | ..... | 18Dec.37 |
| *Major* P. G. Calvert-Jones, *M.C., p.s.c., R.A.*.. | *General Staff Officer, Grade II* ..... | 17Aug.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. E. J. Baines..... | ..... | 7Mar.38 |
| *Flying Officer* R. W. Reynolds..... | ..... | 29Sept.38 |
| *Air Commodore* A. D. Cunningham, *C.B.E.* (*retired*). | ..... | |

ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major and Bt.Colonel* C. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C., R.A.,* | *G.S.O.1*..... | 3June38 |
| *Captain* L. E. Bourke, *p.s.c., R.A.* ..... | *G.S.O.3* ..... | 1Apr37 |
| *Lt.-Colonel* H. N. Brown, *R. Sigs.* ..... | *Chief Anti-Aircraft Signal Officer*.... | 13Sept37 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* W. E. Dipple ..... | *Organisation Duties*..... | 10Mar.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. S. Riccard..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 4Jan.37 |

FIGHTER COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* A. M. Wray, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* | | 14July36 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Armament Officer*) J. Heffernan. | | 24Jan.38 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* G. G. Dawson | | 4Aug.38 |
| *Wing Commander* H. P. G. Leigh | | 22Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* S. H. Hardy, *p.s.a.* | | 2Jan.37 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) W. R. Mayes, *D.S.M.*, *A.F.M.* | | 13Sept.37 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* E. R. M. Walker | | 26Oct.38 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* I. M. Rodney | | 9Aug.37 |
| *Wing Commander* A. D. H. Foster | | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. G. Hart, *M.C.* | | 12Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. G. C. Stokes | | 3Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. A. Tester | | 28Sept.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) A. W. Coe. | | 31Jan.38 |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* W. J. King, *D.C.M.* | | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* W. A. Kingston | | 19Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. J. Cleasby | | 28Jan.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. T. Rich | | 29June37 |
| *Flying Officer* L. Mitchell | | 9Nov.37 |

Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. Rylands | *Command Accountant* | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* C. W. Rogers | | 18Mar.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. G. Dyer | | 14Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. J. T. Rose | | 23May38 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* A. S. Glynn, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 14July36 |
| *Group Captain* R. A. G. Elliott, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*) | 20July38 |
| *Wing Commander* J. B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* | | 11Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* | | 4July38 |

Chaplain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* A. McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* | *Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian* | 14July36 |

Educational.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. de la Bere, *Capt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.Hist.S.* | *Command Education Officer* | 31Aug.38 |
| J. A. G. Stuart, *B.A.* | *Education Officer, Grade II* | 1Sept.37 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E.* | *Chief Engineer* | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Flight Lieut.* D. E. Ward, (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Camp Commandant* |
| *Major* H. M. Franks (*retired*) | *Code and Cypher Duties* |

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.
*Address.*—Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Busteed | *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.* |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. Cherrill | | 27Sept.38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. Anderson | *Administrative* | 14July36 |
| G. S. Oliver | *Equipment Staff* | 22Nov.37 |
| W. J. Marshall | *Air Staff* | 27May38 |
| T. G. Gee | *Armament* | 20July36 |
| S. C. W. Rudd | *Signals* | 17Oct.38 |

# COASTAL COMMAND.

*Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT*
*Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT* 79143.

GROUPS:—
No. 16 (Reconnaissance
No. 17 (Training).
No. 18 (Reconnaissance).

STATIONS:—

Abbotsinch.
Aberdeen (Dyce).
Bermuda.
Bircham Newton.
Calshot.
Detling.
Donibristle.
Felixstowe.
Ford.
Gosport.
Lee-on-the-Solent.
Leuchars.
Mount Batten.
Pembroke Dock.
Southampton.
Thorney Island.
Worthy Down.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.
Headquarters.
No. 800 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. .. ..*Southampton.*
No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo Bomber) Squadron .. *Gosport.*
No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance)Squadron ..*Southampton.*
No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron..*Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes (re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.
Headquarters.
No. 801 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron .. ..*Southampton.*
No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*
No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron..

Catapult Units—
No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron Home).
No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser Squadron Home).
No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser Squadron South Africa).
No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Marshal SIR* FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* | *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief* .... | 16Aug.37 |
| *Air Commodore* R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... | *Air Officer in charge of Administration* | 18July38 |
| **Personal Appointment.** | | |
| *Flying Officer* I. M. Brodie ..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... | 27Nov.37 |
| **AIR STAFF.** | | |
| *Air Commodore* F. G. D. Hards, *D.S.C., D.F.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 24Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. H. Boyce, *A.F.C.*..... | ..... | 11May36 |
| *Wing Commander* (*Commander, R.N.*) C. W. Byas. | ..... | 9Aug.37 |
| *Wing Commander* R. N. Waite, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 11Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. S. C. Davis, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 24Aug.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. M. Whittle ..... | *Auxiliary Liaison*..... | 2Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 12Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* V. H. Cliff ..... | ..... ..... | 6Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* P. F. Canning ..... | ..... | 10June38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. R. Beaman ..... | ..... | 15Sept.38 |
| *Major* R. N. Vaughan, *Royal Fusiliers* ..... | ..... | 3Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. A. S. Brown ..... | ..... | 31Oct.38 |

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* F. E. Bond | *Personnel Duties* | 17Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. J. Zwarenstein | | 5Dec.38 |
| *Major* R. L. Hutchins, *M.C., Grenadier Guards* | *Organisation Duties* | 10Oct.38 |

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* T. M. Abraham, *D.F.C.* | | 2Feb.38 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* L. T. N. Gould, *M.C., p.s.a.* | | 2Mar.36 |
| *Group Captain* E. A. Fawcus | | 16May37 |
| *Wing Commander* S. M. Park | | 8Aug.38 |
| *Wing Commander* J. F. Titmas, *p.s.a.* | | 2Jan.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. E. James | | 3Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. B. M. Rhind | | 1Nov.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. H. Cashmore | | 2Apr.35 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. J. St. G. Braithwaite, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* R. L. Crofton, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* | | 18Oct.37 |

Photography.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* A. R. Collins | | 28Oct.38 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* A. F. Lang, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* | | 6May37 |
| *Wing Commander* E. H. Richardson | | 5Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. N. Coward | | 22Mar.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* E. Gillespie, *D.S.O.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Lt.-Col., R.M.* (*ret.*)) | | |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* W. E. Aylwin, *O.B.E.* | | 22Jan.37 |
| *Group Captain* N. R. Fuller | | 28May38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. E. Truss, *M.C.* | | 1Feb.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. N. D. Worsley | | 9Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. C. C. B. Hichens | | 18May37 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. H. Jenks | | 23Mar.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. Macey | | 16Aug.38 |

Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* C. G. Murray, *O.B.E.* | *Command Accountant* | 27Sept.35 |
| *Group Captain* H. G. Jones | | 28Dec36 |
| *Squadron Leader* B. L. Blofeld | | 14Apr.36 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* W. E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* | 1Aug.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*). | 18Apr.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* H. M. G. Williams, *L.D.S.*, (*Dental Branch*). | | 1May36 |

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFF OF THE SERVICES—*contd.*

**Educational.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D. McKenzie, *B.Sc.* ..... | *Command Education Officer* ..... | 18Sept.37 |
| D. G. G. O'Shea, *B.A.* ..... | *Education Officer, Grade II* ..... | 18Sept.37 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. L. Fay, *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..... | *Chief Engineer.* | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* G. S. Oddie, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | *Fleet Aviation Officer* to *C.-in-C., Home Fleet, in H.M.S. Nelson.* | 20Oct.38 |
| C. W. C. J. Nowell, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.),* | *Code and Cypher Duties*..... | |

Director of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Air Ministry (I. Arm.).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. W. White..... | *Assistant Inspector, A.I.D.*..... | |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* C. F. C. Coaker ..... | *For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.* | 12Dec.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. W. Foster, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* ..... | | 29Sept.38 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. O. Annan, *M.B.E.*..... | *Air Staff*..... | 19June36 |
| H. L. Secker..... | *Signals* ..... | 29July35 |
| T. Whitston..... | *Signals*..... | 14Apr.36 |

# TRAINING COMMAND.

*Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.*
*Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.*
*Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).*

GROUPS :—

No. 23 (Training).
No. 24 (Training).
No. 25 (Armament).
*No. 26 (Training).
R.A.F. Cranwell.

STATIONS :—

Acklington.
Aldergrove.
Brize Norton.
Cardington.
Catfoss.
Cosford.
Cranwell.
Eastchurch.
Evanton.
Grantham.
Halton.
Henlow.
Hullavington.
Little Rissington.
Locking.
Lympne.
Manby.
Manston.
Martlesham.
Montrose.
Netheravon.
North Coates.
Penrhos.
Peterborough.
Rollestone Camp.
Ruislip.
St. Athan.
Sealand.
Shawbury.
South Cerney.
Sutton Bridge.
Tern Hill.
Upavon.
Uxbridge.
West Drayton.
West Freugh.
Warmwell.

Central Examination Board .. .. .. *Grantham.*

---

*Air Marshal SIR* CHARLES S. BURNETT, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* — *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*.... 10July36

*Air Commodore* M. Henderson, *C.I.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer in charge of Administration.* 15Jan.38

Personal Appointment.

*Flight Lieutenant* R. Sorel-Cameron..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C*..... 28Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E*..... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 10July36
*Wing Commander* A. S. Ellerton, *O.B.E*..... ..... 21Sept.38
*Wing Commander* G. G. Banting, *p.s.a.* ..... ..... 2Mar.37
*Wing Commander* E. D. H. Davies, *p.s.a*..... ..... 30Jan.37
*Squadron Leader* R. L. R. Atcherley, *p.s.a.* ... ..... 1Jan.38
*Squadron Leader* J. B. M. Wallis, *p.s.a*..... ..... 31Dec.38
*Squadron Leader* E. L. Mole ..... ..... 26Sept.38
*Squadron Leader* C. S. Ellison ..... ..... 7Nov.38
*Squadron Leader* J. E. M. Bainbridge, *p.s.a.* ... ..... 17Dec.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* J. C. Barraclough, *p.s.a.* .... *Organisation Duties*..... 27July36
*Squadron Leader* L. W. Cannon ..... *Personnel Duties* ..... 23Feb.38
*Squadron Leader* J. V. Yonge..... *Organisation Duties*..... 24Nov.37
*Squadron Leader* F. C. Seavill ..... *Organisation Duties*..... 9Nov.38

---

* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the administration and elementary training of pilots for the R.A.F., for the training of officers and airman pilots of the R.A.F. Reserve and the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, and for the administration of the R.A.F.O. and the R.A.F.V.R.

**TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.***

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Armament.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* P. M. McSwiny | | 16July37 |
| *Wing Commander* J. W. Lissett | | 20Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. H. Dwyer | | 2Jan.39 |
| **Engineer.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* E. J. Cuckney, *D.S.C.* | | 10July36 |
| *Wing Commander* T. O. Clogstoun | | 10July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. W. Jean, *D.S.M.* | | 10July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. E. Fallick | | 26July37 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. A. S. Outhwaite | | 10July36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) J. T. Brown. | | 18Sept.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) J. E. Atkins. | | 18Sept.37 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) F. G. Hammond. | | 1June38 |
| **Navigation.** | | |
| *Squadron Leader* A. P. Revington | | 18Dec.37 |
| **Photography.** | | |
| *Squadron Leader* E. W. Hill | | 13Nov.37 |
| **Signals.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* C. N. Ellen, *D.F.C.* | | 4Jan.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) E. W. Allen. | | 26Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. Thomasson (*R.A.F.O.*) | | |
| **Equipment.** | | |
| *Group Captain* W. J. Shields | | 10July36 |
| *Wing Commander* E. M. Cashmore | | 9May38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. F. Osborne | | 29Mar.38 |
| *Wing Commander* F. J. W. Humphreys | | 3Jan.39 |
| *Wing Commander* C. H. Masters | | 10July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. W. Taylor | | 8Oct.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. L. Thompson | | 27July37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* P. H. Wilcox | | 20Apr.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. B. C. Fundrey | | 18Dec.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* L. N. Sargent (*R.A.F.O.*) | | |
| *Flying Officer* E. J. Adams | | 3Oct.38 |
| **Accountant.** | | |
| *Group Captain* H. J. Down, *C.B.E* | *Command Accountant* | 1May36 |
| *Wing Commander* R. Byrne, *M.C.* | | 21Apr.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. W. Deane | | 25Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. W. Price | | 21Oct.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* T. E. Horsfield | | 26July38 |
| **Medical.** | | |
| *Air Commodore* W. Tyrrell, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *D.P.H.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 1May36 |
| *Group Captain* T. J. Kelly, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *B.Ch.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* | 15Feb.38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. S. Overton, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* | | 25Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. P. Barber, *L.M.S.S.A.* | | 29July36 |
| *Wing Commander* E. C. K. H. Foreman, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* | | 20July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* T. J. X. Canton, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* | | 2July36 |

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*

**Educational.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. C. Brachl, *Captain, M.A.* | *Command Education Officer* | 23Mar.38 |
| G. Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* | *Education Officer, Grade I* | 14Mar.38 |
| V. G. F. Kelly, *Captain, B.Sc.* | *Education Officer, Grade II* | 10July36 |
| J. K. Silver, *B.Sc.* | *Education Officer, Grade III* | 17Mar.38 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. T. Humfress, *Capt., O.B.E.* | *Chief Engineer (acting)* | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* H. P. S. Clogstoun, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Camp Commandant* | |
| R. V. de Halpert, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) | *Code and Cypher Duties* | |

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Headquarters, Fighter Command, Stanmore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P. F. Foss (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) | *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.* | |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Acting Pilot Officer* S. N. Johnson | | 6Aug.38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. A. Coombs | *Signals* | 1Oct.33 |
| A. V. Cowen | *Administrative* | 31Dec.37 |
| J. E. Hargreaves, *M.M.* | *Medical* | 1Mar.38 |

# MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*Postal Address (Temporary)—ANDOVER, HANTS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, ANDOVER.*
*Station—ANDOVER JUNCTION (S.R.) (1½ MILES)*

GROUPS—
No. 40 (Maintenance).
No. 41 (Maintenance).

*** UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MAINTENANCE COMMAND.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Kidbrooke.* | "A" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Hendon.* |
| Medical Stores Depot ..... | *Kidbrooke.* | "B" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Hammersmith.* |
| No. 2 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Altrincham.* | "C" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Coventry.* |
| No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit .... | *Pulham.* | "D" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Wembley.* |
| No. 3 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Milton.* | "E" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Newport.* |
| No. 4 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Ruislip.* | "F" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Kenley.* |
| No. 5 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Kemble.* | "G" Maintenance Unit ..... | *Norwich.* |
| No. 11 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Chilmark.* | Packing Depôt..... | *Sealand.* |
| No. 21 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Fauld.* | | |
| No. 24 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Tern Hill.* | | |
| No. 26 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Cardington.* | | |
| No. 27 Maintenance Unit ..... | *Shawbury.* | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* J. S. T. BRADLEY, *O.B.E., i.d.c.* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 31Mar.38 |
| *Air Commodore* C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*..... | *Staff Officer in charge of Administration* | 2May38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pilot Officer* H. A. Olivier..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... | 20ct.38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 16May38 |
| *Group Captain* J. W. B. Grigson, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* | ..... | 2Jan.38 |
| *Wing Commander* P. F. Fullard, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 20June38 |
| *Wing Commander* W. A. O. Honey..... | ..... | 7Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. J. V. Bates, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 2May38 |
| *Squadron Leader* B. C. Yarde, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. R. Dale ..... | ..... | 18July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. C. Cole ..... | ..... | 14Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* D. W. Lane, *p.s.a.* ..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. J. Butler ..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* C. L. Lea-Cox ..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 11Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. A. Cubitt ..... | ..... | 11Nov.38 |

* Maintenance Command will assume all duties detailed in A.M.O's A.282/35 and A.283/35 in connection with the administration of Maintenance Units except medical administration, pending posting of medical staff, and allotment of aircraft, engines and M.T.

MAINTENANCE COMMAND—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* G. W. Gay | | 29Aug.38 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.* | | 27Dec.38 |
| *Group Captain* C. Turner, *A.F.C.* | | 4Apr.38 |
| *Wing Commander* D. W. Clappen | | 8Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. W. Hayes | | 13Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. M. Cohu, *p.s.a.* | | 17Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. E. Jarman | | 20July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. R. Baird | | 4July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* B. N. Matson | | 28Dec.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* H. M. Russell | | 28Sept.38 |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* W. B. Cushion, *O.B.E.* | | 20May38 |
| *Wing Commander* A. W. Smith | | 11Jan.39 |
| *Wing Commander* L. H. Hillier | | 3Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. Taylor | | 2May38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. N. Scott | | 29Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. Horwood, *M.C.* | | 17July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. G. Stratford-Tuke | | 18July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* P. P. S. Rickard | | 16May38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*acting Flight Lieutenant*) A. R. Morton. | | 2Aug.38 |

Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* V. G. A. Bennett | | 14Apr.38 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P. Harris, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.*(*E.*) | *Chief Engineer* (*acting*) | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* L. O. Atkins (*R.A.F.O.*) | | |

SUPERNUMERARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* L. Auker, *C.B.E.* | | 21Nov.38 |

---

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. W. Breese | *Administrative Duties* | 29Mar.38 |

# BALLOON COMMAND.

*Postal Address—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.*

*Telephone No.—MUSEUM 7402.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, RATH, LONDON.*

## No. 30 (BALLOON) GROUP

STATIONS

Chigwell. | Kidbrooke.
Hook. | Stanmore.

---

*Air Vice-Marshal* O. T. BOYD, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* G. H. Cock, *M.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 21Nov.38
*Squadron Leader* R. L. Edward ..... ..... 12Dec.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* G. E. Ranson..... *Personnel Duties*..... 1Dec.38
*Flight Lieutenant* W. O. Jones ..... *Organisation Duties*..... 1Dec.38

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.
*Wing Commander* G. F. Smylie, *D.S.C.*..... ..... 5Jan.39
*Flying Officer* E. R. Paley ..... ..... 1Dec.38

Signals.
*Wing Commander* P. J. R. King, *p.s.a.*..... ..... 1Jan.39

Equipment.
*Squadron Leader* C. H. Pownall ..... ..... 7Nov.38
*Flying Officer* R. C. Kitchin ..... ..... 10Nov.38

Accountant.
*Wing Commander* P. J. Farmer ..... ..... 19Dec.38

---

Warrant Officer.
E. H. Robbins ..... *Administrative* ..... 12Dec.38

# *ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. .. .. *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*
*Telegraphic Address* .. .. .. .. .. Perardua, Cairo

STATIONS:—

Aboukir.
Abu Sueir.
Amman.
Heliopolis.
Helwan.
Ismailia.
Khartoum.
Ma'an.
Nairobi.
Ramleh.
Sarafand.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East .. *Aboukir.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station .. *Aboukir.*
(*b*) Port Detachment .. .. *Alexandria.*
No. 4 Flying Training School .. *Abu Sueir*
R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Heliopolis.*
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Heliopolis.*
No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. .. *Heliopolis.*
No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron .. .. .. .. *Heliopolis.*
(*a*) Meteorological Station .. *Heliopolis.*
Communication Flight .. .. *Heliopolis.*
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron .. *Helwan.*
One Flight of No. 211 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. *Helwan.*
R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Ismailia.*
No. 33 (Fighter) Squadron .. *Ismailia.*
No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron .. *Ismailia.*
Inter-Command Wireless Station.. *Ismailia.*
Meteorological Station .. .. *Ismailia.*
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron.. .. *Khartoum.*
No. 223 (B) Squadron .. .. *Nairobi.*

---

*Air Vice-Marshal* H. R. NICHOLL, *C.B., C.B.E., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10Mar.38

*Air Commodore* A. A. Walser, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer in charge of Administration* 13Dec.37

### Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* F. M. Milligan ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 1Dec.38

### AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* R. M. Drummond *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.* — *D.S.O., O.B.E., Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 20Nov.37
*Wing Commander* G. M. Lawson, *M.C., p.s.a.*... ..... 25Apr.36
*Wing Commander* C. B. S. Spackman, *D.F.C.*... ..... 2Mar.35
*Squadron Leader* A. H. Willetts, *p.s.a.*..... ..... 11Jan.37
*Squadron Leader* H. W. Pearson-Rogers, *p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37
*Flight Lieutenant* J. N. Tomes ..... ..... 7Oct.38

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Wing Commander* C. E. H. James, *M.C.*..... *Personnel Duties*..... 29Mar.38
*Wing Commander* D. O. Mulholland, *A.F.C.*... *Organisation Duties*..... 6Oct.37
*Squadron Leader* C. S. Moore ..... *Personnel Duties*..... 31Oct.38
*Flight Lieutenant* (*Hon. Squadron Leader*) D. S. Jillings (*R.A.F.O.*), *M.B.E., M.C.* — *Personnel Duties*.....

### STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

*Squadron Leader* F. G. S. Mitchell..... ..... 1Feb.37

Engineer.

*Wing Commander* A. J. Warwick ..... ..... 10Oct.38
*Squadron Leader* W. G. Campbell ..... ..... 30Apr.38
*Squadron Leader* H. L. Messiter..... ..... 30Mar.37
*Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) A. J. Nicholas. ..... 29Mar.38

---

* *The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordon.*

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* A. F. Johnson | | 11Nov.38 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* H. F. G. Sutherland | | 29Sept.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) H. H. Laurie. | | 23Oct.37 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) W. E. Dunn. | | 13June38 |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* T. E. Drowley, *O.B.E.* | | 12Dec.35 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. B. S. Ballantyne | | 3June38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. J. Nobbs | | 2Feb.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. D. Jackman | | 1Nov.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. G. McDiarmid | | 11Nov.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* A. W. Rule | | 29Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* E. R. Berry | | 20Nov.37 |
| *Flying Officer* W. R. Ford | | 30Nov.37 |

Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* T. H. Evans, *O.B.E.* | *Command Accountant* | 26May34 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. W. L. Glenn | | 25Apr.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. V. Mears | | 8Dec.37 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* F. J. Murphy, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*). | 12Oct.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* L. S. Everett, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* | | 17Dec.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. L. Whitehead, *M.D., C.M.* | | 1June38 |

Chaplain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* H. Thomas, *B.A.* | *Principal Chaplain* (*Church of England*) | 11Sept.37 |
| *Rev.* O. R. I. Jones, *B.A.* | | 24Aug.38 |

Legal.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. B. Walmsley, *D.F.C.* | *Deputy Judge Advocate General* | 6Feb.37 |

Educational.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. B. Newman, *M.B.E., M.A.* | *Command Education Officer* | 25Aug.37 |
| S. Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* | *Education Officer, Grade II* | 8Sept.38 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. C. A. Doherty, *Major* | *Chief Engineer* (*acting*) | |

Meteorological.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. P. Batty, *B.A.* | *Senior Technical Officer* (*acting*) | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. B. J. Humphrey | *Camp Commandant* | |
| *Flight Lieutenant* E. C. G. Badcock (*late R.A.F.*)<br>*Flight Lieutenant* (*R.A.F.O.*) M. Ballard | *Administrative Duties* | |

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. W. Evans | *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.* | |

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address*—R.A.F. Depot, Aboukir.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. F. Burden | *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.* | |
| K. G. Ticehurst | *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.* | |

Civil Aviation Signals Representative.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S. G. Newport | | |

MIDDLE EAST—(*contd.*).

ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* S. D. Macdonald, ***D.F.C.,*** ***p.s.a.*** | | 20Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. D'A. Keary | | 19Aug.36 |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* E. P. Mackay | | 26Apr.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O. (Oxon.).* | | 2Dec.38 |
| *Flying Officer (act. Flight Lieut.)* G. L. Seabrook | | 9Feb.38 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. Hall | *Personnel Staff* | 27Apr.36 |
| T. Hatcher | *Air Staff* | 9Mar.36 |
| J. Moors | *Equipment Staff* | 20May37 |
| H. Allsopp | *Air Staff* | 14Oct.38 |
| V. W. Blake | *Equipment Staff* | 16Nov.38 |
| H. N. C. Dixon | *Accountant* | 16Nov.38 |
| J. Gallie | *Disposal.* | |

# *BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. *Old Fast Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.*
*Telegraphic Address t*—Milpal, Jerusalem.

*Lieutenant-General* R. H. HAINING, *C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.* — *General Officer Commanding*..... 9Apr.38

R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* A. P. Ritchie, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*... | *Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East*..... | 28June37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. R. Greenlaw, *M.B.E.*.... | *British Liaison Officer, Syria*..... | 15Sept.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. S. Reed, O.B.E. ..... | *Liaison Duties* ..... | 15Sept.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* A. C. Cuming..... | ..... | 15Sept.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* D. H. Marsack ..... | ..... | 15Sept.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. M. Windsor ..... | ..... | 3Dec.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* A. M. N. de Lavison..... | ..... | 15Sept.36 |

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. *Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.*
*Telegraphic Address t*—Palforce, Jerusalem.

AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station..... | *Ramleh.* | R.A.F. Station..... | *Amman.* |
| No. 6 (B) Squadron..... | *Ramleh.* | No. 14 (B) Squadron ..... | *Amman.* |
| No. 2 Armoured Car Coy..... (less one section at Ma'an.) | *Ramleh.* | Meteorological Station ..... | *Amman.* |
| | | R.A.F Detachment ..... | *Ma'an.* |
| Meteorological Station ..... | *Ramleh* | 1 Section of No.2 Armoured Car Coy. | *Ma'an.* |
| R.A.F. General Hospital..... | *Sarafand.* | H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B) Squadron .. .. .. | *Ramleh.* |
| Combined Supply Depot ..... | *Sarafand.* | | |

†TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

*Headquarters* .. .. .. *Zerka.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| One Mechanised Company ..... | *Zerka.* | ½ Cavalry Squadron..... | *Roshpina.* |
| One Squadron Cavalry..... | *Zerka.* | ½ Cavalry Squadron..... | *Jisr el Mejamie.* |
| One Mechanised Company ..... | *Ma'an.* | ½ Cavalry Squadron..... | *Beisan.* |
| ½ Cavalry Squadron..... | *Semakh.* | | |

* *Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force, Middle East.*

† *This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.*

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* A. T. HARRIS, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 1July38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* J. E. Pelly Fry ..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... | 24Oct.38 |

AIR STAFF

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* C. E. V. Porter, *p.s.a.* ..... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 4Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. B. Addison, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 20Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* S. R. Groom ..... | ..... | 26Oct.37 |
| *Flying Officer* N. O. Lash..... | ..... | 1Sept.38 |
| *Flying Officer* M. V. Whitfield ..... | ..... | 19Nov.38 |

ATTACHED TO THE AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major* J. Teague, *O.B.E., M.C.* ..... | *Military Liaison Duties* ..... | 6Apr.36 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* C. K. J. Coggle..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 24Apr.37 |

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* K. R. Warton ..... | ..... | 7Nov.38 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* P. Jones ..... | ..... | 9Mar.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* G. H. O. Mills ..... | ..... | 8Sept.38 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* | *Principal Medical Officer* ..... | 1Feb.36 |

Chaplain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* R. N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*..... | ..... | 22Nov.37 |
| *Rev.* T. D. Barr, *M.A.* ..... | ..... | 22Oct.38 |

Educational.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D. J. Garland, *B.Sc.*..... | *Education Officer, Grade III* ..... | 1Oct.38 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. F. Charrington ..... | ..... | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* C. A. Adams (*R.A.F.O.*)..... | *Camp Commandant* ..... | |
| *Flying Officer* A. B. Ball (*ret.*) ..... | *Administrative Duties* ..... | |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. H. Reed, *M.B.E.*..... | *Air Staff* ..... | 24Apr.38 |
| H. R. Evans ..... | *For disposal.* | |

# BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. *Habbaniya*

*Postal Address*—Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

*Telegraphic Address*—Airgenarch, Habbaniya.

STATIONS:—

Basrah. | Habbaniya
Diwaniyah. | Shaibah.

### UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Habbaniya.* | Supplies Depôt .. .. .. | *Habbaniya.* |
| No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Habbaniya* | No. 1 Armoured Car Company Headquarters .. .. .. | *Habbaniya* |
| No. 70 (Bomber Transport) Squadron .. .. .. .. | *Habbaniya.* | Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections .. .. | *Habbaniya.* |
| No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Shaibah.* | No. 4 Section .. .. .. | *Shaibah.* |
| No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. | *Basrah.* | R.A.F. General Hospital .. .. | *Habbaniya.* |
| Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. | *Habbaniya.* | Meteorological Station .. .. | *Habbaniya.* |
| Communication Flight .. .. | *Habbaniya.* | Meteorological Station .. .. | *Shaibah.* |
| Base Supplies and Transport Depôt | *Basrah.* | Meteorological Station .. .. | *Diwaniyah.* |

### 'IRAQ LEVIES.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. *Habbaniya.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Companies .. .. .. .. | *Habbaniya.* | 1 Company .. .. .. .. | *Basrah.* |
| 1 Company .. .. .. .. | *Shaibah.* | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* J. H. S. TYSSEN, *M.C.* | *Air Officer Commanding* | 20Nov.37 |
| *Group Captain* C. O. F. Modin, *D.S.C., q.s.* | *Staff Officer in Charge of Administration.* | 24Oct.36 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* J. N. Mahler | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* | 13July38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* H. D. O'Neill, *A.F.C.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* | 11Feb.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. H. Brookes, *p.s.a.* | | 15Dec.37 |
| *Wing Commander* R. Jope-Slade, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* | | 28Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. C. de V. Lart | | 25Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* P. J. H. Halahan | | 24Oct.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. P. Domvile, *M.B.E.* | | 9Sept.37 |
| *Major* R. G. Price, *p.s.c., R.A.* | *General Staff Officer, Grade II* | |
| *Squadron Leader* M. W. L'I. La V. Baker | | 11Oct.35 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. H. Becher | | 8Jan.38 |
| *Flying Officer* H. K. Dawson Shepherd | | 9Dec.38 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* G. O. Venn | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* | 25Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. Lowe | *Organisation Duties* | 29Mar.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. D. C. Boyce | *Personnel Duties* | 25Oct.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. B. Bristow | *Personnel Duties* | 25Apr.38 |

'IRAQ—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

**Armament.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* G. Bearne | | 13Apr.38 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* S. S. Benson, *A.F.C.* | | 2Mar.37 |
| *Commissioned Engineer Officer* (*Flying Officer*) T. L. Thomas. | | 30Apr.38 |

**Photography.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. B. Barrett | | 5Oct.37 |

**Signals.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. G. Western, *M.B.E.* | *Chief Signals Officer* | 5Nov.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) J. R. Welsh, *A.F.M.* | | 20Nov.37 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) F. W. G. Aggett, *M.B.E.* | | 8Mar.38 |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* C. L. Archbold, *O.B.E.* | | 6Jan.39 |
| *Group Captain* T. G. Skeats | | 24Oct.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. L. Bray | | 25Oct.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. W. Stokes | | 28Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* B. G. Pool | | 29Mar.38 |

**Supplies and Transport.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* | | 21Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* T. A. G. Hawley (*ret.*) | *Supplies Officer* | |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. O. Towler, *D.S.M.* (*ret.*) | *Supplies Officer* | |

Accountant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* A. W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* | *Command Accountant* | 16Nov.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Charles | | 25Oct.38 |
| *Flying Officer* J. B. H. Hobln | | 25Oct.38 |
| *Flying Officer* D. W. J. Brown | | 18Nov.38 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* H. A. Hewat, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 28Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer* (*Hygiene*). | 17Sept.38 |
| H. L. Edwards, *Esq.* | *Analyst* | 22Apr.26 |

Chaplains.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* P. J. Macken, *A.L.C.D.* | | 23Oct.37 |
| *Rev.* P. W. James, *O.B.E.* | | 23Oct.37 |
| *Rev.* P. J. O'Connell, *L.S.T.* | | 2Feb.37 |
| *Rev.* C. E. Warrington, *L.Th.* | | 25Oct.38 |

Educational.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. C. Richards, *M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* | *Command Education Officer* | 20Aug.38 |
| J. P. Jones, *Lt.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *M.Eng.* | *Education Officer, Grade III* | 18Sept.37 |
| A. I. Ruda, *B.Sc., A.K.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Education Officer, Grade III* | 7Jan.38 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel* P. W. Clark, *D.S.O., M.C.* *D.S.O., M.C.* | *Chief Engineer* | |

**Meteorological.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc.* | *Senior Technical Officer.* | |

'IRAQ—*contd.*

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. C. A. Johnson | | 28Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* V. Harris, *p.s.a.* | *Air Liaison Officer* | 11Feb.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* K. R. Coates | *Air Liaison Officer* | 29Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. V. Johnson | *For Language Training* | 16Oct.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. R. A. Embling | *For Language Training* | 25Oct.38 |
| *Lieutenant* A. H. G. Dobson, *R.E.* (*attached*) | *For Survey Duties* | 29Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. J. Eagle (*late R.A.F.*) | *Administrative Duties* | |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. V. Lock (*late R.A.F.*) | *Administrative Duties* | |

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).

B. C. Holmer — *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

P. F. Foss — *Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F. Peel | *Personnel Staff* | 2Nov.36 |
| V. H. Webb | *Accountant* | 10Apr.36 |
| G. S. Drake | *Air Staff* | 23Nov.36 |
| V. J. B. Lambert | *Signals* | 16Nov.36 |
| E. F. Hawkins | *Signals* | 7Apr.38 |
| R. T. Hunter | *Equipment Staff* | 28Oct.38 |
| W. H. E. Vousden | *Air Staff* | 7Apr.38 |
| W. H. Dean | *For disposal.* | |

# ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. .. *New Delhi, India.*
*Postal Address* :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi.
*Telegraphic Address* :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

STATIONS :—

Ambala.
Fort Sandeman
Karachi.
Kohat.
Lahore.
Miramshah.
Peshawar.
Quetta.
Risalpur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. *Karachi.*

Note.—*Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is* :—" *The Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari, Sind, India* " *and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi* :—" *The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India.*"

Aircraft Park .. .. .. *Lahore.*
Bomber Transport Flight
Air Force Station .. .. .. *Ambala.*
No. 28 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. .. *Ambala.*
No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. .. .. *Lahore.*

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. *Peshawar.*

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. } *Kohat.*
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. } *Kohat.*
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. } *Kohat.*

No. 20 (Army Co-operation Squadron .. .. .. *Peshawar.*
No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. } *Risalpur.*
No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. } *Risalpur.*
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. } *Risalpur.*
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. } *Risalpur.*

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. .. .. *Ambala.*

---

*Air Marshal* SIR PHILIP B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 29Sept.37

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* G. A. L. Cheatle ..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 9Feb.38

AIR STAFF.

*Air Vice-Marshal* R. H. Peck, *O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.*... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 28Jan.36
*Wing Commander* E. I. Bussell, *p.s.a.*..... ..... 4Dec.37
*Wing Commander* A. L. A. Perry-Keane, *p.s.a.*... ..... 23Jan.35
*Squadron Leader* R. H. Carter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.... ..... 18Oct.37
*Major* J. M. B. Steer, *p.s.c., p.s.a.*..... *G.S.O.II, R.A.F. Co-operation*..... 2Apr.37
*Squadron Leader* G. J. L. Read ..... ..... 28Jan.38

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* L. F. Sinclair ..... *Personnel Duties*..... 8May37
*Flight Lieutenant* P. H. Dutton ..... *Personnel Duties*... ..... 21Mar 38
*Flight Lieutenant* J. B. Black..... *Personnel Duties*..... 8Apr.38

INDIA—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* L. de V. Chisman, *D.F.C.* | | 13Oct.37 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* A. L. Holland | | 8Mar.38 |

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* M. C. W. C. Flint, *M.C.* | | 25Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. C. Daubrey | | 8Nov.38 |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* H. L. Woolveridge, *O.B.E.* | | 8Mar.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.* | | 3Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* E. J. H. Starling | | 5Oct.37 |
| *Flying Officer* R. F. Folley | | 4Apr.38 |

Medical.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Group Captain* T. Montgomery, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 11Feb.37 |

Educational.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Major* B. Steel, *M.C., B.A.* | *Education Officer, Grade 1* | 23Oct.37 |

Works.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel* E. L. Farley, *M.C. R.E.* | *Chief Engineer* | 26Nov.36 |
| *Captain* D. S. Blunt, *R.E.* | | |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. Houghton | *For disposal.* | |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* H. A. Whistler, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Instructor at Staff College Quetta* | 14Jan.37 |
| *Wing Commander* B. E. Embry, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 29Sept.38 |
| *Wing Commander* A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* | | 30Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 23Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. G. Hawtrey | *For Course at Staff College, Quetta* | 1Jan.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. G. H. Ewens | | 20Feb.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. E. Nowell | | 23Dec.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. G. H. Spencer | | 16May37 |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R. F. Rowell | *Equipment Staff* | 10June37 |

* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September and at Lahore for the remaining period.

# ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. .. .. .. *Valletta, Malta.*

*Telegraphic Address*:—Rafos, Malta.

STATIONS:—
Kalafrana.
Hal Far.
Valletta.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station ..... *Hal Far.*
Station Flight ..... *Hal Far.*
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. *Hal Far.*

R.A.F. Station ..... *Kalafrana.*
No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.
Inter-Command W/T Station.
Meteorological Station ..... *Valletta.*

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious

Headquarters—
No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron.
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—
No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* R. LECKIE, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.,* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 2Dec.38 |
| *Group Captain* R. G. Gardner, *D.S.C., q.s.* ..... | *Staff Officer in charge of Administration* | 28June36 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* G. Burges ..... | *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* | 26Jan.38 |

## AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* R. L. McK. Barbour, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 10Dec.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. R. O'Sullivan ..... | ..... | 28Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) J. E. Fenton .. | ..... | 25Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. F. Macpherson, *p.s.a.* ..... | ..... | 24Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. O. W. Oliver ..... | ..... | 19Dec.37 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* L. W. C. Bower ..... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... | 13Oct.38 |

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Armament.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* E. B. Grenfell, *A.F.C.* | | 1May36 |
| **Engineer.** | | |
| *Squadron Leader* V. Croome | | 2Mar.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) M. J. Grennan | | 12Jan.39 |
| **Signals.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* D. R. W. Thompson | | 26Oct.35 |
| **Equipment.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* J. K. McDonald | | 20Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. A. Stagg | | 12Dec.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*acting Flight Lieutenant*) E. G. Ambridge. | | 20Nov.37 |
| *Flying Officer* A. H. Gee, *M.M.* | | 28Nov.38 |
| **Accountant.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* W. R. Westcombe | *Command Accountant* | 29Mar.38 |
| **Medical.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* V. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 2Mar.37 |
| **Chaplains.** | | |
| **Rev.* C. R. Richardson | | 11Jan.35 |
| *Rev.* A. C. Gates, *M.A.* | | 12Jan.39 |
| **Educational.** | | |
| *E. T. Weddell, *Captain, M.C., B.Sc.* | *Command Education Officer* | 5Sept.36 |
| T. H. A. Vivers, *Lieutenant, B.Sc.* | *Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Hal Far).* | 15Sept.36 |
| **Works.** | | |
| T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.* | *Superintending Engineer* | |
| **Meteorological.** | | |
| N. H. Smith, *B.Sc.* | *Senior Technical Officer* (*acting*) | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. A. Sadler | *Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet* | 14Sept.36 |
| *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*) R. W. Langmaid | *Administrative Duties* | |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | | 16Dec.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C. W. A. Davies | *For disposal.* | |

* These officers are located at Kalafrana.

# BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

*HEADQUARTERS*.....*Steamer Point, Aden.*

*Postal Address*:—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

*Telegraphic Address*:—Aeronautics, Aden.

### UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....*Khormaksar.*
Armoured Car Section.....*Steamer Point.*

R.A.F. Equipment & Supply Depôt .....*Steamer Point.*
R.A.F. Hospital .....*Aden.*

### ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....*Khormaksar.*
2 Dismounted Companies .....*Khormaksar.*

1 Machine-Gun Troop.....*Sheikh O'thman.*

### BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.
20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.

*Air Commodore* G. R. M. REID, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*—*Air Officer Commanding*..... 28Sept.38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* C. A. Stevens, *M.C., p.s.a.*... | *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... | 5Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. H. Marsack, *M.B.E.* ..... | ..... | 25Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* R. A. Fraser..... | ..... | 6Dec.34 |
| *Pilot Officer* J. W. Marsden ..... | ..... | 14Nov.38 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* A. C. Mitchell..... | *Personnel Duties* ..... | 25Oct.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* M. F. B. Read..... | *Personnel Duties* ..... | 25Oct.38 |

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* L. C. Slee..... | ..... | 26Mar.38 |

Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* A. C. Oatway (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*). | ..... | 14Oct.37 |

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Signals.** | | |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer* W. R. Lockhart | ..... | 14Oct.37 |
| **Equipment.** | | |
| *Wing Commander* A. E. Sutton-Jones, *p.s.a.*... | ..... | 8Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. S. French ..... | ..... | 11Mar.37 |
| *Flying Officer* F. G. Metcalf ..... | ..... | 5Nov.38 |
| Accountant. | | |
| *Wing Commander* I. L. Wincer ..... | *Command Accountant*..... | 18Mar.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. L. Dook ..... | ..... | 8Jan.38 |
| **Medical.** | | |
| *Group Captain* E. A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* | *Principal Medical Officer*..... | 14Aug.38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer*..... | 25Oct.38 |
| **Chaplain.** | | |
| *Rev.* E. C. Jones..... | ..... | 8Jan.38 |
| *Rev.* W. L. O'Neill..... | ..... | 6Sept.38 |
| **Educational.** | | |
| G. Tupholme..... | *Command Education Officer*. ..... | 20Aug.38 |

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pilot Officer* S. A. F. Robertson,..... | ..... | 14Oct.38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| S. E. Kelleway ..... | *Administrative* ..... | 31Oct.37 |
| A. R. B. King..... | *Accountant* ..... | 10Nov.38 |
| F. S. Dean ..... | *Accountant*..... | 24Mar.38 |

# ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

On two krises in saltire a Chinese junk in full sail.

*"Eastward."*

*Formed.*—1930, January, at Singapore.

*HEADQUARTERS* .. *Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.*

*Telegraphic Address* :—Airgenarch, Singapore.

### UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. .. *Seletar.* | Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force .. .. .. .. *Seletar.* |
| No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron *Seletar.* | Inter-Command W/T Station .. *Seletar.* |
| No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron *Seletar.* | No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit *Seletar.* |
| No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. *Seletar.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Kai Tak.* |
| No 230 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. *Seletar.* | Station Flight .. .. .. *Kai Tak.* |
| Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. .. *Seletar.* | |

### ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.

Headquarters.

No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.

Catapult Units—

No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).

No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* J. T. BABINGTON, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer Commanding*..... | 12Aug.38 |
| *Air Commodore* E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.* ..... | *Air Officer in charge of Administration* | 28Dec.37 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* R. M. Longmore ..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C*..... | 6Jan.38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 12Feb.38 |
| *Wing Commander* J. N. Boothman, *A.F.C., p.s.a...* | ..... | 26Mar.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. Woolley, *O.B.E., D.F.C.*..... | ..... | 9Oct.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Warburton..... | ..... | 21July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. N. McKern..... | ..... | 4Oct.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* S. J. Marchbank..... | ..... | 22Oct.38 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. E. M. MacCallum..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 21Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. V. Delap ..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 27Sept.35 |
| *Flying Officer* W. Riley..... | *Organisation Duties* ..... | 16Dec.38 |
| *Flying Officer* T. D. B. Blake..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 16Dec.38 |

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

**Armament.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* D. W. R. Ryley | | 7Sept.37 |

**Engineer.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***Wing Commander*** **H. G. White** | | 16May36 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. A. Saw | | 9Sept.37 |

**Navigation.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***Squadron Leader*** **F. E. Watts** | | 29Dec.36 |

**Photography.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. G. R. Lewis | | 22Oct.38 |

**Signals.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***Squadron Leader*** **T. F. Moloney** | | 5Feb.37 |
| *Flying Officer* S. E. Catt | | 30Dec.38 |

**Equipment.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* F. N. Trinder, *p.s.a.* | | 22Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. H. Walker | | 12Feb.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* G. Matthews | | 23Apr.37 |

**Accountant.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ***Wing Commander*** **H. F. Fuller** | *Command Accountant* | 5Oct.35 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. C. Stone | | 4Dec.37 |

**Medical.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* W. A. S Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* | *Principal Medical Officer* | 8Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Hill, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* | *Deputy Principal Medical Officer Hygiene.* | 28Mar.38 |

**Chaplains.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* A. S. Giles, *B.A.* | | 8Oct.37 |
| *Rev.* A. A. O'Connor | | 18Nov 38 |
| *Rev.* D. M. Rowlands | | 18Nov.38 |

**Educational.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* | *Command Education Officer* | 6Aug.38 |

**Works.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.* | *Chief Engineer (acting)* | |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. G. Walser, *M.C., p.s.a.* | *For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.* | 1Dec.37 |
| *Flying Officer* E. A. Turnbull<br>*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* H. C. Lee | *Admin. duties* | |

Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)

W. J. W. Bangs — *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.O.*

Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection—Inspection of Explosives.

*Address.*—Aircraft Depot, Seletar.

E. G. L. Russell, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.O.)* — *Assistant Inspector I, A.I.D.*

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E. A. Hughes | *Administrative* | 28Mar.38 |
| H. H. Williams, *M.M.* | *For disposal.* | |

## No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.

**(BOMBER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP—'PHONE, ABINGDON*
*Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.*
*Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Abingdon.* |
| No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron | *Abingdon.* |
| No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron | *Abingdon.* |
| No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron | *Abingdon.* |
| Station Flight .. .. | *Abingdon.* |
| Otmoor Bombing Range .. | *Abingdon.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Andover.* |
| Station Flight .. .. | *Andover.* |
| No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron | *Andover.* |
| No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron | *Andover.* |
| R.A.F. Staff College .. | *Andover.* |
| Porton Bombing Range .. | *Andover.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Bicester.* |
| No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron | *Bicester.* |
| No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron | *Bicester.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Boscombe Down.* |
| No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron | *Boscombe Down.* |
| No. 150 (Bomber) Squadron | *Boscombe Down.* |
| No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron | *Boscombe Down.* |
| No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron | *Eastchurch.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Harwell.* |
| No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron | *Harwell.* |
| No. 107 (B) Squadron .. | *Harwell.* |
| No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron | *Harwell.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Lympne.* |
| No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron | *Upper Heyford.* |
| †Long Range Development Unit .. .. .. | *Upper Heyford.* |
| *Oxford University Air Squadron .. .. .. | *Abingdon.* |

*Air Vice-Marshal* P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, *C.B., C.V.O., M.C.* — *Air Officer Commanding*..... 17Feb.38

Personal Appointment.

*Pilot Officer* J. A. Slater..... — *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 6Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* C. Wright, *A.F.C., q.s.*..... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 28Mar.38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. J. S. Dearlove, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 7Jan.39 |
| *Wing Commander* A. J. Rankin, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 1Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. S. Hodder, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. F. H. Grace, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Major* R. F. Ware, *M.C., p.s.c., Durham Light Infantry.* | ..... | 3May37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. W. Buchanan..... | ..... | 2Dec.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. C. P. Wood..... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... | 12Dec.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. H. Day (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... | ..... | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. Goodhart..... | ..... | 11Feb.38 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* G. I. L. Saye, *A.F.C.* ..... | ..... | 14Aug.37 |

SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* (*Hon. Squadron Leader*) W. W. Hart, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Chief Signals Officer*..... | |

Equipment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. E. V. Tysack..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. T. Card..... | *Signals* ..... | 10Dec.38 |
| A. Callender ..... | *Administrative* ..... | 29Nov.37 |

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.
† Directly under Air Ministry for technical and operational administration.

## No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.

**(BOMBER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—WYTON, HUNTINGDON.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUNTINGDON.*

*Telephone No.—HUNTINGDON* 251.

*Station—HUNTINGDON NORTH, L.N.E.R.* (3½ *miles*).

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Bassingbourn.* |
| No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron | *Bassingbourn.* |
| No. 108 (Bomber) Squadron | *Bassingbourn.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Cottesmore.* |
| No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Cottesmore* |
| No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron | *Cottesmore.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Cranfield.* |
| No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron | *Cranfield.* |
| No. 82 (Bomber) Squadron | *Cranfield.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Hucknall.* |
| No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron.. | *Hucknall.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Upper Heyford.* |
| No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Upper Heyford.* |
| No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Upper Heyford.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Upwood.* |
| No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron.. | *Upwood.* |
| No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron.. | *Upwood.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Wyton.* |
| No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron | *Wyton.* |
| No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron | *Wyton.* |
| Station Flight .. .. | *Wyton.* |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* C. T. MACLEAN, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* | *Air Officer Commanding* | 16May38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* K. Ault | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* | 23May38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* F. P. Don, *O.B.E.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* | 11July38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. M. C. MacFarlane, *M.C., p.s.a.* | | 28Feb.38 |
| *Wing Commander* T. C. Traill, *D.F C., p.s.a.* | | 26Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. G. Thackray | | 5Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. Dalton-Morris, *p.s.a.* | | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. V. J. Pratt | | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. A. Bartlett | *Maintenance Liaison* | 2Aug.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* B. B. Caswell, *q.s.* | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* | 1Jan.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) F. B. Taylor | | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* R. L. Ragg, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 1Apr.38 |

SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* F. Porter | | 14July36 |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E. G. Newman. .. | *Signals* | 27Sept.38 |

## No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.

**(BOMBER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.*

*Telephone No.—MILDENHALL* 2281.

*Station (Goods)—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R.* (4¼ *miles*).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Feltwell.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Mildenhall.* |
| No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron | *Feltwell.* | No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron | *Mildenhall.* |
| No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron | *Feltwell.* | No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron | *Mildenhall.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Honington.* | Station Flight .. .. | *Mildenhall.* |
| No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron | *Honington.* | Berners Heath Bombing Range .. .. .. | *Mildenhall.* |
| No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron | *Honington.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Stradishall.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Marham.* | No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Stradishall.* |
| No. 38 (Bomber) Squadron | *Marham.* | No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron | *Stradishall.* |
| No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron | *Marham.* | | |

---

*Air Commodore* A. A. B. THOMSON *M.C., Air Officer Commanding*..... 14Feb.38
*A.F.C.*

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* P. H. Bragg..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 25Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* J. K. Summers, *M.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 14Nov.38
*Wing Commander* C. R. Steele, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... ..... 6May37
*Squadron Leader* P. G. Scott ..... ..... 4Apr.38
*Squadron Leader* A. McKee..... ..... 28Oct.38
*Squadron Leader* G. L. Menzies..... ..... 15Dec.38
*Major* C. A. Wigham, *p.s.c.* (*Cheshire Regt.*) ..... ..... 15Jan.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* R. B. Sutherland, *D.F.C.*.... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 4July38
*Flight Lieutenant* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) J. Everidge, *M.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) .....

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.
*Flight Lieutenant* A. H. Jarand..... ..... 25Sept.38

Navigation.
*Squadron Leader* N. C. Ogilvie-Forbes ..... 1June37

SERVICES.

Signals.
*Squadron Leader* R. Menzies..... ..... 11Oct.37

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* L. L. MacLean, *p.s.a.*..... ..... 28Nov.38

---

Warrant Officers.

J. Fanning..... *Personnel Staff*..... 26Apr.38
J. Edwards ..... *Signals* ..... 27Sept.38

## No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.

### (BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—LINTON-ON-OUSE, YORK.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.*
*Telephone No.—TOLLERTON 261.*
*Station (Goods)—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station . .. | *Dishforth.* | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron.. | *Finningley.* |
| No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron | *Dishforth.* | No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron | *Finningley.* |
| No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron | *Dishforth.* | *R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Leconfield.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Driffield.* | No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron | *Leconfield.* |
| No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron | *Driffield.* | No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron | *Leconfield.* |
| No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron | *Driffield.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Linton-upon-Ouse.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. | *Finningley.* | No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron | *Linton-upon-Ouse.* |
| | | No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron | *Linton-upon-Ouse.* |

---

*Air Commodore* C. H. B. BLOUNT, *O.B.E., M.C.*. *Air Officer Commanding*..... 25May38

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* B. G. D. Nathan ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 11July38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. J. Breen, *O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.*. | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 27Nov.37 |
| *Wing Commander* A. C. Stevens ..... | ..... | 7Apr.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* M. D. Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ..... | ..... | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. A. Tattersall ..... | ..... | 7Nov.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. F. Humphrics ..... | *Maintenance Liaison*..... | 28Apr.38 |
| *Major* J. A. Theobalds..... | *Oxford & Bucks L.I.*..... | 3Oct.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. L. Kirby ..... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 20Sept.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. Pyle (*R.A.F.O.*)..... | ..... | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* N. H. Fresson ..... | ..... | 5July37 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* D. J. Waghorn..... | ..... | 14Mar.38 |

SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* H. A. Evans-Evans..... | ..... | 7June37 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. V. Syrett ..... | *Administrative*..... | 9Sept.37 |
| R. T. Martin ..... | *Signals* ..... | 27Sept.38 |

---

*Administered by No. 25 (Armament) Group for training purposes.

## No. 5 (BOMBER) GROUP.

**(BOMBER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, LINCS.*
*Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.*
*Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.*
*Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1¾ miles).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Hemswell.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Thornaby.* |
| No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Hemswell.* | No. 106 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Thornaby.* |
| No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Hemswell.* | No. 185 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Thornaby.* |
| Misson Bombing Range .. | *Hemswell* | R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Waddington.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Scampton.* | No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Waddington.* |
| No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Scampton.* | No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Waddington.* |
| No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Scampton.* | No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Waddington.* |

---

*Air Commodore* W. B. CALLAWAY, *A.F.C., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 17Aug.37

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer* W. B. S. Simpson..... — *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 1Nov.38

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* M. Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.c.* — *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 6May38
*Wing Commander* H. M. Massey, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ..... 10July37
*Wing Commander* F. L. Pearce ..... — *Maintenance Liaison*..... 3Aug.37
*Squadron Leader* R. J. Clare-Hunt ..... ..... 8July38
*Squadron Leader* F. R. Drew..... ..... 2Aug.38
*Squadron Leader* D. D. Christie ..... ..... 9Jan.39
*Flight Lieutenant* H. S. Laws..... ..... 31Aug.37

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Boret, *M.C.. A.F.C.*..... — *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 21Oct.37
*Flight Lieutenant* G. E. Gordon-Duff (*R.A.F.O.*).. .....

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.
*Squadron Leader* C. M. Champion de Crespigny ..... 14Sept.37

Navigation.
*Squadron Leader* E. A. Jones ..... ..... 8Apr.38

SERVICES.

Signals.
*Squadron Leader* M. Watson..... ..... 6July37

---

Warrant Officers.

J. H. E. Bailey..... — *Personnel Staff*..... 18Oct.38
A. E. East..... — *Signals* ..... 26Sept.38

## No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.

### (BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.*

*Telephone No.—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).*

---

*Air Commodore* J. C. QUINNELL, *D.F.C., i.d.s., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14July36

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* D. J. Bassett ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27June38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* C. W. Mackey, *p.s.a.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* | 21Mar.38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. J. Divers, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. R. D. Swain, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. D. Gillmore, *p.s.a.* | ..... | 2Jan.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. H. Wheeler, *p.s.a.* | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. R. Hallings-Pott | ..... | 15Oct.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. G. Adnams | *Maintenance Liaison* | 22Sept.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Major* H. Harvey, *M.C.* (*Duke of Wellington's Regiment*). ..... 1Apr.37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

*Squadron Leader* R. A. R. Mangles ..... 14Jan.37

Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* J. J. Owen ..... 2Aug.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

*Squadron Leader* A. C. Evans-Evans ..... *Chief Signals Officer* ..... 6Sept.37

Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher ..... 8Nov.37

SUPERNUMERARY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. Sowrey, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 21Mar.38 |
| *Group Captain* R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.* | | 3Jan.38 |
| *Group Captain* L. O. Brown, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 24Oct.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. T. H. Pack | | 28Oct.38 |
| *Wing Commander* H. T. Lydford, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 26Sept.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. A. H. Pidcock | | 14Nov.38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. S. Booth, *A.F.C.* | | 26Sept.38 |
| *Wing Commander* E. J. Kingston-McCloughy, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 19Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* E. J. L. Hope, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | | 30Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* I. E. Brodie, *p.s.a.* | | 28Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* R. Reay-Jones, *p.s.a.* | | 25Apr.38 |
| *Wing Commander* C. B. Wincott | | 24Oct.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* L. K. Barnes, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* | | 19Dec.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. W. Rugg, *p.s.a.* | | 4July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. L. H. Fletcher | | 12Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. A. Dixon | | 18Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* H. T. Bennett | | 24Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. L. Wilkinson | | 12Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. H. M. David | | 19Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Cherrill | | 28Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader The Earl of* Bandon, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. S. Cadell, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. Costa, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. W. Hunt, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. N. T. Stephenson, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. H. Woodin | | 2Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. H. Jones | | 14July38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. F. Macdonald | | 29Nov.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. M. Keddie | | 29Aug.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. E. R. Sowman, *p.s.a.* | | 1Jan.38 |
| *Flying Officer* T. L. Mann | | 19May38 |
| *Flying Officer* J. T. W. B. Keates | | 17Aug.38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. C. Ray | *Personnel Staff* | 9Apr.36 |
| A. A. T. Parker | *Accountant* | 30Dec.37 |
| H. Parker | *Equipment Staff* | 6Feb.37 |

## No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

(FIGHTER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.*

*Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE* 1240.

*Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY., passengers and goods (1 mile).*

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Biggin Hill.* |
| No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Biggin Hill.* |
| No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Biggin Hill.* |
| No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron. | *Castle Bromwich.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Debden.* |
| No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Debden.* |
| No. 85 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Debden.* |
| No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Debden.* |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Fighter) Squadron .. .. | *Filton.* |
| No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Hawkinge.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Hendon.* |
| †No. 24 (C) Squadron .. .. | *Hendon.* |
| No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron .. .. .. | *Hendon.* |
| No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron .. .. .. | *Hendon.* |
| No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron .. .. .. | *Hendon.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Hornchurch.* |
| No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Hornchurch.* |
| No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Hornchurch.* |
| No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Hornchurch.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Kenley.* |
| No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Kenley.* |
| No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Kenley.* |
| No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Fighter) Squadron .. .. | *Kenley.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Northolt.* |
| Station Flight .. .. .. | *Northolt.* |
| No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Northolt.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *North Weald.* |
| No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *North Weald.* |
| No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *North Weald.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Tangmere.* |
| No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Tangmere.* |
| No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron .. | *Tangmere.* |
| *University of London Air Squadron .. .. .. | *Northolt.* |

*Air Vice-Marshal* E. L. GOSSAGE, *O.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Sept.36

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* H.R.A. Beresford..... — *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... 4Oct.37

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* R. E. Saul, *D.F.C., q.s.*..... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 21June37 |
| *Group Captain* C. H. Nicholas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Wing Commander* C. A. Bouchier, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* | ..... | 28Mar.38 |
| *Wing Commander* G. Harcourt-Smith, *M.V.O., p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. E. Valentine..... | *Maintenance Liaison*..... | 4July38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. A. Douglas-Jones ..... | ..... | 21Nov.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. G. Lott..... | ..... | 27Sept.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* G. C. Tomlinson ..... | ..... | 27Sept.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* J. V. Steel, *O.B.E.* ..... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... | 14July36 |
| *Major* S. H. L. Key (*York and Lancaster Regiment*) | ..... | 1Apr.37 |

* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.
† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

SERVICES

Armament.

*Squadron Leader* J. W. Homer ..... 20Aug.38

Signals.

***Wing Commander*** **F. H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.*** ..... **19Jan.38**

*Squadron Leader* V. G. A. Hatcher, *A.F.C.*..... 9July37

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Wing Commander* J. Bradbury, *D.F.C.* ..... *Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties*.. 16Nov.36

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. W. Jervis | *Signals* | 15Nov.37 |
| J. M. Hunter | *Personnel Staff* | 30May38 |
| H. C. Simmonds | *Air Staff* | 27May38 |
| O. Colley | *Air Staff* | 27May38 |
| G. R. C. Baker | *Air Staff* | 18Sept.31 |

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

**(FIGHTER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.*
*Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 311.*
*Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1¼ miles).*

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Fighter) Squadron | *Abbotsinch.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Catterick.* |
| No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron) | *Catterick.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Church Fenton.* |
| No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron | *Church Fenton.* |
| No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron | *Church Fenton.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Digby.* |
| No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron | *Digby.* |
| No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron | *Digby.* |
| No. 616 (South Yorkshire) (Fighter) Squadron | *Doncaster.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Duxford.* |
| Station Flight | *Duxford.* |
| No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron | *Duxford.* |
| No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron | *Duxford.* |
| *Cambridge University Air Squadron | *Duxford.* |
| No. 610 (County of Chester) (Fighter) Squadron | *Hooton Park* |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Fighter) Squadron | *Hucknall.* |
| No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Fighter) Squadron | *Speke.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Usworth.* |
| No. 607 (County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron | *Usworth.* |
| No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter) Squadron | *Thornaby.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Wittering.* |
| No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron | *Wittering.* |
| No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron | *Wittering.* |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Fighter) Squadron | *Turnhouse.* |
| No. 609 (West Riding) (Fighter) Squadron | *Yeadon.* |

---

*Air Vice-Marshal* T. L. LEIGH-MALLORY, *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 4Dec.37

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* C. R. D. Stewart ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 14June37

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* H. G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 20Dec.38 |
| *Group Captain* H. M. Probyn, *D.S.O.* ..... | ..... | 26Apr.37 |
| *Wing Commander* G. E. Wilson ..... | ..... | 1Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* P. J. A. Hume-Wright ..... | ..... | 14June37 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. K. Damant, *D.F.C.* ..... | *Maintenance Liaison* ..... | 19June37 |
| *Squadron Leader* K. B. B. Cross ..... | *Auxiliary Liaison* ..... | 8Dec.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* V. S. Parker, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... | 25Oct.37 |
| *Major* G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) ... | ..... | 1Apr.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. J. Corbally ..... | *Administrative Duties* ..... | 20June38 |

SERVICES.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* G. P. MacDonald ..... | ..... | 19Sept.38 |

Signals

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* W. R. Day ..... | ..... | 19July37 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. C. Passmore ..... | ..... | 22Aug.38 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| E. A. Buck ..... | *Personnel Staff* ..... | 28June37 |
| W. Bennle ..... | *Air Staff* ..... | 30May38 |
| R. B. P. Land ..... | *Air Staff* ..... | 27May38 |

---

* *Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.*

## No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

**(COASTAL COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—BLACK LION FIELDS, GILLINGHAM, KENT.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, CHATHAM.*
*Telephone No.—CHATHAM 5225.*
*Station—GILLINGHAM, S.R.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Bircham Newton.* |
| No. 206 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Bircham Newton.* |
| No. 220 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Bircham Newton.* |
| No. 201 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Calshot.* |
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .. | *Detling.* |
| No. 48 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Eastchurch* |
| R.A.F. Station (Administration of personnel only) .. .. .. | *Felixstowe* |
| No. 209 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Felixstowe.* |
| Landguard Bombing Range .. | *Felixstowe.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Mount Batten.* |
| No. 204 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Mount Batten.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Pembroke Dock.* |
| No. 210 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Pembroke Dock.* |
| No. 228 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Pembroke Dock.* |
| Floating Dock .. .. .. | *Pembroke Dock.* |
| No. 217 (GR) Squadron .. .. | *Tangmere.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Thorney Island.* |
| No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. .. | *Thorney Island.* |
| No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. .. | *Thorney Island.* |

### AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* R. L. G. Marix, *D.S.O.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* | 1Feb.37 |
| *Wing Commander* T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | | 19Sept.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* E. F. Haylock *p.s.a.* | | 17Oct.38 |
| *Flying Officer* A. G. Wincott | | 3Jan.39 |

### PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* H. S. Scroggs | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* | 13May37 |

### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. C. C. Slater | | 4Jan.38 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. R. Scarlett | | 19June38 |

### SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* C. W. Attwood | | 19May37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. C. Richmond | | 1July38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P. Macario | *Personnel Staff.* | 2Feb.37 |

## No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

### (COASTAL COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.*
*Telegraphic Address—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.*
*Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT* 79143.

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station | *Calshot.* |
| H.Q. and Training Squadron | *Calshot.* |
| No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron | *Calshot.* |
| Bombing Range | *Dalgety Bay.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Donibristle.* |
| School of Naval Co-operation | *Ford.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Gosport.* |
| Training Squadron. | |
| Torpedo Section. | |
| Storage Unit. | |
| No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit | *Gosport.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Lee-on-the-Solent.* |
| No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit | *Lee-on-the-Solent.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Southampton.* |
| School of General Reconnaissance | *Thorney Island.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Worthy Down.* |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Commodore* T. E. B. HOWE, *C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer Commanding* | 13Nov.38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* L. C. Keeble | *Senior Air Staff Officer* | 10June37 |
| *Wing Commander* J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.* | | 16Aug.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. R. Smythe | *Maintenance Liaison* | 11Jan.37 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* H. E. King | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* | 1Dec.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. E. Bishop, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*) | | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* R. S. Bruce, *M.B.E.* | | 1Jan.37 |

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* F. R. Worthington, *p.s.a.* | | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. H. Hutton | | 7Feb.38 |

Photography.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Photography Officer*) A. E. L. Worster. | | 29July37 |

SERVICES.

Signals.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* V. F. Whatling, *D.S.M.* | | 5July37 |

## No. 18 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

*Postal Address—DONIBRISTLE, INVERKEITHING, FIFE.*

*Telephone No.—INVERKEITHING 146.*

R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Leuchars.*
No. 224 (GR) Squadron .. *Leuchars.*
No. 233 (GR) Squadron .. *Leuchars.*
R.A.F. Station .. .. .. *Abbotsinch.*
No. 269 (GR) Squadron .. *Abbotsinch.*
R.A.F. Station .. *Aberdeen Dyce.*
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron .. .. *Dyce.*
No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron *Aldergrove.*

*Air Commodore* C. D. BREESE, *C.B., A.F.C...* *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 27Sept.38

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Acting Pilot Officer* P. J. Jenkins..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 17Dec.38

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 29Sept.38
*Squadron Leader* S. H. V. Harris, *p.s.a.* ..... ..... 15Nov.38
*Major* D. B. Aitken, *O.B.E., D.S.O.* (*The Seaforth Highlanders*). ..... 1Dec.38
*Flight Lieutenant* J. H. G. Sarll..... ..... 2Nov.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* G. Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 17Oct.38

SERVICES.

Armament.

*Flight Lieutenant* M. F. D. Williams..... ..... 21Dec.38

Signals.

*Squadron Leader* G. P. Chamberlain, *p.s.a.*..... ..... 7Nov.38
*Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) F. Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.* ..... 7Nov.38

Navigation.

*Squadron Leader* H. R. A. Edwards..... ..... 1Dec.38

## No. 21 (TRAINING) GROUP.

**(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, LINCS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SLEAFORD.*
*Telephone No.—SLEAFORD* 300.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R.A.F. College .. .. .. .. | *Cranwell* | R.A.F. Hospital .. .. .. | *Cranwell* |
| No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School | *Cranwell* | Equipment Training School (Airmen) | *Cranwell* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. .. | *Cranwell* | No. 2 Electrical and Wireless School | *Yatesbury* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* J. E A. BALDWIN, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 1Dec.38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pilot Officer* P. C. Pickard..... | *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* | 1Dec.38 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* E. C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C* .... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 1Dec.38 |
| *Wing Commander* A. R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* .... | ..... | 1Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. L. White..... | ..... | 1Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. W. Stainthorpe..... | ..... | 1Dec.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. H. Hill..... | ..... | 1Dec.38 |

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* G. W. Heather..... | *Personnel Duties* ..... | 1Dec.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. F. Greeff ..... | *Personnel Staff*..... | 1Dec.38 |

STAFFS OF THE SERVICES.

Navigation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* A. T. D. Sanders..... | ..... | 2Jan.39 |

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

**(FIGHTER COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.*

*Telephone No.—FARNBOROUGH (HANTS) 1061.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Catterick.* | No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Odiham.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Farnborough.* | No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Odiham.* |
| *School of Photography .. | *Farnborough.* | No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Odiham.* |
| Experimental Section, R.A.E. | *Farnborough.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Old Sarum.* |
| No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit | *Farnborough.* | School of Army Co-operation .. | *Old Sarum.* |
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Hawkinge.* | No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Old Sarum.* |
| No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron .. .. | *Hawkinge* | No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron .. | *Old Sarum.* |
| R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.) Wing) .. .. .. .. | *Odiham.* | No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. | *Cardiff.* |

---

*Air Vice-Marshal* B. E. SUTTON, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1July36

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* M. G. F. Pedley..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C*..... 20Apr.38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* J. H. D'Albiac, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*.... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 22Mar.37 |
| *Group Captain* R. W. Chappell, *M.C.* ..... | ..... | 1Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* T. J. Desmond [a]..... | ..... | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. R. Mutch, *p.s.a.*..... | ..... | 31Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. R. Lousada..... | ..... | 21Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. G. S. Morgan-Smith..... | ..... | 12Dec.38 |
| *Major* H. Essame, *M.C.*, Northamptonshire R., *p.s.c.* | *General Staff Officer 2* ..... | 1May38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* L. W. Jarvis..... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... | 6Apr.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. A. H. Evans ..... | *Personnel Duties* ..... | 14Nov.38 |

SERVICES.

Signals.

*Squadron Leader* A. C. Watson ..... ..... 18July38

---

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Barlow ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 30May38

---

* For Station administration only (*see* Col. 153).

## No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

**(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, LINCS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.*
*Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central Flying School .. | *Upavon.* | No. 8 Flying Training School .. | *Montrose.* |
| No. 1 Flying Training School .. | *Netheravon.* | No. 9 Flying Training School .. | *Hullavington.* |
| No. 2 Flying Training School .. | *Brize Norton* | No. 10 Flying Training School .. | *Tern Hill.* |
| No. 3 Flying Training School .. | *South Cerney.* | No. 11 Flying Training School .. | *Shawbury.* |
| No. 5 Flying Training School .. | *Sealand.* | R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Grantham.* |
| No. 6 Flying Training School .. | *Little Rissington* | School of Air Navigation.. .. | *Manston.* |
| No. 7 Flying Training School .. | *Peterborough.* | Station Flight .. .. .. | *Tern Hill.* |

---

*Air Vice-Marshal* L. A. PATTINSON, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* — *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 27Feb.37

Personal Appointment.

*Flying Officer* N. G. Cooke..... — *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.*..... 15Aug.38

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* M. B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 25July38 |
| *Wing Commander* H. H. Down, *A.F.C.*..... | ..... | 28Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* A. Hesketh, *D.F.C.*..... | ..... | 15Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* B. V. Reynolds..... | ..... | 28June38 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. Marsden ..... | *Maintenance Liaison Officer*..... | 29Aug.38 |
| *Flying Officer* F. E. Croce ..... | ..... | 1Nov.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* A. D. Rogers, *A.F.C.* ..... | ..... | 15Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* F. H. D. Henwood, *D.F.C.*..... | ..... | 10July36 |
| *Major* E. P. B. Cameron, *Cameron Highlanders*... | *Personnel Duties*..... | 5Oct.38 |
| *Captain* R. O. V. Thompson (*R. Sussex R.*)..... | ..... | 7Apr.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. Castings, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*). | ..... | |

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

*Squadron Leader* C. C. O'Grady ..... ..... 21Dec.37

Navigation.

*Flight Lieutenant* R. E. G. Brittain ..... ..... 18July38

Photography.

*Flying Officer* (Commissioned Photography Officer) W. F. Childs. ..... 3Jan.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

*Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) A. C. Mansbridge. ..... 29Sept.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Gray, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... ..... 14Mar.37

---

Warrant Officer.

J. D. Bowen..... — *Personnel Staff*..... 15Nov.37

## No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP.

### (TRAINING COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.*
*Telephone No.—WENDOVER 2242*
*Station—WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.)* (1½ miles).

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. Station .. .. .. | *Cardington.* |
| §Balloon Development Establishment .. .. .. | *Cardington.* |
| No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt .. .. | *Cardington.* |
| ***No. 1 Balloon Training Unit.. | *Cardington.* |
| No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. | *Cosford.* |
| School of Photography .. | *Farnborough.* |
| Station Headquarters .. .. | *Halton.* |
| No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. .. | *Halton.* |
| School of Cookery .. .. | *Halton.* |
| Princess Mary's Hospital .. | *Halton.* |
| **R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine .. | *Halton.* |
| **Medical Training Depôt .. | *Halton.* |
| Home Aircraft Depôt .. .. | *Henlow.* |
| Equipment Training School (Officers) .. .. .. | *Kidbrooke.* |
| No. 5 School of T.T. (Men) .. | *Locking.* |
| **Central Medical Establishment | *London.* |
| *Inspector of Recruiting .. | *London.* |
| School of Clerks, Accounting .. | *Lympne.* |
| Station Headquarters .. .. | *Manston.* |
| No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. | *Manston.* |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. | *Martlesham.* |
| No. 2 Balloon Training Unit .. | *Rollestone Camp* |
| *Record Office .. .. .. | *Ruislip.* |
| No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men) .. .. | *St. Athan.* |
| No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt .. .. | *Uxbridge.* |
| R.A.F. Officers' Hospital .. | *Uxbridge.* |
| ‖R.A.F. Central Band .. .. | *Uxbridge.* |
| School of P.T. .. .. .. | *Uxbridge.* |
| Service Police Headquarters and Training Centre .. .. | *Uxbridge.* |
| Reception Depôt .. .. | *West Drayton* |
| Recruits Sub-Depôts:— | |
| *Debden.* | |
| *Dishforth.* | |
| *Driffield.* | |
| *Finningley.* | |
| *Grantham.* | |
| *Linton-on-Ouse* | |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* P. C. MALTBY, *D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 22Sept.38 |

Personal Appointment.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pilot Officer* A. J. M. Smyth..... | *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* ..... | 2Jan.39 |

AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* A. B. Arnold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*..... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 10July36 |
| *Wing Commander* E. W. Broadberry *M.C.*, [e]... | ..... | 1June37 |
| *Wing Commander* T. B. Bruce, *M.C* .... ..... | *Maintenance Liaison Officer*..... | 12Aug.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. R. M. Clifford..... | ..... | 19Dec.38 |

PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* G. G. Walker, *M.C.* ..... | ..... | 16Sept.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* I. Hodgson..... | ..... | 1Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* G. R. Hicks, *(R.A.F.O.) D.F.C.* | ..... | |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. A. C. Heyman *(R.A.F.O.)*.. | ..... | |

---

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.
‖ Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.
*Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.
§Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.
*** Under No. 30 (BB) Group for training administration.

No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineer.

*Squadron Leader* C. H. Tighe, *D.F.C.* ..... ..... 23June38

*Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Officer*) H. Furner. *Engineer* ..... 23Aug.37

---

Warrant Officer.

J. Chart ..... *Personnel* ..... 23Aug.37

## No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.

**(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—EASTCHURCH, KENT.*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.*

*Telephone No.—EASTCHURCH 254.*

*Railway Station—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY (½ mile).*

| | |
|---|---|
| No. 1 Air Armament School | *Manby.* |
| No. 2 Air Armament School | *Eastchurch.* |
| No. 1 Air Observers School | *North Coates* |
| No. 1 Armament Training Station | *Catfoss.* |
| No. 2 Armament Training Station | *Aldergrove.* |
| R.A.F. Station | *Aldergrove.* |
| Station Flight | *Aldergrove.* |
| No. 3 Armament Training Station | *Sutton Bridge.* |
| Temporary Armament Training Station | *Leuchars.* |
| No. 4 Armament Training Station | *West Freugh.* |
| No. 5 Armament Training Station | *Penrhos.* |
| No. 6 Armament Training Station | *Warmwell* |
| No. 7 Armament Training Station | *Acklington* |
| No. 8 Armament Training Station | *Evanton.* |
| Temporary Air Observers' School | *Leconfield.* |
| Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range | *Manby.* |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Air Vice-Marshal* H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, *C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.* | *Air Officer Commanding* ..... | 17Aug.38 |

### AIR STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Group Captain* R. H. G. Neville, *O.B.E., M.C.*... | *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... | 27Aug.36 |
| *Wing Commander* C. H. Flinn..... | ..... | 5Dec.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. V. M. Odbert..... | *Armament*..... | 1July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. G. Franks ..... | *Armament*..... | 1Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* O. R. Pigott ..... | *Maintenance Liaison* ..... | 20Aug.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. M. Heard, *p.s.a.*..... | *Armament*..... | 18Dec.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. E. St. J. Beamish..... | *Armament*..... | 4Jan.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* W. J. F. Bull..... | *Armament*..... | 9Jan.39 |
| *Squadron Leader* J. G. Glen..... | *Maintenance Liaison*..... | 9Jan.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* F. W. Dixon-Wright..... | *Armament*..... | 22Aug.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. G. Nicholls (*R.A.F.O.*)..... | ..... | |

### PERSONNEL STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* L. G. Nixon..... | *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... | 1Feb.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* H. Bligh (*R.A.F.O.*)..... | ..... | |

---

### Warrant Officer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. T. Hallett..... | *Personnel Staff*..... | 21Dec.36 |

## NO. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP.

**(TRAINING COMMAND.)**

*Postal Address—HENDON, THE HYDE, LONDON, N.W.9*

*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HYDE, LONDON*

*Telephone No.—COLINDALE 6577.*

*Stations—COLINDALE,* (*NORTHERN LINE, L.P.T.B.*) (*Passengers*) *HENDON,* (*L.M.S.*) (*Goods*).

### ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Hatfield.*
No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Filton.*
No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Hamble.*
No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Brough.*
No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Hanworth.*
No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Sywell.*
No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Desford.*
No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Reading.*
No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Ansty.*
No. 10 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Yatesbury.*
No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Perth.*
No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Prestwick.*
No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *White Waltham.*
No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Castle Bromwich.*
No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Redhill.*
No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Shoreham.*
No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Barton.*
No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Fairoaks Woking.*
No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Gatwick.*
No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Gravesend.*
No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Stapleford Tawney*
No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Cambridge.*
No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Rochester.*
No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Grimsby.*
No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Oxford.*
No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Tollerton.*
No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.*
No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Luton.*
No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Derby.*
No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School . *Gloucester & Cheltenham.*
No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Whitchurch, Bristol.*
No. 34 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School .. *Southend-on-Sea.*

### ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE TOWN CENTRES.

Birmingham.
Brighton.
Bristol.
Cambridge.
Coventry.
Glasgow.
Grimsby.
Hull.
Leicester.
London.
Manchester.
Northampton.
Nottingham.
Oxford.
Perth.
Reading.
Rochester.
Southampton.
Stoke-on-Trent.

*Air Commodore* S. W. SMITH, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 7Nov.38

INSPECTOR OF ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Group Captain* H. G. Bowen, *M.B.E.* ..... ..... 20Aug.38

INSPECTOR OF R.A.F. VOLUNTEER RESERVE FLYING TRAINING.

*Wing Commander* J. Whitford, *O.B.E.* ..... ..... 1Dec.35

No. 26 (TRAINING) GROUP—*contd.*

CHIEF FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* E. B. Webb | 14Oct.35 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. A. Sprague | 2June36 |
| *Squadron Leader* K. A. K. MacEwen | 5July37 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. L. Klppenberger | 28Sept.36 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. W. M Ling | 3May37 |
| *Squadron Leader* S. E. R. Shepard | 28Mar.38 |

FLYING EXAMINING OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. J. P. Lee | 14Aug.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* M. Hastings | 18Dec.37 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. S. Byram | 24Nov.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* T. G. Lovell Gregg | 16Sept.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* R. M. Bradley | 28Sept.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* W. M. Graham | 3Oct.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* R. C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*) | 16July38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. P. Hanafin | 12June38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray | 13June38 |
| *Flying Officer* D. A. Pemberton | 16Sept.38 |

ARMAMENT EXAMINING OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. Marson | 10Nov.37 |
| *Squadron Leader* C. J. Giles | 1Sept.38 |

NAVIGATION EXAMINING OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. H. McN. Campbell | 30May38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* D. Michell | 29May37 |
| *Flying Officer* E. E. M. Angell | 14Nov.38 |

ENGINEER EXAMINING OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* E. C. W. S. Smith | 24Jan.38 |
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Engineer Officer*) C. W. Baker, *M.B.E.* | 14June38 |

AIR STAFF DUTIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Flight Lieutenant* T. J. MacDermot | 23Aug.38 |

SIGNALS EXAMINING OFFICER.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* (*Commissioned Signals Officer*) W. E. Wendon. | 9Dec.38 |

PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

*Squadron Leader* A. J. Currie (*retired*).
*Flight Lieutenant* H. C. V. Jolleff (*R.A.F.O.*)

---

G. S. Roberts *Chief Clerk*

EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Flying Officer* H. Corfield, *M.M.* | 13Dec.37 |

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* E. C. M. Knott | 22Aug.36 |
| *Paymaster-Lieutenant* H. Ince, *R.N.* (*retired*) | |
| *Commander* C. P. Franklin, *D.S.O., R.N.* (*retired*) | |

MEDICAL BRANCH

| | |
|---|---|
| *Wing Commander* R .W. White, *M.R.C.S., L R.C.P.* | 14July36 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. G. Freeman, *L.R.C.P. & S.* | 18May38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* L. M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.* | 3Nov.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* R. S. B. McClean, *M.B., Ch.B.* | 1Oct.38 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* T. C. Macdonald, *M B., Ch.B.* | 28Nov.36 |
| *Flight Lieutenant* C. D. Clements, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.* | 13Feb.38 |

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Squadron Leader* J. W. Mitchell | *Chief Instructor* (*Equipment*) *for R.A.F.V.R.* | 26Apr.38 |
| *Squadron Leader* R. B. Brown | *Instructor* (*Equipment*) *for R.A.F.V.R.* | 2May38 |
| *Flying Officer* D. Stacey | *Instructor* (*Equipment*) *to R.A.F.V.R.*) | 16May38 |

---

Warrant Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. Addison | *Administrative* | 25Apr.38 |
| W. J. Elvin | *Engineer* | 7July38 |
| L. W. Elsey | *Armament* | 25Jan.38 |

## No. 30 (BALLOON) GROUP.

### (BALLOON COMMAND.)

*Postal Address—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.*
*Telephone No.—MUSEUM 7402.*
*Telegraphic Address—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.*

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. *Kidbrooke.*
No. 2 Balloon Centre .. .. *Hook.*
No. 3 Balloon Centre .. .. *Stanmore*
No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. *Chigwell.*
Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 (Balloon) Squadrons.

---

*Air Commodore* J. G. HEARSON, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*retd.*). *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 1May37

AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* W. C. Hicks, *A.F.C.* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 1May37
*Squadron Leader* H. F. Luck ..... *Maintenance Liaison Duties* ..... 2Apr.38
*Squadron Leader* B. E. Harrison, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 21June37
*Flight Lieutenant* H. A. Anson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... .....
*Brigadier* P. W. L. Broke-Smith, *C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*retd.*). .....

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Wing Commander* H. Dawes, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F.O.*). *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 21June37

SERVICES.

Signals.
*Flight Lieutenant* C. A. Gregory (*R.A.F.O.*).....

---

Warrant Officer.

E. W. Mason..... *Personnel Staff*..... 30Apr.37

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

### (ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

*Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.*
*Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station .. | *Kohat.* | No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Kohat.* |
| No. 5 (AC) Squadron .. .. | *Risalpur.* | No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station .. | *Risalpur.* |
| No. 20 (AC) Squadron .. .. | *Peshawar.* | No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Risalpur.* |
| No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Kohat.* | No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. | *Risalpur.* |

*Air Commodore* C. C. DARLEY, *C.B.E., A.M., Air Officer Commanding* ..... 8Jan.38
*i.d.c., q.s.*

AIR STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* S. R. Ubee, *A.F.C.* ..... 25Apr.38
*Flight Lieutenant* P. B. B. Ogilvie ..... 25Oct.38
*Flying Officer* L. E. Cryer, *D.F.C.* ..... 4Nov.38

PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Flying Officer* C. D. Hackett ..... 18Sept.38

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.

*Squadron Leader* A. McBowman ..... 12Oct.38

SERVICES.

Signals.

*Flight Lieutenant* G. Thripp ..... 30Oct.38

Educational.

T. J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* A. W. F. Glenny, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 15Dec.38
*Wing Commander* H. G. Crowe, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 25Oct.38

## R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

J. H. O. Jones ..... 1Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N H. J. Tindal ..... 1Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Davis [n] ..... 18July38
E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.* ..... 11Apr.38

---

K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. McIntosh ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wood ..... 28Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 5Sept.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane ..... 27Sept.37
C. McRae ..... 6May38
L. B. P. Leeson ..... 4Dec38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (F.) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

B. E. Lowe ..... 30Sept.38
J. N. Baxter [a] ..... 30Nov.37

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. Pearce [s] ..... 21July38

---

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
R. E. M. Cherry, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
P. Murgatroyd, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)....
H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. J. Dease, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

---

R. J. H. Holland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... 27June38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 17Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 21Apr.38

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.

C. Wheeler ..... 22Feb.38
J T. Jeffrey ..... 20Dec.38
F. Bedson ..... 23Sept.38
S. Abbinett ..... 5Sept.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15, 40 and 103 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.*

**R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

N. C. Saward ..... 5Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. H. Laud ..... 29Oct.38

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) ....

**Accountant Branch.**

*Flg. Off.*

L. T. Starling ..... 28Dec.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 28Aug.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

E. I. R. MacGregor, *M.Sc* ..... 4Jan.39

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray ..... 22June36
A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

***Units at Station.—No. 502 Squadron, Station Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Station.***

**AIR FORCE STATION, AMBALA.**

India.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. F. Horsley, *M.C.* ..... 1Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

K. J. McKay ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. T. T. Nelson ..... 1Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Harper ..... 23July38

**R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 26Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. R. Fairweather [s] ..... 23July38

*Flg. Off.*

A. T. Irvine (*Adjt.*) ..... 20June38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gale ..... 23Oct.37

**Accountant Branch.**

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Biddle ..... 9Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 2Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. R. Frost ..... 10Oct.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. Macdonald, *M.A.* ..... 10Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37
G. H. F. Hurst ..... 29Nov.37
W. H. Pickering ..... 20Oct.37
D. Lawson ..... 18Jan.38

***Unit at Station:—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.***

## R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. M. Williams, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. Polglase ..... 13Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. P. Woodhouse [a] ..... 15Aug.38

---

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

D. B. Gray, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt. Col.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

F. H. Worlledge, *Maj. I.A.* (*ret.*) ....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. L. Armstrong ..... 21Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

H. C. Staines ..... 24Oct.38

---

H. E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

---

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. A. Gray, *L.D.S.* ..... 11Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.28

Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

A. E. Hipkin.

Warrant Officers.

G. Currie ..... 21Sept.36

W. H. Alford ..... 29Nov.35

A. H. King ..... 30Aug.36

R. Gillespie ..... 30Aug.36

Supernumerary.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Sadler ..... 4Jan.39

***Units at Station:—Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.***

## R.A.F. STATION, BASSINGBOURN.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. Wright ..... 28Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. T. Jarman ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. J. Palmer [a] ..... 15Aug.38

---

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

N. R. Taitt, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

P. R. Quayle, *Lt. Col., I.A.* (*ret.*) ....

Equipment Branch.

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. J. S. Anderson ..... 28Nov.38

---

L. A. Lavender, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

S. R. Brown ..... 28Mar.38

---

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

W. H. Jones, *B.A.* ..... 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. H. Bucknall ..... 2June38

F. E. Groom ..... 28Mar.38

G. F. Cockell ..... 19Apr.38

***Units at Station:—Nos. 104 and 108 (B) Squadrons.***

## R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

R. M. Field..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Hickey ..... 5Dec.38

---

E. L. P. Morgan *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

R. T. H. Reynolds, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R. B. Donovan, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Equipment Officer.

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Ackers..... 15Sept.38

---

R. O. Skinner, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.* 15Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 22Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

M. Neville ..... 16Aug.38
A. Springate..... 1Jan.37
H. Walters..... 7Apr.38
H. L. Wheeler, *M.C., D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.38
J. A. Williams..... 17Nov.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdrs.*

R. Grice, *D.F.C.*..... 15Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. Chignell ..... 10July38

*Flg. Off.*

H. a'B. Russell ..... 13July38

---

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*) .....

E. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut.*, (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret*).
F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

---

A. B. Moir, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. St. C. Polson..... 15Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

F. Lord ..... 14June38
E. H. Webb..... 13May38
W. C. Smith ..... 27May38
A. McNab ..... 17Nov.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

C. L. Scott, *D.S.C.* ..... 25Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. N. Clarke ..... 10Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. S. Butler [a] ..... 17Dec.37
J. A. P. Owen [n] ..... 18Dec.37
B. Ball [s] ..... 23July38

---

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
R. L. Bennet, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. V. Ebert ..... 13Dec.37

---

J. H. Barbor, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Kimpton ..... 30Nov.37

---

R. A. Downs, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. L. Roche, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 1Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Coombe ..... 24Apr.37
G. M. Somers ..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 206 and 220 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters

*Group Capt.*

A. H. Wann ..... 29Dec.38

*Wing Cdr.*

S. E. Toomer, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 11Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. J. D. Routh ..... 11Nov.38
W. N. Elwy-Jones [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

B. V. Robinson ..... 15June36

---

J. S. Holloway, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
D. G. Romanis, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).
S. H. Bell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. T. K. Bullmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell ..... 9Jan.38

---

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.* ..... 24Sept.36

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).
R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. Adderley, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *D.I.C.* ..... 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

A. H. J. Ayre ..... 22Apr.38
H. G. H. Copeland ..... 19Apr.38
E. C. White ..... 14Apr.38
A. R. Clark ..... 20Apr.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 88 (B) 150 (B) and 218 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. A.F.C.* 11June37

---

H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.,* (*ret.*) (*Instr. M.1 Section*).

S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*), *R.A.F.O.* [e].

T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) [s].

J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

E. H. Roberts, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

---

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston ..... 23Aug.37

---

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* A. G. Kayll, *M.A.* ..... 24Mar.37

Technical Officer.

E. A. Burton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*).....

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| George H. Taylor ..... | 15Jan.35 |
| J. H. Lloyd..... | 23Mar.36 |
| Arthur T. Pack..... | 30Mar.35 |
| Arthur Frend ..... | 13May35 |
| J. Nash ..... | 22Dec.37 |

*SUPERNUMERARY*
*(UNDER INSTRUCTION).*

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. H. Flint ..... | 15Oct.38 |
| D. R. S. Bevan-John ..... | 10Dec.38 |
| G. H. M. Pirie..... | 10Dec.38 |
| F. M Hunter ..... | 10Dec.38 |
| A. H. Barnes..... | 10Dec.38 |
| P. J. Dundee..... | 10Dec.38 |
| W. H. Hankin..... | 10Dec.38 |
| V. M. P. Pam..... | 10Dec.38 |
| R. Thomas..... | 10Dec.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. E. Hunter..... | 9May38 |

*Units at Station.—Station H.Q., Training Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

G. W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 7Feb.38

*Wing Cdr.*

F. C. B. Savile ..... 10Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Simonds ..... 8Jan.39

R. C. Savery, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.....
P. C. Bullock, *Capt.* (I. A. *ret.*) .....
H. W. Hickey, *D.S.O., Lt-Col. I.A. (ret)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. St. J. Littlewood..... 22Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

P. J. Lutley..... 5Dec.38

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj.*, (*ret.*).
E. B. Tatford, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*)
W. B. Hodgson (Barrack Officer).

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. West ..... 19July37

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. Hall ..... 3Jan.38

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. I. Malcolmson, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Aug.38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*..... 13Apr.37
*Rev.* W. A. Kleinschroth..... 1Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Green..... 20Apr.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

F. Williams..... 29Aug.3
J. C. Fitzgerald..... 3Feb.3
F. E. Lilley ..... 16Nov.3
S. Wicks..... 19Sept.3

*Units at Station* :—*Balloon Development Establishment, No. 1 Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.*

## R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. L. Carter, *A.F.C.*..... 12Dec.38
R. K. Brougham ..... 12Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

D. R. Gamblen..... 10June38

R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*)
W. H. Costello, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. Holbrook ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

S. Kent, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Sept.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. J. Harvey, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37
A. Perrett..... 23Sept.38
H. H. Bootie ..... 1Dec.38
T. Fox ..... 4Dec.36

*Units at Station.—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 41 (F.) Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson..... 4May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. H. Crosthwaite..... 25Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

A. J. O. Jeffrey..... 10June38

---

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
M. K. St. J. Carpendale, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. Carle..... 1Feb.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Leggott, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37

---

J. Aylward, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Buckle, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Figg..... 3Aug.37
C. Balsdon..... 15July37
A. J. Wild..... 6Sept.37
L. O'Neill..... 20Apr.38
S. M. Girling..... 27May38
E. Speak..... 7Apr.37

*Units at Station*:—*No. 72 and 64* (*F*) *Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, COTTESMORE.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. V. Drew, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*..... 11Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. C. More..... 24Oct.38

---

W. L. Whitlock, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....
H. H. Beattie, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
L. H. Morse, *Lt. Col.*, *I.A.* (*ret.*)....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton..... 11Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

V. A. F. Martin, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*..... 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones..... 15Apr.38
G. H. L. May..... 7May38
G. J. Downs..... 19Sept.38

## R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Garland..... 10Oct.38

---

C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
D. S. Cairnes, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) ...

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr.* (*ret.*).
G. Lowe, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. Matveleff ..... 1June37

---

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 1June38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

I. Davies, *M.Sc.*, *A.Inst.P.*..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37
L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37
J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37
W. E. Palmer..... 21Dec.38

*Units at Station:—No. 62 (B) and No. 82 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, CRANWELL.

No. 21 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. Mutch ..... 4Oct.38
A. M. Stevens [e] ..... 19Sept.38

J. H. Harris, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*). (*Adjt.*)
E. C. Mockler, *Lt.-Col. I.A.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

B. W. M. Williams ..... 14Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. W. Ware..... 1Apr.37
H. M. C. Harwood ..... 23Mar.38
A. J. Huggard..... 17Oct.38

---

E. R. O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.*, *M.C.* (*ret.*).
S. G. Aylwin, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
E. J. Fishenden, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
T. P. Bramley.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. N. Simon ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. L. G. Le Dieu ..... 10July36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. N. Isaac ..... 15Feb.38
H. Murray ..... 14Nov.38
W. E. Wolsey ..... 23Mar.38

---

C. P. Brice (*Payr. Lt.*, *R.N.*, *ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* .. 6Mar.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. Keggin, *L.D.S.* ..... 5May38

Chaplain's Branch.

*Rev.* J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.* ..... 1Apr 38
*Rev.* J. R. Appleyard..... 6Aug.37
*Rev.* J. Lavin ..... 30Dec.37
*Rev.* L. Wright ..... 10July37
*Rev.* W. E. Woosnam-Jones, *M.A.*... 16Nov.37
*Rev.* N. Collinge..... 25Nov.38

Education Officers.

*Grade I.*

I. L. B. Hart, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, 22May37

*Grade III.*

T. Gibson, *Capt.* .. .. .. .. 1Sept.33

*Supernumerary.*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Offs.*

N. Adams ..... 28Nov.38
J. F. Roberts ..... 28Nov.38
J. E. S. Salter ..... 28Nov.38
R. D. I. Scott ..... 28Nov.38

## R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 21Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Christian..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Hase..... 26Aug.38

---

D. R. Sharman, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....

C. J. Dickinson, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

A. Ross Murray, *Capt.* (*R.A.R.O* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

V. G. Crews, *M.B.E.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers..... 22Apr.37

---

R. MacDonnell, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.*..... 12Oct.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall..... 30Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers..... 14June37

A. C. Reid..... 22June37

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 29, 85 and 87* (*F*) *Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln

Station Headquarters.

*Wing. Cdr.*

J. B. H. Rogers, *p.s.a.*..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. Rough, *D.F.C.*..... 3Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Robinson [s]..... 2Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

R. A. C. Kent..... 10June38

---

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

F. G. B. Reynolds, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King..... 21Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. G. Lees..... 3Oct.38

---

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

---

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. M. Weston, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (*Cantab*), *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*..... 1May38

Education Officer

*Grade III.*

E. H. Otty, *M.A.*, *Ed.B.*..... 14Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. V. Edwards..... 25Nov.37

F. Dalton..... 8Dec.37

S. G. Dawson..... 27May38

A. J. Akhurst..... 7Dec.37

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 46 and 73* (*F*) *Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

E. G. Hopcraft, *D.S.C.* ..... 11July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. S. Wakeham ..... 5Dec.38

---

H. J. Forster, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....
R. C. T. Speir, *Lt.* (*ret.*) .....
J. P. Huffam, *V.C. Maj.* (*ret.*) .....
J. Collier, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) ..
G. G. Dixon, *Flg Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) ...

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths ..... 3Dec.36

---

F. W. Richings, *Lt.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

T. G. Robertson ..... 17Oct.38

---

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. P. Jones, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ..... 22Dec.36

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. O'Brien, *L.D.S.* ..... 19Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Nov.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.* ..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple ..... 13Jan.37
M. Kelly ..... 7Jan.37
A. B. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. A. Malet, *D.F.C.* ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

D. A. Dadswell ..... 6Dec.38

---

T. J. Southern *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
H. L. Rudd, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) *Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.R.* (*ret.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).
J. W. Fraser, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley ..... 19July37
F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. Gollan (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Feb.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. White ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Priestley, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.Inst.P.* 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

John G. Boyd .....
K. Roberts ..... 28Aug.37
J. McQ. Fitch ..... 27July38
W. H. Jones ..... 27July38
S. Gilbert ..... 26Sept.38

## R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. Lees, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 31Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. S. Nicholl ..... 5Dec.38

---

D.G.Singleton, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) *Adjt.*).....

W. E. B. Dowling, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Officer

E. Meynell, *D.C.M., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

A. H. Brain, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30July36

---

H. N. Baker, *Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .... 1Feb.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

E. J. G. Hill..... 18Aug.36

A. T. Jones, *M.M.*..... 1July37

C. T. Burridge..... 7Apr.38

T. J. Cuthbertson..... 22Sept.38

V.A.B. Dixon ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 77 and 102(B) Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. L. P. Lester..... 3Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. V. Andrews ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. A. Brown ..... 10June38

---

R. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

E. K. Cormody, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

N. Dainty, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

G. Collins, *Eng. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang..... 14May38

J. Leckie ..... 25Mar.37

C. Osmond ..... 24Jan.38

J. S. McInnery..... 5Oct.36

H. M. Aspen..... 8Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons, Station Flight and Cambridge University Air Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

C. B. Dallson, *A.F.C.* ..... 22July38

*Wing Cdr.*

A. Leach, *M.C.* ..... 15July38

---

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (e)
F. A. Latter, *Maj. I.A.* (*Ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. P. Clarke ..... 15July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. Banister ..... 28Nov.38

---

F. W. Whitaker *Major* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. M. Hall ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. R. Tredinnick ..... 15July38

---

J. Patchett, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*) .....
D. McNaught, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. P. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 27Sept.38

Dental Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.* ..... 15Aug.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III*

W. C. Vennore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 12Sept.38
L. I. Godden, *M.A.* ..... 8Aug.38
S. A. Pearman, *M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1July38
W. J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.* .. 1July38
W. S. C. Watkins, *B.Sc.* ..... 11July38

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Saunders ..... 20Dec.38
J. L. McKenzie ..... 5Sept.38
J. L. Crisp ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station t—No. 25 (Armament) Group, No. 2 Air Armament School, No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron, 21 (B) Squadron and Station Flight.*

## R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. P. Jenkins [Ph] ..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes ..... 9May38

*Pilot Offs.*

S. A. D. Pike ..... 9July38
B. Graham ..... 9July38
L. E. Chambers ..... 9July38

---

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

---

B. C. Brooks, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Barrack Officer*).

Accountant Officers.

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) ..
C. E. Kent, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 11Dec.36

Equipment Officer.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.38

Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Dec.34

*Units at Station t—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q., R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2 Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 1 A.A. Co-op. Unit.*

## R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. F. Godden ..... 5Dec.38

---

H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....

G. T. Porter, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

G. F. R. Wingate, *O.B.E., Lt. Col.* (*ret.*) .....

---

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. B. Blake..... 17Oct.38

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*). .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

---

J. E. Bonham, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 15Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

A. Fisher..... 8Sept.38

*Units at Station :—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons*

## R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.*..... 18Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Calder ..... 5Dec.38

---

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e]

J. M. Brickman (*Lt.-Col., I.A.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

J. A. Ferguson, *O.B.E., Lt. Col., I. A.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. E. Bastin ..... 13Dec.37

---

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. It., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

---

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

V. P. Geoghegan, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 2Jan.39

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. Wilkie, *L.D.S.* ..... 24Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Shimmons..... 26May38

Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley..... 18Aug.36

A. A. Lesster .... ..... 16Sept.36

L T. Tugwell..... 14May38

A. E. Lloyd..... 25July38

E. F. Pearce ..... 1Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B.) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

A Gannet.

*In cælum volantem: in mare tonantem."* *Formed.*—July, 1914.

*Postal Add.*—Gosport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 28Aug.38

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* ..... 22Feb.37
T. A Warne-Browne, *D.S.C.* [e] .... 20July36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. M. Rundle (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 2Aug.38
John R. D. Goadsby [s] ..... 3Apr.35
Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.* [e] ..... 9Aug.33
K. Williamson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38
B. H. Jones ..... 4July36
R. G. Shaw [e] ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. P. Burwood ..... 8Mar.37
W. G. Bannister [a] ..... 21Dec.37
J. C. Northey ..... 16Nov.38
P. E. Meagher ..... 19Sept.38
H. M. Styles ..... 4Jan.37
J. C. Taylor ..... 20Sept.37
R. G. Stone [e] ..... 3Dec.38

*Flg. Offs,*

J. C. Mayhew (*Acting Flight Lieut.* 14Dec.35
B. B. Jupp ..... 17Feb.38
V. C. Darling ..... 8Feb.37
E. Culverwell ..... 4Jan.37
J. H. Humphris ..... 2Jan.39
R. P. M. Gibbs ..... 29Aug.38
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 9Sept.38
A. Gadd ..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. P. D. Gethin ..... 31July37
E. H. Thompson [n] ..... 16May38
O. A. G. Oxley ..... 26Sept.38
T. G. Shaw ..... 26Sept.38
P. G. Crofts ..... 17Sept.38

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) [e].

J. F. Shooter, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [s] .....

C. J. Lewin, *late Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. F. Smith ..... 3Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. C. Winstone ..... 28Nov.38

---

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
H. J. White, *Flg. Off.* (*ret*) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. W. Arthurton ..... 12Sept.38

*Pilot Off.*

B. Crawford ..... 9Oct.38

---

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).
C. Hammond *Capt.* (*I.A. ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 28Jan.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.* ..... 18Mar.37

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* J. N. Keeling ..... 17Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Hanglin ..... 20Jan.38
G. M. Mackie ..... 3Oct.38

*R.A.F. Station, Gosport*—contd.

**Fleet Air Arm, Pool.**

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. W. Waters (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 21Dec.38
J. F. Marmont (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8 Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

F. J. L. Donaldson ..... 16Aug.38
P. R. Patrick ..... 16Aug.38
R. N. Stidolph .... ..... 16Aug.38
H. L. Smeddle..... 10Oct.38
G. B. K. Griffiths (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38
J. R. Owens (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38
W. L. Le. C. Barnes (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*) 29Dec.38
G. T. S. Gray (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38
R. M. Slee (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38
A.N. Young (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38
W. H. Crawford (*Act. Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38
T. W. G. French (*Act. Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38
P. C. Whitfield (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*)..... 29Dec.38
E. D. McIver (*Lt. R.M.*)..... 29Dec.38
R. H. P. Carver (*Sub.-Lt. R.N.*).... 29Dec.38
F. D. D. Jones..... 23Dec.38
C. S. H. Kennaway (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Jan.39
W. G. S. Aston (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Jan.39

*Pilot Offs.*

I. U. McR. Gallaway ..... 16Aug.38
J. G. Minifie ..... ..... 16Aug.38
E. R. Berry..... 4Jan.39
G. S. Richardson..... 30Dec.38
D. O. Marshall..... 17Oct.38
R. J. Peacock..... 17Oct.38
D. Shawe..... 17Oct.38
G. P. Wildish..... 17Oct.38
F. C. Gibbs..... 10Oct.38
F. M. Boycott..... 10Oct.38
C. N. Gardner..... 10Oct.38
C. R. D. Thomas..... 10Oct.38
J. H. W. Dunn..... 10Oct.38
G. A. Edney..... 10Oct.38
D. G. Hall..... 10Oct.38
J. H. Laughlin..... 10Oct.38
W. S. Moore..... 10Oct.38
J. W. Stephens..... 10Oct.38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Stone ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. G. Kerby ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Cook ..... 25Sept.38
A. C. Triptree ..... 25Sept.38
P. J. Perley ..... 17Sept.38
K. W. Trigance..... 17Sept.38

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. B. Buckley (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) .... 3Jan.38
C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 24Nov.38
C. R. V. Pugh (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. West ..... 4May37
A. R. D. MacDonell ..... 17Jan.38
J. Shepherd-Smith ..... 11Jan.38
H. S. McN. Davenport (*Lt., R.N.*).. 27Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Barnes (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38
T. M. Buchanan ..... 15Mar.38
R. N. Lambert ..... 6Sept.37

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

John F. Arnold *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 10Sept.28
W. B. Daniels, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc., V.D.*..... 5June37

**Technical Officers.**

**J. W. Caddy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)**
**H. Boden, *B.Sc.*,**.....

Warrant Officers.

**John E. Bould**..... 1Dec.20
H. C. Fuller..... 14May38
W. Harraway..... 23Mar.37
**William Harrop, *M.M.***..... 9May34
W. C. Kelly..... 4Mar.37
S. G. Bowles..... 16June36
G. H. Prout..... 20Jan.33
L. Mant ..... 1Feb.35
J. Fletcher..... 26May33
J. Bottomley..... 11Sept.33
C. W. Cathrall..... 15Nov.37
A. F. Cave ..... 5May36

***Units at Station :—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.***

## R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Pilot Off.*

P. D. Parry Jones ..... 13Oct.38

---

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
*The Hon.* W. F. Somerset, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Officers.

F. Petch, *O.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
G. Knott, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

---

Accountant Officer.

H. V. Bayliss, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *Maj.*(*ret.*)

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. L. Saunders, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

S. G. Briden ..... 27Oct.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Capt.*

C. L. King, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 21Nov.38

## R.A.F. STATION, HABBANIYA.

Iraq.

---

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

T. Q. Studd, *D.F.C.*..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Geoghegan [a] ..... 14Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

P. Hay..... 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Carter ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. O. Heath ..... 30Apr.38
P. H. Roscoe..... 29Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

A. C. H. Haines (*Adjt.*) ..... 25Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 30Nov.38
C. C. Barker, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ..... 27May38
J. P. Brazil, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* .. 30Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Wade..... 18Oct.37
F. J. Allan..... 18Nov.38
J. Pirie..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station :—Iraq Command H.Q., Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30 (B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (BT) Squadron, No. 1 Arm. Car Coy., R.A.F. General Hospital, Supplies Depot, Communication Flight, Iraq Levies.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

Mediterranean.

Malta.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ..... 30Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. Keeble ..... 16July38
P. W. Hartley (*Adj.*) ..... 18Nov.38
W. G. Craddock ..... 19Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 13Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.* ..... 20Nov.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 8May36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23Nov.37

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Dawson ..... 17Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A. Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*

G. B. Dacre, *D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.* .... 17Aug.38

*Group Capts.*

F. Fernihough, *M.C., q.s.* ..... 31Dec.38
C. B. Cooke ..... 10July36

*Wing Cdr.*

V. P. Feather [e] ..... 1Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. H. Turner ..... 18June38
C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5Oct.37
L. E. Goodman [e] ..... 1Sept.38
H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 16Sept.37

---

R. G. Agnew, (***Estate Officer***).
F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Transport Officer*).
R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (***Engineer Officer***).
A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) (***Barrack Officer***).
G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (***Armament Officer***).
F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M.* (*Adjt.*).
F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj.* (*ret.*) (***Engineer Officer***).
D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
G. D. Hill, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. T. Davis ..... 10July36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Wall ..... 18Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

D. D. M. Davies ..... 13Dec.37
E. M. Morris ..... 17Oct.38
H. Hawkins ..... 12Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. G. Cartridge ..... 5Dec.38

---

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
H. W. Teasdale, *Capt.* (*ret.*)
A. J. F. Taylor.

*R.A.F. Station, Halton*—contd.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. S. Griffiths ..... 30May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. C. Wyatt ..... 29Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. G. Plumb ..... 25Aug.38

---

W. G. Tolson, *M.C., Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. G. Walker, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Jan.37

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* H. Beauchamp, *M.C.* (*Staff Chaplain* (*R.C.*)..... 10July36
*Rev.* J. F. Cox, *M.C., M.A.* ..... 3May37
*Rev.* E. W. Robotham, *M.A.*..... 6Dec.37
*Rev.* A. W. Hopkins..... 13Apr.38
*Rev.* C. Y. McGlashan ..... 2Aug.38
*Rev.* S. W. Betts, *M.A.*..... 12Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Newing..... 12Apr.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Sallows, *M.B.E.*..... 10Nov.37

Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*

A. H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 10July36

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

F. C. W. Taylor. *Maj.*..... 10July36
S. A. Campbell, *M.Eng.* ..... 8Sept.38
W. Fallowfield, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.38

Reserve Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. S. Davis, *M.A., Maj.*..... 16May38

Works.

S. W. Bryant.

Warrant Officers.

W. A. Clayden..... 11Feb.37
S. J. Briggs..... 18Nov.37
P. E. Lucas ..... 7June38
W. F. Hunt..... 13Oct.36

*Units at Station*:—*H.Q., No. 24 Group. No. 1 School of T.T.* (*apps.*), *School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical Training Depot.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. Maxton, *A.F.C.* ..... 14Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. B. D. Field..... 10Oct.38

---

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)(*R.A.F.O.*)(*Adjt*).
G. Brenton-Coward (*late R.A.F.O.*).
P. E. L. Gethin, *A.F.C., Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Officers.

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. C. Reep ..... 25Dec.38

---

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. F. S. Shaw, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Apr.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 2Feb.38

Warrant Officers.

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37
A. T. Bishop..... 16Sept.38
A. Dunn ..... 23July37
L. Cawthorne, *D.C.M., M.M.*.....

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 105, 107 and 226* (*B*) *Squadrons.*

### R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. A. George, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 3Sept.37

---

L. S. Weedon, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Adjt.*).
V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

E. W. French, *M.C., Major* (*R. of O.*) 6Mar.36

Warrant Officers.

W. S. A. Stewart ..... 3Feb.37
G. Dod ..... 6Apr.38
F. A. Ladell ..... 4Jan.35
W. G. Lawrance ..... 13May38
H. H Bootle ..... 27Oct.36

*Units at Station:—No. 2* (*A.C.*) *Squadron and No. 25* (*F.*) *Squadron.*

### R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 14Aug.36
J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 2Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. J. Abrahams ..... 2May38

---

H. J. T. Russell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. E. Cardwell, *A.F.C.* ..... 7Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. W. Hill ..... 2Dec.38

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

Wlilam G. L. Wambeek, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 20Apr.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. B. Marshall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.37
A. W. St. C. Greig, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 7Dec.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight. Lieut.*

F. F. Kennedy, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Dec.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. H. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 11Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle ..... 25Apr.36
J. G. Earl ..... 19Nov.37

*Units at Station:—No. 113* (*B*) *Squadron, No. 208* (*A.C.*) *Squadron No. 216* (*B.T.*) *Squadron and Communication Flight.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HELWAN.**

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. R. Cox, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 11Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. Theed [a] ..... 19Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. C. Dennis..... 7Oct.38
H. F. Levell .... ..... 30Apr.38
McD. B. Manson..... 1Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 5Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 30Apr.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 11May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

B. N. Keeling, *B.A.*..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

P. J. Calns ..... 11May38

*Units at Station*:—*No. 45 (B) Squadron and 1 Flight of 211 (B) Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

E. A. B. Rice, *M.C.*..... 11Jan.39

*Wing Cdr.*

A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 22Feb.37

---

A. G. D. Alderson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
R. W. Tobin, *p.s.c. Maj.* (*I.A., ret.*)
E. A. K. Crossfield, *M.C., Lt. Col.* (*I.A., ret.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

C. R. Burstall..... 17Oct.38

---

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cave..... 31Dec.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Jan.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.*..... 18Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

J. J. Elton..... 15Mar.37
F. E. Pearce ..... 26Aug.37
W. B. Wilson ..... 29May38
P. Brown ..... 2Sept.38
W. Rowley..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.*

### R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

V. Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 22Nov.37

---

B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
W. J. McCann, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. Jukes, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
F. H. Pugh, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 4Aug.38
S. M. MacIldowie ..... 15Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Dalton, *M.D.*, *C.M.*..... 28Nov.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. Hall, *B.Eng*..... 1Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

S. W. Collard ..... 21Apr.38
H. W. Kennard ..... 9Aug.37

*Units at Station*:—*No. 26* (*T.*) *Group H.Q.*, *No. 24* (*C.*) *Squadron*, *Nos. 600, 601 and 604 F.*) *Squadrons "A" Equipment Depôt.*

### R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.* — Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

W. Sowrey, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C*..... 3May37

---

J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*). .....
G. D. Sandford, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*,).....
F. J. Harington, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Equipment Officers.

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqd. Ldr.*

C. Lorimer..... 3May37

---

C. Tyers, *Payr. Capt. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. R. Briggs, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Matthews ..... 28July37
H. G. G. Matthews..... 5July37
R. Tibbey ..... 25Aug.38
A. E. Hawkridge ..... 16Sept.37
A. G. Ansell..... 10Oct.38

*Units at Station*:—*Nos. 75* (*B*) *and 215* (*B*) *Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. Walkington ..... 12July38

*Flg. Off.*

S. T. Meares ..... 22Aug.38

———

H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt. Asst.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. V. Harding ..... 19Apr.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. C. Tidd ..... 17Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

H. E. Kelsey..... 23July38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 3Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macario ..... 8July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

K. W. Round, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*)..... 13May38

Warrant Officers.

Henry H. Cummins ..... 28Mar.33
E. Dodd..... 9June36
T. A. Scarff ..... 13May38
A. Hamilton ..... 20Dec.38
J. Thom..... 27May38

*Units at Station*—*Nos. 54, 65 and 74* (*F.*) *Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain.. 11Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. A. Hunnard ..... 5Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. Plank..... 14Mar.38

———

H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. B. Lewis ..... 21Apr.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1Oct.36

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. T. Lewis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield..... 22Sept.36
R. Nicholls ..... 13Aug.36
S. S. Fowler..... 15Oct.36

*Units at Station*:—*H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 98 and 504* (*B.*) *Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

### No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. P. A. Patmore [a] ..... 14Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. B. Olney ..... 25Feb.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. H. E. Lyster, *M.B.E.* (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 22Dec.37
T. King (*Act. Flight Lieut*) ..... 11Aug.38
A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. C. Taylor, *M.B.*, *Ch.B* ..... 5Oct.37
J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S* ..... 8Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

P. F. Overton ..... 17July37
J. S. C. Bannerman ..... 27Oct.37
E. A. Steers ..... 2June38

***Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60(B.) Squadrons.***

### No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. Ankers, *D.C.M.*, *D.S.O.* ..... 25Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Fear [a] ..... 25Oct.38
C. C. House ..... 29Dec.37
G. E. Jackson ..... 30Sept.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* ..... 2Dec.34
C. M. P. Hartley ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

A. G. Sutton ..... 25Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. C. O'Grady, *M.C.*, *Ch.B* ..... 29Sept.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

Warrant Officers

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37
C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37
H. G. Blake ..... 2Oct.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 16Apr.36

***Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons.***

### No. 3 (INDIAN) WING

India.

Chaklala.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. D. Barnes, *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 25Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. H. Procter ..... 4May38

**R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.**

Middle East.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. G. Mann, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 20Apr.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. F. Graham ..... 31Oct.38

---

J. S. Harrison, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Lewis ..... 23Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. Kinna ..... 17July37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Nicholson ..... 17Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Blain ..... 17July37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 10May38
F. V. Maclaine, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 15Dec.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 8Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.*..... 24Apr.38
C. F. Howard ..... 25Oct.37
L. Scullard..... 4July38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 33 (F.) and 80 (F.) Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.*

**R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.**

Hong Kong.

Far East Command.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capts.*

A. H. Peck, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 21Mar.38
H. M. K. Brown ..... 23Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

N. W. Wright (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 1July38

*Pilot Off.*

I. B. Difford ..... 6Mar.38
D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 22Oct.38
W. G. New ..... 24Sept.38

---

*1 Airman Pilot.*

---

Equipment Branch

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Barnes (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 4Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. S. Allin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 7Sept.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. R. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Feb.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Bushell..... 24May38

**R.A.F STATION, KALAFRANA.**

Mediterranean.

Kalafrana, Malta.

A Maltese Cross surmounted by an eagle volant.

*" Nunquam defuimus."*

*Formed.*—July 1916.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. E. P. Barrington ..... 17Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. W. M. Wright ..... 30Oct.38
H. G. Wisher..... 20Dec.37
W. D. J. Michie..... 2Mar.37
J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17July37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. S. Pryde ..... 18Nov.38
A. G. F. Cuningham (*Adj.*)..... 18Nov.38

---

E. W. T. Hardie (*Lt., late R.N.R.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).....

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. T. Wells ..... 3Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Bridger..... 29Mar.38

---

C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. J. Sherlock..... 29Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

W. N. Hibbert (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 13Feb.37

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 8Nov.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood..... 17Nov.36
I. F. Chambers..... 20Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31July36
T. Sexton..... 28Jan.38
A. P. Scardifield..... 6Apr.38
J. W. Hartzig..... 12July38
G. A. V. Collins..... 6Apr.38
A. P. Brennan..... 22Aug.36
A. E. Hewes ..... 7June38
F. W. Hudson ..... 26June38

***Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.***

## R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. K. Mercer ..... 6Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Bayne..... 8Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. D'A. Lister ..... 20June38

---

R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*).....
C. R.W. Gairdner, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....
F. J. Thatcher, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) .....
J. J. Hart, *M.C.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

---

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. W. L. Birkbeck, *A.F.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *Capt.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

G. H. Sawyer..... 14May38
F. G. Steadman ..... 20Apr.38
W. K. Richards ..... 27May38
J. Barnes ..... 20Sept.38

*Units at Station* :—*Nos. 3* (*F*), *17* (*F*), *615* (*AC*) *Squadrons and "F" Maintenance Unit.*

## R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. W. Mylne ..... 7Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. C. Sisson..... 14Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Shaw [n]..... 1June38

---

A. L. Brain, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Stn. Adjt.*).
N. Noble, *M.C.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Officers

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
J. Boston, *Lt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband..... 3Dec.36

---

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E.*, *Capt* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Furness, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *M.B.*, *B.S.* 1Nov.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. R. Topham, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37
S. E. Townson..... 20Apr.38
F. E. Edwards ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station* :—*Nos. 97 and 166* (*B*) *Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Seward ..... 25Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. Walker [a] ..... 10Jan.38
N. Young ..... 14July38
H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) ..... 31Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. Johnston (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38
H. E. R. Torin (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Sept.38
H. J. F. Lane (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. G. Bowker (*act. Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5Oct.38
G. K. Buckingham [sn] ..... 29Aug.38
J. H. Wedgwood ..... 3Sept.38
L. Fox ..... 8June38

---

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
J. W. Hoskyns, *Cdr., R.N.* (*Asst. Adjt.*)
E. R. Hockaday, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Reidy ..... 8Jan.39

---

H. Sadler, *Capt.* (*I.A., ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

S. C. George ..... 18Jan.38
J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Jan.39

---

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Spencer ..... 3Jan.38
F. W. Henwood ..... 1Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Short ..... 31Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

H. A. C. Oland ..... 17Jan.38
J. P. Pope ..... 30Dec.37
H. Lyons ..... 9June38
W. J. James ..... 20Apr.38

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. W. S. Corbett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Coastal Command H.Q. Nos. 16 and 17 Group H.Q., and No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. unit.*

## R.A.F. STATION, LEUCHARS.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

(Administers Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.)

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.

*Group Capt.*

B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* .. 1Sept.38

---

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. J. Neale ..... 5Dec.38
D. C. Prance ..... 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Howell [a] ..... 17Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

K. C. Gill, (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Harper ..... 7May38
W. N. Gray ..... 7May38

---

V. R. S. White *M.C., Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O*) (*adjt.*)
J. W. Thomson, *Lt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

---

D. S. Earp, *D.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. K. Osborne ..... 15Aug.38

*Pilot Off.*

T. S. Kennedy ..... 17 Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Gregson ..... 1Sept.38

---

W. H. Fiddler, *M.B.E., Lt., I.A.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. MacDonald, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 2Jan.39

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* ..... 26Aug.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Garner ..... 6Aug.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Styles ..... 9Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

L. E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.* ..... 17Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

W. M. Matthews ..... 15Sept.38
R. Purdie ..... 17Nov.38
L. R. Robinson ..... 8Dec.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 224 and 233 (GR) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-ON-OUSE.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. D. Pryor ..... 20Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. G. Belchem..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. N. J. P. Leggett [a]..... 15Aug.38

---

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. V. Hooton, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
G. R. V. Hume-Gore, *M.C.*, *Lt.-Col.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. D. Robinson, *D.C.M.*..... 13Dec.37

---

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwidden ..... 6Jan.38

---

E. Andrew, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. G. S. Roberts, *M.C.R.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* 25Oct.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

N. L. Newman, *B.D.S.*..... 15Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Steadman..... 27Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay..... 26Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

S. R. Williams, *M.A.*..... 30Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

J. E. Brown ..... 15June38

*Units at Station:—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q., Nos. 51 and 58 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* ..... 26July35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Chadwick ..... 24Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. E. Drapper ..... 15Dec.37

---

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
L. R. Butters. *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
P. J. Bett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
G. M. Lindo, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. D. G. Macrostie, *M.B.E.*..... 30Jan.37

---

E. N. Applebe, *Capt.* (*ret.*)
E. C. Heathcote, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Pilot Off.*

G. G. Robinson..... 23July38

---

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

P. H. Young, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ..... 14Apr.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* ..... 26Sept.32

*Rev.* M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D.*, *M.A.*, *F.S.A.*..... 16Oct.36

R.A.F. Station, Manston—*contd.*

Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy ..... 10May36
F. E. Boyce..... 9Nov.38
W. W. Acquroff..... 7Apr.38
H. R. Beauchamp ..... 29Sept.35

*Units at Station:—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men). No. 500 (B.) Squadron and School of Air Navigation.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. W. Whitley ..... 5Dec.38

---

C. M. H. Venour, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
C. A. Williams, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....
S. J. Gilbert *Flg. Off.* (late R.A.F.) (*Stn. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Gracey ..... 13Dec.37

---

G. F. Mulholland, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. F. L. Hart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 15Aug.38

---

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 15Oct.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. W. Rudd, *L.D.S*..... 2Feb.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.*..... 20Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

T. E. Pavitt ..... 24Jan.38
C. G. Bircham..... 21Apr.37
W. Morgan ..... 19May37
E. Plowright ..... 24Oct.37
T. J. Pritchard ..... 14Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 38 (B) and 115 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*— Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* ..... 5May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. Lea Cox..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. Harding [a] ..... 21Dec.37

---

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
M. K. MacGregor, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.* (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. L. Bateman, *Flight. Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
A. T. H. Willis, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut*

D. Sender..... 1Feb.36

---

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. L. Jenkins, *M.D., B.S.* ..... 1Nov.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. Hall, *M.B.E.*..... 20Jan.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.S* 19Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

W. J. Frost..... 6Sept.37
T. G. W. Young..... 24Sept.37
E. A. Hancock ..... 18Aug.38
E. J. Ware..... 7Sept.38

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99 and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.*

## R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* ..... 12Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. A. J. Satchell..... 10Oct.38

---

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E.* (*Capt., late R.A.F.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Hoggar..... 21Apr.38

---

H. T. Evans, *Eng. Cdr., R.N., ret.*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Calder..... 23Oct.36

---

E. A. Lillicrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. O'Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Nov.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. H. Kirby..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signal Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. A. H. Cullum ..... 6July38

Warrant Officers.

V. E. Punter ..... 26Nov.35
E. G. Hollis ..... 6June37
H. Wright..... 17Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, NAIROBI.

Middle East.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. S. Shaw ..... 24Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. T. Taaffe ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Bentley ..... 16May38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Stones ..... 1Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. M. Lyons ..... 1Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. C. Blair, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ..... 1Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. H. McDonald ..... 6Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. G. E. Davis, Capt. (*T.A.*), *M.A.*, *F.C.S.* ..... 5Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

E. D. Deane, *M.M.* ..... 25June38
A. J. Cornish..... 25June38

## R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C.*, *i.d.c.*..... 20Dec.37

*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. J. H. Lindley ..... 20June38

*Pilot Off.*

H. F. G. Ede..... 4July38

---

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)(*Adjt.*
A. Hunter, *O.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt.* (*ret.*)
A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. J. Acfield..... 16Mar.36

---

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E.*, *Lt. Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*... 24Aug.36

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 4Nov.36
*Rev.* F. W. E. Wagner, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.* 10Nov.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

D. McLaren ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37
F. Walton ..... 12Sept.38
R. J. Standing ..... 8June38

*Units at Station t—No. 111 (F) Squadron, University of London Air Squadron, and Station Flight.*

### R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Hancock ..... 16Aug.38

*Flight Lieut*

D. R. Evans [s] ..... 30June37

*Pilot Off.*

P. S. Weaver..... 26Aug.38

---

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*), (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*).
E. W. T. Rowe, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
B. Lowther-Jones, *Maj.*, *I.A.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Lamble..... 18Jan.37

---

H. Overton, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Hamlin ..... 1Oct.31
T. Kelly ..... 21July36
W. Thompson ..... 20Apr.38
A. J. Gilbert..... 27May38
S. L. Thompson ..... 26Sept.38

*Units at Station*—*Nos. 56* and *151* (*F.*) *Squadrons.*

### R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

*p.c.* F. M. F. West, *M.C.*..... 15Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. Hutton, *D.F.C.*..... 5May38

---

M. P. S. Spencer, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
D. G. Rule, *Maj.* (*I.A.*) (*ret.*) .....

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* ..... 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. H. G. Soper, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*..... 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell ..... 29Jan.37
R. W. Ackerman ..... 10June38

*Units at Station*:—*No. 4 AC*, *No. 13* (*AC*) *and No. 53 Squadrons.*

***R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* .... 29July36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Wolley [s]..... 29Apr.37

---

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

C. B. Evlngton, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. I. G. Tweedle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 28Feb.36

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* C. W. A. Noble ..... 22Aug.38

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* .... 1Sept.37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).*

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott ..... 14Oct.36

*Units at Station:—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 (AC) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

B. J. Silly, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 19Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. Bolland..... 10Oct.38

---

R. Stlven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

W. L. Halles, *M.C., Lt.-Col., (I.A. ret.).*

Equipment Officers.

W. Liniker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels..... 20May34

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. A. T. Hill, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 1Nov.38

---

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wicks..... 27Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels..... 31May35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 29Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick..... 24Sept.35

S. L. Sheward..... 25Mar.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 210 and 228 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

---

* *The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.*

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. C. Sanderson, *D.F.C.* ..... 11Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. C. Michelmore (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 21May38

---

L. V. Bennett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*..... 1May38

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards ..... 11Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. E. Hunter..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball..... 12May38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 7Dec.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Thomson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* (*Lt. R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.*)..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

E. T. Beadle..... 26Oct.37

G. Costick ..... 2Aug.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30July34

*Units at Station :—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and No. 6 (B.) Squadron, H.Q. and 2 Flights of No. 211 (B) Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

O. C. Bryson, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.*..... 30Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. M. Lynch-Staunton ..... 10Oct.38

---

A. B. Smith, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

G. S. T. Dawson, *M.V.O., Capt.* (*ret.*).

J. F. S. Hood (*late A.A.F.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. A. May, *M.B.E.* ..... 21Apr.38

---

A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser..... 24Aug.36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4Oct.37

---

A. J. Croft Cohen, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. Wollaston, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Nov.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

D. M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc.*..... 7Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. R. James..... 21Sept.36

J. Flexen ..... 22Apr.37

G. Ryall ..... 26Aug.37

A. W. Alberry ..... 29Apr.38

W. Wilson ..... 25Mar.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 49 and 83 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.**

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

C. R. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* .... 9Oct.36

*Wing Cdrs.*

H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* [e].... 4Dec.37
C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 10Oct.36
T. G. Bird [e]..... 1Oct.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Thomas B. Cooper [e]..... 27Sept.35
G. F. Alexander [e]..... 14May38
P. Heath ..... 1Oct.38
A. D. Messenger [e] .....10Sept.36
T. U. C. Shirley ..... 28Nov.38
R. A. R. Rae [a] ..... 31Dec.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. P. S. Wills ..... ..... 12Feb.38
N. W. Wakelln [e] ..... 18Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

E. W. Thornewlll ..... 21Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. Lalor ..... 19Sept.38

---

D. M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Marine Craft Officer.*).
R. A. Pinkney, *Capt. (ret.).*

---

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Tansley, *M.C.* ..... 22Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seldenberg..... 5Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4Dec.37
J. E. Reynolds..... 4Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. W. Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 9Oct.36
B. H. Alder ..... 1Oct.36
W. P. Williams, *A.F.M.*..... 17Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. Fisher, *M.C.*..... 1Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17July36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1Oct.36

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 12Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Groves, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Oct.38
C. N. Young, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Oct.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. D. Guyler, *L.D.S.*..... 25Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Tuckey..... 11Sept.37
E. T. McKeown ..... 4Dec.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Farmer ..... 30Dec.38

Education Officer.

A. T. Mathews, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 14Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

J. Y. Round ..... 3Oct.37
E. S. Brown..... 4Apr.38
G. A. Cardwell ..... 4July38
A. Rossner..... 28Nov.38

*Units at Station —Aircraft Depôt, Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.) Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons, W.T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force.*

**R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37

---

W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

M. Tod, *Capt.* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*). [9]

Warrant Officers.

F. G. Parsons..... 16May38

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

H. G. M. Reid..... 1Oct.38

*Units at Station*:—*F.A.A. units accommodated when ashore*

**R.A.F. STATION, STRADISHALL.**

No. 3 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Newmarket, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

J. H. Herring, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 3Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Wills-Sandford ..... 1Oct.38

---

H. J. Wykes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.* (*Adjt.*)

C. C. Crick, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*)...

H. P. Dawes, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. Crowe ..... 3Feb.38

---

Maj. E. A. Palmer, *M.C.* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. G. Parry ..... 5Feb.38

---

F. W. Baker, *Payr. Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

I. Shaw, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 2Jan.39

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best..... 10Mar.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride..... 10Mar.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. Walker, *Capt., B.A.*..... 1Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

J. C. Marshall..... 3Feb.38

J. E. Manton..... 14May38

G. W. Goat..... 8June38

*Units at Station—Nos. 9 and 148 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

F. Sowrey, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*.... 9June38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. A. Stevens..... 13Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. Hadow [n]..... 1Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 16June38

---

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

E. G. Holden, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adj.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams ..... 14Nov.38

Accountant Officers.

W. F. Barrell. *Flg Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 28Jan.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 12Jan.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. A. Cresswell..... 14Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M I.E.E.* 1Feb.28

Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

E. A. Patterson..... 11Feb.36

S. W. E. Smith ..... 27May38

D. G. Potter ..... 3Oct.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and 217 (GR) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

S. P. Simpson, *M.C.*..... 28July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Guppy ..... 2Jan.39

---

H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

H. More-Gordon, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

E. G. Gee, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14June37

---

A. L. Palmer, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Thomas ..... 9June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. Prescott, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9July37

Warrant Officers.

J. Doig..... 26Feb.38

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4July37

P. Honey ..... 3Oct.38

*Unit at Station:—Nos. 193 (B), 185 (B), and 608 (F.) Squadrons.*

### R.A.F. STATION, THORNEY ISLAND.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Emsworth, Hants.

*Air Cdre.*

J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 21Mar.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. S. Dewar ..... 28Mar.38
R. Faville [e] ..... 19Mar.38

---

S. A. D. Lane, *Flight Lieut.*(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

V. J. B. Jacobs, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E.Campbell..... 5Apr.38

---

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. N. Tomblin..... 20Apr.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. Allerston ..... 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

H. Lee ..... 15Mar.38
A. H. Burleigh..... 20Apr.38
R. D. Gibson..... 14Nov.38

*Units at Station—Nos.22 and 42 (T.B.) Squadrons. School of General Reconnaissance.*

### R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.*..... 26Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

L. E. Dowse [a] ..... 19Apr.38

---

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).....
V. F. Williams, *Payr.-Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

---

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

F. C. Hayward ..... 21Apr.38

---

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. E. Johnson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*. 3May38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt..... 20Mar.35
A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37
J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

*Units at Station :—Nos. 18 (B), 34 (B), 57 (B.), Squadrons and Long Range Development Unit.*

### R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.* ..... 12Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. R. Sarel ..... 13Oct.38

---

H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.* (*Adj.*).

S. H. Wrinch, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

L. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col., I.A.* (*ret.*)..

Equipment Officers.

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....

N. D. Williams, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

R. H. Mylne, *M.C., Col.* (*R.A., ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

---

W. Norman, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.* ..... 10Oct.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Hazelwood ..... 2June38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston..... 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle ..... 23Mar 37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.*..... 23Feb.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B) Squadrons.*

### R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. W. Mermagen..... 10Oct.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. F. Brotchie..... 13June38

---

G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

C. Reynolds, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

---

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Martin, *L.D.S.*..... 7Oct.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. C. Howell ..... 27May38

*Unit at Station:—No. 607 (F) Squadron.*

## R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

H. Cockey, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39

*Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Daddo-Langlois ..... 13July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. Harman ..... 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Dawnay [s] ..... 24July38

---

J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
F. J Knowler, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e].
G. Forrest, *Maj.* (*I.A. ret.*). (*S.U.L.*).
H. E. Sales (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*)
G. E. E. Singleton, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.* ..... 28Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Blyth ..... 28Nov.38

---

B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....
A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. Rigby ..... 5Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. P. Burtt ..... 28Dec.38

---

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt. Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

---

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

N. Hamlin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 2Jan.39

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard ..... 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Robinson ..... 16Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 12Mar.37

---

Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley ..... 20Apr.37
W. H. Brett ..... 25Apr.38

*Units at Station:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44, 50 and 110 (B) Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, WITTERING.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.* — Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

D. V. Carnegie, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* ..... 21Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Constable-Roberts ..... 24Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Altham [s] ..... 10July38

*Flg. Off.*

R. D. G. Wight ..... 10June38

---

T. R. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.O.* (*Adjt.*).
J. V. Hay, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. W. Marson ..... 11Apr.38

---

F. O. Mannion, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. C. Bowe, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... 31Oct.38

Education Officer.

Grade III.

W. E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

J. C. Jones, *D.C.M., M.M.* ..... 6May38
C. A. Harris ..... 24May38
F. H. H. Rowe ..... 20Apr.38
F. W. Duffett ..... 27May38
G. W. Parnell ..... 15Sept.38

*Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 213 (F) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37

---

J. S. Wilkins, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*).
E. A. Bald, *M.C., Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers..... 10Jan.38

---

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. S. Wilson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 3Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

A. F. Johnson ..... 30June35
G. F. Paice..... 28Nov.35
W. Fraser ..... 28Sept.37
A. Clarke ..... 17Nov.38

**R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Findlay, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 20June38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Grace..... 26Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

G. C. N. Close, *E.G.M.* ..... 20May38

---

G. A. Wells, *M.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*)
C. B. Swift, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
E. M. Wright, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).
G. H. Glover (*Flight Lieut., R.A F.O.*)
R. A. Davies, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Officers.

V. C. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt.* (*ret.*)
W. J. Allingham, *Lt.* (*ret.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones..... 31Oct.38

---

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.*..... 2Dec.36

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. R. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers

A. J. Mansfield..... 22Oct.36
H. W. Barker ..... 1June37
R. H. Rodber..... 20Dec.38

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group, Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.) Squadrons.*

## SQUADRONS.

### No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. *"In omnibus princeps."*

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1920–21, India; 1921–26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I A. Bertram, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. Sanders ..... 11Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. H. F. Plinston ..... 11Jan.39
P. R. Walker ..... 11May36
P. P. Hanks ..... 31Aug.36
W. O. C. Hemmings ..... 4June38
M. H. Brown ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. G. H. Crusoe ..... 24Apr.37
B. Drake ..... 22May37
L. R. Clisby ..... 19Dec.37
C. D. Palmer ..... 18Dec.37
S. W. Baldic ..... 28Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. I. Thomson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38
D. H. Blomeley ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot. *"Hereward."*

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1914–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1920–27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. A. Opie, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. K. D. Porter [s] ..... 30June37
P. W. Stansfeld (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 21Dec.35
H. M. Starr ..... 19Jan.38

*Major* (*Air Liaison Officer*).

H. M. Whitcombe, *R.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. G. Wimbush (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 23Nov.36
J. K. M. Drysdale (*Lt., The R. Scots*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 25Apr.37
I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 25Apr.37
R. K. Jeffries ..... 14Dec.35
J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37
F. M. Benito (*Lt., P.W. Vols.*) ..... 24Apr.38
E. J. M. Lang (*Lt., Sher. Foresters*) .. 22Aug.38
P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36
R. A. G. Petrie ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 8Jan.38
J. K. Rogers ..... 8Jan 38
G. B. Walford ..... 20Apr.38

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

R. G. J. White ..... 15Aug.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. P. F. Trudgian ..... 14May38

Warrant Officer.

D. W. Hamilton ..... 22Jan.38

### No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

*" Tertuis primus erit.*

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935–36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Chapman ..... 28July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. C. Ayling (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 6Mar.36
D. T. Collins ..... 11Oct.36
L. M. Gaunce ..... 11Oct.36
D. B. Hobson ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. N. Fowler ..... 22May37
H. E. Vickery ..... 22May37
C. A. C. Stone ..... 19Feb.38
W. S. Bowyer ..... 27Nov.37
F. Carey ..... 28Nov.37
R. B. Lines-Roberts ..... 19Feb.38
J. D. Mills ..... 19Feb.38
J. W. Garton ..... 29Oct.38
J. B. Golden ..... 17Sept.38
J. E. Hibbert ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. M. Wickham ..... 17Dec.38
F. B. Stiven ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*" In futurum videre."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919–22, United Kingdom; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I. O'B. MacGregor (*Maj., R.A.*) .... 1Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. C. J. Miller ..... 1Nov.37
N. D. Gilbart-Smith [s] ..... 18July38

*Major* (*Air Liaison Officer*).

G. Ilderton, *R. Scots, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. Curme (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 11Dec.36
L. P. L. Weston (*Lt., The Middlx. R.*) 11Dec.36
Dillon P. D. G. Kelly (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 27July35
R. N. Smith ..... 12Aug.36
E. G. Campbell-Voullaire (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 19May35
L. Mathias ..... 14Dec.35
D. I. C. Eyres ..... 23Jan,36
J. A. C. Fuller (*Lt., The R. Scots*) ... 19Dec.37
R. A. Fyffe (*Lt., Rifle Bde.*) ..... 14Aug.38
P. J. Halford ..... 28June36
J. S. Laird ..... 25Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Mason ..... 8Jan.38
E. E. A. Wood ..... 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

G. W. Topliss ..... 15Aug.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans ..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

J. E. Horton ..... 18Oct.34
H. Pfeil ..... 7May38

## No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Risalpur.

A maple leaf. *"Frangas non flectas."*

*Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1913–14, United Kingdom; 1914–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. T. H. Nichols [s] | 1Oct.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. A. Holmes, *D.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 28Jan.36 |
| D. C. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 28Jan.36 |
| W. I. C. Inness | 15Dec.36 |
| W. O. L. Smith | 11Feb.37 |
| J. F. H. Weston | 11Mar.37 |
| B. Barthold | 8Jan.38 |
| A. S. B. Blomfield | 25May37 |
| P. N. Jennings | 1Jan.38 |
| P. J. Emerton | 8Jan.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. Baron | 5Oct.37 |
| C. D. Lavers | 5Oct.37 |
| J. G. O. Box | 8Jan.38 |
| D. I. Fairbairn | 8Mar.38 |
| J. A. L. Fowler | 8Mar.38 |
| D. E. W. Adamson | 8Mar.38 |
| W. D. Adams | 25Oct.38 |
| N. H. Elliot | 25Oct.38 |
| G. J. H. Chrystall | 23Dec.38 |

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. P. Cody | 11Nov.38 |

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. J. MacNamara, *L.R.C.P. & S.* | 25Oct.38 |

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. A. Stockwell, *B.A.* | 15Apr.37 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| C. H. Thorogood | 29Mar.38 |

## No. 6 (BOMBER SQUADRON).

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ramleh.

An eagle, wings elevated, preying on a serpent

*"Oculi exercitus."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1914, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1914, United Kingdom; 1914–19 France and Belgium; 1919–29, Iraq; 1929 Egypt and Palestine.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| N. C. Singer | 6July38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. C. Hopcroft, *D.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 1Apr.38 |
| H. L. I. Brown (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 5Sept.38 |
| D. L. Amlot, *D.F.C.* | 14Aug.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. B. Langlois | 10Apr.37 |
| D. J. H. Lay, *D.F.C.* | 10Apr.37 |
| E. T. Williams | 10Apr.37 |
| C. S. F. Wood | 10Apr.37 |
| O. R. W. Hammerbeck | 17Feb.38 |
| J. E. McFall | 27May38 |
| H. G. Fletcher | 27May38 |
| C. G. E. Saunders | 6Sept.38 |
| F. E. G. Hayter | 27May38 |
| R. A. Field | 9Nov.38 |

*Warrant Officer*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. E. Spurgeon | 13Feb.37 |

### No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. N. Jaques | 28Apr.37 |
| N. B. Norris | 8Feb.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. S. Gardner | 13Nov.35 |
| R. S. Allen | 16Aug.36 |
| M. W. Donaldson | 7Mar.37 |
| D. L. England [sn] | 10Jan.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. W. V. Massy | 22May37 |
| T. W. Rippingale | 22May37 |
| P. Tomlinson | 22May37 |
| J. G. McGrail | 30June37 |
| D. J. Rogers | 30June37 |
| D. T. Johnston | 7Aug.37 |
| D. W. Edmonds | 4Sept.37 |
| B. F. Burbridge | 4Sept.37 |
| R. J. Reed | 8Jan.38 |
| A. R. Playfair | 27Nov.37 |
| T. E. Sanders | 27Nov.37 |
| H. W. Robson | 8Jan.38 |
| E. F. Tonge | 11June38 |
| R. C. Cobbe | 30July38 |
| C. J. Callingham | 20Aug.38 |
| C. A. Weeks | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. W. Stanhope (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |
| C. P. L. Wilcock (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |

### No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

British Forces in Aden.

Khormaksar.

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.* | 11Feb.37 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. L. Phillips [s] | 8Mar.38 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. U. Rolfe [n] | 25Oct.38 |
| J. B. Ussher [s] | 25Oct.38 |

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. W. Flood | 18Oct.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. St. G. Turner | 16July37 |
| F. V. Morello | 16July37 |
| M. A. Goodwin | 16July37 |
| P. A. Nicholas | 21Nov.37 |
| G. C. Gauthier | 21Nov.37 |
| F. C. Powles | 21Nov.37 |
| R. S. Chill | 23Feb.38 |
| G. S. Fry | 23Feb.38 |
| D. S. Winning | 18Mar.38 |
| W. B. Price-Owen | 5Apr.38 |
| R. J. Melville Townsend | 18Mar.38 |
| M. O. Howell | 25Oct.38 |
| R. C. Young | 25Oct.38 |

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| K. D. Stanion | 9Nov.38 |

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. G. Stowell | 8Mar.38 |

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. G. Smith, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* | 14Oct.37 |

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. V. Lewis | 21Oct.38 |
| J. Mann | 31Oct.37 |
| E. H. White | 9Nov.36 |

### No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A bat. *"Per noctem volamus."*

*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.

*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. P. Lloyd, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 2Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Shaw ..... 10May37

L. S. Lamb ..... 14Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. P. W. Hutton ..... 17Feb.36

I. P. Grant ..... 25Dec.36

P. E. Torkington-Leech ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. B. Allison ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. La B. Bamford ..... 7Aug.37

C. R. C. Howlett ..... 7Aug.37

J. P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. T. Smalley ..... 7Aug.37

R. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

R. W. Turner ..... 4Sept.37

D. C. E. Bailey ..... 19Feb.37

H. Rosofsky ..... 11June38

D. T. Parrott ..... 11June38

P. C. Lambert ..... 30July38

J. H. Crossley ..... 20Aug.38

### No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A winged arrow. *"Rem acu tangere"*

*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Staton, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* ..... 10June38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. A. J. Pollock-Gore ..... 8Aug.38

E. B. Steedman ..... 23Aug.37

R. C. Jordan ..... 29Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. Williams ..... 29Feb.36

J. B. Talt ..... 1Aug.36

R. Bickford ..... 13July36

A. A. N. Breckon ..... 16Aug.36

A. J. Goldie ..... 20Dec.36

G. L. C. Bagshaw ..... 13Sept.37

J. W. Alisop ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. S. Phillips ..... 22May37

F. J. Lucas ..... 7Aug.37

J. S. Young ..... 7Aug.37

L. H. W. Parkin ..... 12July38

W. H. Nelson ..... 27Nov.37

W. M. Nixon ..... 27Nov.37

F. W. Miller ..... 4Sept.37

M. T. G. Henry ..... 19Feb.38

K. G. J. Wakefield ..... 11June38

H. V. Smith ..... 11June38

R. H. Kewish ..... 10July38

P. S. Harvey ..... 20Aug.38

A. G. Salmon ..... 24Sept.38

A. W. Ellis ..... 7Oct.38

A. F. W. Miles ..... 17Sept.38

D. A. Willis ..... 22Oct.38

R. V. Warren ..... 29Oct.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

A. C. Townsend ..... 10Mar.36

### No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Risalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

*"Ociores acrioresque aquiles."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 30July38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. M. Tinker (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 21Jan.38
M. P. C. Corkery..... 14Mar.36
A. G. G. Baird (*acting Flight Lieut.*). 14Mar.36
A. G. Dudgeon ..... 18Mar.36
J. H. D. Chapple..... 11Mar.37
J. C. Betts..... 11Mar.37
S. A. Ellaby ..... 11Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Westropp-Bennett..... 11Mar.37
A. T. Staveley ..... 21Nov.37
J. N. Thornewlll..... 29Mar.38
J. N. Kentish ..... 5Nov.38
C. O'Donoghue..... 23Nov.38

### No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A fox's mask. *"Leads the field."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915. United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W. G. Lywood..... 16May38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Gillman ..... 6June38

*Flg. Offs.*

John W. Arney..... 27July35
W. Simpson [sn]..... 24Apr.36
P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. E. Pitcairn..... 25Dec.36
M. Wyatt..... 24Apr.37
J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22May37
S. L. Ring..... 24Apr.37
T. F. S. Brereton..... 27Nov.37
B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 8Jan.38
A. J. Blackwell..... 7May38
D. E. Garland..... 7May38
C. N. McVeigh ..... 20Aug.38
K. A. Ramsay..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. L. Hulse..... 29Oct.38

## No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.
*"Adjuvamus tuendo."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray ..... 19Apr.37

*Major* (*Air Liaison Officer*).

J. T. de H. Valzey, *R.A., G.S.O.3* .... 1Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Thompson [s] ..... 1Aug.38
Anthony M. Mulliken ..... 2Sept.34
C. L. Troop (*Lt., D. of W's. R.*) .... 27Apr.33

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Watson-Smyth (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) ..... 15Aug.37
R. H. N. Graham (*Hon. Flight Lieut., Capt., W. Yorks. R.*) ..... 16Nov.37
T. Adam (*Lt., Gordon Highlanders*) .. 15Aug.37
M. P. Skinner ..... 14Dec.35
B. E. Smith-Rewse (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 14Dec.35
W. D. Blackwood (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 24Apr.38
J. R. Wilson ..... 22Jan.36
D. Greville Bell ..... 28June37
P. Hadfield ..... 11May36
R. C. Portcous ..... 1May37
W. H. M. Brookes ..... 1May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. W. Bundock ..... 8Jan.38
P. L. Dakeyne ..... 30May38
D. K. Morgan ..... 31Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee ..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold ..... 1July35

## No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Shoreham.
*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Selway ..... 4May38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. McG. Lunn (*acting Flight Lieut,*) 20Feb.36
M. H. T. Cooke ..... 8May36
H. D. Card ..... 10Apr.37
D. C. Stapleton ..... 10Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. S. Kearey ..... 30Apr.38
J. C. G. Macnab ..... 30Apr.38
R. R. Helsby ..... 20June38
A. C. Godfrey ..... 17Feb.38
J. V. Beggren ..... 10Sept.38
L. S. Bullwinkle ..... 10Sept.38
J. E. Gorringe-Smith ..... 10Sept.38
R. A. Green ..... 10Sept.38
J. E. Jordan ..... 10Sept.38
C. F. Greenhill ..... 10Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. T. Dodgshun ..... 10Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. L. Whittaker ..... 13Mar.37
B. W. Killington ..... 8Dec.38

### No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between two wings elevated and conjoined in base.

*"Aim sure."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Llewelyn ..... 2May38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 16Aug.36
P. G. Chapman..... 25Oct.36
P. F. Webster..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37
P. N. Douglass..... 19Feb.38
T. G. Bassett..... 15June38
P. F. Eames ..... 31May38
A. E. Oakley..... 9July38
L. H. Trent ..... 6Sept.38
P. Shennan ..... 20Aug.38
W. H. George..... 19Nov.38
F. G. Quick ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 11June38
C. H. Robinson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

*"Operta, aperta."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. P. Charles..... 12Sept.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart **[s]** ..... 30June37
T. K. Lacey (*Capt. Gloucester R.*)... 12Sept.38

*Major* (*Air Liaison Officer*).

G. H. Hunt, *Rifle Bde., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*)..... 23Nov.36
J. F. Maffett (*Lt., The D. of W's. R.*) 24Apr.38
S. S. Fielden (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*)..... 11Dec.36
W. R. Clapham (*Lt., Manchester R.*) 24Apr.38
D. C. Yorke..... 9Jan.39
J. R. Davenport (*Lt., R.A.*) ... ... 14Aug.38
C. L. Page ..... 21June38
D. D. Rawlins..... 11May36
G. R. Shepley..... 2Feb.37
L. Aitken..... 10Mar.37
D. Weston Burt..... 19Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Wood..... 30Nov.37
H. B. Bell-Syer ..... 24Jan.38
C. Bowen-Davies ..... 18Dec.37
W. S. Barton..... 8Jan.38
A. F. Doidge ..... 8Jan.38
L. C. Hooke..... 31Oct.38

Accountant Branch

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Baker..... 17Oct.38

Warrant Officers.

John W. Faulkner..... 17June35
J. E. Richardson ..... 7July37

### No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A gauntlet. *"Excellere contende."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Walter ..... 6Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. C. Williams ..... 30Sept.36
M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37
G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36
M. E. Reid ..... 11Oct.36
A. W. Ridler ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. S. Donne ..... 31July37
J. Jefferies ..... 7Aug.37
A. P. Lines ..... 8Jan.38
R. V. Meredith ..... 8Jan.38
P. E. Barnes ..... 19Feb.38
L. H. Leader ..... 22Aug.38
R. C. Whittaker ..... 20Aug.38
H. A. C. Bird-Wilson ..... 9July38
A. K. Hunter ..... 3Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. L. A. Hammill ..... 17Sept.38
J. R. B. Hartnoll (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38
K. Manger (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38
W. M. Sizer ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A pegasus rampant. *"Animo et fide."*

*Formed.*—May, 1915, at Northolt.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. W. Niblett ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. Slater ..... 28June36
A. A. Dilnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36
T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36
E. C. le Mesurier ..... 21Feb.37
D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. G. Wheldon ..... 24Apr.37
F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37
D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37
B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37
R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37
L. T. Wallis ..... 4Sept.37
V. Rees ..... 21Jan.38
G. T. Stanley ..... 31Jan.38
C. M. P. Kempster ..... 19Feb.38
C. Bellis ..... 20Aug.38
G. Howden ..... 5Nov.38

### No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.

*" Possunt quia posse videntur."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. I. Cozens, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. G. Gordon (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 25Oct.36
A. J. Banham ..... 24Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37
W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37
T. G. Pace ..... 30June37
L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37
J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37
A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37
G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37
G. E. Ball ..... 19Feb.38
G. W. Petrie ..... 30July38
B. G. Piddocke ..... 9July38
F. N. Brinsden ..... 9July38
A. J. L. Llewellin ..... 7Nov.38
D. V. S. Evans ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. Marples ..... 29Oct.38
J. A. Bennett ..... 11Nov.37
L. A. Scott ..... 17Dec.38

## No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

India, No. 1 (Indian) Group, Peshawar.

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated perched on a sword.

*" Facta non verba."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, India. 1916–19,

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Mead ..... 1Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

O. H. D. Blomfield [s] ..... 5Nov.38
Richard L. Vivian ..... 17Oct.35

*Flg. Offs.*

T. B. de la P. Beresford (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 22Dec.37
R. M. Coad (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 18Mar.36
A. N. Cole ..... 18Mar.36
N. A. N. Bray, *D.F.C.* ..... 24Oct.36
A. G. T James ..... 15Oct.36
C. H. Jones ..... 15Oct.36
R. B. Cox ..... 24Oct.36
G. H. N. Gibson ..... 24Oct.36
P. M. J. Evans ..... 11Feb.37
C. P. V. Hervey ..... 11Feb.37
J. G. Fraser ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Harris ..... 8Jan.38
R. T. Frogley ..... 8Mar.38
T. L. Howell ..... 8Mar.38
M. D. Day ..... 5Apr.38
R. G. Knott ..... 8Mar.38
P. J. A. Byers ..... 25Oct.38
S. T. Cooper ..... 25Oct.38
J. H. Iremonger ..... 23Dec.38
A. D. Mitchell ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

D. J. Barber ..... 11Nov.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. L. Walsh, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 20Apr.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

N. Gardner, *D.F.M.* ..... 27Oct.37

## No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hand crased at the wrist holding a dumb-bell *" Viribus vincimus."*

*Formed.*—July, 1915, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded 1935, Dec., reformed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. T. Keens ..... 28July38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. D. C. Gibson [sn] ..... 5Aug.36
K. M. McCrudden ..... 31Aug.36
L. V. E. Petley ..... 31Aug.36
S. W. B. Menaul ..... 19Dec.36
M. W. Hamlyn ..... 28Oct.37
S. F. Coutts-Wood ..... 26Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Meston ..... 31July37
A. D. Watson ..... 30June37
R. J. MacDonogh ..... 23Oct.37
L. J. W. Felgate ..... 19Feb.38
S. L. Sigurdson ..... 7May38
H. D. S. Dunford-Wood ..... 20Aug.38
I. Stapledon ..... 20Aug.38
J. C. G. Sarll ..... 11June38
R. G. M. Gilmore ..... 5Nov.38

### No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

On a torteau, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. V. Ridgway ..... 28Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. M. Lester (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 30Oct.36
J. C. Halley..... 9Jan.39
O. J. M. Barron ..... 8Feb.37
T. F. D. Morgan..... 2Nov.36
P. D. D. Carlton ..... 2Nov.36
T. E. Shrapnell-Smith..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. H. Beauman ..... 10Oct.37
J. C. Hamilton ..... 10Oct.37
S. P. Woollatt..... 20Feb.38
F. H. P. Connor ..... 12June38
W. Shaw..... 17Dec.38

### No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Y. Eccles..... 16Nov.36

*Flight Lieut.*

J. S. O'Brien..... 9July36

*Flg. Offs.*

B. P. King ..... 5Aug.36
R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley..... 19Dec.36
M. J. Loudon ..... 5Aug.36
R. A. L. Knight..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. P. Igglesden ..... 24Apr.37
M. L. ff Beytagh..... 24Apr.37
N. M. Harding ..... 23Oct.37
A. G. Salter..... 19Feb.38
V. T. L. Wood..... 19Feb.38
A. T. Williams ..... 4June38
A. E. Slocombe..... 9July38
J. B. Raven..... 9July38
C. C. M. Baker ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. L. Derwent (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38

### No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A blackcock. *"In omnia parati."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom,

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. K. Goode, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Pilling ..... 19Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Lee ..... 18Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Chorlton [sn].. ..... 20Aug.37
D. I. McLeod ..... 17Aug.37
R. B. Carr..... 18Jan.37
R. M. Blennerhassett..... 7Feb.38
A. W. Oldroyd ..... 27June38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. Bassett..... 23Sept.37
D. I. McMonnies..... 26Mar.38
W. C. Wilkinson ..... 26Mar.38
R. A. G. Morgan..... 20July38
B. Romanoff ..... 31Aug.38
T. A. Sadler..... 20Aug.38
M. H. Rogers ..... 20Aug.38
J. S. Dunlevie..... 3Jan.39

Warrant Officer.

Henry G. Aylen..... 20Aug.35

### No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

"Ferlenstego."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920. disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, near Folkestone, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

D. M. Fleming ..... 3Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

L. Maxwell-Muller ..... 4May38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. L. Keith (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Jan.37
A. M. Lyall..... 7Aug.37
J. G. Cave ..... 7Aug.37
H. M. S. Lambert ..... 4Sept.37
P. L. Burke ..... 23Oct.37
W. A. C. Emmett..... 8Jan.38
J. F. J. Haworth ..... 8Jan.38
A. G. Evans ..... 17Mar.38
M. J. Miley ..... 30July38
E. Cassidy ..... 17Sept.38
A. J. S. Pattinson..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Caslaw ..... 29Oct.38
B. J. Rofe..... 17Dec.38
B. G. Hooper..... 17Dec.38

Warrant Officer.

J. S. Hart..... 15Jan.36

## No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A springbok's head couped.

*"'N wagter in die lug."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. J. Arbuthnot ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. L. Barker ..... 26Nov.34
H. L. Maxwell (*Lt., Northants. R.*).. 27Apr.36

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

A. R. D. Serjeant, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3*..... 1Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Donald Walker ..... 1Sept.35
B. G. Carroll (*Acting Flight Lieut.*).. 20Sept.38
C. H. Press ..... 14Dec.35
A. D. Bryant (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Lt. R. North'n Fus.*)..... 24Apr.38
A. D. Annand ..... 11May36
E. C. Inglefield ..... 1May37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. G. Malcolm ..... 18Dec.37
P. G. St. G. O'Brian ..... 18Dec.37
C. S. Harley ..... 8Jan.38
L. C. R. Hill ..... 8Jan.38
P. McL. Bond ..... 27Sept.38
E. F. P. Wheller ..... 27Sept.38
J. R. Valentine..... 31Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. R. Goodbody ..... 10Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

G. R. Bowler..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Haskell..... 3May37

## No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat.

An elephant. *"Quam celerrime ad astra."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwali, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. N. McKechnie, *E.G.M.*..... 9Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. R. Selkirk..... 13Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Drawen (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 14Mar.36
A. M. K. Phillips..... 15Dec.36
F. R. C. Fowle ..... 17Sept.38
F. F. Lambert ..... 11Feb.37
B. J. Thomas..... 11Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Manton ..... 21Nov.37
F. S. Powley ..... 21Nov.37
J. H. Dunn..... 18Mar.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Davies..... 5Nov.38
W. E. Bowden ..... 5Nov.38
G. F. Morley-Mower..... 5Nov.38

Warrant Officer.

W. R. Ratcliffe ..... 2Dec.37

## No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Ambala.

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces fessewise.

*"Quicquid agas age."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. G. Blair [s] | 5Oct.37 |
| E. L. S. Ward, *q.s.* | 22Dec.38 |

*Flight Lieuts*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. de G. H. Seymour | 2May.37 |
| D. M. Newman | 1Mar.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. P. Marriott (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) | 18Mar.36 |
| C. A. Masterman | 15Oct.36 |
| J. G. Towie | 8Jan.38 |
| C. B. E. Burt Andrews | 11Mar.37 |
| I. A. Fergusson | 11Mar.37 |
| A. W. T. Traill | 11Feb.37 |
| W. A. Harris | 8Jan.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| K. W. Bonnar | 5Oct.37 |
| P. R. ap Ellis | 8Mar.38 |
| H. G. F. Gaubert | 8Mar.38 |
| R. D. Williams | 30June38 |
| W. C. Duncan | 25Oct.38 |
| E. C. Fyson | 25Oct.38 |
| L. F. Malone | 25Oct.38 |
| A. S. Johnston | 25Oct.38 |
| K. R. Butler | 23Dec.38 |
| G. M. Carmichael | 23Dec.38 |

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. D. P. Franklin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 11Mar.37 |

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. S. Sidey, *M.B., Ch.B.* | 5Apr.38 |

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. Wilson, *B.Enc* | 23Aug.37 |

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. Rudd | 27Oct.37 |
| A. Houghton | 26Nov.38 |
| R. W. Williams | 5Mar.38 |

## No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

*"Impiger et acer."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18 France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany, 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. W. S. Robinson | 24Nov.38 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. S. Gomez | 5Apr.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. P. Cambridge | 25Dec.36 |
| J. S. Adams | 10Jan.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. R. Bickerstaff | 21Feb.37 |
| A. M. Campbell | 8Jan.38 |
| S. H. Lyttle | 19Feb.38 |
| C. P. N. Brett | 19Feb.38 |
| S. J. Scammell | 20Aug.38 |
| R. F. Smythe | 24Oct.38 |
| H. Morgan-Gray | 17Sept.38 |
| S. C. Norris | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. V. Winn | 17Sept.38 |
| J. R. D. Braham | 17Dec.38 |

## No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

A date palm tree.

*" Ventre a terre."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1914, at Ismailia, Egypt.

*Service.*—1914–15, Egypt; 1915, Mesopotamia ('Iraq)

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

U. Y. Shannon [n] ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Slater (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 24Apr.37
F. A. Marlow (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 24Oct.36
C. F. Darbishire..... 6Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

B. A. Miller..... 12Apr.37
B. Brooke ..... 6Apr.37
A. J. H. Finch ..... 29July38
I. C. Swann ..... 25July38
D. R. Walker ..... 29July38
G. Tanner ..... 3Aug.38
D. A. T. Millikin ..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. E. Lydall..... 25Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut,*

A. Connock..... 1June37

*Pilot Off.*

C. J. G. Ferguson ..... 25Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

A. S. Summers ..... 4Nov.37

## No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

India.

Lahore.

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

*" In caelum indicum primus."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Stephenson ..... 17Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

N. F. Simpson [s]..... 23Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

P. T. Philpott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 28Jan.36
W. G. Welis (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).... 28Jan.36
J. Vivian (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 8Nov.38
P. B. Chamberlain..... 15Dec.36
D. H. Holmes ..... 11Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. N. H. Jan ..... 5Oct.37
J. D. Stephens..... 5Oct.37
S E. A. Brown ..... 8Jan.38
K. F. Mackie..... 8Mar.38
L. D. Mavor..... 8Mar.38
P. M. Wigg..... 8Mar.38
E. W. Tate..... 8Mar.38
E. W. Tremlett..... 8Mar.38
A. S. Mann ..... 25Oct.38
M. W. H. Uphill ..... 25Oct.38
D. W. T. Withers ..... 25Oct.38
R. A. Yates-Earl ..... 25Oct.38
C. W. McN. Newman..... 23Dec.38
W. Pitt-Brown ..... 23Dec.38
R. W. Turnbull..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White..... 17Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. D. Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P...* 4Apr.38

Warrant Officer.

W. L. Cushing..... 27Nov.37

### No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A hunting horn stringed.

*"Adeste comites."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Pyne, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 15Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. B. Prickman..... 8Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

L. D. Dadswell ..... 2Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36
G. Harris..... 11Oct.36
P. M. Brothers..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36
A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37
L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37
C. H. Fry ..... 19Dec.37
R. F. H. Clerke..... 4June38
B. P. Young ..... 30July38
P. M. Gardner..... 17Sept.38
D. H. Grice ..... 17Sept.38
R. H. Chapman..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Milner..... 23Oct.37
H. S. Olding..... 17Dec.38

### No. 33 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Ismailia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

*"Loyalty."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon; 1936, Egypt and Palestine.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. D. McGregor..... 3Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. L. Bocking..... 1Mar.37
G. E. Hawkins..... 1Feb.36
H. W. Bolingbroke..... 20Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Foster..... 17Feb.38
H. J. Marley..... 17Feb.38
J. M. Littler..... 17Feb.38
M. Booth..... 17Feb.38
C. H. Dyson ..... 27May38
A. I. H. Lynch ..... 27May38
J. J. E. Mahoney ..... 27May38
M. W. Rumsey ..... 27May38
H. C. Down ..... 27May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. J. Starrett..... 27May38

Warrant Officer.

J. McIntosh..... 21Nov.37

### No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

*"Lupus vult lupus volat."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1935, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. W. S. Matheson ..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. Davies [sn] (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Aug.36
R. P. S. Wyrill ..... 31Aug.36
S. P. Coulson ..... 19Dec.36
D. Marshall ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. J. Hanlon ..... 31July37
G. E. Thompson ..... 30June37
J. E. F. Jacklin ..... 7Aug.37
A. K. Furse ..... 23Oct.37
J. R. Barnley ..... 27Nov.37
A. J. Loughborough ..... 8Jan.38
D. McK. Edmondson ..... 7May38
E. G. Barrow ..... 20Aug.38
R. Bows ..... 20Aug.38
A. R. Watson ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. L. W. Bamber ..... 17Dec.38
R. E. Hill ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A horse's head winged. *"Uno animo agimus."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. Chester ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. N. Wardell (*acting Flight Lieut.*). 1Feb.36
G. R. Boles ..... 20Dec.36
T. S. R. King ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Powdrell ..... 27July37
R. B. Barker [sn] ..... 22May37
I. A. Mead ..... 31July37
F. W. S. Keighley [sn] ..... 7Aug.37
W. T. Russell ..... 7Aug.37
N. G. Birks ..... 7Aug.37
P. R. Barr ..... 27Nov.37
J. R. St. John ..... 27Nov.37
S. P. V. Bird ..... 31May38
G. L. Cooper ..... 7May38
R. J. Spencer ..... 7May38
T. H. Myers ..... 19Feb.38
L. H. Carey ..... 9July38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. L. Sanderson ..... 21Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup ..... 30Aug.36
William J. Pond ..... 4Oct.35

### No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.

R.A.F., Far East.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

An eagle, wings elevated, perched on a torpedo.

*" Rajawali, raja langit."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Cramlington.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1928, July, reformed at Donibristle; 1930, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. L. Wallace | 1Oct.38 |
| Richard C. Keary | 27Sept.35 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. D. Melvin (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) | 21Feb.36 |
| K. N. M. Eyres | 21Feb.36 |
| W. H. Cliff | 14Sept.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. R. Pennington-Legh | 7Sept.37 |
| F. R. Jamieson | 7Sept.37 |
| R. H. James | 12Feb.38 |
| G. F. Witney | 12Feb.38 |
| J. G. Thomas | 9Apr.38 |
| J. Brandt | 14Sept.38 |
| T. J. Gascoigne | 14Sept.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. J. R. Howse | 3Oct.37 |

### No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. J. Fogarty, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | 26May38 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* | 10Oct.38 |
| P. L. P. Marett | 18June38 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. J. S. Dickins | 16Jan.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. G. W. Appleby | 26Apr.37 |
| A. R. Vaughan Williams | 26Apr.37 |
| V. Mitchell | 26Apr.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. W. Lindsay | 30Jan.38 |
| C. L. Williams | 15July37 |
| F. L. Litchfield | 30June36 |
| A. T. Thompson | 7Aug.37 |
| P. C. Lemon | 7Aug.37 |
| W. N. Perloll | 4Sept.37 |
| O. J. T. Lewis | 27Nov.37 |
| P. A. Wimberley | 23Oct.37 |
| G. B. Warner | 27Nov.37 |
| E. D. Griffiths | 8Jan.38 |
| K. P. Smales | 8Jan.38 |
| P. F. Templeman | 8Jan.38 |
| A. B. Mobley | 27Mar.38 |
| M. I. Drawwater | 5Nov.38 |
| A. G. C. Maclean | 5Nov.38 |

### No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. *"Ante lucem."*

*Formed.*—April, 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. H. Merton | 19May36 |
| J. R. Whitley, *A.F.C.* | 9Aug.37 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.N.Z.A.F.*).

| | |
|---|---|
| M. W. Buckley, *M.B.E.* | 18Nov.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. Nolan | 24Jan.36 |
| R. D. B. MacFadden [sn] | 13July36 |
| L. R. Field | 7Mar.37 |
| J. P. Hopkins | 10Jan.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. B. Harris | 7Aug.37 |
| A. L. G. Hubbard | 27Nov.37 |
| H. H. Burnell | 7Aug.37 |
| I. K. P. Cross | 7Aug.37 |
| B. V. Fanshawe | 7Aug.37 |
| A. W. G. Stuart | 4Sept.37 |
| P. H. Buckley | 19Oct.37 |
| D. C. Maybury | 18Dec.37 |
| I. N. Bonard | 23Oct.37 |
| N. Hawxby | 8Jan.38 |
| A. T. Rose-Price | 8Jan.38 |
| I. G. O. Fenton | 19Feb.38 |
| V. A. W. Rosewarne | 11June38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. C. Carleton (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |
| T. Kerr (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |

### No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Risalpur.

A winged bomb. *"Die nocturque."*

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. McKenna ..... 9Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

M. M. Kane ..... 14Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 15Oct.36
G. Elsmie (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 14Mar.36
L. A. G. S. Lewer ..... 15Oct.36
R. A. Millward ..... 15Dec.36
P. S. Jolliffe ..... 15Dec.36
H. R. Goodman ..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. Marrack ..... 21Nov.37
L. F. M. Saunders ..... 21Nov.37
S. C. Holbrow ..... 29Mar.38
A. G. Wilson ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

I. O. O'Neill ..... 5Nov.38
R. A. Lewis ..... 5Nov.38

### No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. *"Hostem a coelo expellere."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. C. Parker ..... 7Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Moseby [sn.] ..... 28July36
L. E. Abel ..... 13July36
L. D. Wilson ..... 19Dec.36
G. W. C. Gleed ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Batt ..... 22May37
R. M. Burns ..... 18Dec.37
C. W. Bromley ..... 15June38
P. J. H. Rowan ..... 9July38
R. H. Jacoby ..... 21June38
J. E. Edwards ..... 6Sept.38
R. L. C. Todd ..... 30Sept.38
F. R. McAuliffe ..... 20Aug.38
P. F. T. Wakeford ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. Bell ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group

A double armed cross. *"Seek and destroy."*

*Formed.*—July, 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. L. Adams ..... 22Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Gerard E. Wallace (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 27July35
D. S. Macdonald (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 24Apr.36
R. A. Barton ..... 11Oct.36
H. P. Blatchford ..... 10Jan.37
J. T. Webster ..... 11Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Thellmann ..... 11Oct.36
E. N. Ryder ..... 30June37
G. C. Matheson ..... 7Aug.37
H. E. H. Overall ..... 7Aug.37
B. J. G. Carbury ..... 9July38
R. W. Wallens ..... 7Oct.38
A. D. J. Lovell ..... 20Aug.38
J. N. Mackenzie ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. W. Cory ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Waring ..... 23Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Tupholme ..... 14Dec.36
A. Hibberd ..... 14Dec.36
D. B. M. Wright ..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Seagrim ..... 10Oct.37
W. B. Smith ..... 10Oct.37
G. S. P. Rooney ..... 10Oct.37
J. R. Bendell ..... 20Feb.38
N. K. Loyd ..... 20Feb.38
A. H. Simmonds ..... 20Feb.38
J. G. Kerby ..... 12Mar.38
D. E. Ryder ..... 3Nov.38

### No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group

A game cock. *"Gloria finis."*

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. E. Bain ..... 10Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. W. Townsend ..... 10June38
C. B. Hull ..... 5Aug.36
F. E. Rosier ..... 11May36
J. L. Sullivan ..... 11Oct.36
A. W. Pennington-Legh ..... 11Oct.36
J. W. C. Simpson ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Rotheram ..... 22May37
P. A. N. Cox ..... 31July37
P. Foikes ..... 3July37
M. K. Carswell ..... 8Jan.38
J. I. Kilmartin ..... 8Jan.38
G. P. Christie ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

C. A. Woods-Scawen ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Tindall ..... 26Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. M. Withy ..... 29Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

I. G. Morrison ..... 8Mar.37
E. G. Palmer ..... 8Mar.37
J. W. H. Bray [sn] ..... 8Mar.37
T. C. Weir ..... 8Mar.37
D. I. Jobson ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. McKenzie ..... 8Mar.37
F. G. Dutton ..... 23Oct.37
F. B. L. Moore ..... 27Nov.37
J. A. Stuart ..... 19Feb.38
R. J. Sansom ..... 30July38
D. J. Penman ..... 9July38
N. S. Cornish ..... 20Aug.38
R. A. Nicholson ..... 20Aug.38
H. H. B. Mould ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

A winged camel. *"Per ardua surgo."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1918–19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922–27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| N. V. Moreton, *p.s.a.* | 1May37 |

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. J. Bush (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 4Dec.35 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. P. Pleasance (*acting Flg. Off.*) | 10Apr.37 |
| P. P. Troughton-Smith (*acting Flg. Off.*) | 10Apr.37 |
| J. H. Williams | 30Apr.38 |
| D. F. Rixson | 30Apr.38 |
| J. S. Davies | 30Apr.38 |
| W. J. Swire-Griffiths | 17Feb.38 |
| C. L. Wright | 17Feb.38 |
| G. C. B. Woodroffe | 17Feb.38 |
| S. G. Soderholm | 27May38 |
| C. W. S. Thomas | 27May38 |
| D. K. Bednall | 27May38 |
| A. S. Smith | 27May38 |
| R. J. Willitts | 27May38 |
| E. G. Rands | 27May38 |
| J. E. Dennant | 10Sept.38 |
| P. A. Ostle | 10Sept.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| C. Herbert | 24Nov.37 |

### No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

*"We rise to conquer."*

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. R. Barwell | 4Jan.37 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. A. McNab (*R.C.A.F.*) | 5May37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. C. F. Mee | 17Aug.38 |
| H. F. Burton | 19Dec.36 |
| P. G. Jameson | 25Dec.36 |
| W. T. Scott | 25Dec.36 |
| I. R. Gleed | 25Dec.36 |
| G. S. Woodwark | 25Dec.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. R. Hamilton | 7Aug.37 |
| J. W. Lydall | 27Nov.37 |
| R. P Plummer | 19Feb.38 |
| H. H. Knight | 27Mar.38 |
| R. M. J Cowles | 8Jan.38 |
| B. Paterson | 9Feb.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| L. G. B. Bunker (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |
| P. W. Lefevre | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Khartoum.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. R. C. Spencer, *p.s.a.* ..... 16Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. W. Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 8June38
G. S. ff. Powell-Shedden..... 11Jan.37
J. L. Nicol..... 6Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

E. C. Cathels (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 10Apr.37
E. H. D. Dalby..... 9Feb.38
D. T. St. H. Dawes (*acting Flg. Off.*). 10Apr.37
G. R. Magill ..... 30Apr.38
C. G. Fisher..... 17Feb.38
A. B. Mitchell..... 17Feb.38
J. Stewart..... 17Feb.38
P. R. M. Van de Heijden ..... 27May38
F. S. Holman ..... 27May38
J. C. O. Grunert ..... 10Sept.38
R. R. Riddell ..... 10Sept.38
F. J. Austin ..... 14Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson..... 30Nov.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 28Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. O'B. Howat, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. M. Hewat, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 10Dec.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

B. J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 13Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.*..... 8Nov.38
R. Willis ..... 28Oct.37
G. H. Beauchamp, *M.M.*..... 28Oct.37
E. S. Leary..... 7Nov.36

### No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, *D.F.C.* 12Dec.38

*Wing Cdr.* (*R.N.Z.A.F.*).

J. L. Findlay, *M.C.* ..... 1Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Harris ..... 1Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

S. Dodds ..... 1Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. X. Mack (*acting Flight Lieut.*). 1Sept.38
M. M. J. Stevens (*acting Flight Lieut*) 1Sept.38
G. E. Ford..... 1Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Brady ..... 1Sept.38
H. B. M. Pearson ..... 1Sept.38
J. F. Ross ..... 1Sept.38
H. G. D. Devy ..... 1Sept.38
P. C. Rolt ..... 1Sept.38
A. V. Hunter..... 1Sept.38
K. Petrie..... 1Sept.38
J. D. Tillott..... 1Sept.38
W. P. Bain ..... 1Sept.38
R. D. C. Chambers..... 1Sept.38
G. H. Wherry ..... 1Sept.38
B. G. Haylock..... 1Sept.38
D. M. Brass..... 1Sept.38
B. H. Arkell ..... 17Sept.38
J. W. Collins ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Williams ..... 17Sept.38
I. H. Meggitt..... 29Oct.38
B. Lewin..... 17Dec.38

### No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. McG. Watt ..... 15Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.A.F.*)

W. G. Rae..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Lerwill (*acting Flight Lieut.*).. 6Oct.36
G. Lowe ..... 28June36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. A. B. Learoyd..... 10Jan.37
N. W. Timmerman ..... 24Apr.37
D. White..... 24Apr.37
D. S. Forsyth ..... 22May37
P. L. Gibson ..... 7Aug.37
B. A. Mitchell ..... 30Apr.38
P. S. Butler ..... 31July37
J. D. Haskins ..... 8Jan.38
J. A. Riley..... 27Nov.37
D. B. Drakes..... 20Aug.38
K. H. P. Beauchamp..... 10Dec.38
P. D. Tunstall..... 3Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. K. Bennett..... 17Dec.38
R. F. Gowcr..... 17Dec.38
J. Lewis..... 17Dec.38

### No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. Young ..... 11July38

*Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.A.F.).*

J. R. Fleming ..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. F. Good [sn] ..... 30June37
R. J. Cosgrove ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. J. Bennett ..... 22May37
C. A. Vernicux (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 22May37
V. H. Ayres ..... 23Oct.37
R. Lloyd ..... 18Dec.37
J. W. G. Wellham ..... 23Oct.37
P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson ..... 8Jan.38
G. R. Taylor ..... 9July38
D. J. French ..... 9July38
R. A. McAlister ..... 20Aug.38
F. B. Gabb ..... 20Aug.38
R. L. H. Harris ..... 9July38
S. G. Esson ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

K. A. Cockerell ..... 29Oct.38
G. B. Treasure ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A goose volant. "*Swift and sure.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom, Home Defence; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Driffield.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

*Wing Cdr.*

K. H. R. Elliot, *D.S.O.* ..... 23Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Wilson ..... 29Apr.37
F. C. Sturgiss ..... 31Mar.38
G. P. Marvin ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

B. C. Bell ..... 27Nov.37
W. E. Casley ..... 15Mar.37
P. A. Gilchrist ..... 15Mar.37
J. E. Baskerville ..... 15Mar.37
H. Budden ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. K. Milne ..... 22May37
P. E. B. Martin ..... 22May37
R. A. Holloway ..... 30June37
J. Harrington ..... 4Sept.37
B. W. Hayward ..... 23Oct.37
D. E. Gould [sn] ..... 18Dec.37
J. R. Birch ..... 27Nov.37
F. G. Hanlan ..... 27Nov.37
C. W. Poulter ..... 8Jan.38
A. C. Peach ..... 20Aug.38
I. St. J. Beere ..... 24Sept.38
P. H. L. Barclay ..... 17Sept.38
J. M. Brockbank ..... 17Sept.38
A. J. Oettle ..... 7Nov.38
A. H. C. Roberts ..... 10Dec.38
E. O. Fennell ..... 22Oct.38
D. Jeremiah ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. Surtees ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. C. Bennett ..... 3May37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. L. Wild ..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

V. E. Marshall (sn) ..... 18Jan.37
J. H. McMichael ..... 18Jan.37
J. A. F. Mertens [sn] ..... 22Mar.37
B. O. Huxtable ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Smith ..... 22May37
H. R. A. de Belleroche ..... 4Sept.37
J. W. E. Leighton ..... 8Jan.38
M. R. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37
T. H. Kilroy ..... 23Oct.37
A. Chalmers ..... 18Dec.37
A. P. Phillpsen ..... 8Jan.38
L. H. Folkard ..... 7May38
K. F. Vare ..... 4June38
M. Coupland ..... 20Aug.38
F. J. Knight ..... 9July38

## No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. P. C. Hannay, *M.C.* (*Major, The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 28June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. R. Robinson [s] ..... 30June37
W. B. Murray [Ph] ..... 28Oct.38

*Major* (*Air Liaison Officer*).

E. Garnett, *E. Lancs. R., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* ..... 1Feb.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. Joyce (*Capt., R.A.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 28June37
A. C. Brown (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 30July38
B. B. St. G. Daly (*Capt., Lancashire Fus.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 15Aug.37
W. S. G. Maydwell (*Lt., The Somerset L.I.*) ..... 19Dec.37
I. H. Bartlett (*Lt., Durham L.I.*)... 14Aug.38
E. R. E. Dayrell (*Lt., R.A.*)..... 19Oct.38
J. Butterworth ..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Wray ..... 20Aug.37
P. F. G. Jameson ..... 18Dec.37
A. D. Panton ..... 18Dec.37
J. F. Hyde..... 8Jan.38
I. S. Jameson ..... 8Jan.38
J. A. A. Read ..... 8Jan.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. N. Sowman..... 24Jan.38

Warrant Officer.

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19Apr.38

## No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A lion rampant semée de lys.

*"Audax omnia perpeti."*

*Formed.*—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19; France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. M. Pearson ..... 21Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. C. Love (*acting Flight Lieut.*).... 4Mar.36
P. E. Warcup ..... 1Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. S. Blake..... 24Apr.37
P. A. Burnell-Phillips..... 10Jan.37
A. W. A. Bayne..... 24Apr.37
T N. Linley ..... 27Nov.37
J. A. Leathart..... 27Nov.37
T. R. T. Carr-Ellison..... 21Nov.38
A. C. Deere..... 20Aug.38
J. L. Allen ..... 5Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. G. Gribble ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Habbanlya.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

*"Nil nos tremefacit."*

*Formed.*—April, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. T. Stowell ..... 11Mar.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. H. Kearney..... 14Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Edwardes ..... 31Mar.38
L. M. Blome-Jones..... 2Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37
L H. Hunt ..... 6July37
E. J. P. Jackson..... 9Nov.37
G. E. P. Green ..... 29Mar.38
M. F. H. Fox ..... 29Mar.38
A. S. B. Godrich..... 25Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

M. S. Ferguson ..... 25Oct.38
I. S. Beeston.....: ..... 5Nov.38

Equlpment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

K. H. Gooding ..... 25Oct.38

Warrant Officers.

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37
W. H. Clark ..... 21Jan.37

### No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phœnix. *"Quid si coelum ruat."*

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920-22, Egypt; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epplng, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. J. Pratt ..... 23July38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. D. C. Joslin..... 28Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

I. S. Soden..... 19Dec.36
N. L. Ievers..... 25Dec.26
E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37
J. H. Coghlan ..... 30Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37
R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37
P. F. Illlngworth ..... 23Oct.37
L. Eremlnsky ..... 27Nov.37
R. E. P. Brooker ..... 19Feb.38
P. D. MacL. Down..... 19Feb.38
R. R. P. Fishcr..... 6Sept.38
F. C. Rose ..... 31Oct.38
M. L. Hulton-Harrop..... 3Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. J. Wicks ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

*" Corpus non animum muto."*

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. L. Payne | 14Dec.36 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. H. D. Wardrop | 28June37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. M. Wyatt | 28June36 |
| J. Foulsham | 31Aug.36 |
| J. A. Roncoroni | 10Aug.36 |
| C. D. Milne | 19Dec.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. T. Norman | 24Apr.37 |
| M. J. Casey | 24Apr.37 |
| K. H. V. Day | 12Sept.37 |
| H. G. Graham-Hogg | 23Oct.37 |
| E. F. Nind | 8Jan.38 |
| H. R. Bewley | 8Jan.38 |
| A. D. Morton | 19Feb.38 |
| W. W. Adam | 19Feb.38 |
| J. G. Fletcher | 10July38 |
| J. R. Grant | 20Aug.38 |
| O. C. Hume | 5Nov.38 |
| R. L. Saunders | 28Nov.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. C. Stewart | 17May38 |

### No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. *"Alis nocturnis."*

*Formed.*—1916, June, at Cramlington.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Reb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-on-Ouse, York.

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Potter | 29Apr.38 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. M. Freehill *D.F.C.* | 22Apr.37 |
| J. J. A. Sutton | 14Nov.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. G. S. Dickenson | 14Dec.35 |
| J. A. O'Neill | 15Mar.37 |
| K. B. F. Smith | 6Aug.37 |
| H. A. Hornblow | 11Apr.37 |
| A. R. Pruddah [sn] | 15Mar.37 |
| J. T. MacInnes | 15Mar 37 |
| P. A. Matthews | 7Mar.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Adams | 23Oct.37 |
| B. W. Currie | 23Oct.37 |
| C. S. P. Russell | 27Nov.37 |
| J. A. Sprouie | 27Nov.37 |
| S. B. Bintley | 11June38 |
| G. E. Walker | 11June38 |
| T. H. Parrott | 9July38 |
| I. L. McLaren | 20Aug.38 |
| P. H. Cribb | 30July38 |
| J. Plant | 20Aug.38 |
| G. R. C. Macpherson | 24Sept.38 |
| I. G. L. Rattigan | 9July.38 |
| J. P. G. Dunne | 17Sept.38 |
| J. R. J. Rail | 5Nov.38 |
| C. J. T. Jones | 19Dec.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Lingwood (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. Riddell | 27June38 |

### No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* | 28Dec.37 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. H. Holmes [s] | 30June37 |
| R. Leigh (*Lt., (local Capt.) R.A.*) | 28June37 |
| J. W. Deacon (*Lt., (local Capt.) Worcester R.*) | 28June37 |

*Major (Air Liaison Officer).*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. S. Clarke, R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c., G.S.O.3* | 1Feb.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. J. Muspratt-Williams (*Lt. Lincolnshire R.*) | 15Aug.37 |
| W. B. Hallmark (*Lt., Cheshire R.*) | 15Aug.37 |
| H. T. Sutton (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 28June38 |
| P. A. Hawks (*2nd Lt., The King's R.*) | 24Apr.38 |
| E. F. Pippett | 28June37 |
| G. V. Smither | 28June37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| M. I. Murdoch | 20Aug.37 |
| G. H. D Evans | 18Dec.37 |
| F. D. Bird | 18Dec.37 |
| R. N. Chudleigh | 8Jan.38 |
| A. J. Handley | 8Jan.38 |
| J. D. Rochfort | 8Jan.38 |

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. P. Dawson | 3Jan.38 |

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. P. Bennett | 4Aug.37 |

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| E. Evans | 20Apr.38 |

### No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

A markhor's head affrontee.

*"Per ardua ad aethera tendo."*

*Formed*—Apr., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Apr., No. 27 Squadron, Risaipur, India, redesignated No. 60.

Kohat.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. B. Hughes ..... 19Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

Igor W. Braye ..... 18Oct.33

*Flg. Offs.*

A. E. Saunders (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 15Oct.36
R. H. S. King ..... 28Nov.38
F. R. Foster (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 18Mar.36
J. F. Grey ..... 11Mar.37
R. B. Smith ..... 11Mar.37
C. R. B. Wigfall ..... 11Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

N. E. R. Wilkes ..... 21Nov.37
J. A. B. Dobson ..... 21Nov.37

### No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Briii ..... 22Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. Cox ..... 15Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. M. Barrett ..... 15Mar.37
L. S. Lawrence ..... 4Apr.37
C. J. F. Kydd ..... 15Mar.37
D. J. How ..... 15Mar.37
E. C. S. Fewtrell ..... 15Mar.37
J. R. Sullivan ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Newton ..... 7Aug.37
A. D. Steele-Perkins ..... 7Aug.37
J. R. Guthrie ..... 18Dec.37
C. W. Glover ..... 27Nov.37
D .C. G. Clinkard ..... 19Feb.38
K. A. Porter ..... 7May38
R. S. E. Aldridge ..... 9July38
S. B. Morley ..... 20Aug.38
G. M. Wyatt ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. O. Aitmann ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Farnhill ..... 12Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. Duncan ..... 14Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn) ..... 18Apr.37
A. S. K. Scarf ..... 30June37
E. A. Keegan ..... 18Apr.37
J. P. Wells ..... 7May37
C. H. Boxall ..... 7May37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. J. Powell (*act. Flg. Off.*) ..... 2May37
F. C. Griffiths ..... 7May37
W A. Pattison ..... 4Sept.37
N. R. Irving ..... 23Oct.37
E. W. Brown ..... 7May38
K. J. Henderson ..... 7May38
T. M. Horgan ..... 7May38
L. J. Rooney ..... 11June38
R. F. Halliwell ..... 30July38
A. S. L. Owensmith ..... 20Aug.38
H. J. Fish ..... 5Nov.38
D. R. M. Frostick ..... 5Nov.38
N. D. Lancaster ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. Shine ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Hawkings ..... 11Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. H. L. Nicholls ..... 15Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. V. James ..... 22Mar.37
P. Corbishley [sn] ..... 22Mar.37
J. W. S. Fowler ..... 22Mar.37
B. J. Rogers ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. W. Swain ..... 22May37
W. M. Blom ..... 27Nov.37
W. S. Herd ..... 8Jan.38
J. Ing ..... 19July38
J. E. Watts ..... 6Sept.38
F. H. Savage ..... 20Aug.38
P. C. D. Eaton ..... 4June38
H. E. Broadsmith ..... 4June38
H. G. L. Lawson ..... 9July38
J. C. Martin ..... 9July38

### No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A scarabee. *" Tenax propositi."*

Formed.—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, Tadcaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. V. Beamish, *A.F.C.* | 8Dec.37 |
| J. Heber Percy | 9Jan.39 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. G. Rogers | 6Mar.36 |
| P. D. Walker | 4June38 |
| P. D. J. Strong | 24Nov.38 |
| D. R. Miller | 11Oct.36 |
| E. C. Wolfe | 11Oct.36 |
| P. C. Hughes | 22May37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| I. D. G. Donald | 18Dec.37 |
| L. J. Fry | 8Jan.38 |
| S. J. D. Robinson | 23Oct.37 |
| R. T. George | 9July38 |
| H. J. Woodward | 9July38 |
| H. K. F. Matthews | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. L. Kemp (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |
| J. E. Thomas | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.

*" Vi et armis."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. Cooke | 26May37 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| L. C. Bicknell (*Act. Flt. Lt.*) | 30May36 |

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. S. Giddings | 5Aug.36 |
| G. A. W. Saunders | 13July36 |
| A. N. Jones | 10Aug.36 |
| C. G. C. Olive | 22May37 |
| R. R. S. Tuck | 5Aug.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. N. Jones (*acting Flg. Off.*) | 10Aug.36 |
| A. H. Boyd | 22May37 |
| J. C. Kennedy | 19Dec.37 |
| J. H. Welford | 23Oct.37 |
| J. B. H. Nicholas | 8Jan.38 |
| G. V. Proudman | 19Feb.38 |
| C. B. F. Kingcome | 30July38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. D. B. McKenzie | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A rattlesnake. *" Cavete: praemonui."*

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. L. F. Fuller-Good | 12Feb.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. H. Jago (*Acting Flight Lieut.*) | 6Dec.37 |
| A. C. Heath (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 17May38 |
| R. E. Lovett | 16Aug.38 |
| P. E. S. F. M. Browne | 19Dec.36 |
| K. McL. Gillies | 25Dec.36 |
| R. M. Power | 22May37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. T. V. Craxton | 30June37 |
| E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun | 7Aug.37 |
| J. W. Graafstra | 4Sept.37 |
| R. F. Rimmer | 27Nov.37 |
| D. G. B. Paton | 9July38 |
| H. C. Kennard | 20Aug.38 |
| R. A. Acworth | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. L. Jeffrey | 29Oct.38 |
| R. W. Oxspring | 17Dec.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Kent | 20Oct.36 |

### No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Hibbaniya.

A demi-winged lion erased. "*Usquam.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. S. Broughall, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 23Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.* 25Oct.38
R. V. McIntyre 27Aug.38
H. A. Simmons 19Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. R. Thomas 9Jan.38
S. J. Monroe 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. H. Booth 6Apr.37
G. E. Watkins 12Apr.37
R. G. Le Dieu 29Mar.38
J. A. Gray 29Mar.38
B. D. Wigglnton 29Mar.38
H. W. Barnard 29Mar.38
E. Garrad-Cole 29Mar.38
H. J. Honour 29Mar.38
V. G. Bamber 13Oct.38
B. M. Browning 13Oct.38
P. Gearey 13Oct.38
R. D. Hesketh 19Oct.38
A. F Pain 13Oct.38
R. J. Wells 13Oct.38

Warrant Officers.

A. S. Kerr 23July38
L. W. Ayres 13Apr.38
J. W. Wilson 18Nov.38

### No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A swift volant. "*Swift.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, Mesopotamia and Persia; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1937, Feb., re-formed at Tangmere.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Lees 8Dec.38

*Flight Lieut*

B. W. Knox 18Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. Graham (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 22Mar.37
F. M. Smith 22Mar.37
D. F. B. Sheen 30June37
L. F. Henstock 22Mar.37
J. C. Boulter 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. W. Humpherson 7Aug.37
J. B. Nicolson 7Aug.37
R. A. Thomson 4Sept.37
T. A. F. Elsdon 18Dec.37
O. St. J. Pigg 27Nov.37
R. J. Walker 23Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

N. C. H. Robson (*R.A.F.O.*) 29Oct.38
J. L. Coldwells 17Dec.38

### No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A demi talbot rampant charged on the shoulder with a maple leaf.
" *Tutor et Vltor.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Upavon.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, reformed at Mildenhall.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. S. Finch | 19Apr.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. M. Thomas (*act. Flight Lieut.*) | 13Sept.37 |
| H. C. Maudslay | 21Sept.37 |
| J. A. Thomson | 15Mar.37 |
| D. Kain | 15Mar.37 |
| J. E. Scoular | 15Mar.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. H. T. Forshaw | 30June37 |
| N. Orton | 7Aug.37 |
| E. J. Kain | 27Nov.37 |
| A. D'O. Lamarque | 7Jan.38 |
| H. G. Paul | 19Feb.38 |
| P. Walker | 19Feb.38 |
| C. M. Wright | 30July38 |
| J. G. Perry | 20Aug.38 |
| R. H. Clarke | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. T. Gilbert | 17Sept.38 |
| B. B. E. Duff | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. " *I fear no man.*"

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Northolt.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. E. Sampson | 26Apr.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. P. F. Treacy | 7Apr.37 |
| T. Rowland | 4Jan.37 |
| V. G. L. D. Byrne | 20Dec.36 |
| A .G. Malan | 20Dec.36 |
| G. S. K. Haywood | 30June37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. A. P. Manwaring | 22May37 |
| W. E. G. Measures | 31July37 |
| D. S. Thom | 4Sept.37 |
| D. S. Hoare | 4Sept.37 |
| R. G. Temple-Harris | 27Nov.37 |
| N. McP. Pooler | 27Nov.37 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. C. Freeborn | 29Oct.38 |
| J. F. Pettigrew | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*... 18Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves ..... 26Sept.38
J. H. Pool ..... 3Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Niven [sn] ..... 15Mar.37
N. M. Boffee ..... 14Mar.37
A. H. Smythe ..... 9July38
R. D. Speare ..... 15Mar.37
O. L. Olsson ..... 15Mar.37
H. L. McL. Bulloch [sn] ..... 15Mar.37
W. T. C. Seale [sn] ..... 15Mar.37
W. R. Gardiner ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Gordon ..... 30Jan.38
D. S. Pain ..... 22May37
J. L. Rees ..... 22May37
H. A. H. Watts ..... 23Oct.37
K. T. A. Harvey ..... 5Dec.37
P. H. Jackson ..... 5Dec.37
R. Sawrey-Cookson ..... 23Oct.37
P. J. R. Kitchin ..... 23Oct.37
J. E. Atkinson ..... 27Nov.37
J. H. M. Chisholm ..... 27Nov.37
K. R. Ball ..... 19Feb.38
R. D. Davis ..... 11June38
R. Beer ..... 5Nov.38
D. T. MacPherson ..... 10Dec.38

### No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a rose a lion passant guardant.

"*Resolute.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1916, at Ripon.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Finningley.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. R. Stewart (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 12Apr.37
G. H. Sheehan (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 27Sept.38
P. H. Rebbeck ..... 12Apr.37
B. P. Jones ..... 12Apr.37
F. L. Chadwick ..... 12Apr.37
G. K. Peacock [sn] ..... 12Apr.37
F. A. Willan ..... 1Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J .N. Culverwell ..... 22May37
J. E. Riepenhausen [sn] ..... 22May37
J. S. Sherwood ..... 22May37
J. M. Warren ..... 22May37
R. J. Sage ..... 7Aug.37
R. H. Bullard-Davies ..... 4Sept.37
C. A. Baskett ..... 4Sept.37
J. T. B. Sadler ..... 8Jan.38
W. D. Corr ..... 23Oct.37
P. R. Burton-Gyles ..... 17Sept.38
G. T. Rhodes ..... 1Nov.38
B. G. Meyer ..... 1Nov.38
B. A. Taylor ..... 5Nov.38
D. C. Ross ..... 13Dec.38

### No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

A thistle.

*" Esse potius quam videri."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1916, at Edinburgh.

*Service.*—1916-19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Finningley.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. R. Strudwick ..... 16Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Appleton ..... 2Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. E. Cattell (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 9May38
K. T. Thompson ..... 1July37
J. A. Crockett ..... 28June37
C. L. Hullock ..... 30June37
J. B. J. Boardman ..... 12July37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. E. Saddington ..... 6July37
J. A. Meade ..... 30June37
J. Tilsley ..... 4Sept.37
D. D. Pryde ..... 23Oct.37
T. J. Geach ..... 18Dec.37
R. B. Harris ..... 27Nov37
J. H. Marks ..... 27Nov.37
D. Blew ..... 8Jan.38
H. A. Smith ..... 8Jan.38
P. F. King ..... 14Jan.38
W. P. Copinger ..... 14Nov.38
M. R. Skeet ..... 14Nov.38
C. R. Hebeler ..... 5Nov.38

### No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Harrison, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 3Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Huxham ..... 7Jun.37
J. A. P. Harrison ..... 7July37

*Flight Lieut.*

M. Hallam ..... 20Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

S. E. F. Curry ..... 1Nov.36
R. K. Wildey ..... 20Mar 37
F. Aikens ..... 1Nov.36
D A. French-Mullen ..... 19Dec.36
F. C. Rivers ..... 1Nov.36
G. L. Raphael ..... 20Mar.37
J. S. Scott ..... 15Dec.37
A. P. G. Hyde ..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. A. Proctor ..... 22May37
H. M. Selwyn ..... 23Oct.37
J. B. Garland ..... 4Sept.37
G. Packe ..... 23Oct.37
R. F. Clarke ..... 8Jan.38
M. M. Fleming ..... 11June38
R. S. Crawford ..... 12Sept.38
P. G. Whitby ..... 20Aug.38
A. M. L. Selby ..... 20Aug.38
L. D. Wood ..... 20Aug.38
S. P. Swensen ..... 24Sept.38
G. B. Baker ..... 9July38
W. C. Espley ..... 22Oct.38
G. L. Norman ..... 29Oct.38

Warrant Officer...2nd Class.

J. Burns ..... 7Apr.37

### No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A salamander salient.

*"Nil nobis obstare potest."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, March, re-formed at Biggin Hill.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. D. Emms ..... 31May38
C. C. McMullen ..... 8Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. E. Legard ..... 7July37
C. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37
R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37
J. W. E. Davies ..... 22Mar.37
E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37
R. P. Y. Cross ..... 7May38
G. D. L. Haysom ..... 1Nov.38
L. L. Appleton ..... 17Sept.38
D. E. de La Hoyde ..... 17Sept.38
R. G. Hulse ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. S. Lewis ..... 20Aug.38
J. J. Farlington ..... 17Dec.38
M. Paddle ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

A bell. "*Strike true.*"

*Formed* Aug., 1917, at Montrose

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., redesignated No. 56 Squadron; 1937, March, re-formed at Kenley.

Ismailia.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Jonas ..... 11Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. E. Horne(*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 14Apr.38
E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37
M. C. Pearson ..... 28Mar.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. V. Evers-Swindell..... 8Mar.37
M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37
R. J. Bartholomew ..... 27Apr.38
G. V. W. Kettlewell..... 26Apr.38
P. G. Wykeham-Barnes..... 31July37
J. H. Lapsley ..... 29Mar.38
F. J. Howell ..... 29Mar.38
E. H. Dean..... 28Mar.38
K. MacI. Miller..... 10Sept.38
H. V. Sykes..... 2Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. R. Chrisp ..... 29Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

N. K. M. Clarke ..... 26Apr.38
H. Smith ..... 26Apr.38
C. T. Jackaman ..... 26Apr.38

### No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

In front of a sun in splendour a weathercock

"*Super Omnia Ubique.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Doncaster.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded 1937, June, reformed at Andover.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Pleasance..... 14June37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Hall..... 14June37
G. W. C Watson (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14June37
T. M. Hunt [sn]..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Mauger..... 30June37
E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37
J. C. H. Blake..... 30June37
A. M. Gofton ..... 7Aug 37
L. V. E Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37
R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37
G. Harries ..... 23Oct 37
D. A. Fordham ..... 11June38
E. Q. Moody ..... 11June38
A. Q. Cairns ..... 7May38
R. B. Wright..... 30July38
R. C. D. McKenzie..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

K. S. Toft..... 29Oct.38

### No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

An attire.

*" Strike to defend."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1917, at Montrose.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Turnhouse.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. S. Snaith, *A.F.C.* ..... 12July37

*Flg. Offs.*

S. H. Kernaghan [sn] ..... 11Oct.36
A. O. Bridgman..... 11Oct.36
K. C. Powell..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. D. Collier (*acting Flg. Off.*)..... 24Apr.37
J A. Pitcairn Hill ..... 31July37
J. Dugdale..... 22May37
A. R. Mulligan..... 8Jan.38
E. H. Ross..... 8Jan.38
G. P. Gibson ..... 4Sept.37
N. Johnson ..... 23Oct.37
F. J. Haydon ..... 27Nov.37
A. B. Harrison ..... 8Jan.38
K. R. H. Sylvester..... 19Feb.38
J. H. Kynoch..... 20Aug.38
W. Roberts..... 22Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. K. Kitson..... 29Oct.38
W. S. Worner (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 29Oct.38
W. R. Hole (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Shalbah.

A scorpion. *" Scorpiones pungunt."*

Formed Jan., 1917, at Beaulieu.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed, Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. L. Thomson..... 25Oct38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. D. Holder ..... 8Jan.38
D. G. Lewis..... 30Aug.38
A. R. Leggate ..... 15June38

*Flg. Off.*

O. Godfrey..... 6Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

L. P. Catteli ..... 21Nov.37
R. A. Towgood ..... 9Nov.37
G. J. Stonhill ..... 29Mar.38
A. F. Mudie..... 25Oct.38
D. H. Walsh..... 25Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. F. Thomas, *M.B.E.*..... 25Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*

H. C. Fleming ..... 29Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. B. Ross, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3June38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas..... 5Oct.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

C. E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc.* ..... 7Jan.38

Warrant Officers.

L. T. Wright ..... 6Mar.37
W. G. Hughes..... 20Dec.37
E. G. Chamberlain ..... 7Oct.37

### No. 85 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. F. W. Atcherley, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. C. P. Carver ..... 12Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 1June38
R. H. A. Lee ..... 1June38
K. H. Blair ..... 1June38
D. H. Allen ..... 1June38
W. N. Lepine ..... 1June38
L. R. G. Mitchell ..... 27July38
J. W. Leckey ..... 9July38
D. V. G. Mawhood ..... 9July38
A. B. Angus ..... 9July38
R. N. F. Fowler ..... 9July38
P. P. Woods-Scawen ..... 20Aug.38
S. P. Stephenson ..... 20Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. V. Gowers ..... 10Aug.38
D. H. Clarke ..... 17Dec.38
J. A. Hemingway ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 87 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

A serpent reversed head reguardant and tail embowed.

"*Maximus me metuit.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. S. Stapleton ..... 8Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37
R. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37
J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37
R. M. S. Rayner ..... 17Sept.38
F. P. Joyce ..... 9July38
J. D. Smith ..... 9July38
R. L. Glyde ..... 24Oct.38
P. C. B. St. John ..... 9July38
K. W. Tait ..... 20Aug.38
T. H. K. O'Brien ..... 20Aug.38
J. D. D. Reed ..... 17Sept.38
R. Watson ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Cock ..... 17Dec.38
C. C. D. Mackworth ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 88 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. C. Lewis | 25July37 |
| T. C. Dickens, *p.s.a.* | 31Dec.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| K. A. Merritt | 30June37 |
| H. G. Marriott | 28June37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| L. H. Baker | 30June37 |
| A. J. Madge (*Act. Flg. Off.*) | 5July37 |
| R. C. Graveley | 7Aug.37 |
| F. W. Snell | 7Aug.37 |
| J. A. F. MacLachlan | 27Nov.37 |
| D. A. J. Foster | 27Nov.37 |
| D. S. G. Honor | 7May38 |
| H. G. Evitt | 4June38 |
| C. C. R. Anderson | 20Aug.38 |
| W. P. Heath | 20Aug.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. M. C. N. de Lestang | 17Dec.38 |
| J. D. W. Gillam | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind salient.
"*Celer.*"

*Formed.*—Oct. 1917 at Shawbury.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918 Aug., disbanded and reformed as a Home Defence Squadron; 1918–19, United Kingdom; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, March, reformed at Bicester.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. J. C. Paul | 9May38 |
| D. Addenbrooke | 9Jan.39 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. R. Biggs | 15Mar.37 |
| G. L. B. Hull | 15Mar.37 |
| H. I. Edwards | 15Mar.37 |
| T. N. Partridge | 18Nov.37 |
| C. E Harris | 15Mar.37 |
| C. S. Kemp | 30Aug.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. R. Cree | 7Aug.37 |
| T. A. Cox | 7Aug.37 |
| M. L. Watson | 18Dec.37 |
| D. B. Gericke | 11June38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. W. Murray | 17Dec.38 |
| W. A. Saunders | 17Dec.38 |
| D. F. H. Smith | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. Burton | 26May38 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. E. Palsh | 22Apr.37 |
| C. P. Villiers | 5Dec.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| K. E. Kennedy | 4Mar.36 |
| D. Nolan-Neylan | 10Jan.38 |
| P. R. Beare | 20Mar.37 |
| R. Clarke | 7Mar.37 |
| D. R. Chance | 14Mar.37 |
| D. Parker | 20Dec.36 |
| G. W. Prior | 20Dec.36 |
| J. W. C. Powell | 11Apr.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. R. Williams | 7Aug.37 |
| B. H. M. Winslett | 7Aug.37 |
| J. G. Howard | 23Oct.37 |
| A. L. H. Barber | 22Dec.37 |
| J. E. Carter | 8Jan.38 |
| W. H. Coleman | 8Jan.38 |
| W. A. Stenhouse | 19Feb.38 |
| R. P. Potgieter | 8Jan.38 |
| W. R. McComb | 17Sept.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. B. B. Hocking | 8Jan.38 |

### No. 98 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

Cerberus. *"Never failing."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Abingdon.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Donkin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. J. Donovan [sn] ..... 6Jan.38
G. de L. Harvie ..... 20Aug.38
A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. R. D. Vaughan (*acting Flg. Off.*). 25Dec.36
J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37
M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37
D. B. Harris ..... 22May37
B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37
G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37
T. Preston ..... 18Dec.37
P. G. F. Fletcher ..... 30Mar.38
T. Newton ..... 7May38
J. H. Read ..... 19July38
J. C. Simpson ..... 6Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. G. Day ..... 13May38

### No. 99 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A puma salient. *"Quisque tenax."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919–20, India; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. E. Catt ..... 17Nov.38
G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36
A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36
G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36
J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37
J. L. Beck ..... 5Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37
J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37
P. Campbell ..... 30June37
J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37
J. R. Brown ..... 4Sept.37
G. L. M. Schrader ..... 31Dec.37
J. T. I. Challes ..... 31Dec.37
T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 25Jan.38
G. J. Hetherington ..... 5Dec.37
E. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37
H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37
D. G. Stanley ..... 18Dec.37
A. H. Simlnson ..... 27Nov.37
J. M. Hillier ..... 5Nov.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

F. C. Sheppard ..... 21Mar 36

### No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.
R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

*" Sarang tebuan jangan dijolok."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1920–33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Simond ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. L. Smith..... 6Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. F. Chater (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 21Feb.36
H. W. Tennant..... 8Oct.38
I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37
B. E. R Bowden ..... 7Sept.37
J. A. Richardson..... 22Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Davies ..... 14Sept.38
J. T. Wilkins..... 14Sept.38
I. W. Hutcheson..... 24Dec.38

### No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from the battlements of a tower a demi-lion rampant guardant.

*" Mens agitat molem."*

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19; France and Belgium; 1919, December, disbanded; 1928, April, re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Bates..... 28Sept.38

*Flight Lieut,*

T. B. Morton..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Claydon..... 24Aug.36
E. J. Little [sn] ..... 24Aug.36
L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36
J. Martin..... 10Jan.37
M L Morris..... 10Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37
E. J. Palmer..... 24Apr.37
N. H. E. Messervy ..... 8Jan.38
G. O. L. Bird ..... 18Dec.37
J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37
C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37
J. F. R. Collis ..... 8Jan.38
T. R. Goodbody ..... 20Aug.38
H. J. N. Lindsaye ..... 20Aug.38

### No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a lion rampant guardant holding in the forepaws a bomb.

*" Tentate et perficite."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Hingham.

*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. F. Toogood ..... 1Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. R. Nash..... 11July38
H. M. G. Parker..... 19Apr.37
S. S. Murray..... 21Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. J. M. Bangay ..... 1Aug.36
B. S. Tomlin..... 18July36
R. S. Cannell..... 16Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. K. Cannon ..... 7Aug.37
W. C. G. Cogman ..... 7Aug.37
K. H. P. Murphy ..... 7Aug.37
D. W. H. Owen ..... 7Aug.37
J. F. McKinlay ..... 27Nov.37
O. G. Horrigan ..... 23Oct.37
A. B. Thompson ..... 15Nov.37
W. Dobson ..... 27Nov.37
H. H. Jackson ..... 27Nov.37
R. A. M. Luckman..... 8Jan.38
R. C. Bisset ..... 8Jan.38
R. C. Kierstead..... 20Aug.38
A. W. Mack..... 20Aug.38
L. Miller..... 10Dec.38
J. D. Warne ..... 10Dec.38
K. N. Gray ..... 22Oct.38
J. J McKay ..... 5Nov.38
A. H. Hewitt..... 5Nov.38

### No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

"*Noli me tangere.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Bealieu.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at Andover.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Coverdale | 8Aug.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. E. R. Tait (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) | 4Sept.38 |
| M. C. Wells | 12Sept.38 |
| D. E. Bennett | 15June37 |
| C. R. Kelaher | 22May37 |
| J. R. Havers | 24Apr.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. D. A. Kelly | 31July37 |
| A. J. Carver | 22May37 |
| J. A. Ingram | 30June37 |
| A. L. Vipan | 30June37 |
| J. Hobbs | 27Nov.37 |
| T. J. R. Lawman | 27Nov.37 |
| J. N. Leyden | 8Jan.38 |
| T. B. Fitzgerald | 15June38 |
| S. W. R. Hughes | 15June38 |
| L. A. Lynn | 7May38 |
| G. B. Morgan-Dean | 7May38 |
| T. P. Pugh | 7May38 |
| R. D. Max | 6Sept.38 |
| K. N. Rea | 20Aug.38 |
| P. J. C. Harper | 29Oct.38 |
| A. R. D. Barratt | 5Nov.38 |

### No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group

A thunderbolt. "*Strike hard.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, re-formed at Abingdon.

*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneeswortb, Royston, Herts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| D. P. Lascelles | 11Apr.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| V. Ray [sn] (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) | 6Mar.36 |
| D. H. C. Hull | 14Mar.36 |
| D. C. Smythe (sn) | 28June36 |
| N. A. F. Cheesman | 4Jan.37 |
| N. J. Starr | 25Dec.36 |
| G. E. Newton | 25Dec.36 |
| J. R. D. Hird | 10Jan.37 |
| G. H. Stephens | 21Feb.37 |
| H. P. Powell | 21Feb.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. H. Lynch-Blosse | 31July37 |
| J. N. Collins | 22May37 |
| D. A. Smith | 7Aug.37 |
| J. C. Breese | 18Dec.37 |
| G. E. Bould | 20Aug.38 |
| J. W. Oliver | 20Aug.38 |
| K. Laxton | 7Oct.38 |

### 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A battle axe.

*" Fortis in proeliis."*

*Formea.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

*Service.*—1917–20, United Kingdom; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1937, April, re-formed at Harwell.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* | 7June37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Hathorn [sn] (*act. Flight Lieut.*) | 18Nov.37 |
| G. C. O. Key [sn] | 26Apr.37 |
| C. R. Mace | 22May37 |
| H. C. Sammels | 26Apr.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. N. Wall | 26Apr.37 |
| C. M. Wheatley | 22May37 |
| S. G. Wise | 22May37 |
| J. N. G. Carter | 30June37 |
| H. C. Tootal | 12Sept.37 |
| J. C. Hunter | 7Aug.37 |
| W. D. Beckingham | 20Aug.38 |
| D. F. W. Darling | 20Aug.38 |
| D. G. O'Brien | 20Aug.38 |
| F. A. G. Lascelles | 5Nov.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. C. M. Wilson | 29Oct.38 |

### No. 106 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. C. Sheen | 19Sept.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. E. Johnson | 1June38 |
| R. J. Oxley | 1June38 |
| P. J. S. Shaughnessy | 12Sept.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. N. Collins | 1June38 |
| J. A. Pimlott | 16July38 |
| T. H. Boylan | 9July38 |
| H. K. Gibson | 9July38 |
| A. C. Dier | 1June38 |
| M. G. Lewis | 1June38 |
| A. F. Adie | 1June38 |
| L. J. Ashfield | 20Aug.38 |
| K. J. A. Johnstone | 20Aug.38 |
| D. B. Lowe | 20Aug.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. H. Siebert | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A double headed eagle displayed gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys.

*" Nous y serons."*

*Formed.*—May, 1918, at Lake Down, Sallsbury.

*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom; France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| V. Q. Blackden | 25Oct.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. F. Barton (*act. Flight Lieut.*) | 31Jan.38 |
| H. F. Thomson | 27Nov.37 |
| G. T. B. Clayton [sn] | 19Oct.36 |
| L. G. Hamer [sn] | 11Oct.36 |
| C. P. Bomford | 25Oct.36 |
| H. B. Lightoller | 21Feb.37 |
| P. E. Warne | 21Feb.37 |
| E. A. Warfield | 24Apr.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. V. Poltock | 22May37 |
| G B. B. Doudney | 24Aug.37 |
| W. J. Murphy | 8Jan.38 |
| R. C. Rotheram | 30July38 |
| A. E. Newitt | 5Nov.38 |

### No. 108 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

An oak leaf. "*Viribus contractis.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1917, at Stonehenge.

*Service.*—1917–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1937, Jan., reformed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. H. Powle | 15Mar.37 |

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. W. Lee | 16Mar.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. F. Armstrong | 22May37 |
| D. R. D. Green | 31July37 |
| A. E. Thompson (*Act. Flying Off.*) | 4Oct.37 |
| K. H. Walsh | 31Jan.38 |
| G. T. Palmer | 5Nov.37 |
| R. C. Beaman | 4Sept.37 |
| J. D. W. Murray | 27Nov 37 |
| C. B. Jordan | 11June38 |
| M. E. Redgrave | 11June38 |
| M. J. Tully | 11June38 |
| L. S. Delaney | 5Nov.38 |
| J. D. Cody | 5Nov.38 |
| N. Tasker | 5Nov.38 |

### No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| I. McL. Cameron | 10June37 |
| A. S. Q. Robins | 8June38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. J. C. Canney (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) | 30June37 |
| K. C. Doran | 10June37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. O'Driscoll | 7June37 |
| P. E. Dundee | 4Sept.37 |
| E. B. Morse | 4Sept.37 |
| H. D. H. Cooper | 23Oct.37 |
| D. A. Strachan | 23Oct.37 |
| P. H. A. Simmons | 27Nov.37 |
| G. R. Grattan | 8Jan.38 |
| G. O. Lings | 30July38 |
| G. O. M. Wright | 20Aug.38 |
| R. J. Hill | 9July38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. R. P. S. Bilbrough | 20Aug.38 |

### No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross potent quadrat charged with three seaxes fesswise in pale.

"*Adstantes.*"

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.

*Service.*—1917–19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Gillan, *A.F.C.* | 4Oct.37 |
| H. Broadhurst, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* | 31Dec.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. S. Darwood | 29Feb.36 |
| R. P. R. Powell | 15June37 |
| M. L. Robinson | 5Aug.36 |
| J. G. Sanders | 10Aug.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| B. A. Mortimer | 24Apr.37 |
| R. G. Dutton | 24Apr.37 |
| W. B. Skinner | 19Dec.37 |
| D. C. Bruce | 19Feb.38 |
| S. D. P. Connors | 27June38 |
| H. M. Ferriss | 7May38 |
| H. G. Hardman | 17Sept.38 |
| P. E. C. Strahan | 17Dec.38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. A. Walker | 17Dec.38 |

Warrant Officer

| | |
|---|---|
| F. P. Cotterell | 14May38 |

### No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. G. Cator, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Gordon-Flnlayson ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. Dallamore (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Apr.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. T. Chlsholm ..... 30June37
R. N. Bateson (*Acting Flying Off.*).. 4June37
A. P. Williams ..... 7Aug.37
D. F. J. Willis..... 23Oct.37
J. D. V. Porter ..... 27Nov.37
D. S. Anderson ..... 10Sept.38
V. T. H. Frith..... 10Sept.38
B. E. Peck ..... 10Sept.38

Equlpment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Atkinson..... 28Mar.38

Warrant Officers.

T. Roberts ..... 6July38
W. A Booth..... 26Apr.38
G. W. Grayson..... 26Apr.38

### No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A cobra's head. "*With speed I strike.*"

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Lahore, India.

*Service.*—1917-20, India; 1920, Apr., No. 114 Squadron was redesignated No. 28; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Wyton.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Freebody, *A.F.C.* ..... 9Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. W. G. Kltley (*Act. Flight Lieut.*). 5May37
L. F. Gregory [sn]..... 20Dec.36
R. E. Mills..... 20Dec.36
W. M. Lupton..... 25Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. N. L. Maude..... 10Jan.37
J. H. Newberry ..... 23Oct.37
D. A. Peacock ..... 23Oct.37
R. H. de Montmorency ..... 18Dec.37
C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 11June38
D. G. Ogilvie ..... 11June38
K. G. S. Thompson..... 5Nov.38
J. M. Hogston..... 29Oct.38

### No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A dexter hand erased at the wrist holding a tiller.
"*Despite the elements.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1918, at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1918-19, United Kingdom and France; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Marham.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. W. Bowles..... 9Mar.38
B. G. Farrow..... 21Feb.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Guthrie..... 28June37

*Flg. Off.*

L. Vincent ..... 30June37
A. E. Pringle ..... 28June37
M. L. Wells..... 28June37
J. F. Newman ..... 28June37
R. H. Sleigh ..... 28June37
C. H. Simpson..... 20Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. F. Laslett..... 30Jan.38
E. J. Sheeran..... 30Jan.38
E. G. F. Chivers ..... 30June37
R. S. C. Wood..... 30June37
O. R. Donaldson..... 4Sept.37
E. J. T. Clarke ..... 4Sept.37
A. R. Gibbes ..... 8Jan.38
H. R. Jaggard..... 27Nov.37
F. A. H. Lambart ..... 27Nov.37
E. G. Scott ..... 27Nov.37
J N. Harris..... 27Nov.37
R. A. Gayford..... 22Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. A. Marsh..... 29Oct.38

### No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a crescent a fasies.

*" Si placet necamus "*

*Formed.*—1918, July, at Villaveria, Italy.

*Service.*—1918–19, Italy; 1919, March, disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Wyton.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Dickens ..... 5Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. I. Scott (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) .... 14Feb.38
T. G. Tideman (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).. 29Mar.38
M. F. Hendry ..... 25Dec.36
G. E. Grey Smith [sn] ..... 22May37
A. C. MacLachlan ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. McPherson ..... 30June37
M. L. McColm ..... 7Aug.37
N. E. W. Pepper ..... 7Aug.37
T. R. Turnbull ..... 7Oct.38
C. A. Webster ..... 5Nov.38
N. A. Sellars ..... 17Sept.38
J. E. Turner ..... 20Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

M. D. H. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A Winged Sphinx. *" Determination."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.

*Service.*—1918–20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. K. Hamblin ..... 31Mar.38
A. R. Combe, *p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. J. A. Riddell ..... 17July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Paine ..... 30June37
K. R. Rogers ..... 30June37
W. B. Wight ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hewson ..... 22May37
J. C. Archer ..... 31July37
M. H. Roth ..... 30June37
J. G. Hick ..... 4Sept.37
D. B. Brooks ..... 8Jan.38
A. D. J. Martin ..... 7May38
A. D. Gosman ..... 7May38
W. D. K. Franklin ..... 20Aug.38
R. C. Ferguson ..... 5Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. L. Ricalton ..... 29Oct.38
M. G. Arathoon ..... 17Dec.38
H. H. Taylor ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a decrescent a boar's head erased.

*" Who shall stop us."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Port Said, Egypt.

*Service.*—1918, Egypt and Palestine; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1937, Jan., re-formed at Bicester.

*Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Field ..... 25July38
J. C. Cunningham, *p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

V. C. Wood [sn] ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Dowland (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 11Jan.37
R. D. Stubbs ..... 22Mar.37
G. Thomas ..... 2Feb.37
F. C Stibbard ..... 22Mar.37
N. C. Beck [sn] ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. D. Baughan ..... 21Feb.37
V. Viatkin ..... 27Nov.37
D. H. Edwards ..... 8Jan.38
C. D. Curtis ..... 19Feb.38
C. E. Jones ..... 7May38
E. P. Willcox ..... 9July38
R. W. Reynolds ..... 20Aug.38
P. D. S. Bennett ..... 20Aug.38
P. S. Goulder ..... 20Aug.38
E. Coton ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 148 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Two battle axes in saltire.

*" Trusty."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Andover.

*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, re-formed at Scampton.

*Postal Add.*—Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. D. Crichton-Biggie..... 17Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

Y. P. Wilson [sn] ..... 16July37
C. S. H. Richardson ..... 16July37
T. W. Piper..... 28June37
G. F. Rodney, *A.F.C.* ..... 6July37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. N. Hughes ..... 16July37
J. T. L. Shore ..... 30June37
T. W. Storey ..... 30June37
M. J. Earle..... 30June37
B. Statham ..... 23Oct.37
R. P. Elliott ..... 27Nov.37
P. H. Way..... 27Nov.37
T. H. B. Tayler ..... 26Mar.38
J. O. Barnard ..... 30July38
I. R. Barton..... 5Nov.38
J. L. Yerbury..... 5Nov.38
H. P. Evans..... 5Nov.38
G. G. Heathcote..... 5Nov.38

### No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A horse shoe and flash of lightning interlaced.

*" Fortis nocte."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1918, at Yapton, Sussex.

*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Aug., disbanded; 1937, Apr., re-formed at Mildenhall.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Russell, *D.F.C.*..... 22Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

V. D. Morshead..... 12Sept.37
E. H. Bellairs, *p.s.a.*..... 31Dec.38
H. I. Dabinett ..... 5Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. Holman ..... 12Apr.37
J. Fulton..... 3Jan.38
D. A. Kerr..... 12Apr.37
J. B. Stewart..... 12Apr.37
A. F. Duguid ..... 12Apr.37
F. W. S. Turner..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. MacRae..... 22May37
G. P. Miers ..... 4Sept.37
T. A. Darling ..... 4Sept.37
A. F. Riddlesworth ..... 23Oct.37
H. M. Robertson ..... 23Oct.37
D. W. Reacher ..... 23Oct.37
A. W. Heward ..... 20Dec.37
G. B. F. Cousens..... 8Jan.38
J. P. M. Hewett..... 19Feb.38
F. E. Board ..... 11June38
R. A. Cruickshank ..... 30July38
R. E. C. J. Beeny ..... 30Oct.38

### No. 150 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. M. L. MacDonald..... 1Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Innes-Crump (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) 20Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

E. Parker..... 29Aug.38
M. A. Poulton ..... 6Sept.38
J. E. Vernon ..... 6Sept.38
A. E. Hyde-Parker (*Act. Flg. Off.*).. 8Sept.38
J. R. Saunders ..... 2Sept.38
H. R. McD. Beall ..... 8Sept.38
J. L. Calvert ..... 2Sept.38
D. Devoto ..... 2Sept.38
N. C. Tatem..... 24Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Long..... 17Dec.38
C. A. J. MacNamara..... 17Dec.38
D. E. T. Osment..... 17Dec.38
S. R. Peacock-Edwards..... 17Dec.38

### No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated alighting on a seax.

*" Foy pour devoir."*

*Formed.*—June, 1918, at Halnault.

*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug., re-formed at North Weald.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. V. Hyde | 31Aug.36 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. M. Donaldson | 14Nov.38 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. M. Thompson | 4Aug.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. D. Ronald (*act. Flight Lieut.*) | 30June37 |
| C. D. Tomalin | 16Aug.36 |
| F. A. Ives | 10Jan.37 |
| R. N. Todd-White | 21Nov.38 |
| S. H. Crulse | 21Feb.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G.H. John | 22May37 |
| C. F. Atkinson | 31July37 |
| S. C. Walch | 8Jan.38 |
| T. H. Davison | 19Feb 38 |
| K. E. Newton | 15June38 |
| D. H. Ward | 15June38 |
| H. B. Kirk | 15Dec.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. N. H. Courtney | 29Oct.38 |
| P. Phillips | 17Dec.38 |
| H. A. Lovell | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 166 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. C. Foden, *A.F.C.* | 1Oct.37 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. W. M. Clark, *D.F.C.* | 6July37 |
| J. B. T. Whitehead | 22Sept.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. M. Lindeman | 1Nov.36 |
| R. B. Harvey [SR] | 1Nov.36 |
| P. F. Rutter | 14Mar.37 |
| J. H. Barrett | 27Nov.37 |
| V. R. Paterson [SR] | 1Nov.36 |
| N. C. Harding | 19Dec.36 |
| J. W. B. Richardson | 20Dec.36 |
| D. M. Strong | 20Dec.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. T. Bouwens | 18July38 |
| R. E. Shorter | 30June37 |
| T. P. A. Bradley | 4Sept.37 |
| G. A. Lane | 23Oct.37 |
| W. B. Keddy | 23Oct.37 |
| J. A. Piddington | 23Oct.37 |
| A. J. Hannigan | 27Nov.37 |
| L. A. McSherry | 27Nov 37 |
| D. Gibson | 19Feb.38 |
| A. G. Wilson | 10July38 |

### No. 185 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. E. Louks | 13Oct.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. P. Nelms | 1June38 |
| C. Cakebread | 1June38 |
| G. G. Avis | 1June38 |
| J. M. D. Irvine | 11June38 |
| A. M. Murphy | 30July38 |
| W. A. Blake | 20Aug.38 |
| E. B. Liddell | 20Aug.38 |
| D. H. Jacklin | 9July38 |
| N. H. Svendsen | 9July38 |
| S. Moxham | 20Aug.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. H. Bunker | 17Dec.38 |
| R. R. Harper | 17Dec.38 |

### No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Hic et ubique"*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–1919, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Calshot.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. G. Eady ..... 23Feb.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Franklin ..... 31July38
D. Finlay [n] ..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Irvin ..... 28Mar.37
P. R. Woodward ..... 4Jun.37
R. W. Gautrey ..... 18July37
J. S. Kendrick ..... 4Jun.37
H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Middleton ..... 29July38
W. D. L. Filson-Young ..... 10Aug.38
K. B. Corbould ..... 16Dec.38
A. M. P. Lywood ..... 16Dec.38

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Holbourn ..... 1Apr.34

### No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana.)

A mallard alighting. *"Semper Vigilate."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Eastchurch.

*Service.*—1914–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19 France and Belgium; 1920, Jan., disbanded and in March re-formed at Alexandria, Egypt; 1921, May, disbanded; 1929, Jan., No. 481 (Coastal Reconnaissance) Flight, Kalafrana, Malta, redesignated No. 202 Squadron.

Mediterranean.

*Wing Cdrs.*

G. W. Bentley, *D.F.C.* ..... 19Dec.38
Edward A. Blake, *M.M.* [n] ..... 19Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*

A. J. Mason (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 5June36
A. A. Case ..... 1Aug.36
G. P. Harger ..... 29Mar.38
M. F. C. Farrar ..... 30Mar.37
B. MacCallum ..... 9Nov.37
N. F. Eagleton ..... 21May38
M. V. Longbottom ..... 6Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

P. R. Hatfield ..... 3Dec.38

## No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. *" Occidens Oriensque."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.

*Service.*—1914, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1915, Dardenelles; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Cattewater; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, 'Iraq.

*Group Capt.*

R. H. Kershaw ..... 23Oct.37

*Wing Cdr.*

C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* ..... 13Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. A. Healy ..... 25Oct.38
M. Q. Candler ..... 8Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. I. Coote [n] ..... 11Feb.37
S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. I. Hammond ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. C. Pendred ..... 28Jan.38
C. S. Thomas ..... 28Jan.38
R. L. C. Branson ..... 30Apr.38
J. R Grice ..... 30Apr.38
P. W. Dawson ..... 3June38
J. C. Whittall ..... 3June38
J. M. N. Pike ..... 25Oct.38
P. R. M. Williams ..... 25Oct.38
R. K. Beale ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 25Oct.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 8Mar.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Nov.38
H. E. Bellringer, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 25Nov.37
J. H. Lewis, *L.M.S.S.A.* ..... 5Nov.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

W. F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

C. R. Saddington ..... 7Apr.38
W R. Hardeman ..... 9Feb.38

## No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

*Wing Cdr.*

K. B. Lloyd, *A.F.C.* ..... 19Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 22Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. M. T. Neugebauer ..... 8Oct.37
J. B. P. Thomas [n] ..... 18July38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. L. Hyde ..... 23Dec.36
H. B. Johnson ..... 23Nov.36
R. P. A. Harrison ..... 8Oct.37
S. R. Gibbs ..... 5Jun.37
F. Phillips ..... 18July37
R. C. O Lovelock ..... 18July37
D. E. Hughes ..... 8Oct.37
J. Barrett ..... 28Mar.37

## No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements, R.A.F., Far East.

A kris and trident in saltire.

*" Pertamadi-Malaya."*

*Formed.*—Dec., 1916, at Coudekerque, France.

*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Singapore.

*Group Capt.*

P. E. Maitland, *M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 5Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Councell ..... 5Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Canavan ..... 10Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Brolly ..... 5Feb.37
E. A. Whiteley ..... 11Sept.37
A. M. Jardine ..... 26Mar.37
E. W. Young ..... 26Aug.38
E. J. S. Jones ..... 7Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 9Apr.38
S. G. Stilling ..... 16July38
D. King ..... 24Nov.38

### No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An octopus.

*"Nihil nos effugit."*

*Formed.*—Dec., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 47 Squadron; 1936, June, re-formed at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| N. H. D'Aeth | 9Jan.39 |
| H. H. Martin | 3May38 |
| L. W. Burgess | 1Dec.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. Banthorpe (*act. Flight Lieut.*) | 26July36 |
| A. R. Atkins (*act. Flight. Lieut.*) | 14July36 |
| W. H. Biddell | 4Oct.36 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. F. Dean | 30June37 |
| F. Hume | 30June37 |
| D. P. Marvin | 30June37 |
| R. E. G. Van der Kist | 30June37 |
| J. W. B. Davis | 30June37 |
| B. O. Dias | 30June37 |
| J. R. S. Romanes | 30June37 |
| G. D O. de Le M. Hutchesson | 7Aug.37 |
| E. A. Good | 7Aug.37 |
| A. R. Holmes | 23Oct.37 |
| R. T. Hunn | 23Oct.37 |
| D. D. McPetrie | 23Oct.37 |
| J. R. Bland | 23Oct.37 |
| A. S. Mirylees | 15Nov.37 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. W. Brant | 29Oct.38 |

### No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A winged lion statant. *"Semper paratus."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

*Service.*—1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. N. D. Anderson | 6Aug.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. V. Lane [sn] | 20Dec.36 |
| L. L. Johnston [sn] | 22May37 |
| B. R. O'B. Hoare | 10Jan.37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. E Angell [sn] | 24Apr.37 |
| A. J. Hudson | 24Apr.37 |
| H. N. G. Wheeler | 31July37 |
| W. B. Baxter | 30June37 |
| D. L. R. Halliday | 30June37 |
| T. L. Bingham-Hall | 19Feb.38 |
| H. G. K. Waring | 19Feb.38 |
| J. K. Collins | 7May38 |
| G. C. Shepherd | 7May38 |
| H. H. Haszard | 6Sept.38 |
| N. C. S. Riddell | 7May38 |
| W. A. Griffiths | 9July38 |

*Acting Pilot Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*) | 29Oct.38 |

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. Filmer | 3Jan.38 |

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. V. M. Rich | 11July38 |

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| G. Watson | 11June37 |
| W. Tomlinson | 12Apr.37 |

## No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

A sphinx affrontee. *"Vigilant."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1916 at St. Pol, Dunkirk.

*Service.*—1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 113 Squadron, Ismailia, Egypt, redesignated No. 208; 1922–23, Constantinople; 1923, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. N. J. Stanley-Turner ..... 19Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. Powell [s] ..... 23Oct.37
Allstair P. W. Cane ..... 17Sept.35
K. Capel-Cure ..... 3Mar.36

*Captain (Air Liaison Officer)*

L. R. C. Watson, *R. Signals, p.s.c., G.S.O.3* ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. MacDougall (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) .. 29Mar.38
W. G. Tailyour (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) ..... 29Mar.38
A. R. W. Shipley (*Lt., D. of C's. L.I.*) 30Apr.38
R. H. Humphries (*Lt., P. of W's. Vols.*) 30Apr.38
E. R. E. Black (*Lt., R. War. R.*) .... 29Apr.38
V. A. Pope ..... 25Nov.35
P. Legge (*Capt. R.A.*) ..... 3Dec.38
D. L. R. Hutchinson (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) ..... 23Dec.38
D. E. C. Trench ..... 28Aug.36
J. Beavis ..... 19Dec.36
D. R. Hopper ..... 27May37
K. D. Currie ..... 27May37
A. M. Brown ..... 27May37
L. G. Burnand ..... 27May37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. C. Bartram ..... 17Feb.38
J. R. Aldis ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. N. Hesketh ..... 20Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

M. Dean ..... 2Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 23Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

L. P. O'Connor ..... 15Feb.38

## No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. G. Abrams ..... 25July38

*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. Sampson (*R.C.A.F.*) ..... 5May37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. T. F. Gates ..... 27July36
R. R. Holder ..... 9Mar.38
F. E. R. King ..... 7June37
P. E. Bennett ..... 1Mar.38
D. F. Spotswood ..... 28Feb.38
M. H. Cox ..... 18July37

*Pilot Off.*

J. St. J. Thomson ..... 28Feb.38

## No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A griffin segreant.

*"Yn y nwyfre yn hedfan."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1917, at Dunkirk France.

*Service.*—1917–18, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Gosport; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1931, Mar., re-formed at Felixstowe; 1935–36, Gibraltar; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. Scott ..... 29Aug.38
C. R. Taylor [n] ..... 25Sept.38
William A. Hughes ..... 27Mar.35

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Newman ..... 23Dec.36
A. S. Ainslie ..... 6Mar.37
E. M. Ware ..... 3June38

*Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Skey ..... 9Apr.38
D. B. Esmonde-White ..... 3June38
R. E. Craven ..... 21Oct.38

### No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Helwan.

A lion disjointed ducally crowned.

*" Toujours a propos."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1917, at Petite Synthe, France.

*Service.*—1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, June, reformed at Mildenhall; 1938, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. Ware ..... 29Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. P Barclay ..... 13Jan.38
R. H. Spencer ..... 5Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. D. Jones ..... 1July37
G. O. Mills ..... 28June37
G. G. Storey ..... 1July37
D. G. Boehm ..... 24June37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. L. Farrington ..... 27Nov.37
R. A. Couchman ..... 23Oct.37
W. H Edwards ..... 8Jan.38
C. P. R. Collier ..... 10Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Justice ..... 30Sept.38
W. H. York ..... 30Sept.38
F. Butler ..... 30Sept.38
J. B. K. Chapman ..... 26Apr.38
A. W. Green ..... 10May38

### No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A hornet. *" Irritatus lacessit crabro."*

*Formed.*—June, 1917, as Seaplane Defence Flight, Dunkirk, France.

*Service.*—1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Northolt.

*Postal Add.*—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. Edwardes Jones ..... 3May37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. J. Sing ..... 8Mar.37
W. N. Sykes ..... 8Mar.37
J. Ellis (*28/2/17*) ..... 8Mar 37
B. J. E. Lane ..... 8Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. W. Denison ..... 8Mar.37
R. F. Weatherill ..... 24Apr.37
R. J. Kelsey ..... 22May37
W. A. Toyne ..... 22May37
J. M. Strickland ..... 23Oct.37
R. A. Kellow ..... 27Nov.37
K. N. G. Robinson ..... 27Nov.37
R. R. McQueen ..... 19Feb.38
E. G. Winning ..... 30June37

### No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A nightjar volant affrontee.

*" Ultor in Umbris."*

*Formed.*—July, 1917, at Coudekerque, France.

*Service.*—1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919–20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1935 Sept., re-formed at Boscombe Down.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. Sanderson, *A.F.C.* ..... 28Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. S. Allan ..... 10Oct.38
H. A. Constantine ..... 2Jun.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. D. Selilck ..... 4Mar.36
H. E. Bufton ..... 19Dec.36
C. L. Gilbert ..... 30June37
J. M. Griffith Jones ..... 10Jan.37
K. W. Kaufmann ..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. J. Carter ..... 7Aug.37
D. H. Lowe ..... 30June37
L. M. Craigie Halkett ..... 4Sept.37
H. W. Poultney ..... 7Aug.37
R. C. Simmons ..... 7Aug.37
F. L. H. Eddison ..... 4Sept 37
J. F. Ritchie ..... 27Nov.37
J. P. Trewby ..... 27Nov.37
J. H. Nicholson ..... 27Mar.38
M. F. Briden ..... 8Jan.38
G. F. Irving ..... 8Jan.38
P. R. O'Connor ..... 27Nov.37
J. F. Sharp ..... 9July38
H. A. Innes ..... 17Sept.38
J. A. Pritchard ..... 7Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. F. Grady ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A porcupine. "*Surgite nox adest.*"

*Formed.*—March, 1918, at Coudekerque, France.

*Service.*—1918–19, France, Belgium and United Kingdom; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1935, Oct., re-formed at Worthy Down.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. L. Quine, *M.C.* ..... 21May37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. J. George ..... 18July38
A. H. Button ..... 10Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

F. F. Rainsford [sn.] ..... 20Jan.36
J. W. Fordham ..... 1Aug.36
P. F. R. Vaillant ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Middleton ..... 22May37
A. F. Smith ..... 7Aug.37
G. H. Smith ..... 7Aug.37
P. L. Morgan ..... 23Oct.37
A. H. C. Cox ..... 23Oct.37
M. D. Donati ..... 23Oct.37
G. K. F. Garrad ..... 27Nov.37
H. S. Taylor ..... 27Nov.37
H. N. Burrows ..... 8Jan.38
J. H. C. Speirs ..... 8Jan.38
H. Burton ..... 11June38
N. Williams ..... 11June38
N. L. Lewis ..... 5Nov.38
D. B. Barnard ..... 5Nov.38

### No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

"*CCXVI dona ferens.*"

*Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.

*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.

*Wing Cdrs.*

G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 11Jan.37
W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Chichester ..... 31Dec.38
G. B. Kelly ..... 1Apr.38
E. J. Laine ..... 21Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. J. Bennett ..... 28Jan.38
T. N. Coslett ..... 19Feb.38

*Flg. Off.*

R. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37
B. G. Meharg ..... 29Mar.38
G. W. De V. Le Sueur ..... 27May37
D. G. Tomlinson ..... 27May37
E. C. C. Tomkins ..... 29Mar.38
C. O'S. Murphy ..... 29Mar.38
P. G. D. Farr ..... 29Mar.38
E. L. Cullimore ..... 29Mar.38
R. E. Ridgway ..... 29Mar.38
C. V. Reade ..... 29Mar.38
R. I. Alexander ..... 29Mar.38
C. S. Bartlett ..... 29Mar.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George E. Shirley ..... 16Nov.34

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt ..... 2Dec.38

### No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A demi-shark erased.

*"Woe to the unwary."*

*Formed*—Oct., 1914, as Seaplane Base. Dunkirk. France.

*Service.*—1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1937 Mar., re-formed at Boscombe Down.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Wing Cdr.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieut*

F. B. Chapman ..... 28Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.* (*R.C.A.F.*).

R. C. Gordon..... 28May38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Greswell ..... 15Mar.37
S. M. Boal..... 15Mar.37
J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37
K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37
A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Bussey..... 24Apr.37
V. H. Furlong..... 24Apr.37
C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37
L. S. S. Edeson..... 22May37
B. T. Scott ..... 22May37
R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37
J. A. C White ..... 4Sept.37
W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37
J. A. D. Sturges..... 23Oct.37
L. M. Moore ..... 18Dec.37
T. I. Mathewson ..... 18Dec.37
J. P. Thompson ..... 26Mar.38
C. E. L. Powell..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. J. Fursman ..... 17Dec.38

### No 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

An hour glass. *"In time."*

*Formed.*—Apr., 1918, at Dover.

*Service.*—1918–19, United Kingdom, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, March, re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. B. Duggan..... 20Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. N. Warrington..... 4Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. C. Daish ..... 30Sept.36
A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.36
C. A. R. Crews..... 25Dec.36
W. Kinane..... 31Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37
J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37
R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37
I. G. Richmond..... 19Feb.38
J. F. R. Crane..... 19Feb.38
W. H. Shaw ..... 7May38
M. G. Robin ..... 17Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. M. D. Roberts ..... 4June38
A. M. Imrie ..... 17Dec.38
H. O. Forth..... 17Dec.38

### No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.* — Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. P. Smythies ..... 1Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

G. T. Gilbert..... 9Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. V. Hoggarth (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 7Sept.36
W. H. Ingle..... 29Nov.36
H. W. A. Sheahan ..... 29Nov.36
J. M. Downton ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. H. Clarke..... 24Apr.37
T. M. Parker ..... 7Aug.37
A. Bruce ..... 4Sept.37
C. P. Wright..... 4Sept.37
T. M. Bulloch ..... 4Sept.37
J. J. K. Fleetwood ..... 4Sept.37
C. F. L. Tulloch ..... 4Sept.37
W. D. Hodgkinson ..... 4Sept.37
H. O. Thwaite..... 2Mar.38
R. N. Selley..... 27Nov.37
C. V. D. Willis ..... 30July38
J. A. H. Beckton..... 9July38
M. C. Petrie..... 20Aug.38
A. W. Easton ..... 17Sept.38
A. G. W. Paul ..... 17Sept.38
J. Chamberlain ..... 17Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. J. Allanson..... 20Aug.38
D. N. Milligan..... 17Sept.38
S. A. Kendal..... 29Oct.38

### No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

Middle East.

Nairobi, Kenya.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. P. Frost..... 15Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

E. C. Eaton (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 3June38
J. F. Roulston ..... 7July38
D. H. Cross ..... 29Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. Roden ..... 28Oct.37
R. T. Collier ..... 29Apr.38
C. G. S. Robinson..... 28June38
G. O. Ross..... 27May38
M. E. Abbott ..... 27May38
R. J. Tuffs..... 10Sept.38
W. A. Wild..... 10Sept.38

### No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

On a rock, a tower entwined by a serpent drinking from a lamp therein.

*" Fedele all'amico."*

*Formed.*—April, 1918, at Otranto, Italy.

*Service.*—1918-19, Italy, Albania and Eastern Mediterranean; 1919, May, disbanded; 1937, Feb., reformed at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. A. Hodgson ..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. Brice ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. G. H. Bell ..... 7Aug.37
A. E. Williamson ..... 1Feb.37
J. L. Atkinson ..... 1Feb.37
A. L. Womersley ..... 1Feb.37
J. P. S Smyth ..... 1Feb.37
F. E. Burton ..... 28Mar.37
D. G. Perry ..... 1Feb.37
A. A. T. Bulloch ..... 21Apr.37
J. R. Hollington ..... 1Feb.37
H. D. Green ..... 24Apr.37
G. C. C. Bartlett ..... 24Apr.37
J. C. Burge ..... 24Apr.37
J. G. H. Potter ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. G. M. Walker ..... 24Apr.37
D. G. Heaton-Nicholls ..... 30July38
R. A. Barker ..... 4June38
W. B. Hunter ..... 4June38
A. Brown ..... 9July38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. S. Lindsay ..... 29Oct.38
P. M. Boulton ..... 17Dec.38
E. R. Baker ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 7Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

M. H. de L. Everest (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 15Mar.37
R. G. Hurst [sn] ..... 15Mar.37
A. L. Pitfield ..... 15Mar.37
D. G. Warren ..... 15Mar.37
V. S. Butler ..... 15Mar.37
D. A. Cameron ..... 8Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. W. Bungey ..... 27Nov.37
A. L. Taylor ..... 4Sept.37
A. N. Pirie ..... 27Nov.37
F. O. Barrett ..... 5Nov.38
S. N. T. Wallage ..... 16Sept.38
N. M. Thomas ..... 2Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. W. Clarke (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 29Oct.38
B. S. Bell ..... 17Dec.38
R. A. C. Crooks ..... 17Dec.38
J. H. Kennard ..... 17Dec.38

### No. 223 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Feb.37
B. Paddon ..... 24Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. M. Laws ..... 10Jan.38
T. I. Davies ..... 6Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37
E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. M. W. Smith ..... 3June38
W. V. Gordon ..... 14Aug.38
H. C. Bailey ..... 16Dec.38
L. E. Ellis ..... 16Dec.38
S. M. Farries ..... 16Dec.38
D. C. McKinley ..... 16Dec.38

### No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

*" Kita chari jauh."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.

*Service.*—1918–23, United Kingdom ; 1923, Apr., disbanded ; 1934, Dec., re-formed at Pembroke; 1935–36, Egypt ; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 3Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. Francis..... 4Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright..... 28Sept.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Allington ..... 7Sept.37
K. V. Garside..... 21Nov.38
W. W. Campbell ..... 12Feb.38

*Pilot Offs.*

N. L. Smith ..... 12Feb.38
I. F. McCall..... 9Apr.36
T. O. Marshall..... 3Nov.38
G. R. Leatherbarrow ..... 24Nov.38

Warrant Officer

R. W. V. Hancock..... 18June35

### No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

In front of a trident and sword in saltire a star of eight points.

*" Fortis et fidelis."*

*Formed.*—1914, Nov., at Dover.

*Service.*—1914–19, United Kingdom ; 1919, May, disbanded ; 1937, May, re-formed at Upper Heyford.

*Postal Add.*—Leuchars, Fife.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. le B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. Y. Feeny ..... ..... ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37
G. P. Robinson..... 22May37
C. A. Butler..... 22May37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37
B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37
G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37
E. D. Godfrey (*Act. Flg. Off.*)..... 30June37
H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37
A. J. Mould ..... 30June37
R. D. Williams..... 30June37
C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37
C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37
G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37
T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37
D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37
J. Dunn..... 23Oct.37
R. H. Immelman..... 23Oct.37
D. L. Vercoe..... 23Oct.37
A. S. Peter..... 27Nov.37
P. W. H. Kite ..... 4June38
A. W. Nelson ..... 4June38
L. Hinks-Edwards..... 20Aug.38
J. B. Ensor..... 17Sept.38

### No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37
A. G. F. Stewart..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. W. Young ..... 16May38
A. A. de Gruyther ..... 6June38

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 17Dec.37
J. MacL. H. Sinclair ..... 9Nov.38

### No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 18 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. *"Omnia videmus."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.

*Service.*—1916–19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland

*Wing Cdr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. W. Evens | 23July38 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. E. Rankin | 25Feb.37 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. J. Manning | 31Feb.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. M. Lockyer | 7Sept.36 |
| B. Bell | 7Dec.36 |
| R. H. Waroup | 29Nov.36 |
| F. C. Phipps | 27Nov.37 |
| J. Avent | 21Feb.37 |
| H. G. Mossford | 21Feb.37 |
| B. B. Willmott | 21Feb 37 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. D. W. Price | 24Apr.37 |
| J. W. Baird | 4Sept.37 |
| D. J. Devitt | 4Sept.37 |
| P. L. Billing | 7Aug.37 |
| J. B. Grant | 18Dec.37 |
| D. Hayley-Bell | 27Nov.37 |
| D. S. M. Burrell | 26Mar.38 |
| L. A. G. Howard | 27Nov.37 |
| E.O. Porter | 30July38 |
| S. G. Hall | 4June38 |
| W. H. Tremear | 4June38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. S. Bohm | 29Oct.38 |
| J. Barraclough | 17Dec.38 |
| P. D. Aldous | 17Dec.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| F. G. Hammond, *A.F.M.* | 28Dec.36 |

## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in italics.)

### No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

No. 16 (G.R.) Group.

A horse forcene. *"Quo fata vocent."*

*Formed.*—March, 1931, at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Detling, Nr. Maidstone, Kent.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of *Kent*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ..... 5Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*C. G. Holder* ..... *20Oct.36*

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. D. Crockart ..... 25Oct.37
*Gordon B. Iles* ..... *25July31*
*William K. Le May* ..... *9Oct.34*
*G. A. W. Garland* ..... *14Aug.38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*William B. A. J. Keppel* ..... *23Apr.34*
*J. F. Spanton* ..... *23July34*
*Patrick Green* ..... *12Mar.35*
*G. G. Stockdale* ..... *19Sept.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

R. G. L. Baxter ..... 12Jan39
*M. G. L. Foster* ..... *24Feb.37*
*D. G. Mabey* ..... *7Apr.37*
*C. R. Elgar* ..... *10Aug.37*
*W. H. Corry* ..... *17Aug.37*
*R. E. Jay* ..... *1Nov.37*
*J. Reeves (Admin. Duties)* ..... *2Feb.38*
*L. E. Sanderson* ..... *2May38*
C. C. F. Cooper ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*A. C. Bolton*, M.C. ..... *15Sept.36*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*D. C. Jones* ..... *13May38*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*E. C. Gross, L.M.S.S.A.* ..... *26Sept.38*

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. *H. R. Carmichael* ..... *6Aug.38*

### No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (F.) Group.

A boar's head couped.
*'Nil time."*

*Formed.*—1929, June, at Filton.

*Postal Add.*—Filton, nr. Bristol.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

H.R.H. The Duke of *Gloucester*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) ..... 14July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*M. V. M. Clube* ..... *12July37*

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. N. Amison ..... 27June37
*Brian A. Hewett* ..... *1Feb.31*
*C. N. Shaw* ..... *17Dec.30*

*Flg. Offs.*

*Noel L. Westbury-Jones* ..... *29July35*
*Camille E. Malfroy* ..... *8May35*
*W. B. W. Gracey* ..... *13July36*
*E. S. Williams* ..... *19July36*
*P. H. Rayner* ..... *21July36*
*B. D. C. Wilkinson* ..... *1Aug.36*
*A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties)* ..... *24May37*

*Pilot Offs.*

T. D. Calnan ..... 9Jan.39
B. P. H. Page ..... 23Dec.38
*M. F. C. Smith* ..... *22Jan.38*
*J. R. Cridland* ..... *5July38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*J. A. Crouch* ..... *16Dec.36*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*W. G. Duke* ..... *24May37*

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* *4Mar.30*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 28Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

R. J. B. Jackson ..... 27Sept.38
T. E. Leicester ..... 12Nov.38

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

(No. 18 R.) Group.

A red hand erased.

*" Nihil timeo."*

*Formed.*—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Most. Hon. The Marquess of *Londonderry*, K.G., M.V.O..... 9Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*L. R. Briggs* ..... *1July37*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*Robert T. Corry* ..... *10Apr.33*
*Mervyn J. C. Stanley* ..... *15May33*

*Flg. Offs.*

H. M. Plnfold..... 16July38

*G. M. Gardner* ..... *21Mar.36*
*J. R. Garrett*..... *12June36*
*S. J. Harrison*..... *1Jan.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*Arthur P. B. Holmes* ..... *5May35*
*J. C. G. Bell* ..... *1July37*
*W. H. McGiffin* ..... *1July37*
*Y. J. Kirkpatrick* [a] ..... *10July37*
*T. M. Palmer*..... *21July37*
*J. S. N. Sewell (Admin. duties)* .... *1Mar.38*
*G. Henderson* ..... *14Apr.38*
*J. C. Barclay* ..... *13May38*
J. P. V. Nicholls..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*W. E. Bridson* ..... *19July37*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*W. M. May* ..... *10July37*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*C. W. Kidd*, M.D., B.Ch. ..... *23Jan.36*

## No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (F.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Lord *Mottistone*, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..... 13Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Sir *Hugh M. Seely*, Bart., M.P..... *10June37*

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. D. U. Denlson ..... 16Dec.37
*Marcus M. Hutchinson*..... *21June29*
*Rupert H. Watson* ..... *9June31*
*James B. Parnall*..... *11July35*

*Flg. Offs.*

*Ronald W. Harker*..... *1Aug.31*
*William B. Royce*..... *4June32*
*G. Greaves*..... *16Oct.35*
*Joseph C. Reynolds*..... *18Apr.35*
*G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties)*... *6June37*
*J. M. G. Browne* ..... *25July36*
*K. W. Gough* ..... *18May36*
*J. S. Owen* ..... *22Feb.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*Reginald M. Broadhead*..... *18July34*
*G. R. A. Wilson*..... *16Mar.38*
*A. H. Rook* ..... *23June37*
*D. Phillips*..... *10Jan.38*
*A. G. P. Brightmore*..... *1May33*
*M. E. A. Royce*..... *28June38*
*M. Rook*..... *8Aug.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

Baron *Allerton* ..... *22Oct.38*
H. T. Gilbert..... 23Dec.38
*E. M. Frisby*..... *31Oct.38*
*P. T. Parsons* ..... *31Oct.38*

Equipment Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

*F. S. Piper*..... *19July37*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*W. L. Dunn* ..... *11Jan.37*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*Ronald H. Vartan*, M.B., Ch.B..... *19Apr.32*

**No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Town H.Q.*—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

———

(Allied Squadron in Royal Australian Air Force—No. 21 (City of Melbourne) Squadron.)

———

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Lord *Lloyd of Dolobran*, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27July37

*Acting Sqdn. Ldr.*

Viscount *Carlow* ..... *15Oct.31*

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. L. Colbeck-Welch..... 9Dec.38
*Ian R. Campbell-Orde*..... *10Dec.29*
*Peter K. Devitt* ..... *13July33*
*Ronald G. Kellett*..... *20Mar.34*

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Woodruff..... 7Oct.38
*Ralph Hiscox* ..... *3Aug.29*
*Antony A. Vickers*..... *5Aug.34*
*Alan M. Maclachlan*..... *22Apr.35*
*David de B. Clark* ..... *27May35*
*David L. Clackson*..... *10July35*
*Anthony G. Miller*..... *18July35*
*J. H. C. Rowe* ..... *3Jun.35*
*C. R. Sarel*..... *19Apr.33*
*C. A. Pritchard* ..... *19May36*
*E. S. Smith* ..... *10July36*
*T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties)* ..... *17Sept.36*
*T. N. Hayes* ..... *5July36*
*H. Adams* [a] ..... *29May37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*P. C. Hannay* ..... *11Apr.37*
*C. R. Moore*..... *1May37*
*A. H. H. Tollemache* ..... *12July37*
*J. G. C. Barnes* ..... *17Aug.37*
*B. H. Bowring* ..... *18July33*
*A. J. Rawlence* ..... *18July38*
*M. H. Anderson*..... *21Nov.38*

*Acting Pilot Off.*

*J. W. Jennings*..... *27Aug.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*L. F. Caunter*..... *13Apr.38*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*F. A. White*..... *5May37*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*J. H. Attwood*, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A. ..... *7May37*

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *H. R. V. Foster*, M.A. ..... *19Apr.38*

Warrant Officer.

*S. V. Nicholson*..... *26May27*

## No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A winged sword.

*Formed.*—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.

*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Town H.Q.*—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting Hill, W.11.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Philip A. G. D. Sassoon*, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P. ..... *3June32*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*Brian S. Thynne* ..... *30Mar.29*

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. R. A. Peel ..... 23Sept.37
*Roger J. Bushell* ..... *10Aug.32*
*Roger A. E. Luard* ..... *24Nov.33*
*Paul R. Foley* ..... *20Mar.34*

*Flg. Offs.*

D. Genders ..... 7Oct.38
*Michael F. Peacock* ..... *29May34*
*J. H. Little* ..... *15Nov.37*
*Henry S. Cavendish* ..... *4Aug.34*
Sir *Archibald P. Hope*, Bt. ..... *25Jan.35*
Hon. *Maxwell Aitken* ..... *11Sept.35*
*C. A. Lee-Steere* ..... *31July36*
*G. W. S. Cleaver* ..... *8Apr.37*
*T. G. Waterlow* (*Admin. Duties*) ..... *27Apr.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*C. R. Davis* ..... *7Aug.36*
Hon. *J. Grimston* ..... *14Jan.37*
*G. I. Cuthbert* ..... *18Mar.37*
*C. P. Green* ..... *26Mar.37*
*G. R. Branch, E.G.M.* ..... *7May37*
*T. E. Hubbard* ..... *7May37*
*B. H. Black* ..... *17July37*
*W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse* ..... *28July37*
*H. J. Riddle* ..... *31July37*
*R. M. B. Rowley* ..... *11Feb.38*
*C. J. H. Riddle* ..... *14Apr.38*
*R. S. Demetriadi* ..... *25July38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*J. M. Hinds* ..... *23Oct.38*
*J. L. Smithers* ..... *27Nov.38*
*P. W. Dunning White* ..... *27Nov.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*T. Calcott* ..... *4Apr.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*John H. Williams*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *11Sept.34*

Warrant Officer.

*C. A. J. Goodfellow* ..... *10Nov.26*

## No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

*"Cave leonem cruciatum."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1925, at Renfrew.

*Aerodrome.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

*Town H.Q.*—49, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Stonehaven*, *P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.* ..... 22Sept.36

*Sqdn. Ldr*

*A. D. Farquhar* ..... *17Apr.27*

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. C. Hodder ..... 2Jan.39
*George C. Pinkerton* ..... *18Oct.33*
*Marcus Robinson* ..... *8May34*
*Edmund V. N. Bell* (*Admin. Duties*). *1Dec.33*

*Flg. Offs.*

*Alexander V. R. Johnstone* ..... *3May35*
*John D. Urie* ..... *21June35*
*R. F. Boyd* ..... *2Nov.35*
*C. H. MacLean* ..... *16May36*
*P. J. Ferguson* ..... *16July36*
*A. A. McKellar* ..... *8Nov.36*
*Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams* .... *16Aug.35*
*D. M. Jack* ..... *8Nov.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

*N. S. Graeme* ..... *1Sept.38*
*P. C. Webb* ..... *23Jan.38*
*N. Stone* ..... *20Feb.38*
*R. T. Richards* ..... *5Aug.38*
A. W. Charrett ..... 23Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*W. J. Marshall* ..... *1Feb.38*

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*John C. H. Allan*, M.B. ..... *20Apr.26*

*Hon. Consulting Surgeon.*

Dr. *G. Dalziel*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. *Lewis A. Sutherland*, M.A. ... *11May31*

## No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.

*Town H.Q.*—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*Ernest H. Stevens* ..... *7Jan.31*

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. H. Tyson ..... 4Jan.37
*Thomas M. McNeil (Admin. Duties).* *23July29*
*Ivone Kirkpatrick* ..... *7Jan.31*
*James L. Jack*, M.B.E., M.C. [a].... *25Jan.27*
*George A. Reid* ..... *17Mar.31*
*Patrick Gifford* ..... *30June31*

*Flg. Offs.*

*John G. E. Haig* ..... *11June32*
*George L. Denholm* ..... *27June33*
*F. W. Rushmer* ..... *19Oct.34*
*Harold K. Macdonald* ..... *4Mar.35*
*John L. G. Cunningham* ..... *6May35*
*Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell* ..... *19June35*
*J. A. B. Somerville* ..... *14Jan.37*
*R. McG. Waterston* ..... *3Feb.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*I. S. Ritchie* ..... *15Feb.38*
*C. D. Peel* ..... *25Feb.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. T. Dogshun ..... 29Nov.38
*G. C. Hunter*..... *11Oct.38*
*G. K. Gilroy*..... *10Nov.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*Harry F. Webb* ..... *1Feb.33*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*Thomas C. Garden*..... *13Jan.35*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*Jan. A. G. L. Dick*, M.D., F.R.C.S... *15June35*

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *James R. Brown*, M.A. ..... *17Jan.31*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.* 25Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

B. West..... 30Oct.38
*J. G. Dalziel* ..... *3May33*

## No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. *" Si vis pacem, para bellum."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.

*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Town H.Q.*—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Samuel J. G. Hoare*, Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P..... *3June32*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*Christopher P. Gabriel*, O.B.E. ..... *2June30*

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. J. Biggar ..... 31July37
C. F. C. Wright..... 2Dec.37
*Lewin E. A. Healy* [a] ..... *6June30*
*Michael F. Anderson* ..... *4Nov.30*
*R. A. Budd* ..... *15June35*

*Flg. Offs.*

*G. O. Budd* ..... *22Sept.31*
*Stanley H. Skinner* ..... *24July34*
*Edward N. Prescott* ..... *19Sept.34*
*John A. Davies* ..... *10Mar.35*
*Philip C. Wheeler* ..... *10Aug.35*
*J. W. Charters* ..... *24Oct.35*
*J. Cunningham* ..... *7May36*
*P. C. F. Lawton* ..... *4July36*
*J. D. St. C. Oliff-Lee (Admin. Duties)* *4July36*
*P. W. D. Heal* ..... *24Mar.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*J. B. Selway*..... *5May36*
*R. H. Scott*..... *10Apr.37*
*A. S. Hunter* ..... *17Apr.37*
*H. Speke* ..... *10July37*
*D. W. Burnett-Rae*..... *7Mar.38*
*C. D. E. Skinner* ..... *28Mar.38*
*J. H. M. Rabone*..... *7Mar.38*
*H. P. Oldham* ..... *30Apr.38*
P. E. Lewis..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

*D. E. Teden* ..... *27Oct.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*F. A. Mitchell*..... *29July37*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*C. R. Griffiths*..... *13Oct.36*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*W. D. Coltart*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... *1Aug.36*

### No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Castle Bromwich.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

*W. L. Everard*, M.P., D.L., J.P..... *4Jan.33*

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Lord *Willoughby de Broke*, M.C. .. *1Mar.36*

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. R. Gregory ..... 12July37
S. S. Bertram ..... 2Jan.39
*John V. Wood (Admin. Duties)*..... *13July29*
*Wilfred B. Beale*..... *10Jan.32*
*Walter M. Churchill* ..... *11Jan.32*
*Mark T. Avent*..... *29July33*

*Flg. Offs.*

L. L. Hunt ..... 11Jan.39
*Robert G. Grant-Ferris*, M.P. ..... *29July33*
*J. M. Shewell*..... 26Sept.38
*C. B. Thompson* ..... *14May35*
*H. M. Mitchell* ..... *26July35*
*D. R. Scott* ..... *1Aug.35*
*V. L. Parry* ..... *14May36*
*P. J. Danielsen*..... *6July36*
*G. R. Edge*..... *11July36*
*P. G. Leeson*..... *5Dec.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

*E. C. Deanesly* ..... *18Mar.37*
*N. Forbes* ..... *6June37*
*J. H. Warren* ..... *3July37*
*H. G. Doody* ..... *21Nov.37*
*H. B. L. Hillcoat* ..... *11Mar.38*
*R. Hope* ..... *12June38*
*G. W. B. Austin* ..... *13June38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. G. Smallwood ..... 23Dec.38
*B. L. Goodwin*..... *6Dec.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

*Frank J. B. Powell*, M.B.E. ..... *5Dec.34*
*W. H. G. Heath*..... *2Aug.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. P. Huins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P*... 1Mar.38

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. *R. F. S. McKelvie*, M.A., D.D. *12Feb.37*

Warrant Officer.

*T. U. Pollitt* ..... *3Oct.38*

### No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.

*Postal Add.* — Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

*Aerodrome.*—Usworth.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Most Hon. The Marquess of *Londonderry*, K.G., M.V.O..... *2June34*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*The Hon. Walter L. Runciman*, A.F.C. ..... *13June30*

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. N. Turner ..... 24July37
T. G. L. Gale..... 19Mar.38
*Launcelot E. Smith*..... *3July33*
*James A. Vick* ..... *4Sept.33*
*George C. White (Admin. Duties)* ... *29May35*

*Flg. Offs.*

*Joseph R. Kayll*..... *9Mar.34*
*Maurice M. Irving*..... *10Mar.34*
*John Samples*..... *27Apr.34*
*William E. Gore* ..... *18June34*
*J. R. Hawkes*..... *21Oct.37*
*J. M. Bazin* ..... *9Dec.35*
*W. F. Blackadder*..... *1June36*
*R. E. W. Pumphrey* ..... *13Mar.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

*H. P. Dixon*..... *20Dec.36*
*G. D. Craig* ..... *28May37*
*A. O. Glover* ..... *4July37*
*M. H. B. Thompson* ..... *17Aug.37*
*W. H. R. Whitty*..... *7Mar.38*
*J. A. Killick* ..... *25Apr.38*
*A. D. Forster* ..... *31May38*
*H. P. J. Radcliffe*..... *11July38*
*W. Barnes* ..... *2Aug.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. M. Hanson, *M.C.*..... 20Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*J. W. D. Wardale*..... *29May36*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*David A. Smith*, M.B., Ch.B. ..... 2June38

Warrant Officer.

G. Pearce ..... 14Dec.38

### No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and jessed.

*"Omnibus ungulis."*

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

*Aerodrome.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Viscount *Swinton*, G.B.E., M.C. ..... *12May36*

*Acting Sqdn. Ldr.*

*Geoffrey Shaw* ..... *29Aug.30*

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. G. L. Allsop ..... 30Nov.36
*John L. Clayton* ..... *7Feb.31*
*Keith Pyman* ..... *27Mar.31*

*Flg. Offs.*

*Antony N. Wilson* ..... *10Feb.31*
*Ralph A. Clay* ..... *20Oct.34*
*Geoffrey W. Garnett* ..... *5Feb.35*
*Hugh J. Williams* ..... *19June35*
*C. E. J. Dingle (Admin. duties)* .... *7Sept.37*
*A. S. Johnson* ..... *17Feb.36*
*P. K. Stead* ..... *19Apr.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

N. F. Morris ..... 7Oct.38
*J. W. Woolcock* ..... *6May37*
*W. A. Brown* ..... *7Feb.38*
*H. P. G. Gray* ..... *7Feb.38*
*J. S. P. Phillips* ..... *7Feb.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*T. L. Grey* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*John E. Howell*, M.B., Ch.B..... *9July30*

### No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Harewood*, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D. *(Personal A.D.C. to the King).* *12Oct.37*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*G. H. Ambler* ..... *1Nov.38*

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. Golledge ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*

*P. R. Nickols* [a] ..... *24Apr.36*
*P. Drummond-Hay* ..... *28Aug.36*
*D. Persse-Joynt* ..... *29Aug.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

J. G. Fletcher ..... 7Oct.38
*S. G. Beaumont* ..... *24Apr.36*
*L. H. Sagar* ..... *19May36*
*P. H. Barran* ..... *20Apr.37*
*A. R. Edge* ..... *22June37*
*B. W. Little* ..... *12July37*
*J. C. Gilbert* ..... *25July37*
*G. D. A. Ayre* ..... *13May38*
*J. Dawson* ..... *8July38*
*J. C. Dundas* ..... *18July38*
*D. M. Crook* ..... *22Sept.38*

*Acting Pilot Off.*

*G. T. M. Mitchell* ..... *10Nov.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*R. Burges* ..... *27July36*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*A. G. Sudworth* ..... *8Oct.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*T. McM. Boyle*, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ..... *24Apr.36*

Warrant Officer.

*C. Harvey* ..... *1Oct.38*

## No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

A garb. *"Alifero tollitur axe ceres."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

*Aerodrome.*—Hooton Park, Little Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

Sir *William Bromley-Davenport*, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. ..... 5Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*I. R. Parker* ..... *10Feb.36*

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. F. U. Lang ..... 4Mar.38
B. J. Paul ..... 19Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

*G. M. T. Kerr* ..... *3July37*
*A. T. Smith* ..... *9Apr.36*
*J. K. Wilson* ..... *14June36*
*A. R. J. Medcalf* ..... *23Sept.36*
*E. B. B. Smith* ..... *22Sept.36*
*D. S. Wilson* ..... *24Oct.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

*M. C. Topham* ..... *9Oct.36*
*G. L. Chambers* ..... *1Mar.37*
*W. H. C. Warner* ..... *7May37*
*J. H. C. Albrechi (Admin. Duties)* .. *10May37*
*P. J. Davies-Cooke* ..... *1July37*
*C. R. Prichard* ..... *6July37*
*A. D. Graham* ..... *23Apr.38*
*P G. Lamb* ..... *25Apr.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

*A. H. Graham* ..... *1Apr.37*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*T. A. Mason* ..... *3Feb.38*

## No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. *"Beware, Beware."*

*Formed.*—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

*Aerodrome.*—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*G. L. Pilkington* ..... *8Apr.36*

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. S. Darley ..... 1Dec.38
*J. E.McComb* ..... *25Sept.36*

*Flg. Offs.*

*J. W. Carmichael* ..... *7June37*
*W. J. Leather* ..... *14May36*
*R. N. Birley (Admin. Duties)* ..... *1Nov.36*

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Wilson ..... 7Oct.38
*A. W. Richards* ..... *10Aug.36*
*K. M. Stoddart* ..... *18Dec.36*
*S. H. Bazley* ..... *4Apr.37*
*J. N. O'R. Blackwood* ..... *12July37*
*R. K. Crompton* ..... *13Nov.37*
*P. G. Evans* ..... *21Mar.38*
*D. H. Watkins* ..... *21Mar.38*
*T. D. Little* ..... *21Mar.38*
*G. N. England* ..... *8July38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*H. F. Leech* ..... *19Sept.38*
*D. A. Adams* ..... *11Oct.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*T. Notley* ..... *4Apr.37*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*V. R. V. Cooper* ..... *4Aug.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B.* ..... *10Aug.36*

Warrant Officer.

A. T. Martin ..... 4Oct.38

### No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

No. 18 (R.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aberdeen (Dyce).

*Aerodrome.*—Aberdeen.

*Town H.Q.*—Fairfield House, Whinhill Road, Aberdeen.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*F. Crerar* ..... *15June37*

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. King..... 12Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Bamford ..... 12Dec.38
*A. M. Scott* ..... *30July37*
*R. B. Thomson* ..... *4Sept.37*
*S. A. Middleton* ..... *10Oct.37*
*D. G. E. Benzie* ..... *11Oct.37*
*N. S. F. Davie*..... *23Oct.37*
*H. B. Gilchrist* ..... *25Oct.37*
*R. R. Russell*..... *6Nov.37*
*G. R. Thomson*..... *24May38*
*I. G. F. Stephen* ..... *3June38*

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. Frain..... 10Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*D. Macintosh*, D.C.M. .....

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*J. MacAldowie*..... *11Oct.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*A. C. Hendry*, M.C., M.B., Ch.B..... 24May38

Warrant Officer.

*H. Beck* ..... *6Aug.38*

### No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

On a demi-terrestrial globe a dragon passant

*" Codaf I geisio."*

*Formed.*—June, 1937, at Cardiff Airport.

*Postal Add.*—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*R. Cadman* ..... *3June37*

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 12July37

R. C. F. Lister, *D.F.C.* ..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Off.*

D. C. R. Macdonald ..... 10Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Dingle ..... 4Jan.39
*M. L. Edwards* ..... *16Aug.37*
*N. S. Merrett*..... *17Aug.37*
*P. Farr*..... *18Aug.37*
*R. R. Arnold* ..... *23Sept.37*
*J. Alexander* ..... *23Sept.37*
*P. M. V. Lysaght*..... *23Sept.37*
*R. O. Rhys*..... *23Sept.37*
*R. E. C. Cadman (Admin. Duties)*.. *15Oct.37*
*W. L. Drummond*..... *2May38*
*J. D. Rollinson* ..... *3May38*
*A. G. Pallot* ..... *4May38*
*R. G. England* ..... *5May38*
*H. N. Ross*..... *20June38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*W. B. Frederick* ..... *30Aug.37*

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

*P. S. Potter*..... *22Aug.38*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*I. R. Jones*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... *13Apr.38*

Warrant Officer.

W. A. Easdown ..... 26Sept.38

**No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a star of six points a sprig of oak fructed.

*"Conjunctis viribus."*

*Formed.*—June, 1937, at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*A. V. Harvey* ..... *1June37*

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. M. Collard ..... 1June37
*G. A. B. Cooper* ..... *16Aug.37*

*Flg. Off.*

*E. C. Fieldsend* ..... *5Oct.37*

*Pilot Offs.*

I. M. Gundry-White..... 7Oct.38
*L. T. W. Thornley* ..... *21Aug.37*
*J. R. H. Gayner* ..... *14Sept.37*
*W. O. Stern*..... *6Nov.37*
*P. N. Murton-Neale*..... *4Jan.38*
*P. Collard* ..... *4Feb.38*
*B. J. R. Brady*..... *8Mar.38*
*R. J. Kilby (Admin. duties)*..... *11Mar.38*
*L. Fredman* ..... *8Apr.38*
*P. F. Cazenove* ..... *16May38*
*F. G. Bowling* ..... *17May38*
*A. Eyre* ..... *26July38*

*Acting Pilot Off.*

*K. T. Lofts*..... *7Nov.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*E. P. Dampier* ..... *16Aug.37*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*E. J. Smart*..... *1Nov.37*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

*R. S. Cromie*, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O... *13Dec.38*

**No. 616 (SOUTH YORKSHIRE) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No 12 (Fighter) Group

*Postal Add.*—Doncaster, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of *Lincoln*.. *1Nov.38*

*Flight Lieut.*

D. S. Radford ..... 1Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Glover ..... 24Nov.38
Hon. *C. J. F. Winn*..... *18Nov.38*

*Pilot Offs.*

*E. F. St. Aubyn* ..... *1Nov 38*
*G. E. Moberly*..... *1Nov.38*
*A. H. Wood* ..... *27Nov.38*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

*H. M. Pim*, M.C. .....

# A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

## No. 901 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*

The Rt. Hon. Sir *Kingsley Wood*, M.P. ..... *27Sept.38*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*J. S. Wheelwright*, D.S.C. ..... *16May38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*D. W. Morrish* ..... *16May38*
*W. C. Titheradge* ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*R. A. Cooksey*, T.D. ..... *5July38*
*C. F. Lamb* ..... *5July38*
*A. R. Hind* ..... *5July38*
*W. V. Dumbreck* ..... *5July38*
*J. F. Hart, D.S.C.* ..... *4Nov.38*
*H. W. Hailstone* ..... *4Nov.38*
*S. S. Gates* ..... *4Nov.38*
*K. H. F. Veasey* ..... *4Nov.38*
*E. G. Titheridge* ..... *4Nov.38*

## No. 902 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*

Rt. Hon. Baron *Ventry* ..... *30Aug.38*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*P. L. Lincoln*, D.S.O., M.C. ..... *5July38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. H. Allen ..... 1Sept.38
*R. A. Hodgson* ..... *5July38*
*J. G. Hudson* ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*C. D. Kershaw* ..... *16Sept.38*
*C. E. Harvey* ..... *19Sept.38*
*G. F. McIvor* ..... *19Sept.38*
*T. R. Bird* ..... *5July38*
*F. L. Ingall* ..... *28Oct.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*G. Carleton* ..... *3Nov.38*
*V. S. Butler* ..... *4Nov.38*
*H. Mills* ..... *9Dec.38*

## No. 903 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.

*Hon. Air Cdre.*

*E. G. Dixon*, O.B.E., J.P. ..... *30Aug.38*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*G. M. Haslam*, T.D. ..... *16May38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. M. Hall ..... 16May38
*R. G. Frith* ..... *5July38*
*N. F. Blackie* ..... *5July38*
*L. Kemp* ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*J. T. Phelan* ..... *5July38*
*W. T. Gwyn-Jones* ..... *15Aug.38*
*E. Clayton* ..... *24Sept.38*
*F. J. Cleare* ..... *4Nov.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*A. G. Birch* ..... *4Nov.38*
*D. K. Etherington* ..... *9Nov.38*

## No. 904 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*E. J. Davis* ..... *16May38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*E. D. Salthouse* ..... *5July38*
*W. E. B. Barclay*, M.C. ..... *5July38*
*F. Marshall*, T.D. ..... *20Sept.38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*R. Hems* ..... *5July38*
*A. Leon* ..... *5July38*
*H. D. Corlett*, T.D. ..... *3Nov.38*
J. *Toulmin* ..... *3Nov.38*
*E. St. H. Davies* ..... *3Nov.38*
*A. J. Beard*, M.C. ..... *3Nov.38*

---

G. D. H. Ross (*Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*

## A.A.F. BALLOON SQUADRONS.

### No. 905 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*W. G. Horne* ..... *5July38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*E. M. Thompson* ..... *16May38*
*J. C. W. MacBryan* ..... *5July38*
*M. G. Begg*, M.C. ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*G. J. Scaramanga*, D.F.C. ..... *5July38*
Sir *John C. P. Milbanke*, Bart. .... *5Sept.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*E. G. Bunce-Phillips* ..... *5July38*
Sir *Anthony E. W. Weldon*, Bart.... *5Sept.38*
*G. A. Lawson* ..... *9Nov.38*

### No. 906 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*E. L. Gower, A.F.C.* ..... *5July38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*G. J. Rayner* ..... *5July38*
*K. A. H. Hassell*, M.C. ..... *5July38*
*W. G. T. Summers*, M.C., D.C.M., M.M. ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*I. J. Sharp* ..... *10Nov.38*
*H. F. Tiarks* ..... *10Nov.38*

*Pilot Off.*

*J. G. Links* ..... *5July38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*K. B. H. Edwards* ..... *10Nov.38*
*C-L. L. A. De Beaumont* ..... *26Nov.38*
*T. E. Beddard* ..... *1Dec.38*

### No. 907 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Athlone*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ..... *20Dec.38*

*Sqdn Ldr.*

*G. Aste* ..... *16May38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. P. Lee ..... 16May38
*Q. M. Trundle* ..... *5July38*
*C. L. Hargreaves* ..... *5July38*
*H. E. Hills* ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*R. H. Berryman* ..... *5July38*
*K. F. Berry* ..... *9Nov.38*
*J. J. Briggs* ..... *9Nov.38*
Sir *John L. Dashwood*, Bart. ..... *9Nov.38*

*Acting Pilot Off.*

*J. Scrimgeour* ..... *5July38*
H. Elam ..... 10Dec.38

### No. 908 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*P. L. Dyson-Skinner* ..... *5July38*

*Flight Lieut.*

*J. W. Martin* ..... *15Sept.38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*J. E. D. Benham* ..... *5July38*
*J. M. W. Omand* ..... *5July38*
*W. Courtenay* M.M. ..... *5July38*
*A. W. Kay* ..... *5Sept.38*
*A. E. N. Morris* ..... *10Nov.38*
*J. S. Saxby* ..... *10Nov.38*
*O. O. Sayers* ..... *10Nov.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*L. P. Bonnet* ..... *5July38*
*V. G. E. Gardner* ..... *10Nov.38*

### No. 909 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*D. A. J. Buxton* ..... *16May38*

*Flight Lieuts.*

*E. E. Ellison* ..... *16May38*
*C. E. Benson*, D.S.O. ..... *5Sept.38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*C. T. Ashton* ..... *5July38*
*G. D'O. Sheppard* ..... *5July38*
*A. H. E. Dew* ..... *5July38*
*T. A. Huson* ..... *12July38*
*J. T. Wordsworth* ..... *5July38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*P. E. Paget* ..... *18Nov.38*
Hon. *H. J. A. Seely* ..... *19Nov.38*

**No. 910 (COUNTY OF ESSEX) (BALLOON) SQUADRON.**

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

*A. M. Lyons*, K.C., M.P..... *5July38*

*Flight Lieut.*

*P. H. Tanner* ..... *5July38*

*Flg. Offs.*

*D. L. Davis* ..... *5July38*
*F. R. Alford*..... *22Nov.38*
*L. J. Blake*..... *22Nov.38*
*A. C. Kelway*..... *22Nov.38*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

*W. H. Stangroom* ..... *5July38*
*A. G. Barr*..... *22Nov.38*
*A. D. P. Thomson*..... *22Nov.38*

## HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

### H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Noakes, *A.F.C., M.M.* ..... 12Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. F. Burroughs (*acting Wing Cdr.*) (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5Feb.36
A. O. Molesworth [a] ..... 12Dec.38

*Flg Off.*

R. N. Lambert (*Adjt.*) ..... 12Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

E. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36
E. G. Cheesman ..... 12Dec.38

### H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Group Capt.*

C. R. Carr, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 18Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. C. P. Bullock [a] ..... 1Feb.37
K. P. Lewis [e] ..... 26Mar.37
Q. W. A. Ross [s] ..... 5Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. D. Miller (*Adjt.*) ..... 13Aug.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. H. Brown ..... 17Dec.38

### H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Stevens ..... 2May38

Commissioned Signals Officer

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. V. Gould ..... 5Sept.38

### H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

*Wing. Cdr.*

G. Willoughby (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 28Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. B. Lynch [e] ..... 4Jan.38
A. Brock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

D. N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant [a] .. 4Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. Elliott ..... 1Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. Blinman ..... 12Dec.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Avery ..... 31Dec.38

Warrant Officers.

E. G. Clarke ..... 1Dec.37
L. W. Tee ..... 1Dec.37

### FLEET REQUIREMENTS UNIT, H.M.S. ARGUS.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. A. Peyton (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38
H. Wright (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. G. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt. R.N.*) .. 9Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

A. T. Darley (*Act.-Lieut. R.N.*) ..... 9Aug.38
G. Villiers (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Aug.38
D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 16Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

J. D. Edmonds ..... 22Aug.38
J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 22Aug.38

### H.M.S. HERMES.

*Postal Add.*—c/o G.P.O., London.

## CATAPULT UNITS.

### No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. C. Hoskin (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29Mar.38
T. C. G. Holford (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24May38

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Aug.38

### No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

### No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. O'Brien (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 14Nov.38

### No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterrancan.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

O. S. Stevinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 17Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28June37
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37

### No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38
E. A. Greenwood (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 29July38

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. Ievers (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 15Dec.38

### No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37
R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 18July38

### No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Mathew (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 4Aug.38
R. L. Johnston (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 2Nov.38

### No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36
I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Jan.38
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31July36
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) .... 12Oct.36
G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31Jan.38
E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Jan.38
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36
E. G. Savage (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 30June38

*Flg. Off.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37

### No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.

Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36
M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Burke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3June38

### No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Aug.36
J. C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 25Feb.38
G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Sept.36
W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 5July37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. G. Lewin..... 25Feb.38
O. N. Bailey (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 8Dec.38

### No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.

*New Zealand Division.

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. F. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36
G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.37

* Control of this Flight is vested as follows :—Administrative .. New Zealand Air Board.
Operational .. New Zealand Naval Board.

# FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.

### No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.

*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. N. Torry (*Lt., R.N.*) | 22Aug.38 |
| F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*) | 11Dec.36 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) | 7Dec.36 |
| K. V. V. Spurway (*Lt. R.N.*) | 29Nov.38 |
| D. W. Balden | 6Jan.37 |
| G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) | 24Aug.37 |
| E. W. T. Taylour (*acting Lt., R.N.*) | 21Nov.38 |
| J. A. Rooper (*Sub Lt., R.N.*) | 29Dec.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. F. R. Bradbury | 8Jan.39 |
| R. F. Aitken | 2Jan.39 |

### No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. K. Fairtlough | 22June36 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. P. Seymour Price | 23June38 |
| J. M. Bruen (*Lt., R. N.*) | 26Sept.38 |

### No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. P. G. Bryant (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) | 11Jan.38 |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) | 3Jan.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (*Lt., R.N.*) | 17Nov.37 |
| O. J. R. Nicolls, (*Lt., R.N.*) | 17Nov.37 |
| R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) | 18June38 |
| N. B. R. Bromley (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) | 3Jan.38 |
| R. L. Smith | 3Jan.38 |
| J. R. I. Bell | 2Mar.38 |
| H. J. Garlick | 17Jan.38 |

### No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.

*Shore Station*—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| H. M. Mellor, *M.V.O.* | 5May36 |
| N. R. M. Skene (*Capt., R.M.*) | 9Dec.38 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. V. Sawyer | 30Sept.36 |
| E. R. C. Morris (*Lt. R.N.*) | 6Dec.38 |
| F. W. Brown (*Capt., R.M.*) | 15Aug.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. P. Boddam-Whetham (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) | 24Aug.37 |
| A. S. Kennard (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) | 24Aug.37 |
| P. D. Gick (*Lt., R.N.*) | 25May38 |
| D. F. Godfrey-Faussett (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) | 27May38 |
| N. R. Corbet-Milward (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) | 27May38 |
| W. A. L. Davis | 25Sept.37 |
| A. A. Pardoe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) | 10Nov.38 |
| A. W. Stewart (*Act. Lt. R.N.*) | 30Nov.38 |

### No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

*Shore Station*—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 21Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. P. Sutcliffe..... 12Jan.37
C. L. G. Evans (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 28July37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. A. A. de Freitas (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 17Oct.38
A. J. G. Lydekker ..... 26Sept.38
C. H. C. O'Rorke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)... 17Oct.38

### No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. D. C. Little (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Murray..... 30May36

*Flg. Offs.*

W. A. H. Playfair (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Sept.37
E. W. Clifford (*Lt. R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37
F M. A. Torrens-Spence (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Oct.37
J. H. Barnes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18June38
G. Starkey (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38
R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*) 14Nov.38
H. E. J. P-T. Parker (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 29Dec.38
J. J. E. Coats..... 19Mar.37
K. B. Gurr (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 24Nov.38

### No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

N. Kennedy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 1Sept.38
R. C. Gaskell..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. M. Smeeton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37
P. M. Gregory (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37
P. N. Medd (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. S. Cooper..... 1Apr.37
D. O. F. Lumsden..... 1Apr.37
F. G. R. Thomas ..... 6Nov.37
J. Compton ..... 24Dec.38

### No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.

*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. C. G. Ermen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ... 19Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. Dalyell-Stead (*Lt. R.N.*)..... 3Jan.38
Henry de C. A. Woodhouse..... 11Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. Sugden (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Jan.37
R. N. Everett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11July38
M. R. North (*Act. Lt., R.N.*)..... 28Oct.38
T. S. Rivett-Carnac ..... 11Sept.37
R. S. Hankey (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Aug.38
D. V. W. Francis..... 14Oct.37
B. E. Boulding (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*)..... 10Nov.38
N. M. Hearle (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21Nov.38
H. de G. Hunter (*Sub.-Lt., R.N.*)... 30Nov.38

### No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Courageous.

*Shore Station*—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. E. Morrison ..... 30Nov.35

*Flight Lieut.*

A. G. Leatham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Stenning (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 3Jan.38
B. Willoughby (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25Aug.38
A. H. Abrams (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37
A. W. J. Clark..... 8July36
J. Greenhalgh ..... 13Sept.37

### No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Furious.

Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. Williamson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). .... 28July38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. F. Hall (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25July38
C. F. Herington..... 7Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. A. S. Wright (*Sub Lt., R.N.*).... 17Oct.38
J. A. C. Karran..... 7Nov.38

### No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. Kilroy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 19Aug.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. L. Scott..... 27Feb.36
J. L. Hallowell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Jan.38
John R. Jeudwine..... 30Aug.35
D. H. S. Rusher..... 16Jan.37
P. W. Compton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24May37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. R. H. Barton (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37
J. C. Reed (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Oct.37
R. H. Furlong (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38
E. L. Wurtele..... 27May37
J. R. Fishwick ..... 17Jan.38
R. W. Slater (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 16July38

### No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. G. Forbes..... 27Apr.38
J. D. Miller..... 1Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. A. L. Woods (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. W. L. A. Bayly (*Lt., R.N*) .... 12Feb.38
O. Pateh (*Lt., R.M.*)..... 1Sept.38
M. R. F. Lemon (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 1Sept.38
M. R. Maund (*acting Lt., R.N.*) .... 1Sept.38
F. O. Dickson..... 1Apr.37
B. J. Sandeman ..... 12Feb.38

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. Glorious.

*Shore Station*—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. W. Hale (*Lt., Cdr., R.N.*)..... 13Aug.38
Eric D. Elliott..... 11Jan.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

Geoffrey A. Mills..... 11Jan.35
A. S. Whitworth (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21May37
R. A. W. Dobbs (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21May37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. C. Newcombe (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Jan.37
C. R. Bateman (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 21May37
R. L. Williamson (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 17Jan.38
H. R. P. Bridgen..... 19Nov.38
C. W. B. Smith (*acting Lieut., R.N.*) 14Nov.38
R. W. V. Hamilton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Nov.38
J. G. Lincoln (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 14Nov.38
J. Rankin ..... 1Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

### COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

*Flg. Off.*

M. G. Stevenson..... 14Sept.38

### COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, HELIOPOLIS.

### STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. D. Cracroft, *A.F.C.* ..... Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. H. Whitworth..... 13July36

### STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

*Flg. Off.*

D. E. Gillam, *A.F.C.*..... 25Jan.37

### STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. Ashton, *A.F.C.*..... 17Nov.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. H. Harrington..... 24Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

N. M. McElligott ..... 2Sept.38

### STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. Rump ..... 2Jan.39

### STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent

### STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. J. McGhie ..... 4Feb.37

### *BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

James A. B. Begg ..... 13Dec.34

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Burnside ..... 13Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

B. W. McMillan..... 5Nov.38

### STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 30ct.37

* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.

**STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Hall, *A.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 2Nov.36
P. C. Pinkham ..... 16Aug.37
I. D. Grant-Crawford..... 24Nov.38

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Donaldson ..... 6Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills..... 1Feb.37

**STATION FLIGHT, WYTON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

### No. 1 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY

Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. A. B. Savile ..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. J. Small ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Vivian N. Clifton ..... 22Feb.35
Charles G. Masters ..... 25Oct.35
P. G. D. Taylor..... 18Mar.36
J. R. Leatherdale ..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. F. H. Brown ..... 24Oct.36
R. J. Payne..... 19Feb.38
E. L. Ford ..... 8Apr.38
P. Fish ..... 30Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Hellard ..... 25Oct.38
E. L. Firth ..... 20Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Conolly..... 25Oct.38

Warrant Officer.

E. S. McQuillan ..... 28Aug.37

*Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Sections, Habbaniya. No. 4 Section, Shaibah.*

### No. 2 ARMOURED CAR COMPANY.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan,

Ramleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "*Nunquam non paratus.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Stilwell ..... 26July38

*Flg. Offs.*

T. W. C. Fazan..... 21July38
W. J. L. Stevenson..... 16May36
J. W. B. Vernon..... 13Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. McWhinney ..... 5July37
D. A. Beauclair (*Adjt.*) ..... 7Nov.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

L. G. A. Welham..... 28Sept.38

*H.Q. and 4 Sections.*

### ARMOURED CAR SECTION.

British Forces in Aden.

Steamer Point.

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. J. White ..... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. F. Murch..... 17June38

## COLLEGES.

### IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

*Postal Add.*—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

*Tel. No.*—Whitehall 9000.

*Commandant.*

Vice Admiral J. H. Binney, *C.B., D.S.O.*

*Directing Staff*

Captain W. G. Tennant, *M.V.O., i.d.c., R.N.* (*Navy*).....

Brigadier R.H.Dewing, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.* (*Army*) .....

Air Commodore D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* (*Air Force*).....

*Secretary.*

Maj. L. A. Clemens, *O.B.E., M.C.* (*ret*).

*Group Captain* (*R.C.A.F.*)

A. E. Godfrey, *M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.*

### STAFF COLLEGE.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "*Visu et Nisu.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Air Vice-Marshal*

A. S. Barratt, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* (*Commandant*) ..... 1Jan.36

*Wing Cdrs.*

A. P. M. Sanders, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
W. F. Dickson, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 2Mar.36
A. W. Ellwood, *D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*. 20Dec.37
W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.*..... 2Jan.39
J. W. Baker, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39
F. J. W. Mellersh, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 9Dec.38
J. MacG. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 19Sept.38
S. C. Strafford, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*. 1Jan.39
W. M. Yool, *p.s.a.*..... 30Nov.36
F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 9Dec.38
R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 2Jan.39

*Major.*

J. D. Woodall, *M.B.E., M.C., R.A.* 1Jan.39

**Adjutant.**

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

**Librarian**

W. A. Powell, *Capt.* (*ret.*). .....

Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher ..... 12July37

SUPERNUMERARY.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. G. Philpott..... 24Jan.38
E. C. Hudleston..... 24Jan.38
B. A. Casey..... 24Jan.38

Equipment Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Sudbury..... 24Jan.38

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Air Vice-Marshal.*

J. E. A. Baldwin, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 21Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

M. Wiblin ..... 29Dec.37
M. H. Garnons-Williams [a] ..... 10Sept.36
J. H. C. Wake, *p.s.a.* ..... 9May38
D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* ..... 19July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. S. Sabine ..... 1Sept.37
A. W. Sweeney ..... 30Mar.36
M. H. Rhys ..... 9Nov.36
H. G. Leonard-Williams [s] ..... 14July38
R. J. Gosnell ..... 18May38
R. L. Bradford ..... 22Mar.37
J. G. Macintyre ..... 16July38
C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] ..... 27Nov.37
M. D. Thunder ..... 19Mar.38
C. R. J. Pink ..... 19Mar.38
J. R. G. McDonald (*R.A.A.F.*) ..... 13Jan.38
H. C. Sawyer ..... 16July38
R. H. Waterhouse ..... 19Sept.38
J. D. T. Revell [n] ..... 30May38

*Flg. Off.*

C. D. Fox ..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Burns ..... 7Oct.38
H. A. Chater ..... 7Oct.38
R. G. G. English ..... 7Oct.38
J. R. M. Stewart ..... 23Dec.38
M. A. L. Williams ..... 23Dec.38

Director of Music.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Sims, *M.B.E.*, *L.R.A.M.*, *A.R.C.M.* ..... 14July38

---

E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Legal and Admin. Duties*).
E. F. Wain, *Flight Lt.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).
J. M. Evans, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*), (*Asst. to O.C., A.T. Sqdn.*)
R. A. N. Lowther, *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt.*, *M.C.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*Professor of Aeronautical Science*) ..... 8Sept.20

*Grade I.*

D. E. Williams, *M.B.E.*, *M.A.* .... 1Sept.38

*Royal Air Force College*—contd.

*Grade II.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .... | 14Jan.20 |
| A. G. Boycott, *B.A.* ..... | 1Jan.37 |
| A. C. Kermode, *B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* ..... | 29Aug.38 |

*Grade III.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. T. Holloway, *B.A.* ..... | 18Dec.37 |
| A. H. C. Lee, *M.A.* ..... | 28Apr.38 |
| J. F. Powell, *B.A.* ..... | 2May38 |

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager .....

Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*....

Warrant Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. A. Shirley ..... | 29Oct.36 |
| J. Digby..... .. | 22Mar.32 |
| J. G. Simmons ..... | 2July37 |
| P. B. Carver ..... | 21Nov.38 |
| J. A. Blandford ..... | 27Mar.34 |

## SCHOOLS.

### No. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

*"Knowledge fortifies the kingdom."*

*Formed.*—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

*Postal Add.*—Manby, Louth, Lincs.

*Group Capt.*

F. W. Trott, *O.B.E., M.C.* ..... 1Aug.38

*Wing Cdr.*

M. C. Dick, *A.F.C.* ..... 8Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37
A. A. C. Hyde ..... 30June38
M. L. Heath [a] ..... 1Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Brotherhood [a] ..... 10Aug.38
D. S. Kite [a] ..... 9May38
E. C. Ingham [a] ..... 15Sept.38
D. E. B. Wheeler [a] ..... 2Jan.39
C. F. S. Fraser [a] ..... 21Mar.38
A. M. A. Birch ..... 18Mar.38
L. W. Saben ..... 6Jan.38
E. F. E. Barnard [a] ..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Fleld ..... 10Feb.38
J. C. Richards ..... 8Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

R. J. P. Prichard ..... 4June38
D. Carlson ..... 4June38
P. G. H. Matthews ..... 4June38
M. T. Lloyd ..... 4June38
D. A. P. McMullen ..... 9July38
L. A. Haines ..... 9July38
T. Smart ..... 9July38
R. D. H. Ellis ..... 29Oct.38

---

D. R. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
H. R. Harington, *Col., I.A.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
A. V. Le Maistre, *Capt., I.A.* (*ret.*).
T. M. B. Newton, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
S. G. S. Skene, *Maj., I.A.* (*ret.*)
G. G. Carpenter, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. R. Jarman ..... 20May38

---

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. Smith ..... 24Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

G. B. Howard, *M.M.* ..... 22June38

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.* ..... 2Jan.39

---

Chaplain's Branch.

*Rev.* D. C. E. Rogers ..... 6Sept.38

Commissioned Armament Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37
W. H. G. Hampshire ..... 2June38

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. K. Martyn (*Capt., R.M.*) ..... 4Sept.38
P. Haynes ..... 28Aug.38
C. H. B. Bullock ..... 18Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37
C. T. Weir ..... 28Aug.38
F. M. Smith ..... 16Jan.38
I. C. Jackson ..... 28Aug.38
H. R. Coventry ..... 20Aug.38
E. M. T. Howell ..... 20Aug.38
M. Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38
J. R. C. Moultrie (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 29Aug.38
B. G. Morris ..... 28Aug.38
J. N. Knowles ..... 2Jan.39
L. G. Levis ..... 2Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

G. M. Fidler ..... 29Aug.38
C. H. Mitchell ..... 28Aug.38

*No. 1 Air Armament School*—contd.

*Dominion Air Force Officers.*

*Flight Lieut.* (*R.C.A.F.*)

C. R. Dunlap ..... 15Apr.37

*Flg. Off.* (*R.C.A.F.*)

R. C. Proctor ..... 28Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.* (*R.A.A.F.*)

A. H. Smith ..... 28Aug.38
B. Waddy ..... 28Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.* (*R.A.A.F.*)

A. R. Tindal ..... 17Jan.38
A. B. Greenaway ..... 28Aug.38

*2nd Lt.* (*S.A.A.F.*)

H. J. Martin ..... 28Aug.38

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

E. A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* 30Mar.36

*Grade III.*

Leslie B. C. Cunningham *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*Lecturer in Ballistics*) ..... 17Aug.25
R. S. C. Cater, *M.A.* ..... 1July37
F. A. Coleman, *B.A.* ..... 1July37
Glyn B. Morgan, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 2Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

W. A. Lewis ..... 5May36
A. Worden ..... 5Aug.38
A. F. Fowles ..... 5Sept.38
P. Dobbins ..... 12Aug.38
W. J. Collins ..... 17July35
E. F. Price ..... 9Aug.33
G. S. J. Pratt ..... 10Sept.38
A. H. L. Perks ..... 10Oct.38
R. C. Woodthorpe ..... 21Jan.35

**No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Franklyn, *M.C.* [a] ..... 12Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. C. Stevens ..... 2July38
D. M. Somerville ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. C. Davies ..... 10Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Curry ..... 2Jan.39
J. D. Harris ..... 1Dec.38

*Pilot Off.*

J. O. C. Kercher ..... 1Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

B. F. Pyne ..... 4Jan.39

Commissioned Armament Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. M. Davidson ..... 10Aug.38
G. Bird ..... 1July38
A. Chambers ..... 1July38
A. J. Whiting ..... 15July38

---

F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.* (*Asst. Adjt.*).

D. A. Macfie, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Warrant Officers.

V. E. Element ..... 16Aug.38
J. E. W. Le Gras ..... 29July38

## No. 1 AIR OBSERVERS SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A Wing. *"Nosce arma tua."*

*Formed.*—March, 1938, at North Coates.

*Postal Add.*—North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. D. S. Denholm [a] ..... 23Dec.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. S. Monypenny..... 8Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Thompson..... 1Feb.38
H. W. Dean [a] ..... 3July37
D. R. Shore..... 18Dec.36
D. B. Hatfield [a]..... 6Jan.39

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. S. Forbes (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 14Apr.36
M. V. Peters Smith (*acting Flight Lieut.*)..... 7Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. C. Kain..... 30Jan.38
M. A. Snowball..... 3Mar.38
A. E. Brlan ..... 1Mar.38
P. A. L. Farrell..... 3Mar.38
P. B. Sentance ..... 3Mar.38
G. Roblnson ..... 26Mar.38
J. R. H. Lewis ..... 26Mar.38
C. G. Miles..... 26Mar.38
A. B. Lennle..... 26Mar.38
J. G. Boyle ..... 15Aug.38
I. K. C. Palmer ..... 15Aug.38
W. C. Turner..... 17Sept.38
J. P. Redmond..... 17Sept.38
R. B. Vaux..... 17Sept.38

---

B. B. Dowling, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

O. D. Norwood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

F. W. Marshall, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) *Sqdn. Adjt.*

Equipment Officers.

E. A. Tottle, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

E. J. Cole (*Shpt. Lt., R.N., ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Lynn ..... 7Aug.36

*Pilot Off.*

W. J. Mather ..... 10Nov.38

Medlcal Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 5Nov.38

Commlssloned Englneer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. L. Millyard ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. L. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

Warrant Officers.

W. Cooke ..... 13July36
S. T. Rainsbury ..... 13June38

*Unit at Station :—Temporary Armament Training Station.*

## ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.

No. 24 (T) Group.

(*see* col. 857).

## *SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

In front of a torch erect a sword and propeller in saltire.

*" Disce aut descende."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. J. Capel *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* | 29July36 |
| J. B. Cole-Hamilton | 15Dec.38 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robin H. Haworth-Booth, *D.F.C.* | 1Oct.36 |
| C. J. Collingwood, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* | 1Jan.38 |
| R. B. Wardman | 22Sept.38 |

*Major (Air Liaison Officer)*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. B. Smith, *R.A., p.s.c., G.S.O.3* | 29Jan.38 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| I. V. Hue-Williams | 14Dec.37 |
| R. G. Seys, *D.F.C.* [Ph] | 28Oct.38 |
| H. C. Bazeley | 15Jan.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| F. S. D. Burgis | 24Jan.38 |
| A. S. Forbes | 28Aug.37 |
| D. P. Hughes | 21June38 |

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. H. Reason | 17Oct.38 |

Warrant Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| G. T. E. Rowed | 15Nov.37 |

*UNDER INSTRUCTION*

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. H. I. Webber (*Lt., Somerset L.I.*) | 14Aug.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. E. T. Haile | 30July38 |
| M. Savage | 30July38 |
| W. D. W. Bird | 20Aug.38 |
| M. Stockdale | 20Aug.38 |
| A. Mac C. Stott | 17Sept.38 |
| A. F. M. Maclean | 17Sept.38 |
| D. M. Woodman | 17Sept.38 |

## SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. *" Recte volare."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. D. Robertson, *A.M.* | 6Jan.36 |
| E. F. Waring, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | 12Sept.38 |

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. W. Bates | 6June38 |
| F. M. Denny | 2May38 |
| R. J. Cooper [n] | 30Nov.36 |
| G. G. Barrett [n] | 6June38 |
| W. E. Oulton [n] | 11Nov.36 |
| A. McIlwaine [s] | 5July38 |
| F. A. Pearce [n] | 20June37 |
| A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* [n] | 1June37 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. Q. Horner [n] | 26Mar.38 |
| P. B. Wood | 27Dec.37 |
| W. S. Jenkins [n] | 1July38 |
| T. L. Moseley | 27Dec.37 |
| L. B. B. King [n] | 9May38 |
| A. W. B. Barrett [n] | 26Mar.38 |
| F. C. Richardson | 27Dec.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| N. M. Bayliss | 5July38 |
| J. D. S. Huxley [sn] | 10June38 |
| J. Riley (*acting Flight Lieut.*) | 5July38 |
| T. F. Harvey [sn] | 19Mar.38 |
| N. D. Guthrie [sn] | 6June38 |
| N. B. Mole | 5July38 |
| A. M. Taylor | 13June38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. W. Fordham [sn] | 19Mar.38 |
| A. F. Binks | 13June38 |
| L. R. Cohen | 13June38 |
| J. W. Boreham | 9June38 |
| K. W. C. Bindloss [sn] | 7July38 |
| D. P. Bamber | 5July38 |
| E. Tennant | 5July38 |
| R. F. Finch | 5July38 |
| T. H. V. Pheloung | 5July38 |
| J. R. Nelll | 13June38 |
| R. K. F. Bell-Irving | 13June38 |
| J. A. H. Cooper | 13June38 |
| A. C. Glenday | 13June38 |
| R. A. Craigie | 13June38 |
| A. L. McDowell | 13June38 |
| R. W. McCarthy | 13June38 |
| N. McClelland | 13June38 |
| C. B. G. Robinson | 25Sept.38 |
| E. D. Chantler | 8Jan.39 |

* *The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.*

*School of Air Navigation*—contd.

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| T. E. Brammall | 18July38 |
| W. G. Thompson | 18July38 |
| J. C. R. Brown | 18July38 |
| F. C. Willis | 18July38 |
| R. F. Hatton | 18July38 |

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Instructor*)

W. A. Willcock, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*) (*Instructor*)

F. J. Watts, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| S. Mather | 10Oct.38 |

Warrant Officers

| | |
|---|---|
| J. H. J. Williams | 30Dec.38 |
| R. E. Hammond | 5July38 |
| J. T. Malone | 10Dec.38 |

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. E. Morse | 4July38 |

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. L. Y. Wright | 31Mar.38 |
| H. R. Graham | 4Apr.38 |
| D. G. Stokes | 4Apr.38 |
| J. P. Selby | 4July38 |
| R. A. I. Harrison | 4July38 |
| J. A. K. Pettit | 5July38 |
| H. J. Hobbs | 5July38 |
| E. L. F. Meynell | 5July38 |
| C. Charlton-Jones | 14Nov.38 |
| B. J. R. Roberts | 14Nov.38 |
| C. N. Fleming | 14Nov.38 |
| J. H. Lowe | 14Nov.38 |
| E. E. Vielle | 14Nov.38 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. B. Voyce | 4Apr.38 |
| E. L. F. Fawcett | 5July38 |
| W. P. Shand | 14Nov.38 |
| W. W. Loxton | 14Nov.38 |
| A. J. F. Churchill | 14Nov.38 |
| C. H. Bull | 14Nov.38 |

*Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. H. M. Pirie | 30July38 |
| K. G. Davis | 29Aug.38 |
| J. C. Stevenson | 14Nov.38 |
| J. L. Ellis | 14Nov.38 |
| M. I. Freeman | 14Nov.38 |
| N. J. Robertson | 14Nov.38 |
| J. R. Taylor | 14Nov.38 |
| P. Ward Hunt | 14Nov.38 |
| R. A. D. Meharey | 14Nov.38 |

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. B. S. Holdsworth | 3Oct.38 |
| F. E. Eustace | 14Nov.38 |
| N. A. Burt | 14Nov.38 |
| W. P. Cumberland | 14Nov.38 |
| B. L. G. Harker | 14Nov.38 |
| A. S. Luxmoore | 14Nov.38 |
| R. E. Allitt | 14Nov.38 |
| J. B. Bull | 14Nov.38 |
| K. J. Drabble | 14Nov.38 |
| C. R. Frankish | 14Nov.38 |
| I. P. Hinton | 14Nov.38 |
| B. I. M. Skidmore | 14Nov.38 |
| R. Thynne | 14Nov.38 |
| J. Boon | 14Nov.38 |
| I. Campbell-Irons | 14Nov.38 |
| I. A. McIntosh | 14Nov.38 |
| W. Bunting | 14Nov.38 |
| C. R. Coventry | 14Nov.38 |
| J. J. McElligott | 14Nov.38 |
| N. T. Marix | 14Nov.38 |
| W. A. C. Mulloy | 14Nov.38 |
| A. A. McD. Scott | 14Nov.38 |
| R. S. Jephson | 14Nov.38 |
| E. E. Morton | 14Nov.38 |
| G. W. Thorougood | 14Nov.38 |

## *ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.

No. 24 (T) Group.

A cog wheel.

*"Knowledge is power."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1924, at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

*Wing Cdrs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| L. M. Iles, *A.F.C.* [e] | 15July38 |
| C. W. Weedon, *p.s.a.* [e] | 2Jan.37 |

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| G. M. Buxton, *p.s.a.* | 31Dec.38 |

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

| | |
|---|---|
| L. Davey | 31Oct.38 |

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*

A. Levick, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.)* *(Asst. to O. i/c. School)*

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. N. Ash | 3Jan.38 |
| J. R. MacLachlan | 3Jan.38 |
| W. D. Woods | 3Jan.38 |
| J. C. Pope | 29Aug.37 |
| E. Shipley | 3Jan.38 |
| W. F. Beckwith | 3Jan.38 |
| B. H. Becker | 17Aug.37 |
| B. A. Chacksfield | 23Aug.37 |
| H. B. Hurley | 29Aug.37 |
| R. G. R. Buckley | 3Jan.38 |
| T. G. Young | 3Jan.38 |
| S. G. Birch | 30Aug.37 |
| A. F. Bandidt | 29Aug.37 |
| B. Robinson | 29Aug.37 |
| C. F. Sarsby | 29Aug.37 |
| L. P. Gibson | 3Jan.38 |
| W. D. Disbrey *A.F.C.* | 28Aug.38 |
| G. W. Peel | 28Aug.38 |
| D. M. H. Craven | 28Aug.38 |
| D. W. Williams | 28Aug.38 |
| R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.* | 28Aug.38 |
| L. Rose | 28Aug.38 |
| D. F. Dixon | 28Aug.38 |
| A. D. Groom | 28Aug.38 |
| D. O. Finlay | 29Aug.37 |

*Flg. Offs.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. E. Burns, *D.F.C.* | 29Aug.38 |
| V. R. Oats | 28Aug.38 |
| B. Samson | 28Aug.38 |
| H. J. Irens | 20Aug.38 |
| A. A. F. Hickman | 28Aug.38 |
| A. Ovenden | 28Aug.38 |
| C. E. Sims | 28Aug.38 |

*Royal Navy.*

| | |
|---|---|
| K. E. Smith, *Cdr. (E)* | 28Aug.38 |
| J. Fitzgibbon *(Lt.-Cdr., (E)* | 15Sept.38 |
| W. B. Axford, *Lt. (E)* | 28Aug.38 |
| J. R. Robins, *Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |
| R. L. West, *Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |
| F. D. Beales, *Sub-Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |
| P. H. Leyton, *Sub-Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |
| G. A. Thompson, *Sub-Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |
| H. J. Lavers, *Sub-Lt. (A.)* | 28Aug.38 |

*Capt. South African Air Force.*

| | |
|---|---|
| W. G. Driver | 30Aug.37 |

*Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| C. McK. Henry | 28Aug.38 |

*Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| R. C. Hawtrey | 3Jan.38 |
| J. L. Hurley | 28Aug.38 |
| C. L. Trecarten | 28Aug.38 |

*Pilot Offs. R.N.Z.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| S. M. Kirkcaldie | 11Jan.38 |
| W. G. Woodward | 11Jan.38 |

*Flg. Off., Royal Danish Air Force*

| | |
|---|---|
| P. N. Brandt-Moeller | 28Aug.38 |

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ibrahim Hassan Effendi Gazarine | 28Aug.38 |

*Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abdul Kadir Shakir | 30Aug.37 |

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

| | |
|---|---|
| J. D. Haddon, *B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* | 29Aug.3 |

*Grade III.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A. G. Abel, *B.Sc.* | 18Sept.37 |
| L. T. Agger, *B.Eng.* | 24Aug.38 |
| Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* | 28Sept.35 |
| F D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* | 18Sept.37 |

* Included in the establishment of Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow.

## No. 1 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Headquarters.

front of an open In book a hand grasping three flashes of lightning.

*" Thorough."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.
*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Group Capt.*
J. H. Simpson..... 12Apr.37

*Wing Cdr.*
J. R. Cassidy [s] ..... 6Jan.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
W. A. Thompson [s]..... 30Nov.36

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*
A. W. Taylor..... 3Nov.37

---

M. V. de Satgé, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
(*Adjt., School H.Q.*).
W. Kidd, *A.M.I.E.E.*
P. D. Baker, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)
A. P. Faris, *Maj.* (*ret.*).
H. A. Sawyer, *M.C., Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.
R. D. Lambert, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
B. S. Stone, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

School Warrant Officer.
W. C. Billing, *M.B.E.*..... 26Mar.38

No. 1 Wing.

*Wing Cdr.*
E. M. Drummond [s] ..... 29Aug.38

*Wing Cdr.*
O. W. de Putron ..... 1Oct.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
R. V. Alexander.....

---

G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officer.
A. F. Whapshott ..... 7Nov.38

No. 2 Wing.

*Wing Cdr.*
P. J. Barnett, *M.C.*..... 21Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
R. A. Whyte ..... 18July38

*Flight Lieut.*
J. Y. Humphreys..... 21Mar.38

---

R. S. Hellier, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officers.
V. Egan ..... 27Sept.38
T. Lennard ..... 24Oct.38

No. 3 Wing.

*Wing Cdr.*
F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.*..... 14Jan.37

---

R. Jones, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
F. J. Sherman, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officer.
E. Hoy ..... 26Mar.38

No. 4 Wing.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
E. S. Borthwick-Clarke ..... 5Oct.36

---

H. M. St. J. Carpendale, *M.C.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.
A. Hibbins, *M.M.* ..... 26Mar.38
R. L. Pearson..... 26Mar.38

W.O.M. Sub-School (A/As).

*Wing Cdr.*
G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s]..... 4Jan.36

---

S. C. Black, *M.M., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [s]
F. S. Walnscot, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.
G. Prigmore..... 26Mar.38
P. H. Wood..... 26Mar.38

---

Conversion Course (W/Ops to W.O.M.)

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*
H. J. Maxted..... 29July37

Warrant Officer.
S. V. Vaisey ..... 28Apr.38

---

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.
(Airmen.)

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*
A. H. W. J. Cocks [s]..... 1Mar.37
T. P. P. F. Fagan [s]..... 30Sept.35

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*
A. D. Rutherford, *D.F.M.*..... 31May37
H. P. Johnston ..... 30June38

Warrant Officer.
C. D. Connerton..... 1Dec.38

---

Wireless Operators' Sub-School.
(Boy Entrants.)

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
B. D. Nicholas ..... 10Feb.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*
E. W. Long..... 31May37

---

S. H. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O*)

Warrant Officer.
A. S. C. Jukes ..... 26Mar.38

*No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School*—contd.

Instrument Makers' Sub-School.
(A/As.)

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Rees [e] ..... 29Dec.37

Warrant Officers.

F. W. Harris ..... 26Mar.38
H. J. Brown ..... 26Mar.38

Electricians' Sub-School (Boy Entrants).

Commissioned Signals Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

C. M. Williams ..... 30June38

Warrant Officer.

P. R. S. Gutteridge ..... 26Mar.38

Instrument Repairers' Sub-School
(Airmen and Boy Entrants)

H. J. Adkins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.).* [e]

Warrant Officer.

E. Monk ..... 26Mar.38

Air Operating Section.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. C. McKenzie, *M.B.E.* [s] ..... 27July38

Signal Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. Biggs ..... 17Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

E. U. G. Soibé ..... 16Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. R. Putt ..... 30Aug.37
M. N. McF. Kennedy ..... 19Jan.37
W. A. Howell ..... 20Sept.37
R. A. Weeks ..... 31Jan.37
J. F. Sutton ..... 23Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Burnett ..... 7May38
L. C. Deane ..... 7May38
L. H. Eno ..... 7May38
L. H. McFarlane ..... 8Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

K. V. Wendel ..... 29Oct.38
R. J. B. Renison ..... 29Oct.38

Education Officers.

*Principal Education Officer.*

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22Mar.37

*Grade I.*

A. W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.37
E. G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38
N. Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* ..... 1Jan.37

*Grade II.*

H. Ashman, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38
L. Cullis, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.38
A. J. Fisher, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38
M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.38
W. T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 25Aug.36
H. Woffenden, *M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1Jan.37
H. R. P. Patterson, *M.A. (acting)* ... 1Sept.38

*Grade III.*

F. J. Balcombe, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36
J. S. Bamford, *A.I.C.* ..... 18July38
W. A. Carmichael, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37
A. Foden, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Dec.37
Edgar J. Harrington, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* ..... 1Jan.35
E. Houghton, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Dec.37
W. Makinson, *M.Sc.* ..... 25Aug.36
R. S. Mathieson, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36
R. W. Nicholson, *B.A.* ..... 25Aug.36
R. J. Rackham, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.38
E. J. Ryder, *B.Sc.* ..... 5July37
A. T. Ryland, *M.A., B.A.I.* ..... 10Jan.38
G. R. Sharp, *M.Sc.* ..... 22Apr.38
John H. Stevens, *B.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35
C. W. Thompson, *M.Sc.* ..... 25Aug.36
G. H. Thorndike, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Aug.36
Ernest J. Tippett, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 2Sept.35
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A.* 1Sept.28
John W. W. Whitehead, *B.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35
T. Willcox, *M.Sc.* ..... 1June37

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. Kirk ..... 24Apr.38
P. D. W. Hackforth ..... 24Apr.38
D. Saward ..... 24Apr.38
T. R. Vickers ..... 24Apr.38
J. C. Bevan ..... 31Aug.38
B. H. Boon ..... 24Apr.38
R. C. Crawford ..... 24Apr.38
G. S. A. Parnaby ..... 24Apr.38
G. A Richmond ..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. D. Welland ..... 24Apr.38
J. C. Millar ..... 24Apr.38
S. R. R. Smith ..... 24Apr.38
R. J. Kemsley ..... 24Apr.38
S. Lugg ..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Off., R.C.A.F.*

D. G. Williams ..... 3May38

*Flg. Off., R.N.Z.A.F.*

C. A. Turner ..... 30Apr.38

*Flight Lieut., R.A.A.F.*

R. H. Moran ..... 24Apr.38

*Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.*

D. J. MacPherson ..... 24Apr.38

*Lieut. E.A.A.F.*

Hassan Mohamed Tewfik .....

*2nd Lieut. R.I.A.F.*

Yayha Thneylan .....

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Group Capt.*

H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 16Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. W. Foster ..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Off.*

S. J. Bryant ..... 17Oct.38

## No. 2 ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.

No. 21 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Yatesbury, near Calne, Wiltshire.

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. S. Richardson, *M.B.E.* [s] ..... 24Dec.38
L. A. W. Johnson, *M.V.O., Cdr., R.N. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.).*
B. Ellis *(Asst. Barrack Officer).*

Warrant Officers.

T. R. Lawson ..... 1Dec.38
C. J. Sutton ..... 1Dec.38
A. H. Ward ..... 1Dec.38
W. L. Wade ..... 1Dec.38
H. Strugnell ..... 7Dec.38

## ELEMENTARY AND RESERVE FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.

No. 26 (Training) Group.

No. 1. Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts.
No. 2. Filton House, Filton, Bristol.
No. 3. Hamble Aerodrome, Hants.
No. 4. Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks.
No. 5. London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex.
No. 6. Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton.
No. 7. Desford Aerodrome, Leicester.
No. 8. Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, Nr. Reading, Berks.
No. 9. Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry.
No. 10. Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, Nr. Calne, Wilts.
No. 11. Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland.
No. 12. Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire.
No. 13. White Waltham Aerodrome, Maidenhead, Berks.
No. 14. Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham.
No. 15. Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey.
No. 16. The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex.
No. 17. Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs.
No. 18. Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey.
No. 19. Gatwick Airport, Horley, Surrey.
No. 20. Gravesend Airport, Kent.
No. 21. Stapleford Tawney Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex.
No. 22. The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge.
No. 23. Rochester Aerodrome, Rochester, Kent.
No. 24. Belfast.
No. 25. Grimsby.
No. 26. Oxford.
No. 27. Tollerton, Nottingham.
No. 28. Meir, Stoke-on-Trent.
No. 29. Luton.
No. 30. Derby.
No. 31. Gloucester and Cheltenham.
No. 33. Whitchurch, Bristol.
No. 34. Southend-on-Sea, Essex.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 14Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. A. A. Cole ..... 20Dec.37
J. W. Hutchins [a] ..... 2Jan.38
H. J. Pringle ..... 15Dec.36
H. W. Marlow ..... 6Jan.38
P. E. Drew ..... 24 Mar.37
P. A. Hunter ..... 4Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. H. Rhys ..... 7Aug.38
M. B. Hamilton ..... 2Aug.38
R. H. A. Leigh ..... 16Aug.37
P. S. Salter ..... 4Apr.38
M. A. Aylmer ..... 2Aug.38
E. T. Smith ..... 5May38
N. de W. Boult ..... 17Oct.38
P. H. Dunn ..... 9Jan.39
E. R. Bitmead ..... 9Jan.39
A. H. Donaldson ..... 9Jan.39

*Flg. Off.*

G. E. Garvin ..... 19Oct.38

---

G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
C. V. Mercer, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) ...
J. M. Wells, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. H. Luker ..... 22Apr.36

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35

Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingirl, *M.B.E.* ..... 8Jan.36
A. E. Wyatt ..... 24May38
R. Harris ..... 19June37
C. J. Howard ..... 5July37

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Pilot Offs.*

A. O. S. Murdoch ..... 23Oct.38
R. S. May ..... 23Oct.38
D. A. Garner ..... 23Oct.38

**No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capts.*

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.* ..... 2Mar.36
W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ... 16Nov.38

*Wing Cdr.*

G. C. Dicklns (*Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 5July37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. F. Britton [e] ..... 26Sept.38
J. O. Willis ..... 9Nov.36
R. H. Maw ..... 17Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. M. Southwell ..... 12July37
B. A. C. Wood [a] ..... 17Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. E. C. Boxer ..... 4Oct.37
C. A. Wood (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38
F. L. Sayers (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 16July38
W. M. Penman ..... 5May38
H. Z. Foreman ..... 10May37
W. S. L. Smallman [sn] ..... 5Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Hill ..... 16July38
T. B. Marshall ..... 7Oct.38
T. Waddington ..... 7Oct.38

---

J. G. Argles, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*adjt.*) .....
C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*) .....
Wynyard-Wright, *Capt.* (*Asst. Adjt.*)
J. E. Stuart-Lyon, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
R. Todd, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. C. Chalmers ..... 22Feb.37

---

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. A. Lindup, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Aug.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Feb.38

---

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Meredith, *Maj.* (*Mila.*), *M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Apr.35

Warrant Officers.

Leslie Phillips ..... 2Oct.35
S. Fretwell ..... 31Aug.38
B. H. Dodge ..... 31Aug.38
T. Hill ..... 4Apr.38
G. E. Searle ..... 30Sept.38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Lieuts. S.A.A.F.*

E. A. Pope ..... 6Sept.38
J. D. Pretorius ..... 13Sept.38

### No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

*Group Capt.*

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6Nov.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. H. French. *D.F.C.* ..... 2June36
A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11Aug.37
G. K. Horner ..... 22Mar.37
J. B. Sims ..... 19Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. V. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37
C. Broughton ..... 22Mar.37
A. J. Kennedy [s] ..... 21Dec.37
A. G. Strutt ..... 11Apr.38
H. V. Hoskins ..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31May37
G. P. Flew ..... 7Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. Ledger ..... 28Feb.38
P. H. Lee ..... 7Oct.38
F. Austin ..... 7Oct.38
G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 7Oct.38
J. E. Boulton ..... 23Dec.38

---

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg.-Sqdn.*).
R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).
G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15Feb.35

---

P. Snelling, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch. B.* ..... 22Jan.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.* ..... 8Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

D. J. Day ..... 3June37
W. J. Scrivener ..... 3June37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34
P. H. Spivey ..... 21Apr 36
H. C. Kirby ..... 8July37
B. A. Baglin ..... 20Apr.38

### No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle collared, wings elevated and addorsed holding in the dexter claw a torch.
"*Achieve.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1920, at Digby.

*Service.*—1920–22, United Kingdom; 1922, Apr., disbanded; 1928, Mar., reformed at Grantham.

*Postal Add.*—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

*Group Capt.*

D. Iron, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. T. Simpson [e] ..... 12July38
W. H. Kyle ..... 25June38
E. J. P. Davy ..... 22Sept.38
P. H. Hamley ..... 2Nov.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

S. P. Langston ..... 30Mar.36
H. Y. Humphreys [a] ..... 10May37
E H. P. Clarke ..... 16July38
R. V. L. Pattison ..... 16July38
E. A. Verdon-Roe ..... 27July37
J. Mercer ..... 7Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. I. Jones (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 10Nov.36
J. B. Flowerdew ..... 23July37
A. Beck [sn] ..... 31May37
H. C. Marshall ..... 10Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

T. James ..... 7Oct.38
P. H. Knowles ..... 7Oct.38
J. P. Coveney ..... 7Oct.38
D. C. Skene ..... 23Dec.38

---

L. A. Jessop, *D.F.C., Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*).

E. M. Morris, *Flight Lieut.* (*R A.F.O.* (*Adjt.*).

L. C. Lawrance, *Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

T. G. Jefferies, *D.F.C., Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

H. W. Guy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

O. W. T. Rogers, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Oswald K. Griffin ..... 4Jan.35

---

J. C. Meredith, *D.S.O., Maj.* (*ret.*).

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

O. F. Brown, *L.D.S.* ..... 24June38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. J. A. Willis ..... 18May37
C. A. Pope ..... 12Nov.37

Warrant Officers.

M. Kemp ..... 10Aug.37
H. A. Tyndall ..... 20Sept.37
L. G. Yabsley ..... 20Sept.38
F. N. Paxman, *A F.M.* ..... 20Apr.38

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

C. E. D. Bosisto ..... 28Dec.37

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Suelr.

*Group Capt.*

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, *M.C.* .... 17Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. F. Shenton..... 13Oct.38
R. F. Gandy..... 15Sept.38
B. H. Ashton [e]..... 11Nov.38
V. S. Bowling..... 1Aug.36
L. M. Hooper [a] ..... 28Jan.38
L. F. Brown [n]..... 23Oct.37
J. W. B. Judge..... 19Aug.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. P. Broad ..... 10Jan.38
G. R. Howie ..... 13Aug.38
A. Foord-Kelcey..... 29Sept.38
H. V. Alloway..... 30Apr.38
R. J. C. Nedwill..... 11Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. I. Collett..... 21Apr.37
J. J. Raine..... 11Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Burnett..... 19Dec.36
R. N. Belgrove ..... 7Jan.38
G. W. Arthur..... 19Nov.38
D. E. Cremin..... 7Nov.38
A. M. Young..... 19Nov.38

---

F. R. Balfour, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

G. E. Newton, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Stn. Adjt.*).

Y. R. D. Wigan, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

G. Jones..... 3Dec.38
E. A. Rabbitts..... 3Dec.38
H. Gedd ..... 28Jan.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. A. K. Ylend..... 1Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Dundas..... 7Dec.38

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. F. Wilson, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*.... 12Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Cellars, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ..... 1June38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* A. J. Potts..... 25Oct.38
*Rev.* J. G. Sherry..... 2Dec.38
*Rev.* R. W. Briscoe ..... 29Mar.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

V. J. Casey ..... 15Jnly37
H. R. Clowes..... 22Sept.38
E. Salter ..... 2Dec.38

Commissioned Armament Officer

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Bett..... 2Dec.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. Craven, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E* ..... 26Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

A. Leedham..... 2Sept.37
E. J. Gribben ..... 2July37
J. McKay..... 25Oct.37
C. F. Giles..... 10Nov.38
N. L. Pilfold..... 8Dec.38
O. R. Moseley ..... 5Nov.37

**No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

*Group Capt.*

A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. L. Falconer ..... 28Sept.36
G. H. Loughnan ..... 15Jan.38
H. Little [e] ..... 12July37
D. L. Evans, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 4Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. S. Ryan ..... 7Oct.38
P. C. Hilton ..... 12July37
R. E. Baxter [sn] ..... 29Oct.38
G. J. Wright [a] ..... 17Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

M. H. de L. Everest ..... 23Dec.38
W. A. L. Locker ..... 7Oct.38
R. H. Lonsdale ..... 3Aug.37
H. D. Cooke ..... 29Sept.38
T. E. J. Fitton ..... 14Dec.38
L. Gregory ..... 10May37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. P. W. R. Robinson ..... 27June38
F. E. W. Birchfield ..... 16July38
E. G. R. Downey ..... 23Dec.38
T. O. Prickett ..... 23Dec.38

---

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*). (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).
H. B. Mason, *Capt.* (*ret.*).
A. Rowan, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. C. Lobley ..... 5Mar.36

---

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch* .... 6Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. A. Sillitoe ..... 20Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III*

F. Smith, *M.A.* ..... 17Jan.38

Equipment Officers.

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)
F. Miller, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

H. E. Hawkins ..... 3Dec.36
Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.* ..... 31Mar.33
A. Muir ..... 18Nov.37
A. A. J. Beer ..... 5May36
F. H. Bolton ..... 10Nov.38

## No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

A hand holding a torch. *"Aspice et imitare."* *Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr., disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

*Postal Add.*—Little Rissington, Bourton-on-the-Water, Cheltenham, Glos.

*Group Capt.*

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Apr.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. M. A. Day, *A.M.* ..... 7Aug.37
W. J. Chrisham ..... 13Aug.38
W. R. Worstall [e] ..... 6Aug.38
G. F. Wood ..... 9Nov.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. I. Harris ..... 19Mar.38
C. J. P. Flood [a] ..... 21Dec.37
Frank D. Terdrey ..... 29July35

*Flg. Offs.*

R. G. Forshaw ..... 23Dec.38
C. Fothergill (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ... 7Oct.38
W. G. Oldbury [sn] ..... 29May38
R. W. Christmas ..... 10May37
L. Jobbins ..... 10May37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. Scragg ..... 28Feb.38
J. G. Mason ..... 20Aug.38
*Hon.* R. A. G. Baird ..... 7Oct.38
A. S. Halls ..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. L. W. Stewart ..... 23Dec.38
D. L. Cartridge ..... 23Dec.38

---

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
O. H. Baker, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. M. Waddington, (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).
G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).

Equipment Officers.

M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
J. Rodger, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. R. Eales-White ..... 7Jan.37

---

F. A. Silk, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. P. O'Connell, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ..... 11Aug.38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* F. Hobbs, *B.A.* ..... 2Nov.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Clifton ..... 3June37
W. Squires ..... 3June37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

B. A. Bird ..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. H. Perry .....
R. Dickinson ..... 18Nov.37
E. M. Marsh .....
A. J. Green ..... 30July36
H. Bowick, *A.F.M.* ..... 7Nov.38

## No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Peterborough, Northants.

*Group Capt.*

A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ..... 16Dec.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. H. Moon [e] ..... 26June37
D. McC. Gordon ..... 22Sept.38
R. G. C. Arnold ..... 26Apr.37
O. A. Morris ..... 6Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Threapleton ..... 6Nov.37
H. R. Allen [a] ..... 3July37
J. J. Watts ..... 13Dec.37
W. L. Stedman ..... 6Apr.36
S. G. Pritchard ..... 26Apr.37
J. A. H. Tuck ..... 23July38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. F. King ..... 16July38
J. H. White ..... 1June38
J. A. Coltart [sn] ..... 1June37
H. Stringer ..... 24May37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Q. Andersen ..... 7Oct.38
D. W. Gathercole ..... 23Dec.38

---

J. E. Preston, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)
E. N. Fenton, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adv. Trg. Sqdn.*).
J. R. Gifford, *M.B.E., M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. C. Pretty, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
A. C. Clayton, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

Equipment Officers.

J. H. Dale, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)
G. Barrett, *Capt.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. A. Murton ..... 2Dec.35

---

G. J. B. E. Massy, *M.C., Maj.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. L. C. Fisher, *M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.* ..... 13Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Bradshaw ..... 17June37
M. W. Moore ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

D. R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

A. E. Bell ..... 25Feb.37
C. H. Stone ..... 2Dec.35
E. W. Franklin ..... 26Aug.38
J. M. Kavanagh ..... 5Nov.37
W. I. Waters ..... 20Nov.35
A. R. Glading ..... 30Dec.38

## No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keyes in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

*" More optimo exercemur."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

*Postal Add.*—Montrose, Angus.

*Group Capt.*

H. V. Champion de Crespigny, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. J. Legg ..... 18Apr.37
R. J. Carveli [e] ..... 31Mar.38
S. L. Blunt ..... 31Aug.37
P. G. Thomson ..... 25Mar.38
W. E. Cameron ..... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. B. Fleming ..... 9Nov.36
I. H. D. Walker [a] ..... 21Dec.37
F. M. Loudon ..... 4Apr.38
A. P. Hollick ..... 13Dec.38
H. L. Dawson ..... 9May37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. C. Torrens (*acting Flight Lieut.*). 16July38
R. G. Ker-Ramsay ..... 30May38
D. E. A. Williams [sn] ..... 5June37
E. W. Yates ..... 7Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. B. Riddick ..... 27June38
A. A. M. Dawbarn ..... 7Oct.38
R. M. MacKenzie ..... 23Dec.38
W. S. Brown ..... 23Dec.38
K. H. O. Young ..... 23Dec.38

---

C. B. Dove, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....

J. H. S. A. Skinner, *Capt.* (*Asst. Adjt.*)

N. McLeod, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*) .....

H. Sanders, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)
C. E. Tidy, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. J. Grout ..... 22Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. J. Wishlade ..... 11Jan.39

---

B. E. Hume Wright, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

---

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. D. Barling, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 15Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

P. G. G. Begrie ..... 18May37
W. Webster, *M.B.E.* ..... 18May37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Faikner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie ..... 2Feb.36
J. Carey ..... 25May36
J. Baishaw ..... 9June37
R. S. Robertson ..... 15June37
J. C. Downie ..... 23Apr.36

## No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

An eagle rising from an open book.

"*Docendo discimus.*"

*Formed.*—Mar., 1936, at Thornaby.

*Postal Add.*—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.* ..... 2Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. King-Lewis ..... 15Mar.37
A. P. Bett ..... 26Apr.37
C. Snow [e] ..... 20Mar.38
W. A. Richardson ..... 19Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. F. Hobler ..... 19Mar.38
J. H. R. Oldfield ..... 13July36
H. R. Tidd [a] ..... 29Aug.38
N. W. D. Marwood-Elton ..... 6Nov.37
J. S. Bartlett ..... 29July37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. Ruston (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .... 16Aug.37
G. A. H. Kent ..... 19July37
C. B. B. Wallis ..... 2Aug.38
G. T. Openshaw ..... 27Sept.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. F. McGhie ..... 16July38
D. F. Beardon ..... 7Oct.38
A. F. Sunderland-Cooper ..... 7Oct.38
H. G. McCallum ..... 7Oct.38
J. H. Player ..... 7Oct.38
J. W. A. Williams ..... 23Dec.38

---

O. C. Cassells, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
G. H. A. Blackwood, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)
W. E. H. Muir, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

Equipment Officers.

E. D. Galloway, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
T. A. Powell, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. G. Drake ..... 27Apr.38

C. M. J. Willis, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Eltchle, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ..... 8July36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. F. S. Mattingley ..... 2Nov.38

Warrant Officers.

W. G. Bates ..... 21Mar.36
A. E. Blundell ..... 2Mar.36
F. W. Waldock ..... 24Sept.37
G. W. Parsons ..... 21Apr.38
C. B. Payne ..... 2Mar.36
W. H. Jennings ..... 14Dec.38

### No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestial globe a star of four points throughout.

*"Anywhere any time."*

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.

*Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

*Group Capt.*

G. E. Livock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*.. 16Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. G. Pike, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
V. B. J. Jackson..... 24July37
D. J. Eayrs ..... 21Mar.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. P. Harvey ..... 18May36
E. D. McK. Nelson [a]..... 24Dec.36
J. F. H. du Boulay..... 20Dec.36
F. D. Nugent ..... 19Mar.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. R. Berrill..... 16July38
W. E. Mulford ..... 12July37
M. W. B. Knight ..... 30Aug.37
C. D. Swaln [an] ..... 2Nov.37
H. M. Crump..... 16May38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. E. Bowen ..... 2May38
T. A. Heath..... 16July38
T. N. Silk..... 7Oct.38
I. D. S. Strachan..... 7Oct.38
C. P. Barber..... 7Oct.38
J. B. Wood..... 23Dec.38

---

E. J. Moule, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).....
J. E. Beynon, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).....
J. M. Clarke, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....
P. G. S. Gardiner, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
A. T. Shaw. *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
E. R. S. Johnston, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. G. Prior..... 11Jan.38

---

E. M. D. Darell, *O.B.E., Capt.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.*..... 25Feb.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

B. Blackburne, *L.D.S.*..... 31Jan.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. G. Johnson ..... 20Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.*..... 1Jan.36

Technical Officer.

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Walker..... 15June36
A. H. Ottaway..... 15Nov.37
A. E. Nicol..... 9Sept.38
H. Cadman ..... 20Apr.38
M. Buckley ..... 19Dec.38
A. C. Stephenson ..... 31Jan.36
J. H. Speight..... 13Oct.38

## No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Two dexter hands couped at the wrist holding a winged torch.

*"Passim ad astra."*

*Formed.*—1935 at Wittering.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire

*Group Capt.*

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*..... 1Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. A. G. Johnston ..... 8Nov.37
G. D. Green [e]..... 18Aug.38
C. W. Grannum ..... 1Apr.38
J. Whitehead ..... 29Nov.37
I. A. Critchley ..... 2May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. R. G. Bax ..... 9Nov.36
G. J. Spence ..... 12July37
G. T. Toland ..... 19Mar.38
P. H. Gibbings..... 7Oct.38
W. N. Stubbs ..... 22Jan.38
P. G. Heath ..... 24May37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Dupont..... 16July38
J. McLaughlin [a] ..... 17Dec.38
J. N. W. Farmer ..... 4Jan.39
D. J. McGlinn ..... 26July37
S. C. Bastin..... 10May37
A. E. Robinson..... 7Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. J. McDonald [sn] ..... 3May38
R. G. Maddox..... 7Oct.38
W. T. Brooks..... 7Oct.38
I. MacLeod-Selkirk ..... 23Dec.38

---

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*)
A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)
N. W. Wale, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e].
G. W. Day, *Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)
A. H. E. King, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Officer.

E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Adams..... 9Mar.36

---

W. E. Hudson, *Payr.Lt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. F. Haythornthwaite, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* 11Apr.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

N. Gibson, *B.Sc.*..... 6May38

Warrant Officers.

Samuel A. Bradburn ..... 1Oct.35
A. W. Usher..... 11Jan.37
R. D. Briggs ..... 9Sept.37
H. C. Cutter ..... 20Apr.38
R. Saunders..... 3Oct.38
H. Hudson..... 3July36

## SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.

*Group Capt.*

H. W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Dec.37

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* [n] ..... 1Oct.36

*Lieut. Cdr. (attd.)*

A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* ..... 12Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Pelrse [a].. 4Jan.38

P. H. R. Saunders..... 14Aug.38

D. D. Atkinson ..... 22Dec.37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. A. Lombard (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 4Jan.37

G. M. Roddy ..... 10Junc38

*Lieuts (attd.).*

H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.*..... 4Jan.37

C. P. Coke, *R.N*..... 10Jan.38

F. H. E. Hopkins, *R.N*..... 14July38

*Pilot Offs.*

V. J. Fenwlck..... 19Feb.38

E. W. W. Ellis..... 19Feb.38

J. H. G. Walker ..... 26Mar.38

J. H. L. Allen ..... 26Mar.38

P. J. Frost..... 26Mar.38

A. J. A. Laing..... 26Mar.38

L. Willlams ..... 20Aug.38

A. R. Skinner..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. N. Overton..... 29Oct.38

D. C. R. Carter..... 29Oct.38

A. S. Dini..... 29Oct.38

---

A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut-Cdr. R.N. (ret.).*

P. J. T. Baddlley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).*

Equlpment Officers.

F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*

L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Connor..... 17Dec.37

---

E. G. Whceler, *O.B.E., M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. D. Tonkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 29Mar.38

Commlssioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

T. Drinkwater ..... 30May38

Commissloned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Taylor..... 9May38

Warrant Officers.

G. Warrener ..... 28Dec.37

A. E. Willis ..... 14May38

H. W. Gent ..... 25Nov.37

D. J. Munro..... 4July38

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. W. Little (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38

H. H. Bracken (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 25May38

*Pilot Off.*

P. D. Dear..... 9Oct.38

### *SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. Porrl..... 26Mar.36
J. Silvester [ph]..... 31Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Edwards [ph] ..... 14Nov.38

Commissioned Photography Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. C. Crowdy ..... 7Dec.38

---

*Capt. (attd).*

Thomas B. L. Churchill, *M.C.* ..... 1Mar.35

---

H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

A. L. Noakes, *Cdr.* (*R.N., ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [ph].

W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [ph].

Warrant Officers.

H. J. Rowe ..... 26Apr.38
W. H. Saxby..... 28Jan.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C F. Hayward ..... 25July36

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. G. Keddle [ph] ..... 4Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Burrough ..... 2Jan.39

*Capt.*

W. A. Venour (*The Man. Regt.*).... 1Jan.39

### SCHOOL OF GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants

*Wing Cdr.*

G. H. Harrison, *D.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. E. Allen..... 4Apr.38
R. L. Mills..... 4Apr.38
W. P. Welch [n] ..... 4Apr.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. W. Bale [n] ..... 4Apr.38
P. A. McWhannell [n] ..... 4Apr.38
G. A. V. Clayton..... 1Nov.38
J. R. Leggate ..... 4Apr.38

*Flg. Offs.*

E. W. Martin (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 4Apr.38
T. M. Evans (*Acting Flight Lieut.*).. 4Apr.38
P. D. R. Hutchings, *A.F.C.*..... 4Apr.38
J. B. Russell ..... 10June38
B. E. Dobb ..... 10June38
P. M. Astley ..... 11Dec.38
E. C. Lilburn..... 26July38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Cox ..... 4Apr.38
J. G. P. Greenwood ..... 4Apr.38
C. E. A. Garton ..... 4Apr.38
D. C. Pritchard..... 4Apr.38
M. O. Scott ..... 4Apr.38
J. W. Monk..... 6July38
R. H. Thompson ..... 19Sept.38

---

L. G. Martin, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
F. C. Langley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
W. P. Phillips, *Lt. Cdr.* (*late R.N.R.*).

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Pilot Offs.*

W. M. Bisdee..... 12Dec.38
E. Brand..... 17Sept.38
E. C. Minchinton ..... 17Sept.38
G. V. Nicholls ..... 17Sept.38
D. B. Fitzpatrick ..... 17Sept.38
A. W. K. Watson..... 26Sept.38
J. B. Fleming..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. L. Jones ..... 17Sept.38
G. W. Sutton..... 29Oct.38
L. M. Whetham..... 29Oct.38
C. E. W. Erison..... 29Oct.38
A. Frame..... 29Oct.38
E. M. Pain..... 29Oct.38

### SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(*See* Col. 855.)

*The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.

### †EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

*Postal Add.* { Kidbrooke, (*Officers*). Cranwell, Lincs. (*Airmen*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

B. W. Hemsley, *M.B.E.*..... 1Dec.38
E. A. Burridge ..... 24Jan.38
H. M. S. Dawes..... 9Nov.38

Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (*ret.*)

Warrant Officer.

A Paton ..... 15Oct.36

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Flight Lieut.*

F. A. A. H. Strath ..... 27Sept.38

*Flg. Off.*

P. A. B. Neel..... 1Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

H. C. Spackman ..... 12Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Sullivan ..... 12Sept.38
J. A. Hunter ..... 12Sept.38
K. J. Wood ..... 12Sept.38
W. J. G. Murphy ..... 12Sept.38
M. D. L. A. Brundle ..... 12Sept.38
F. S. Coventry ..... 12Sept.38
G. W. B. Dixey ..... 12Sept.38
K. A. Phillips..... 12Sept.38
F. G. Chapman ..... 12Sept.38
C. E. Usher ..... 12Sept.38
N. B. Silk ..... 12Sept.38
R. H. Mason..... 12Sept.38
B. N. Besford..... 12Sept.38
R. J. T. Beattie ..... 12Sept.38
D. A. M. Hopkins..... 12Sept.38
A. D. Bertram ..... 12Sept.38
A. J. Bangs ..... 12Sept.38

### SCHOOL OF CLERKS, ACCOUNTING

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lympne, Kent.

M. Bennetts, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Officer.

P. M. Brambleby, *Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. W Collinson..... 17Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. S. Maurice Jones..... 4Nov.38

---

D. G. Ponsonby, *D.S.O.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

† Officers' School is in No. 24 (T) Group for discipline and administration and H.Q. Training Command for policy and training. Airmen's School is administered by No. 21 (T) Group.

## No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Tralning) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. D'A. Blackburn, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 11May36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

Roy Scoggins, *L.D.S.*..... 15Aug.31
C. H. Beamish, *L.D.S.*..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officers.

Arthur E. Smith ..... 4Oct.33
J A. Steward ..... 18June36

---

S. Searle (*Asst. Barrack Officer*).

No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. S. Sugden, *A.F.C.*..... 1July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.*..... 8July38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. Evans, *D.F.M.*..... 12May38
H. V. Hughes, *A.F.M.*..... 19May38

Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis..... 17Feb.31
H. Beattie ..... 19July37
S. Southwell ..... 20Dec.38
S. T. Towns..... 7May38
J. W. Mitchell ..... 26May36
J. Smith ..... 11Apr.38
C. Rankin ..... 28Oct.36

No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. A. K. Dalzell..... 18July38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Robert D. Mc.E. Hart..... 28Jan.35

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

Thomas Griffiths..... 19Sept.35
F. C. Freemantle ..... 20Apr.38
W. P. Spinks..... 7July38

Warrant Officers.

Frederick J. Smith, *M.M.*..... 23Feb.36
J. Willson..... 24Sept.35
Alfred J Russell..... 29Mar.36
H. Dewhirst ..... 2Jan.37
P. F. Picton ..... 15Nov.32
J. H. Salway ..... 24Apr.34

No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. Humble..... 26Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Shales ..... 14June37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. Moore ..... 2Aug.37
W. Lodge..... 30Aug.37
B. J. Abraham ..... 19May38

Warrant Officers.

S. F. Trimm..... 21Aug.36
W. Shaw..... 22Apr.38
G. A. Stocker..... 31July36
G. Cresswell..... 20Dec.38
C. Streeter..... 24Aug.36
B. Crane..... 20Apr.38
E. Broomham ..... 1Sept.37

No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann..... 11May38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. Phillips ..... 26Apr.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. J. A. Knight..... 1Jan.36
B. E. Gilder..... 19May38

Warrant Officers.

R. L. Pearce..... 16Aug.38
L. W. W. Caswell..... 8Feb.36
C. N. Rutland ..... 26Sept.38
H. D. Beaumont..... 8Feb.36
A. Fletcher ..... 17Feb.37
L. C. Robbins ..... 17Aug.36

No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.

*Wing Cdr.*

K. E. Ward ..... 28Sept.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. A. R. Muschamp [e] ..... 19Oct.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Morton ..... 7July38

Warrant Officers.

C. Lush ..... 12Oct.38
H. Lee ..... 23Sept.38
L. Robinson ..... 12Sept.38
F. T. Crawley..... 17Nov.38

*No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)* —contd.

EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

*Principal Education Officer.*

Adam H. Robson, *Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1Sept.32

Education Officers.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*

J. W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* ..... 20Apr.38

*Grade II.*

R. B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 15Sept.36

E. G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 24Jan38

*Grade III.*

J. Whitley, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36

H. F. T. Adams, *B.A.* ..... 2Nov.37

F. S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.* ..... 1Sept.37

R. G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* .. 1July37

Thomas Hampson, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.35

J. B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 3July37

Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.32

C. F. N. Seaman, *Capt.* (*R.A.O.C.*) (*Supp. Res.*), *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.37

Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 2Sept.35

A. H. Woolcock, *B.A.* ..... 9Dec.37

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*

C. L. M. Brown, *M.A.* ..... 1Dec.37

*Grade II.*

A. Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36

J. Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.36

*Grade III.*

G. W. Whittaker, *Lt. Cdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

H. E. Beardshaw ..... 4Jan.37

F. Buckby ..... 1Sept.38

F. W. Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.37

Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.35

L. T. Rea, *B.Sc.* ..... 22Apr.38

J. F. Sanders, *B.Sc.* ..... 10July37

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*

R. K. Pillers, Lt.-Col., *O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* ..... 14Mar.38

*Grade II.*

H. G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.36

H. A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38

*Grade III.*

W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 1Apr.38

D. Hay, *M.A.* ..... 31July38

W. A. Oliver, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Oct.36

T. F. W. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

*Grade I.*

C. W. Pollock, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

*Grade II.*

J. A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Jan.36

F. B. Farthing, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.36

F. Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 4Dec.36

*Grade III.*

D. J. Addis, *A.C.G.I.* ..... 15Nov.37

J. S. Crisfield, *B.A.* ..... 1Dec.37

G. L. Danielson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1July37

A. E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1July37

K. F. Gardner, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

W. H. Humphreys, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38

J. W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.* 21Aug.37

R. Thomson, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 4Jan.37

TECHNICAL OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

T. C. Head, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*) .....

W. Thomas, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)[c].

L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ....

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. J. Fox, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) .

B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) .....

F. Boston, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

*No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)* —contd.

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H J. Padfield.....

ADJUTANTS, &c.

Headquarters.

E. W. Reynolds, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

J. N. Dazell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

T. K. Burton, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

C. M. Crowe, *Maj.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*....

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

E. A. Roberts, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

J. F. R. Massy-Westropp, *M.B.E.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Adjt.*).....

A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

W T. Clyde, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

L. M. S. Essell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Sqdn. Adjt.*).....

B. Hobson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

A. R. Smeathers, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

School of Cookery.

*Commandant and Chief Instructor.*

S. L. Delahay, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
(*Asst. Adjt.*)

V. W. H. Venour, *Maj.*, *M.B.E.*

EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.

No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

G. W. Hobbs, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

No. 4 Apprentices Wing.

J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr. R.N.* (*ret.*).

No. 5 Apprentices Wing.

H. J. Padfield, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

H. Burt, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)..

**No. 2 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (APPRENTICES).**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cosford, Albrlghton, Staff.

*Group Capts.*

W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* 21July38

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 22July38
K. E. Meek, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Aug.38
J. R. Bell, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. B. Greet ..... 4Aug.38
P. Slocombe [e] ..... 25July38
J. F. Tadman, *C.G.M.* [e] ..... 18July38
A. L. Franks, *A.F.C.* ..... 15July38
S. Upton [e] ..... 27Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Gray [a] ..... 1Jan.39

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. Grant ..... 15July38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. C. B. Peters ..... 23Dec.38

W. B. Everton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*)....
M. Keegan, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).....
L. E. Cording, *M.C., M.M., Capt.* (*ret.*)
S. F. Coleman, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
C. J. Clark, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)
T. R. Wells, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
W. E. D. Campbell, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
W. M. Anderson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)[a]
W. G. Kentfield, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e].
J. F. Clarke (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. G. A. Vallance..... 15July38

*Flg. Off.*

H. Wood, *M.B.E.* ..... 26July38

S. Chambers, *Lt. R.N.* (*ret.*)
W. J. Hardy, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).
H. V. Alexander, *Capt., I.A.* (*ret.*).
G. J. Davies, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).
G. N. G. Monck-Mason, *O.B.E., Maj.* (*ret.*).
A. H. Dalton, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. H. Moore..... 3Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. Judge ..... 15July38

F. C. Bouverie, *Lt., I.A.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. O'Neill, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.*... 22Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 15July38
G. E. Church. *M.B., Ch.B., L.C.P. & S., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 1Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Dec.38
A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 26Sept.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Marthews. *L.D.S.*..... 2Aug.38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* N. F. Porter, *L.Th., B.A.*..... 4Aug.38
*Rev.* C. S. J. Haskins..... 17Aug.38
*Rev.* J. Done ..... 21Aug.38
*Rev.* A. L. Bryan..... 1Sept.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. S. Brett, *A.F.M.* ..... 4Aug.38
W. Jenkins ..... 4Aug.38
H. Stanway ..... 4Aug.38
T. V. Nelson..... 4Aug.38

Education Officers.

*Grade I.*

B. A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.*..... 15July38
H. R. Wight, *Maj., M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* (*acting*) ..... 15Aug.38

*Grade II.*

A. B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 29Aug.38
C. N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* ..... 4Aug.38
E. L. West, *B.A.*..... 15Aug.38

*Grade III.*

R. F. Pemberton, *Maj.* (*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A*..... 22Aug.38
E. S. G. Cropper, *B.Sc.* ..... 20Aug.38
R. W. Fowler, *B.Sc.* ..... 20Aug.38
D. L. Rundle..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

H. G. Cavill..... 20Dec.38
P. Togwell ..... 4Aug.38
A. J. Hole..... 4Aug.38
A. A. Austin..... 4Aug.38
S. Farran ..... 4Aug.38
W. H. Holmes..... 4Aug.38
E. V. Hibberd..... 6Sept.38
C. V. Terry ..... 4Aug.38
A. E. Ubee ..... 4Sept.38
A. E. Smith..... 24Sept.38
C. E. Drake ..... 15Sept.38
J. W. Pearson ..... 15Sept.38
R. C. Kerr ..... 15Sept.38
S. W. Park ..... 3Oct.38
W. Evans..... 4Aug.38
T. H. Addis ..... 14Nov.38

## No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. J. D. Townesend [e] ..... 23Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. V. Hayman [e] ..... 18Oct.38

---

A. J. P. Groom, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....
J. C. Walker, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)..

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. Trevithick..... 15Aug.38
A. Marks ..... 1July37

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.* .... 1Jan.31
R. W. Allen, *Major, M.A.* ..... 28Feb.38
A. S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.* ..... 2Sept.37

Technical Officers.

J. N. Eastcott, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) [e]
A. L. Cockburn, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officers.

G. F. Staples ..... 5Apr.35
C. A. Bishop ..... 3Sept.37
J. A. Armstrong..... 3Apr.35
E. V. Brooker ..... 24Sept.38
D. Smith ..... 6Oct.38

## No. 4 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—St. Athan, Glamorgan.

*Group Capt.*

E. B. Rice ..... 1Sept.38

*Wing Cdrs.*

E. R. Valsey ..... 1Sept.38
W. M. M. Hurley..... 9Jan.39
J. J. Williamson..... 9Oct.38
R. J. Rodwell [e]..... 26Sept.38
C. A. Horn..... 9Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. H. Harrison, *D.S.M.* [e] ..... 14Oct.38
G. Lacey [e] ..... 28Aug.38
H. E. Dicken [e]..... 1Oct.38

*Flight Lieut.*

T. R. Manson [a]..... 1Sept.38

*Flg. Off.*

I. S. Williams..... 1Sept.38
J. E. Thornton ..... 31Oct.38

---

C. W. Black, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*), *M.C.* .....
K. G. F. Collins, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....
R. F. A. W. Williams (*Flg. Off., late R.A.F.*).
F. Masson (*2nd Lt., late R.A.F.*)....
D. Walter, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) [e] .....
E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E.* (*Flg. Off.*) (*ret.*) [e]
H. Buxton, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e]
J. V. Collins, *Capt.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) [e]
A. R. Hughes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....
H. Crampton, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O...*
H. G. Spearpoint, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.* [e]. .....
J. S. Curtis, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
*Lord* Dudley, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut* (*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....
F. W. Cook, *M.C., D.C.M., Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*). (*Asst. Adjt.*).... .....
J. U. R. Douglas, *Maj., I.A.* (*ret.*).
H. J. Hasler, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. A. Slater..... 31Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

S. W. Thomas..... 1Sept.38

*Flg. Off.*

H. P. Simpson, *M.M., A.F.M.*..... 28Aug.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. M. Craig..... 17Oct.38
T. C. Davies ..... 28Nov.38
H. A. Elkin ..... 31Oct.38

---

A. S. Fraser, *Maj.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. O. Hall ..... 14Nov.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. F. Fleming..... 1Sept.38

No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men)—*contd.*

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. J. Thomas, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 17Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* .. 1Sept.38

Dental Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. F. M. Sampson, *L.D.S.* ..... 18Nov.38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* T. M. Jones, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.38
*Rev.* G. W. N. Groves, *A.L.C.D.* .... 8Sept.38
*Rev.* V. S. Dodson, *Ph.L.* ..... 8Sept.38
*Rev.* T. Hourigan ..... 14Sept.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Spry ..... 30Sept.38
E. D. Jackson ..... 15Sept.38

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

A. H. Reeve, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Sept.38

*Grade III.*

P. H. Legg *B.Sc.*, ..... 15Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

E. R. J. Taylor..... 27Oct.38
L. Bishop, *M.M.* ..... 17Oct.38
C. L. Parsons ..... 14Dec.38
W. Higgs ..... 1Nov.38
D. McFadzean..... 4Oct.38
W. H. Burdett ..... 5Dec.38
F. Harris, *A.F.M.*..... 21Sept.38
W. C. Saunders..... 8Nov.38
G. Wilson..... 28Nov.38
G. R. Wiltcher..... 30Sept.38
C. A. Judd..... 12Nov.38

## No. 5 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING (MEN).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Locking, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset.

*Group Capt.*

J. McCrae ..... 8Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Freeman ..... 7Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

P. E. Dodson ..... 29Dec.38

H. Conder, *Lt.-Col.*, (*I.A ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Chadwick ..... 2Jan.39

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. K. L. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.*(*E*) ..... 2Jan.39

# ARMAMENT TRAINING STATIONS.

## No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. T. Anderson, *D.F.C.* ..... 17Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37
D. J. P. MacNair [a] ..... 19Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

H. M. T. Eversfield [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. G. Priest [a] ..... 17Dec.38
J. R. Henderson ..... 14June38
P. A. M. Stickney ..... 22June37
H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. T. Knight ..... 7May38
A. M. Ross ..... 7May38
A. L. V. Barnes ..... 7May38
G. D. Firmin ..... 17Sept.38
C. G. Christophers ..... 17Sept.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

B. T. Procter ..... 1Oct.38

---

S. C. Harker, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt*) .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. M. Outfin, *L.M.S.S.A.* ..... 4Jan.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. W. Walker ..... 1Sept.38

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) .....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.* ..... 19Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

H. W. Biggs ..... 9June37
J. V. Saunders ..... 21Mar.36

## No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. W. H. Hall [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

A. R. Fane de Salis [a] ..... 17Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

K. H. Savage ..... 1Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. Hayward ..... 7May38
W. G. Taylor ..... 7May38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. MacRae ..... 14Apr.38

Warrant Officers.

E. C. Shaw ..... 21Sept.37
G. O. Thomson ..... 17Sept.38

## No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. O. Soden, *D.S.O.* ..... 5Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. Granville [a] ..... 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

A. Golding [a] ..... 3July37

*Flg. Off.*

F. Harrison ..... 25Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. T. Kirkwood ..... 4May38
B. Ruffell ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. T. Sturgess ..... 17Dec.38

---

R. P. Smillie, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 9Sept.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. H. Howse ..... 7Jan.39

Education Officer

*Grade III.*

A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.* ..... 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

J. R. Stone ..... 6July37
C. E. Edge ..... 14Jan.38
T. C. Power ..... 12Sept.36

## No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37
A. F. R. Bennett [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

O. R. C. Moseley (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 16June38

*Pilot Offs.*

K. B. T. Burns ..... 25Feb.38
R. M. Coste ..... 7May38
W. H. Stratton ..... 7May38

---

H. E. Greenberry, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....
J. D. Loughnan, *Lt., R.N.R.* (*ret.*) *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*) .....

Equipment Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 1Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 20Jan.37

---

Warrant Officer.

A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

## No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. N. David [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Watson [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Pilot. Offs.*

G. D. Hill (*acting Flg. Off.*) ..... 26Mar.38
D. N. Taylor ..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. S. Campbell ..... 7May38
E. P. Henley..... 17Dec.38

---

L. G. Rumsey, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).
K. M. Lloyd-Jones, *A.F.R.Ae.S., Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).

Equipment Officer.

C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt.* (*ret.*)....

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Seear ..... 1Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 20Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37

Warrant Officers

J. Goude ..... 29Aug.37
C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

### No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. H. Poole, *A.F.C.*, *M.M.*..... 22Apr.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. F. C. Hobson [a] ..... 16Aug.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. E. Traill [a] ..... 21Dec.37

A. F. Hards [a]..... 17Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. W. Matthews ..... 26Mar.38

J. Hamlyn ..... 7May38

---

J. C. Brice, Flight Lieut. (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*)

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Peill, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*..... 3Nov.38

Equipment Officer.

F. W. Langford, ***Lt. Cdr.***, ***R.N.*** (*ret.*)

Warrant Officers.

R. Bibby..... 21June37

S. R. Pegg ..... 1July37

W. A. Turner ..... 29Nov.37

### No. 7 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland.

W. A. Lindsay Watson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

A. T. C. Cooper, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

L. F. d'Arch-Smith, *Lt.* (*ret.*).

B. E. Druce, *Lt.* (*late R.N.R.*). (*Marine Craft Officer*).

Equipment Officer.

E. S. C. Grune, *Lt. Col.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

L. L. Ingram, *M.B.*, *B.Ch*..... 23Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

A. Stitz ..... 23June38

W. J. Sargent ..... 6May38

***No. 8 ARMAMENT TRAINING STATION.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. W. Busk, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 5Sept.38

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. Brandon [a] ..... 21Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

E. A. Williamson ..... 14May38
E. B. Lancaster ..... 7May38
D. A. E. Jones ..... 7May38
R. M. Milne ..... 7May38
A. W. H. Reader ..... 7May38
D. A. Robertson ..... 7Nov.38
W. G. Joy ..... 7Nov.38

---

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn.Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)* .....
E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Marine Craft Officer)* .....
H. Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, *Lt., R.N. (ret.)* .....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair ..... 27Aug.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 30May38

Commissioned Armament Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 14Apr.38
W. J. Ralphs ..... 15Aug.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37

Warrant Officer.

S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37
G. G. Angelo ..... 6July38

* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton.

## R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST.

Middle East.

Aboukir.

*Group Capt.*

A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.* ..... 9Apr.36

*Wing Cdrs.*

G. D. Daly, *D.F.C.* [e] ..... 8Apr.36
A. E. Case [e] ..... 20Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. C. Dearth [e] ..... 13Nov.36
A. E. Taylor (*Adjt.*) ..... 4May37
D. W. Smythe [e] ..... 13Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. J. Bennett [a] ..... 28Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. W. K. Nicholls ..... 11Sept.37
L. G. Schwab ..... 19Dec.38

J. W. New, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.* ..... 11June37
S. D. Dennis ..... 3Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

S. Bingham ..... 30Apr.38
H. E. Young ..... 5Mar.38
C. I. Fry ..... 6Nov.36
A. E. Haes ..... 18Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

M. M. McMullan ..... 3Mar.38
P. S. Stewart ..... 11Aug.36
G. I. Rees ..... 23Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. W. C. Springham ..... 17Dec.38
J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 30Apr.38
E. J. Stephens ..... 21Jan.38
L. G. Wheeler ..... 28Jan.38
R. V. B. Franklyn ..... 30Nov.37
E. G. Farthing ..... 30Nov.37

*Pilot Off.*

A. Marr ..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. L. Browning ..... 2Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Percy A. Simmons ..... 8Mar.34

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 28Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. Stephenson ..... 14Apr.37
C. A. Profflitt ..... 31Mar.36

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8May35

*Flight Lieut.*

S. R. C. Nelson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 16Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. Hill, *L.D.S.* ..... 22Nov.38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* F. D. Morley, *B.D.* ..... 1Apr.37
*Rev.* R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.* ..... 23Aug.37
*Rev.* J. J. Roche ..... 2Dec.36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

W. J. Loughhead ..... 13Nov.36
H. Cadman ..... 26Sept.38
H. E. Brushwood ..... 13Aug.38
A. E. Davies ..... 15July37
N. L. Claxton ..... 13Aug.38
H. Myles, *A.F.M.* ..... 7July37
T. Clare ..... 20July38
W. McCarthy ..... 2Dec.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 6Apr.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

E. T. Symonds, *M.A.* ..... 20Aug.38
G. G. Edwards, *B.A.* ..... 20Aug.38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Harvey ..... 18Dec.37
B. Urquhart ..... 19Feb.35
N. Scott ..... 19Nov.37
W. A. Carter ..... 9Apr.38
W. L. Mills ..... 25Oct.37
F. G. Mills ..... 5Nov.37
G. E. Basham ..... 8Dec.38
G. E. Walker ..... 11Mar.38
G. R. Cowdrey ..... 18Dec.37
H. T. Lloyd ..... 25Oct.37
T. T. Davies ..... 8Dec.38
W. Rogers ..... 7Feb.36
W. J. Whear ..... 20Dec.37
F. M. Weiss, *M.B.E.* ..... 10May38
B. J. Skinner ..... 10May38
F. M. Watts ..... 8May38
G. G. Cole ..... 10May38
W. H. Moyles ..... 10Dec.37
H. C. Fry ..... 16Nov.38
C. R. Trevett ..... 4June38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.

India.

Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

"*Semper aliquid novi.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

*Postal Add.*—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

---

*Wing Cdr.*

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C.* ..... 17Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. G. Woolliams ..... 23Oct.37
J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37
H. Mc C. White ..... 1Mar.37
N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 15Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. R. Maling (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 8Oct·36
J. A. W. Lawrence ..... 21Feb.38
W. E. Surplice ..... 15Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Oct.34

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. J. Ironmonger, *M.B.E.* ..... 23Dec.38
William Bourne, *O.B.E.* ..... 12Feb.32
C. Thripp ..... 15Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

William Eccles ..... 23Jan.35

*Flg. Offs.*

K. T. Nicklin ..... 15Dec.36
W. J. Stutchbury ..... 11Feb.37
C. Stonebridge ..... 8Jan.38
C. T. Wardman ..... 8Jan.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. Miller ..... 25Oct.38
D. G. Scott ..... 25Oct.38
J. O'Neill ..... 23Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. Stuart ..... 23Dec.38

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

K. M. Crick ..... 25Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. V. Wright, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 23Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37
A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37
A. J. V. Parish ..... 25Oct.38

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 26Mar.38

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Glendinning ..... 27Apr.38
A. T. Pack ..... 29Mar.38
A. Peyton ..... 9Dec.37
L. H. Watson ..... 2Sept.37
F. Lee, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Jan37
M.W. S. Saunders ..... 27Oct.37
W. H. C. Syzling ..... 29Mar.38
W. H. Herbert ..... 29Mar.38
E. Boswell ..... 20Sept.37
S. W. Waller ..... 5May38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

*Group Capt.*

W. S. Caster, *M.C.* ..... 5Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. Rapley [e] ..... 5Oct.37
F. C. Rowland [e] ..... 25Oct.38
W. Badley [e] ..... 8Mar.38
J. Larking ..... 17Nov.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter (*Adjt.*) ..... 4Oct.38

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. R. Wilkins ..... 2Mar.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. H. Bedford, *M.C.*, *M.M.* ..... 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. Connolly ..... 11Feb.37
L. F. Oldridge ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

L. Doyle ..... 11Feb.37
P. H. Stibbs ..... 23Oct.37
B. O. Cannon ..... 29Mar.38
W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.* ..... 25Oct.38
R. F. B. Guy ..... 28Jan.38

*Pilot Off.*

G. E. Robinson ..... 25Oct.38

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D.*, *B.S.*, *D.C.O.G.* ..... 10Nov.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

S. W. Birch ..... 8Mar.38
J. K. Tough ..... 5Oct.37
A. G. Williams ..... 25Oct.38
W. G. Womersley ..... 25Oct.38

Warrant Officers.

E. T. Searle ..... 17Nov.36
R. W. Hancock ..... 8Apr.38
W. J. Walker ..... 17Nov.38
J. B. Hards ..... 17Oct.37
W. W. T. Sawyer ..... 17Nov.38
F. Harrington ..... 17Nov.38
C. R. Saddington ..... 6Aug.38
S. W. Geer, *M.M.* ..... 7Apr.38
E. Hulks ..... 17Nov.38
J. Buckley ..... 17Nov.38

## AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, FAR EAST.

R.A.F., Far East.

Seletar.

Warrant Officers.

C. H. Lucas ..... 9May38
E. S. Gentry ..... 9May38
H. M. King ..... 9May38
D. S. Fisher ..... 9May38
P. S. V. Vallis ..... 19Nov.38
A. Rowbotham ..... 9May38
W. F. C. Pearce ..... 1June38
F. A. Partridge ..... 9Sept.38
A. E. Bishop, *M.M.* ..... 9May38
D. E. Wren ..... 16Aug.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson ..... 9May38

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

*HEADQUARTERS.*

*Group Capt.*

T. C. Thomson ..... 2Jan.39

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. W. Hill [e] ..... 28Feb.38
C. F. Le Poer Trench ..... 14Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. F. G. Bradley [e] ..... 10July38
R. C. Dawkins ..... 28Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Richards ..... 28Jan.37
J. H. Sindall ..... 6Feb.37
F. W. Thomas ..... 30Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

E. J. Morris ..... 7May38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Hartley ..... 20Apr.38

A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. V. Read, *M.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) [e].
K. M. Hall, *Maj.* (*ret.*) .....
D. Hodson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

*Home Aircraft Depôt*—contd.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. A. W. Sugden ..... 20ct.38

*Flg. Off.*

A. C. Dibben ..... 6Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

L. A. Wear ..... 17Oct.38

---

W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M.*, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret*) (*Barrack Off.*).

T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)

E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. C. Miller, *M.C.* ..... 8Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. R. Donkin ..... 29Aug.38

---

G. A. Saltren-Willett, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. D. Leahy, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* .... 25July38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. H. Morley, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* .... 1June38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. V. A. Denney, *L.D.S.* ..... 28July38

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* J. H. W. Haswell, *B.A.* ..... 26Feb.38

*Rev.* F. E. H. Trevor, *B.A.* ..... 27Sept.37

*Rev.* J. T. Pumphrey ..... 17Oct.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Cooper ..... 23Aug.37

F. C. Lewis ..... 19Mar.38

W. Wolfenden ..... 21Mar.38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

P. H. Wood, *B.Sc.*, *A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Sept.38

J. M. Clarke, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

C. I. Morris, *Maj.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 21Oct.37

T. S. Preston, *B.Sc.* ..... 18July38

J. E. F. Voss, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Apr.38

H. B. Walker, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* . 1Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

P. A. R. Juden ..... 15Sept.37

R. E. W. Scarlett ..... 15Nov.37

W. B. Greenslade ..... 6Oct.37

G. F. Claydon ..... 20Sept.38

W. R. Cargill ..... 10July36

G. C. Hill ..... 26Sept.38

T. R. Powell ..... 12Oct.38

R. Gordon ..... 16Dec.38

*No. 1* (*GENERAL ENGINEERING*) *WING*

*Wing Cdrs.*

D. F. Lucking [e] ..... 18Oct.37

C. McO. Vincent, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* .... 18Nov.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. C. Wansbrough ..... 12Apr.37

E. R. Pearce [e] ..... 1July38

P. Bathurst [e] ..... 1July38

*Pilot Off.*

G. Vivian ..... 26Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. R. Ball ..... 9July38

---

R. W. Ellis, *Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

---

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

M. Downer ..... 19Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson ..... 10July36

W. Steele ..... 28Aug.37

J. Raeside ..... 23Oct.36

J. S. Lancaster ..... 11Apr.32

A. M. Casey ..... 8June37

H. Barr ..... 10July36

F. Spikings ..... 13Nov.36

G. Baldwin ..... 10July36

F. J. Spedding ..... 12Oct.36

S. F. Browne ..... .....

A. R. Pearce ..... 10July38

W. C. Elworthy ..... 27Sept.38

A. G. Hawkes ..... 10July36

J. R. Blair ..... 12May38

*Home Aircraft Depôt*—contd.

*CONVERSION COURSE.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. Dickison, *D.S.M.* [e] ..... 1Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Kerchey ..... 4Oct.37

---

H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e].

J. A. J. Farrell, *D.S.O., Maj.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).....

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.* ..... 1Dec.35

*Grade III.*

D. McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc. F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.* ..... 1Jan.36

J. Meadows, *Flg. Off., B.Sc.*..... 2Aug.38

A. D. Button, *B.Sc.*..... 18July38

A. J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

P. Knowles, *Lt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*.. 1Feb.38

C. E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I* .. 1Sept.38

H. Preston, *Flight Lieut. B.Sc.*, (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 12Jan.38

*No. 2* (*TRAINING*) *WING.*

---

R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

T. Joyce,Clarke, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.O.*) [e]

E. Gribben, *M.C., Lt.-Col.* (*ret.*) [e

Warrant Officers.

W. D. Fotheringham ..... 17Feb.36

R. W. Knight ..... 6Oct.38

M. C. F. Witty..... 2Jan.39

R. C. Pearson ..... 17 Feb.36

H. C. Pimm..... 15Nov.38

F. Lowe ..... 15Nov.38

A. Bristow ..... 1Nov.38

H. W. Coomber ..... 1Dec.38

*No. 3* (*TRAINING*) *WING.*

---

A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, *M.B.E.*..... 17Feb.36

H. Suddaby..... 17Feb.36

A. A. Bell ..... 24Mar.37

W. Scott..... 17Oct.38

*No. 4* (*TRAINING*) *WING.*

Warrant Officers.

T. Ashcroft, *M.M.* ..... 14Oct.38

H. Woods, *M.M.*..... 31Oct.38

W. S. F. Lafridge..... 24Oct.38

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. M. Glaisher, *D.F.C.*..... 21Nov.38

R. M. Davy ..... 21Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. D. Greaves [e]..... 31Oct.38

C. V. Howes [e] ..... 10Dec.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. Price [e] ..... 29Aug.38

R. A. C. Carter [e] ..... 29Aug.38

H. Stanton [e] ..... 29Aug.38

G. E. Eveleigh ..... 14Nov.38

---

H. Burt, *Lt. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*)

**No. 1 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.37

*Wing Cdr.*

A. J. Briddon ..... 12Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Alderson ..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Hatfield ..... 1Apr.37
E. F. Curtis ..... 2Aug.37
C. J. Hutton ..... 13Dec.37
H. C. Manuel ..... 13Dec.37
A. E. White ..... 13Dec.37
A. W. Heath ..... 21Apr.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. B. B. Cockshutt ..... 28Nov.38

*Supernumerary for Special Duty.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Rose, *D.S.M.* [s] ..... 18July38

General Duties Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

Cuthbert C. Bazell [s] ..... 2Sept.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 19July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins ..... 1July36

---

W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*adjt.*)

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*

W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.* .....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

A. Sander (*acting*) .....

*Inspector A.I.D.*

A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

B. W. Sloley, *M.A., B.Sc.* .....

*For Duty at Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.* (*Qtmr.*).

J. Holt ..... 28Aug.36

---

*Supervisor, Air Publications and Forms Store.*

W. W. Charlton .....

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. L. Schwind ..... 1Nov.38
G. W. Sweeting ..... 1Nov.38
H. J. Brass ..... 1Nov.38
J. R. Robertson ..... 1Nov.38
R. M. Craig ..... 1Nov.38
E. W. Magahy ..... 1Nov.38
P. K. Hodgson ..... 1Nov.38
J. H. Ingram ..... 1Nov.38

**No. 2 MAINTENANCE UNIT.**

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. R. Lines ..... 1Dec.36
W. A. D. Collingwood, *p.s.a.* ..... 23May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. C. Allen ..... 25Jan.37
E. E. Copper ..... 9Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. E. Lindsell ..... 25Jan.37
G. F. Dell ..... 9Oct.38
D. H. M. Graham ..... 9Oct.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

S. T. Metcalfe .....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes .....

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. E. O'B. Atkinson ..... 1Mar.38

*Flg. Off.* (*R.C.A.F.*)

W. M. Murray ..... 17Feb.38

No. 2 MAINTENANCE SUB-UNIT.

*Postal Add.*—Pulham, Norfolk.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.* ..... 25May36

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

### No. 3 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Milton, Didcot, Berks.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. C. Green, *M.C.* ..... 3Aug.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. J. Denton (*R.N.Z.A.F.*)..... 2June38
C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.*..... 30Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37
F. P. Gee ..... 13Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. Nancarrow ..... 31Oct.38

---

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

---

E. W. T. Crouch, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e].

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Herrick..... 3June37

---

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*

H. Horne, *M.B.E.*.....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

P. F. Mellon (*acting*).

*Inspectors A.I.D.*

W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*Inspector*).
B. H. Hogsdon (*Asst. Inspector*).

### No. 4 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge..... 14Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. Doveton..... 26Sept.38

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37
E. R. Hoare ..... 13Dec.37
W. H. B. Hodges ..... 21Apr.38
A. R. Williams..... 21Apr.38
E. J. Vivian, *M.B.E.* ..... 17Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

S. M. T. Grimes..... 28Nov.38

---

Engineer Officer.

W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade I.*

H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

A. F. Pratt (*acting*).....

*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

C. V. Brearey .....

### No. 5 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kemble, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. F. Tomkins ..... 20June38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

I. P. D. Stocker..... 28Nov.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

J. J. Crampton.....

### No. 11 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. S. James..... 28Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. L. Poole ..... 16May38

*Flg. Offs.*

C. F. Harrington (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 3Jan.38
E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Apr.37

*Asst. Inspector, A.I.D.*

G. W. Borley.....

### No. 21 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. S. Whellock ..... 1June38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Horstmann ..... 26Sept.38
E. G. Moore..... 1June38

### No. 24 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. Law ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

B. A. Vautier ..... 1Feb.38

---

J. B. Sedgwick, *M.B.E., Capt.* (*ret.*).
A. W Wood, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Warrant Officers.

D. J. Hancock ..... 21Aug.38
C. E. Cowley ..... 1Feb.38
D. J. Gammack ..... 20Apr.38

### No. 26 MAINTENANCE UNIT

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. G. C. Pigott ..... 1Mar.38

General Duties Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. D. Jackson..... 21Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

P. F. McD. Davies ..... 7May38
A. C. Roberts ..... 7May38
H. C. G. Wilcox ..... 7May38
D. H. Wardlaw ..... 7May38
J. R. Tobin ..... 4June38
G. W. Slee ..... 7May38
H. A. Trenchard ..... 4June38
B. M. Barker..... 7May38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. S. McCracken..... 17Dec.38
A. O. Moffet..... 17Dec.38

---

C. Hole, *Capt.* (*ret.*) [e] .

### No. 27 MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Shawbury, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Hanson Abbott, *M.B.E.*..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. H. Rose..... 20Apr.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. S. H. King.....

### "A" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. W. Park ..... 1Apr.38

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading ..... 19July37

---

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

F. P. Hench (*acting*).....

### "B" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Group Capt.*

J. A. Stone ..... 16May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. H. Dyson..... 8July37
N. S. Roupell (*R.A.F.O.*)

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Thorne ..... 28Feb.38
H. J. Bartlett..... 13Dec.37
R. W. Woodley..... 17Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

T. B. Jones..... 12Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Witts ..... 23May38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

W. L. Potter.....

### "C" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.* ..... 18May37

*Flg. Offs.*

D. F. Syder (*acting Flt. Lt.*) ..... 20Sept.38
T. C. Wharfe ..... 4Sept.37
R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.*..... 28Sept.38

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

W. G. Watts (*acting*) .....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

H. J. Alpe, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S*.....

### THE PACKING DEPÔT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. H. Vernon ..... 15June36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Young, *M.B.E.*..... 4Aug.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley..... 1Nov.37

---

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off.* (*ret.*).

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman..... 1Feb.37
T. E. Bond ..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant, Grade II.*

F. A. Martin (*acting*).....

### "D" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. Mote..... 4July38

*Flg. Offs.*

W. G. Banfield..... 24Oct.38
A. W. Edwards..... 17Oct.38

---

L. Arnott, *D.S.O., Maj.* (*ret.*).

---

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

H. M. Lewington.....

### No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.

*Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.

### "E" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Newport Alexandra, South Dock, Mon

*Flg. Offs.*

W. Mac I. King (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 1Apr.38
T. Thomas ..... 17Oct.38

### "F" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Equipment Officer.

H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Civil Assistant and Accountant.

C. J. Seymour .....

### "G" MAINTENANCE UNIT.

Maintenance Command.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Thwaite..... 24Jan.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. Ross..... 28Nov.38

---

G. A. Durnford, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*).

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore.....

### R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Offs.*

L. S. Rutley ..... 8Jan.38
R. A. Harvey ..... 8Jan.38
A. J. Goatly..... 23Dec.38

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks..... 31Oct.37

## SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES

Habbaniya, 'Iraq.

HEADQUARTERS.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* ..... 21Jan.38

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).
C. O. Towler, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

SUPPLIES DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.

Habbaniya.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Burt ..... 28Dec.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut*). ..... 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Warrant Officer.

C. H. Allen..... 28Oct.37

BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).
A. H. Erskine-Lindop *M.C.*, *Maj.* (*ret.*).

## COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. D. D. Gaussen..... 30Apr.38

*Lieut.* (*attached*)

R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M.*, *M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37

## AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Postal Address.*—Lahore Cantonment, India.

*Wing. Cdr.*

J. McFarlane, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37
J. J. Murphy [e] ..... 26Jan.38

*Flg. Offs.*

L. J. Stickley ..... 14Nov.38
A. J. Young ..... 15Mar.38
J. H. Giles..... 26Nov.38

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. J. E. Parsons ..... 25Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

R. P. Norman..... 8Jan.38
B. R. Siminson ..... 8Jan.38

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Harold, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Tucker..... 27Oct.37
R. G. Miller ..... 29May37

**No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

*Group Capt.*

W. D. Budgen, *O.B.E.* ..... 5July37

*Wing Cdrs.*

J. Cottle, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* ..... 2June.37
A. F. James ..... 1Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. S. Brown ..... 9Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. Sweeny ..... 19Dec.38
R. H. W. Empson ..... 12Mar.37
L. E. Chiswell (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 15Nov.38
C. R. Richdale (*Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police*) ..... 1Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. I. G. Kerby (*Asst. Provost Marshal*) ..... 1Nov.37

---

J. E. Parkin, *M.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*ret.*)
A. Belle, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Station Adjt.*).
W. Coker, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
J. J. Westmoreland, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
T. G. Hungerford, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
C. M. Lister, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
H. J. Eastwood, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
C. M. G. Luxmore, *Capt.* (*R.M., ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
L. H. Worlledge, *Maj.* (*I.A. ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. A. R. Smith ..... 11Apr.38

---

A. T. Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).
H. J. Thomas, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*) (*Barrack Off.*).
F. Edwards, *Capt.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) (*Asst. Barrack Off.*).
J. O'Sullivan, Capt. (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. Sullivan ..... 28Feb.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Alick J. Moore ..... 6Dec.34

*Flg. Off.* (*Act. Flight Lieut.*).

J. S. B. Anderson ..... 30Apr.38

---

G. Naylor, *M.C. Maj.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. F. Courtin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24Mar.37

Dental Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. J. Pigott, *B.D.S.* ..... 18Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. Hargreaves, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Oct.37

Chaplains Branch.

*Rev.* S. H. Keen ..... 19Oct.36
*Rev.* W. P. Hughes ..... 23Nov.37
*Rev.* T. M. Lawrence, *M.A.* ..... 3Nov.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Beckett ..... 6Nov.37

Education Officers.

*Grade II.*

Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* .... 1Sept.32

*Grade III.*

C. P. T. Browne, *B.A.* ..... 5Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

R. C. Burrage ..... 8June38
H. Meacham ..... 12Sept.38
E. O. Gregory ..... 16May36
H. Faux ..... 15Aug.38
H. Wood ..... 18Sept.31
G. Robinson ..... 21Dec.36
H. Ramsbottom ..... 27Sept.37
S. A. Parker ..... 20June37
P. Fletcher ..... 8Nov.37
F. L. Bowman ..... 28Mar.38
A. A. Newbury ..... 1Nov.37
J. Gault ..... 15Nov.34
J. A. C.Kimber ..... 31Oct.38

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29Aug.35

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt*—contd.

*SUPERNUMERARY.*

*Air Cdres.*

D. Harries, *A.F.C.* ..... 27Nov.38
W. H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* ..... 5Dec.38

*Group Capts.*

H. W. L. Saunders, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39
R. S. Maxwell, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* 21Nov.38
R. T. Leather, *A.F.C.*, *q.s.* ..... 1Jan.39

*Wing Cdrs.*

C. H. Cahill, *A.F.C.* ..... 18Nov.38
A. H. Flower ..... 1Dec.38
T. S. Ivens ..... 24Nov.38
H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Nov.38
J. Oliver, *A.F.C.* ..... 27Nov.38
M. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.* ..... 31Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. W. Hunt ..... 14Dec.37
W. M. C. Kennedy ..... 8June38
J. R. Addams, *A.F.C.* ..... 6July38
R. W. K. Stevens ..... 7Oct.38
J. D. Baker-Carr ..... 10Oct.38
J. H. McC. Reynolds ..... 16Oct.38
A. V. Hammond ..... 9Oct.38
R. Cleland ..... 7Oct.38
A. M. Rogers ..... 18Oct.38
R. E. de T. Vintras ..... 4Nov.38
W. G. H. Ewing ..... 9Nov.38
C. M. Grierson ..... 4Nov.38
D. H. F. Barnett ..... 21Nov.38
H. B. Wrigley ..... 23Nov.38
G. B. Beardsworth ..... 4Nov.38
C. W. Dicken ..... 23Nov.38
T. H. Carr ..... 4Nov.38
N. C. Hendrikz ..... 26Nov.38
A. H. Seymour Lucas ..... 2Dec.38
F. F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* ..... 27Nov.38
J. C. MacDonald ..... 17Dec.38
C. A. Watt ..... 1Nov.38
G. W. P. Grant ..... 6Nov.38
W. R. Hartwright ..... 23Nov.38
P. S. Blockey ..... 3Dec.38
W. I. H. Burke ..... 5Dec.38
W. A. D. Brook, *p.s.a.* ..... 12Dec.38
A. Allen ..... 18Nov.38
A. Earle ..... 5Dec.38
G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* ..... 24Nov.38
J. H. Hutchinson ..... 7Dec.38
L. J. Crosbie ..... 27Nov.38
D. M. T. Macdonald ..... 4Nov.38
J. K. Brew ..... 18Nov.38
W. Gill ..... 18Nov.38
J. N. Jefferson ..... 8Oct.38
J. Cox ..... 18Nov.38
R. S. Darbyshire ..... 18Nov.38
H. J. Paine ..... 18Nov.38
H. J. G. E. Proud, *p.s.a.* ..... 28Nov.38
R A. B. Stone ..... 3Dec.38
G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.* ..... 11Jan.39

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. G. Frow ..... 6Oct.38
G. A. M. Pryde ..... 26Nov.38
K. E. Cornabé ..... 26Nov.38
R. I. K. Edwards ..... 18Nov.38
H. D. Beck ..... 26Nov.38
C. L. Gomm ..... 3Dec.38
D. H. Lee ..... 7Dec.38
H. D. Fraser ..... 7Dec.38
S. Keane ..... 3Dec.38
A. R. Glencross ..... 3Dec.38
R. G. Coventry ..... 18Nov.38
E. K. Piercy ..... 28Nov.38
H. J. Maguire ..... 29Nov.38
J. H. Kitson ..... 28Nov.38
P. L. Donkin ..... 9Jan.39
V. H. A. McBratney ..... 5Dec.38
D. C. Oliver ..... 5Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. H. Newton, *M.B.E.* ..... 9Oct.38
J. W. Bayley ..... 24Oct.38
V. E. R. Williams ..... 1Nov.38
J. F. Walker ..... 30Oct.38
R. E. Sharp ..... 27Oct.38
K. J. Rampling ..... 23Nov.38
F. L. Newall ..... 12Nov.38
F. J. O. Lasbrey ..... 26Nov.38
R. N. Keeble ..... 23Nov.38
I. G. C. Malcolm ..... 17Nov.38
T. D. M. Macdonald ..... 22Apr.38
B. P. Hart ..... 7Oct.38
G. I. Pawson ..... 6Nov.38
R. M. Fenwick-Wilson ..... 23Nov.38
C. E. E. Florigny ..... 6Nov.38
H. R. Larkin ..... 6Nov.38
A. S. Downes ..... 28Nov.38
L. J. Kiggell ..... 28Nov.38
K. M. M. Wasse ..... 27Nov.38
R. P. Widdowson ..... 27Nov.38
K. J. Mellor ..... 18Nov.38
J. Gillan ..... 18Nov.38
J. A. Mackie ..... 18Nov.38
W. K. Williams ..... 18Nov.38
G. I. L. Corder ..... 28Nov.38
A. C. Rabagliati ..... 17Dec.38
F. R. McAllister ..... 18Nov.38
P. A. Tipping ..... 18Nov.38
W. Townson ..... 6Dec.38
G. L. Cruickshanks ..... 12Dec.38
M. P. Casano ..... 8Dec.38
J. A. C. Robinson ..... 18Nov.38
F. H. Roberts ..... 5Dec.38
F. J. Kelly ..... 5Dec.38
R. N. Cook ..... 27Nov.38

*Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Griffin ..... 11May38
K. H. Appleton ..... 19Oct.38
I. B. Westmacott ..... 3Dec.38
C. E. Ealand ..... 27Nov.38
E. F. Sall ..... 6Dec.38
H. P. F. Patten ..... 31Dec.38
J. S. Douglas-Cooper ..... 3Dec.38
G. A. W. Goodwin ..... 27Nov.38

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt*—contd.

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Whelan ..... 11May38
P. R. M. Groom ..... 28June38
T. M. Niemeyer ..... 24July38
K. T. Knights ..... 22Aug.38
W. O. D. Tweddle ..... 3Dec.38

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*

E. L. Ridley ..... 5Dec.38
E. G. Keeping ..... 2Jan.39

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. F. Young, *M.B.E., M.M.* ..... 9Nov.38
T. I. Iliff ..... 21Nov.38
E. C. Farman, *p.s.a.* ..... 20Nov.38
A. H. Allan ..... 16Nov.38
E. G. Northway, *M.B.E.* ..... 29Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. S. Cartmel ..... 16Oct.38
E. N. Lowe ..... 18Oct.38

*Flg. Offs.*

A. H. McM. Hely ..... 18Nov.38
P. G. Bullen ..... 28Nov.38
A. Selby ..... 27Nov.38
E. H. Free ..... 18Nov.38
C. J. Salmon ..... 18Nov.38
J. Connell ..... 12Dec.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

T. R. F. Handcock ..... 5Dec.38

Accountant Branch

*Wing Cdr.*

W. G. W. Prall ..... 24Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. Vautier ..... 13Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

L. Hornabrook ..... 28Nov.38
W. J. R. Cann ..... 23Nov.38

Medical Branch.

*Air Cdre.*

F. C. Cowtan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 2Jan.39

*Wing Cdrs.*

T. J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 10Nov.38
A. Harvey, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* .... 1Jan.39
W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 18Nov.38
B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .... 18Nov.38
L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 22Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. B. L. Potter, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 18Nov.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 22Nov.38
G. H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 26Oct.38
R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 26Oct.38
A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. 3Dec.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. Tyrrell, *L.D.S.* ..... 14Oct.38
H. D. Humphreys ..... 12Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldr. (Q.M.).*

W. King ..... 22Dec.38

*FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.*

*Wing Cdrs.*

N. L. Desoer ..... 21Jan.38
J. D. I. Hardman, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* .... 21Jan.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. F. W. Hall ..... 21Jan.37

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.*

*Group Capt.*

R. Halley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 11Jan.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. K. Rotherham ..... 10Oct.38
A. P Chamberlain ..... 10Oct.38
G. E Watt ..... 10Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC AND EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES.*

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Knights-Whittome ..... 4Jan.38

*WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE COURSE AT BETHLEM ROYAL HOSPITAL, BECKENHAM, AND NATIONAL HOSPITAL, QUEENS SQUARE LONDON.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* .... 6Oct.38

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt*—contd.

*WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE COURSE AT GUY'S HOSPITAL.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. Gilchrist, *M.B., B.S.*..... 7Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT MAUDSLEY HOSPITAL, MAIDA VALE HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS DISEASES, AND GUYS HOSPITAL.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.*..... 1Jan.39

*FOR SPECIAL DUTY.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

**T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on language study in Japan*)**..... 8May36

**J. Worrall (*whilst on language study in China*)**..... 24Apr.37

**R. A. C. Barclay (*whilst on language study in Japan*)** ..... ..... 29Apr.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT EDINBURGH ROYAL INFIRMARY.*

*Flight Lieut.*

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 15Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.*

*Flight Lieut.*

F. H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 11Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE.*

*Flight Lieut.*

I. Mackay, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.*..... 15Oct.38

*WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT ROTUNDA HOSPITAL, DUBLIN.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Oct.38

*NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).*

*Wing Cdrs.*

A. C. Bayley, *p.s.a.*..... 12Oct.38

R. S. Darbishire..... 31Oct.38

E. Thornton..... 6Dec.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. R. L. Hood ..... 28Sept.38

A. M. Watts-Read..... 20Sept.38

A. E. Dark, *p.s.a.*..... 22Dec.38

*Flg. Off.*

G. R. H. Black..... 20Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

**J. H. T. Pickering** ..... 29Oct.37

**G. H. B. Hutchinson** ..... 12Aug.38

**J. W. C. McFarlane**..... 5Sept.38

K. R. Russell..... 11Oct.38

J. C. Gates ..... 10Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

**J. H. Sanderson** ..... 4May37

**D. N. W. L. Anthony** ..... 25July38

P. A. de la Rue..... 22Sept.38

L. G. Clayton ..... 28Nov.38

R. Stevenson..... 11Dec.38

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. MacCarthy, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 9Nov.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Off.*

H. O. B. Mawdsley..... 24Sept.38

Warrant Officers (*Non-effective*).

C. E. Buddin, *M.B.E.*..... 5Dec.38

G. E. Chainey..... 5Dec.38

J. I. Cushings..... 20Dec.38

W. C. Cox..... 20Dec.38

**A. E. G. Cole**..... 24Mar.37

B. Fellows..... 30Dec.38

N. Kiddier..... 20Dec.38

W. B. Webber..... 5Dec.38

W. F. Osborne..... 14Dec.38

**E. V. Girdwood** ..... 14Jan.37

**A. J. Mott**..... 1May36

**J. G. Freeman**..... 30May36

P. W. J. Dawes..... 20Oct.38

W. J. Macken..... 20Dec.38

**H. L. Whitlock** ..... 25Sept.33

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt*—contd.

*SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt.)

A roebuck. *" Viribus audax."*

*Formed.*—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Bradbury ..... 18Feb.37

---

F. A. Osborn, *M.M., Flying Off. (ret.)* (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

A. F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*P.T.*) .....

*ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt.)

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. V. Ivins ..... 10July36

*RECRUITS SUB-DEPÔTS.*

No. 24 (Training) Group.

---

*Wing Cdr.*

C. E. Barraclough..... 11July38

---

*Brize Norton Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. H. Kelly..... 10Oct.38

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class

C. F. Glenn..... 7Nov.38

*Debden Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. M. Cary..... 8Aug.38

*Warrant Officers.*

G. A. Farey ..... 3Sept.38

H. Jones ..... 5Sept.38

*Dishforth Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. T. F. Wightman ..... 29Aug.38

*Warrant Officer.*

W. J. Griffiths..... 12Sept.38

*Driffield Station.*

*Sqdn Ldr.*

D. J. Alvey..... 1Aug.38

*Warrant Officers.*

E. A. Trezise..... 22Aug.38

G. V. Atkinson.....

*Finningley Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Boumphrey, *D.F.C.*.....11July38

*Warrant Officer.*

C. Allen ..... 14July38

*Linton-on-Ouse Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. A. McMurtrie..... 8Aug 38

*Warrant Officer.*

E. J. Bowes..... 2Sept.38

*Scampton Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. P. J. Thomson..... 12Sept.38

*South Cerney Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. N. Luxmore ..... 26Sept.38

*Warrant Officers.*

T. H. C. Hampton..... 23Oct.38

W. C. Emptage..... 21Oct.38

*Upwood Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. Stephens..... 12Dec.38

Warrant Officer

R. Lawrence, *M.M.*..... 17Nov.38

*Usworth Station.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Whistondale..... 11July38

*Warrant Officers.*

W. Riley ..... 30Sept.38

F. Garrod..... 5Oct.38

### No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. S. Thompson, *O.B.E.* ..... 1July37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. H. Anderson..... 22Sept.38
C. M. H. Outram..... 14Nov.38

---

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*) .....
A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....
G. T. Watney, *O.B.E.* (*Payr.-Cdr., R.N.*) (*ret.*), *Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
A. A. Fraser Harris, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *Maj.*, *I.A.* (*ret.*).
T. G. B. Sutherland, *Capt.* (*ret.*). (*Asst., Adjt.*).
T. H. R. Riggs, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
H. F. Game, *A.F.C.*, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*). (*Asst. Adjt.*).
R. D. S. Reid, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
G. L. Shipton, *Maj.* (*I.A. ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. Blake..... 6Oct.38

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Stubberfield ..... 20Dec.37

Education Officer.

*Grade II.*

W. K. Birch, *Maj.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

L. G. Markwick ..... 29Aug.38
W. Tilbury ..... 1July37
J. Talt ..... 30Aug.37
G. Andrews ..... 30Nov.37
J. A. Jarrold ..... 11Mar.38
H. T. Sharp..... 2July37
W. R. Hancock..... 5Dec.38
A. Bailey..... 15July37

### RECEPTION DEPÔT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Wing Cdr.*

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, *D.S.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 15July35

---

E. G. Whinney, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. Lamb..... 20June38
S. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) ....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

M. L. Jones..... 27Feb.38

---

*For Duty with the Central Trade Test Board*

*Wing Cdr.*

J. H. Winch [e] ..... 26July38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. F. Thorpe [e] ..... 25Feb.35
D. A. Gibson [e] ..... 18July38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. J. Burton..... 22Mar.37

---

J. L. K. Pearce, *O.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Ajt.*).....
W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e]
A. E. Gliddon, *D.S.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e].....
T. Marchant, *Flg. Off.* (*ret.*) [e].....
C. A. C. Fidler, *D.C.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) [e].....

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. E. Guttery, *M.B.E.* ..... 24Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. H. Rolles..... 18Feb.36
W. H. King..... 18Mar.36
A. E. Clayson..... 29Nov.38
J. W. Dunk, *M.B.E.*..... 30Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

Charles Turl, *D.S.M.*..... 31May35
T. Wilson..... 4Nov.36
A. E. Hester ..... 15July37
R. W. King ..... 2July38

Warrant Officers.

A. Box, *M.B.E.* ..... 25May37
Cecil H. Chandler..... 15Apr.35
Stanley H. Graham ..... 18May34
G. A. Gough..... 4May36
L. G. Williams..... 21Apr.36
G. H. Hands ..... 15Aug.38
E. F. Westwood ..... 31May37
R. S. Bloye ..... 30June37
H. Horton ..... 22Nov.37
W. A Dawe ..... 4Apr.38
F. H. Ward ..... 22Feb.38
W. Bateson ..... 8Apr.38
W. S. Reed ..... 18July38
H. V. Walder ..... 4July38
A. W. R. Peel ..... 25Aug.38
W. N. Pink..... 15Oct.34
A. E. Davey..... 17Oct.38
R. Eve ..... 25Aug.38
T. Hawker..... 23May31
W. H. Geddes..... 14Mar.36
A. V. Tarlton, *M.M.*..... 10Mar.36

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

### AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. T. Monks [8] ..... 16Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*

C. C. Howes..... 4July38

Warrant Officer.

A. E. L. Endley..... 1Nov.37
R. S. Neill..... 1Nov.37

### *RECORD OFFICE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.

*Group Capt.*

John W. Cordingley, *C.B.E.* (*Officer-in-charge of Records*)..... 1Oct.22

W. J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr*, (*ret.*) (*Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records*).

*Wing Cdrs.*

E. A. Beaulah ..... 15July38
C. H. C. Woollven, *M.C.*..... 11Aug.38
J. Duminy ..... 4Sept.37
H. J. Gemmell ..... 7Aug.37

C. T. Johnson, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)...
J. E. Buckland, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)..
A. H. Beach, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)....
P. G. J. Atkinson, *Flying Officer* (*R.A.F.O.*).....
N. T. Goodwin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....
F. J. Taylor, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
B. C. W. Windle, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)
R. M. Noblston, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
C. J. Pooley, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
F. L. Jones, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*) .....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. E. Linford ..... 13Dec.37

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. W. Capener..... 14Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey ..... 11Apr.35

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. Wallis..... 14June37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. A. H. Smith, *B.D.S.* ..... 26July38

Education Officers.

*Grade III.*

Herbert W. Saunders, *M.A.*, *D.Litt* 29Aug.29
George R. Keep, *Capt.* (R. of O.), *B.A.* 3Nov.28

Warrant Officers.

C. E. Reed ..... 9Apr.36
A. E. Mills ..... 20Jan.36
A. J. Locke..... 7Feb.36
Norman B. Miller..... 22Nov.33
G. H. Hatch ..... 17Dec.37
E. E. Holmes ..... 15Apr.37
J. Duncan..... 16Dec.37
S. A. Jorden..... 28Apr.36
F. C. Piper ..... 19Jan.32
W. Purves ..... 29Apr.28
C. G. Brown ..... 11Oct.35
J. A. E. Collins ..... 1May33
S. E. Mitchell..... 6May36

### No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. F. Turner..... 17Dec.38

R. A. Ford, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*R.A.F.O.*)
K. C. B. Woodman, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
J. Evason, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).
R. Hems, *Flg. Off.* ((*A.A.F.*).
K. W. Brand, *Maj.* (*I.A. ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).
I. A. Thew, *Maj.* (*I.A. ret.*).

*Pilot Offs.*

R. F. T. Giddings ..... 22June38
E. T. Fairbank ..... 16May38
R. E. Smissen ..... 21May38

Warrant Officers.

H. Dukes..... ..... 10Dec.38
G. W. Robinson ..... 13June38
E. H. Durman ..... 23Mar.37
W. P. Brewer ..... 19Dec.38

* *Directly under Air Ministry* (*D.P.S.*) *for technical administration.*

### No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Pilot Off.*

T. F. T. Chambers..... 29June36

Equipment Officer.

W. H. Anderson, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

William G. Gould, *Lieut.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *A.M.I.N.A.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35

### No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.

*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*R.A.F.O.*)

J. B. Bowen, *C.B.E.*

J. C. Walker, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*) (*Adjt.*).

H. C. Fuller, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*)

Equipment Officer.

E. J. Moorhead, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. T. Saunders, *M.M.*..... 4Oct.37

A. J. Dowdeswell, *Paymr. Cdr. R.N* (*ret.*)

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. E. Stephens, *B.Sc.*..... 23May38

Warrant Officers.

F. C. Root ..... 10Jan.38

T. E. Greenstreet ..... 7Apr.37

### No. 2 BALLOON CENTRE.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hook, Surbiton, Surrey.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Bowman ..... 13Aug.38

E. H. Mann, *M.C.*, *Capt.* (*ret.*).....

Equipment Officer.

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.O.*, (*Cdr., R.N.*).

W. R. Warden, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

P. A. Walker..... 26Sept.38

### No. 3 BALLOON CENTRE

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Stanmore, Middx.

R. F. S. Morton,
*Wing Cdr.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

### No. 4 BALLOON CENTRE.

No. 30 (Balloon) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chigwell, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*R.A.F.O.*).

B. C. H. Drew, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*

J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.*). (Adjt.)

A. W. Shaw, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F. and R.A.F.O.*).

Equipment Branch.

G. H. Ruse, *Flight Lieut.* (*A.A.F.*).

Accountant Officers.

I. C. Martin, *Payr.-Lt., R.N.* (*ret.*).

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj.* (*ret.*)

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. Duckett, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.38

Warrant Officer.

E. H. J. Martin..... 3Oct.38

### R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, *M.V.O.*, *p.s.m.*..... 18Sept.31

Warrant Officer.

Charles L. P. Ward ..... 10Feb.33

### No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

No. 22 (Army Co-operation) Group.

*Wing Cdr.*

F. Beaumont ..... 2May38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. Pyke ..... 13June38
D. F. Balsdon ..... 19Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

K. S. Batchelor ..... 9June38
G. C. Hyde ..... 31Oct.38

*Pilot Offs.*

C. F. Gibson ..... 26Mar.38
R. A. G. Ellen ..... 26Mar.38
D. Clyde Smith ..... 7May38
D. W. S. Howroyd ..... 7May38
L. H. Schwind ..... 9Jan.39

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. E. Hawkins ..... 17Dec.38

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Catton ..... 22June38

---

N. H. F. Unwin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjt.*).

Warrant Officer.

E. W. Eades ..... 29Jan.38

### No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

O. I. Gilson ..... 14Feb.38
C. N. Carpenter [e] ..... 2Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. Montagu ..... 13June38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. McIntyre ..... 1Apr.37
H. D. Jones ..... 1Apr.37
H. M. Hammond ..... 16Dec.38

*Pilot Offs.*

W. A. Smith ..... 26Mar.38
J. W. Villa ..... 26Mar.38
W. R. Farnes ..... 7May38
A. M. L. Alderton ..... 7May38
G. Wright ..... 7May38
D. H. Mackay ..... 29Oct.38

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. Barker ..... 29Oct.38
D. H. O'Neill ..... 29Oct.38
C. L. Roy ..... 29Oct.38

### No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

Mediterranean.

Hal Far.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. C. Shepherd ..... 1Apr.37
G. Silyn-Roberts, *A.F.C.* ..... 3Dec.38
A. W. Vincent ..... 20Nov.37
W. L. Houlbrook [e] ..... 16July38

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. C. Martin ..... 20Nov.37
R. J. B. Burns ..... 30May36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. L. Waters ..... 14July37
J. F. Mackie ..... 16July38
R. T. P. Davidson ..... 16July38
R. N. Cullen ..... 16July38
K. A. Mackay ..... 16July38

### No. 4 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.

Far East.

Seletar.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. S. Horry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Aug.38
N. C. S. Rutter [e] ..... 1Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

G. B. M. Bell ..... 1Aug.38
G. E. Harrison (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 1Aug.38
H. A. R. Holford ..... 1Aug.38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. J. G. Jackson ..... 1Aug.38
C. L. Monk ..... 1Aug.38
D. B. Pearson ..... 1Aug.38
J. F. Roberts ..... 1Aug.38

Warrant Officer.

J. E. Spilliard ..... 1Aug.38
H. Waite ..... 27Nov.38

### No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Gosport, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

V. C. F. Streatfeild ..... 5Dec.38

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Carr ..... 13Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. McConnell ..... 19July37
P. D. F. Mitchell ..... 19July37
D. O. Butler ..... 22Nov.37
B. A. Sisson ..... 30Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

D. S. Hill ..... 8Jan.38
H. J. Holt ..... 14Sept.38

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. S. Munday ..... 29Oct.38

### LONG RANGE DEVELOPMENT UNIT.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

*Wing Cdr.*

O. R. Gayford, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 2Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. Kellett ..... 2Nov.37
H. A. V. Hogan ..... 3Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. T. Gething [n] ..... 18Dec.37
A. N. Combe ..... 4Jan.38
B. K. Burnett [n] ..... 18Dec.37
R. G. Musson [n] ..... 18Dec.37

*Pilot Off.*

M. L. Gaine ..... 24Feb.38

### CENTRAL EXAMINATION BOARD.

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

K. S. Brake ..... 1Feb.38

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. S. Bow, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.38

---

P. F. W. Pictor-Wayneric (*Payr. Lt.-Cdr., late R.N.V.R.*).
C. R. Woodhall (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) (*ret.*) [e].
R. S. Higgens (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*).
C. W. Parker, *Cdr., R.N.* (*ret.*).
L. T. Kerry, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F., ret.*).

### *R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, LIVERPOOL.

*Postal Add.*—South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool, 20.

### *R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, LONDON.

*Postal Add.*—West India Docks, London, E.14.

Embarkation Staff.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. G. N. Marshall, *M.B.E.* ..... 31Oct.38

*Flg. Off.*

M. J. Sullivan ..... 13Dec.37

### *R.A.F. EMBARKATION OFFICE, SOUTHAMPTON.

*Postal Add.*—3 Queen's Terrace, Southampton.

Embarkation Staff.

N. F. D. Buckeridge (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., Ret.*) ..... 2Feb.31

---

* Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of E.).

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

### *INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Victory House, Kingsway W.C.2.

E. R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C. Group Capt.* (*ret.*) (*Inspector of Recruiting*).

Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.* (*Ret.*)

M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.,* (*Ret.*)

F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

D. H. Montgomery, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

R. C. Whitle, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Medical Branch.

J. MacGregor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S., Group Capt.* (*ret.*).

### LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2

Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

C. H. Boreham, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*

E. C. L. Richardson, *Flg. Off* (*late R.A.F.*)

Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B., Flight Lieut.*

F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.*

G. S. Ware, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*late R.A.F.*)

N. E. Dunkerton, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col. R.A.M.C.* (*ret.*)...

### BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT

*Postal Add.*—46, Ann Street.

Recruiting Officers.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)..

M. A. Platts, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Medical Branch.

E. D. Rutherford, *Surgeon Capt., R.N.* (*Ret.*)

### BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—43/46, New Street, Birmingham, 2.

Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

F. W. Brown, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)

Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.*

J. G. Gill, *C.B.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.A.M.C.* (*ret.*).

### BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

P. J. Cullinan, *late Flg. Off., R.A.F.*

C. E. C. Penny, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.*

### CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—Dominion House, Queen Street.

Recruiting Officers.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer* (*late R.A.F.*)

F. D. Chappell, *2nd Lt.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.*

### GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Recruiting Officers.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.C., Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*)

C. C. Woods, *Lt.* (*late R.A.F.*)

E. C. Roark, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*).

Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.*

### LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Reynolds (*late 2nd Lt., R.A.F.*)

R. F. Part, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*)

Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., B.Ch.*

* *Directly under Air Ministry* (*D.P.S.*) *for technical administration.*

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

### LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—79, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officers.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*).....
S. Herbert, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).....

Medical Branch.

R. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) .....

### MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officers.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E.*, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*late R.A.F.O.*).
L. H. Pakenham Walsh, *D.F.C.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*late R.A.F.*) .....

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O.*, *M.R.C.S.* *L.R.C.P.*, *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.* (*ret.*) ..

### NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Fliht Lieut.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *D.T.M. & H.*

### NORWICH RECRUITING DEPÔT

*Postal Add.*—71, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich.

Recruiting Officer.

T. W. Elsdon, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*).

### PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.

*Postal Add.*—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer.

D. G. Wilson, *Flg. Off.* (*late R.A.F.*)

Medical Branch.

J. N. Leitch, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.*, *Capt. R.A.M.C.* (*S.R.*).

### SUB-RECRUITING DEPÔTS.

ABERDEEN—
62, Market Street.

BIRKENHEAD—
78, Argyl Street.

BLACKBURN—
1, Preston New Road,
Sudell Cross,
Blackburn.

BRIGHTON—
93, Queens Road, Brighton

CARLISLE—
31, Botchergate.

COVENTRY—
7, Bishop Street, Coventry.

DERBY—
55, Osmaston Road.

EDINBURGH—
57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh.

EXETER—
No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

HULL—
87, Prospect Street.

INVERNESS—
26, Church Street.

IPSWICH—
3A, Norwich Road.

LEICESTER—
101, London Road.

LINCOLN—
143, High Street.

MIDDLESBROUGH—
89, Grange Road.

NEWPORT, MON.—
118, Commercial Street.

NORTHAMPTON—
49, Abington Street.

NOTTINGHAM—
15, Trinity Square.

PORTSMOUTH—
10, Pearl Buildings, Commercial Road.

HANLEY,
STOKE-ON-TRENT—
48, Pall Mall.

READING—
1, Station Approach.

SHEFFIELD—
Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street.

SHREWSBURY—
8, Castle Gates.

SOUTHAMPTON—
4, London Road.

SUNDERLAND—
9, High Street West.

SWANSEA—
6, Plaza Buildings Picton Place.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Viscount* Acheson, Flight Lieut. (*Assistant Air Attaché, Paris*).... 15Sept.38

A. A. Adams, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin*) ..... 19Jan.39

R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C. Group Capt.* (*Pending appointment as Air Attaché, Shanghai*)..... 26Nov.38

Francis R. Alford, *M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research Dept., Royal Arsenal Woolwich*)..... 30May34

K. L. Ashfold, *Flg. Off.* (*for duty at Experimental Station, Porton*).... 15July38

I. H. Barclay, *Flg. Off.* (*whilst holding a House Appointment at Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*).

A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C., Group Capt.* (*Air Attache, Bangkok*)..... 30Aug.38

E. A. C. Britton, *D.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*). 17Jan.38

D. S. Brookes, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works*).... 29Aug.38

W. E. G. Bryant, *M.B.E., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Tokyo*)..... 9Feb.38

P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché Lisbon*) ..... 15Sept.38

*Hon.* R. A. Cochrane, *C.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand*) ..... 2Oct.36

K. D. G. Colller, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst on loan to Air Materiel Dept., Admiralty*) ..... 10Oct.38

Douglas Colyer, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Group Captain* (*Air Attaché, Paris*)..... 28May36

G. Combe, *p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station*) .... 7Oct.36

William E. Coope, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*on ceasing to be Assistant Air Attaché, Berlin*)..... 12Nov.35

W. C. Cooper, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on Signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment*)..... 20Dec.37

P. B. Coote, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*) ..... 15Feb.38

C. L. Courtney, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Marshal* (*whilst employed on special duty in India*) ..... 26Oct.38

L. Crocker, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on loan to the Royal New Zealand Air Force*) ..... 11June37

S. D. Culley, *D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*Inspector, Royal 'Iraqi Air Force*) 10ct.37

E. P. M. Davis, *A.F.C., A.M., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Brussels*) ..... 1Sept.37

J. Davison, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange*)..... 24Feb.38

D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*For Signals duties at R.A.E.*).... 18Feb.36

R. J. M. de St. Leger, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works*)..... 5May38

Noel P. Dixon, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*) ..... 25May36

D. G. Donald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Air Commodore* (*for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College*) ..... 3Aug.37

J. A. Easton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange*)..... 24Apr.37

W. Elliot, *D.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence*) ..... 1Apr.37

T. W. Elmhirst, *A.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt.* (*Air Attaché, Ankara*)..... 6Feb.37

G. R. A. Elsmle, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya*) ..... 6Mar.37

P. Fleming, *Flight Lieut.* (*on appointment as A.D.C. to British Ambassador, Cairo*) ..... 15Sept.38

H. E. Forrow, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works*) ..... 30May38

R. Graham, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Air Cdre.* (*pending posting as Instructor at I.D.C.*) .. 7Jan.39

S. Graham, *M.C., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil Aircraft Works*) ..... 4Apr.38

W. I. Grantham, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 10Apr.37

E. M. F. Grundy, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst on interchange with Royal New Zealand Air Force*) ..... 11June37

C. E. N. Guest, *Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a.* (*seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*)..... 2Dec.37

C. Hallawell, *p.s.a., Wing Cdr.* (*Air Attaché, Moscow*)..... 8Apr.37

Edward St. C. Harnett, *C.B.E., Wing Cdr.* (*for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.*)..... 27Aug.29

J. O. Hinks, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst employed at Royal Aircraft Establishment*)..... 21Dec.37

G. S. Hodson, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*whilst serving with Royal New Zealand Air Force on exchange*)... 24Feb.38

*Officers on Special Duty*—contd.

P. Huskinson, *M.C., Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal Woolwich)* ..... 14Mar.38

J. C. E. A. Johnson, *Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) Air Attaché, Helsingfors)* ..... 1Nov.38

R. O. Jones, *A.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on liaison duties at a Civil aircraft works)*..... 28Sept.38

C. H. Keith, *Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal)* ..... 13Sept.37

H. S. Kerby, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Shanghai)*..... 16Nov.36

J. MacC. Kilpatrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Wing Cdr. (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton)* ..... 15Sept.37

G. M. Knocker, *p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst employed with Inter-Service Training and Development Centre)* 2Aug.38

A. S. G. Lee, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty with the Turkish Government)* ..... 15Oct.37

*Sir* Arthur M. Longmore, *K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., q.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College)*..... 1Sept.36

Thomas McClurkin, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council)*..... 1July37

A. H. H. MacDonald, *Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague)*..... 28Mar.38

S. McKeever, *D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government)* ..... 15Oct.37

J. S. McLean, *Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with South African Air Force)* ..... 26Aug.38

V. E. Maxwell, *Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia)* ..... 17Sept.37

C. E. H. Medhurst, *O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Rome)* ..... 11Aug.37

A. J. Miley, *Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attaché, Buenos Aires)*..... 10Nov.36

E. F. Porter, *Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)*..... 4Dec.37

G. C. Pirie, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington)*..... 18Oct.37

J. A. Powell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia)*..... 30July37

W. P. G. Pretty, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange)* ..... 24Apr.37

G. H. Randle, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on Signals Duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment)*..... 31May38

W. S. Reed, *Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force)*..... 6July37

D. W. Reid, *Sqdn. Ldr. (seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt)* ..... 8Oct.37

H. R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago)* ..... 12July38

A. J. Richardson, *Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield)* ..... 26July37

C. F. Sealy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Supt. of Design, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich)* ..... 23May38

H. H. M. Shurlock, *Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office)*..... 8Mar.37

C. H. Smith, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed with Indian Air Force)*.. 26Feb.38

A. G. C. Somerhough, *Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)*.. 12Dec.36

E. A. Springall, *Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange duty with Royal Canadian Air Force)* ..... 14Jan.38

D. Stephenson, *Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieut.) (whilst seconded to B.B.C.)* ..... 10May38

W. G. Swanborough, *M.B.E., Flying Off. (act. Flight Lieut.) (for Signals duties whilst employed at Air Ministry W/T Station)* ..... 25July38

Victor H. Tait, *O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (seconded for duty as Senior Air Adviser, British Military Mission, Egypt)* ..... 1Aug.32

G. K. Tullock, *Sqdn. Ldr. (for liaison duties at a civil aircraft works)*.... 20Oct.38

*Officers on Special Duty*—contd.

J. L. Vachell, *Group Capt., M.C.* (*Air Attaché, Berlin*) ..... 24Oct.37

Sidney N. Webster, *A.F.C., Wing Cdr.* (*Seconded for duty with British Military Mission, Egypt*) 1Oct.33

F. Whittle, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*whilst employed on research work at Rugby*). 24June37

J. L. Wingate, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed at R.A.E.*)..... 1Apr.36

R. Young, *Wing Cdr.* (*whilst employed on liaison duties at Civil Aircraft Works*) ..... 2May38

R. H. Young, *Flight Lieut.* (*whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force*) ..... 30July37

## MEDICAL UNITS,

### CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—3–4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

Medical Branch.

*Air Cdre.*

*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)* ..... 1Feb.32

*Group Capts.*

*Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)* ..... 4Sept.31

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.*.... 19July35

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)*..... 1July32

A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)*..... 18May36

*Wing Cdrs.*

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)*..... 8Feb.34

Philip C. Livingston, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)* ..... 30July34

E. D. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E) (Consultant in Oto-Rhino-Laryngology)* ..... 14Feb.38

J. G. Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 2Feb.38

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Aug.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

O. M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 1Jan.39

O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* ..... 5Dec.38

J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 5Dec.38

A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.*..... 15Mar.38

J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8Nov.37

G. B. MacGibbon, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 4Nov.38

D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 1Dec.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. I. M. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*. 2Jan.39

R. C. Jackson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Jan.39

Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hullcoop..... 21Dec.36

### R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdrs.*

H. W. Corner, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.*..... 6Jan.38

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 1Nov.35

*Quartermasters (Medical).*

*Flg. Off.*

L. Jones ..... 14Dec.38

Warrant Officer.

T. H. Leaver ..... 5July38

### R.A.F. HOSPITAL, CRANWELL.

R.A.F., Cranwell.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 6Mar.37

*Wing Cdr.*

G. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E)*..... 13Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. Freeman, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 20Jan.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. W. Patrick, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 25May38

R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* ..... 30Apr.37

*Quartermaster (Medical).*

*Flg. Offs.*

T. H. Harding..... 28July36

J. P. D. Agate ..... 5Sept.38

Warrant Officer

R. Matthew ..... 21May38

* *Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.*

**PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

E. W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.... 19Jan.38

*Wing Cdrs.*

V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*... 27Sept.37
J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 29Nov.37
Charles J. S. O'Malley. *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Oct.35

*Sqdn. Ldr*

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 7May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* 23Feb.38
C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.*..... 1May38
V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.*..... 29Oct.38
R. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 1Dec.35

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Holdsworth, *M.B., B.S.*..... 1Nov.38

*Quartermaster (Medical).*
*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Philip H. Musgrave..... 26Aug.35

Warrant Officer.

H. E. Vincent..... 14Sept.36

Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith..... 8Jan.37

***MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

†J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Dec.35

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.*.. 11Apr.38

*Flight Lieut.*

J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 21Sept.37

Warrant Officer.

L. C. F. Twelves..... 21May38

**R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND TROPICAL MEDICINE, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.*..... 5July35

*Flight Lieut.*

W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 8Sept.38

---

** Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.*
*† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)*

## R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HABBANIYA.

'Iraq.

Habbaniya.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.* 11Feb.37

*Wing Cdrs.*

A. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 23Oct.37

J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 25Oct.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 5Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 21Nov.38

D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Feb.38

N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

H. H. S. Brown, *M.B., B.S.* 25Oct.38

*Quartermaster.*

*Flg. Off.*

L. H. Bagley 29Mar.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* 24Oct.36

D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.* 29Mar.38

Warrant Officer.

H. F. Whiting 4Nov.37

## R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Feb.36

*Wing Cdr.*

F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 15May37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6July36

F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 25Nov.36

J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

L. M. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* 29Mar.38

*Flg. Off.*

V. T. Powell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 2Aug.38

*Quartermasters.*

*Flg. Off.*

B. C. Dring 11Nov.38

Warrant Officer.

W. D. Richardson 21Apr.38

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL, ADEN.

British Forces in Aden.

Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

E. A. Lumley, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 17Aug.38

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. B. S. Smith, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* 25Oct.38

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.O.(Oxon).* 12Feb.38

P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.38

*Flg. Off.*

J. W. G. Weddle, *M.B., B.S.* 6Sept.38

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.* 25Oct.38

*Quartermaster.*

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen 1Jan.37

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

*CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.*

A. H. Hall, *C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Personal Technical Assistant.*

R. M. S. Maxwell.

*Superintendent of Technical Development.*

A. Swan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

*Superintendent of Scientific Research.*

H. L. Stevens, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Assistant Superintendents (Development).*

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*
H. B. Howard, *B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Assistant Superintendent (Research).*

G. P. Douglas, *M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Principal Scientific Officers.*

A. C. Bartlett, *Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.*
B. C. Carter, *A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E, F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Douglas, *F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
S. B. Gates, *M.A.*
A. A. Griffith, *D.Eng.*
B. Lockspeiser, *M.A.*
W. G. A. Perring, *R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. E. Ramsbottom, *D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*
H. Sutton, *D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

*Principal Technical Officers.*

G. E. Bairsto, *D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E. F.Inst.P.*
F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.*
J. A. Nye.
R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. Salmon, *M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
G. B. Turner, *M.B.E.. A.M.I.M.E.*

*Head of Camouflage Dept.*

Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C*

*Senior Scientific Officers.*

R. P. Alston, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. W. Barnes, *M.Eng.*
L. B. Booth, *M.A., F.O.S.*
*Miss* F .B. Bradfield, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. D. Brown, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*
L. G. Carpenter, *B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.*
H. Constant, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. N. Green
J. O. Hughes, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*
W. G. Jennings, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. W. J. Mardles, *D.Sc., F.I.C.*
G. Palmer, *B.Sc., F.C.Sc.*
J. E. Serby, *B.Sc., B.A.*
C. H. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
D. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Senior Technical Officers.*

W. E. Barber, *M.I.Mech.E.*
H. C. Cooch, *A.M.I.E.E.*
T. S. D. Collins, *A.M.I.N.A.*
P. W. J. Cooper.
N. Cox-Walker.
H. L. Crowther, *M.Sc.*
W. G. H. Gardner, *B.Sc.*
B. G. Gates, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E.*
C. W. George.
I. J. Gerard, *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. Graham *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
F. G. Haydon, *A.M.I.A.E.*
F. W. Johnson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. R. McGaw, *B.Sc.*
H. A. Mettam, *M.A., F.R.Ae.S.*
N. S. Muir, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*
A. G. Pitt, *M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*
J. B. Prior.
H. C. Pritchard, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. D. H. Pritchard, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
A. G. Pugsley, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.*
L. G. Savage, *M.R.Ae.S.*
H. B. Stringer, *F.R.P.S.*
R. I. Wells, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.*
B. Williams, *B.Sc.*
G. R. Wilkinson, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

†*Scientific Officers.*

D. W. Bottle, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
L. N. Bramley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., Ph.D.*
J. E. Clegg, *M.Sc. (Tech.)*
R. Cockburn, *M.Sc.*
W. H. Coulthord, *B.Sc.*
A. W. Debenham, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*
K. V. Diprose, *B.A.*
J. W. Drinkwater, *D.Phil., B.Sc.(Eng.).*
R. W. Duncan, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*
C. P. Edwards, *M.Sc., Grad. I.E.E.*
R. A. Fairthorne, *B.Sc.*
R. H. Francis, *M.Sc.*
D. W. Fry, *M.Sc.*
W. G. Glendinning, *B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.*
J. P. Gott, *Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
A. Graham, *M.Sc., D.I.C.*
R. R. Greenwood, *B.Sc.*
H. C. H. Gurney, *B.Sc.*
A. A. Hall, *B.A.*
J. Hanson, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. G. Harris, *M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*
S. H. Hollingdale, *M.A., Ph.D., D.I.C.*
P. A. Hufton, *M.Sc.*
J. L. Hutchinson, *B.A.*
W. A. Johnson. *M.A., A.Inst.P.*
R. V. Jones, *M.A., D.Phil., F.R.A.S., A.Inst.P.*
C. E. Kerr, *B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
L. F. Le Brocq, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*
*Miss* M. Lyon, *M.A. M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. D. Main-Smith, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*
D. B. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*
J. H. Mitchell, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*
M. B. Morgan, *B.A.*
A. W. Morley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I.*
J. Morris, *B.A.*
J. B. B. Owen, *B.Sc.*
G. N. Patterson, *B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.*
S. R. Pethrick, *B.Sc.*
F. Postlethwaite, *Ph.D., M.Eng.*

† Includes Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

Royal Aircraft Establishment—(*contd.*).

† *Scientific Officers*—contd.

D. G. Reid, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *A.M.I.R.E.*
J. Remfrey, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*
K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D.*, *B.Sc.*
B. Russell, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*
A. J. Sidery, *Assoc. Met.* (*Sheff.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. Smelt, *B.A.*
W. Smith, *M.Sc.*, *Wh.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*
J. Stewart. *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.R.E.*
J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*
J. D. F West, *B.A.*. *A.I.C.*
J. H. Whitaker, *B.Sc.*
J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*
E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

† *Technical Officers.*

D. P. Alexander
S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng.*
T. Ackers, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.I.M.E.*
R. F. Bailey, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*
G. Baillie
E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*
S. Blackman
H. G. Bloss
L. Boddington
R. C. Bookless
W. Bond
S. J. Borgars, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*
C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*
D. Bunting, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*
D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*).
E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*
E. B. B. Callick.
E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*
J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *M.I.R.E.*
B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*
K. W. Clark, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*
G. T. Clarkson
A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*
S. Cockerell, *Capt.*, *A.F.C.* (*late R.A.F.*).
C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
A. F. Cressall
P. E. Crosson
W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*
W. T. Davies, *A.M.I.E.E.*
T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*
A. E. C. Denovan.
W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*
J. H. Dickson, *B.Sc.*
R. W. Dunn, *B.A*
H. N. Elgood, *B.A.*, *G.I.E.E.*
H. T. Ellingworth
D. B. Erskine
W. J. Evans, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
E. Finn, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).
H. R. B. Fitch, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.T.C.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*
S. F. Follett, *B.Sc.*
T. H. Gill.
W. P. Goulin, *B.Sc.*
G. Gould, *B.Sc.*
C. C. Graham.
J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*
W. H. R. Hayes.
P. V. Hoare, *Capt.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*
F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*
H. S. Howat, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
C. L. Hunt *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*
L. Johnston, *B.Sc.*
E. Jones, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
G. J. R. Joyce
P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*
P. S. Kerr
H. A. Lacon, *B.Sc.*
J. H. Larrard, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. F. Lewis, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).
J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*
A. Macfarlane
G. Machray, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
R. C. S. Mansell, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*)
O. J. Marstrand, Maj., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*
N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*
P. L. S. Mathews, *F.R.G.S.*
H. Medcalf, *M.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
N. M. Mowat, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*)
S. O. Norman, *M.C.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E.*, *M.I.R.E.*
S. P. Osborne, *B.Sc.*
E. B. Pearson, *M.Sc.*
H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
E. R. Pemberton
L. P. Prout, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.C.G.I.*
B. L. Rathmell, *M.Eng.*
G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*
W. T. Sandford.
B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D.*, *B.Eng.*
C. J. Shelley.
J. C. K. Shipp, *B.Sc.*
R. T. Smith.
J. Spencer.
A. Stratton.
W. Sutcliffe, *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, *A.I.E.E.*
C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*
B. Sykes, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.C.G.I.*
R. W. Symmons, *B.Sc.*
E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*
W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *M.I.A.E.*
A. Terry, *B.Eng.*
H. C. B. Thomas. *B.Sc.*
E. G. Vardy, *B.Sc.*
P. B. Walker, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S*
R. H. Walmsley, *Capt.*(*R.A.R.O.*), *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
P. H. Watson, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S.*
H. J. Webb, *B.Sc.*
C. S. White, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*
W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*
H M. Yardley, *B.Eng.*, *A.M.I.A.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

*Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.*
Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

*R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.*
Wing Cdr. J. L. Wingate.
Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. Randle
Sqdn. Ldr. W. C. Cooper
Flight Lieut. J. O. Hinks [a].

*Chief Accountant.*
F. Sifton.

*Deputy Accountant.*
B. H. Archer.

*Civilian Medical Practitioner.*
F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*)

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

## EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Purdin ..... 11Nov.38

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. A. Purvis ..... 27July36
Harry St G. Burke [e] ..... 6Aug.35
G. F. W. Heycock ..... 14Jan.38
R. I. G. M. Dougall ..... 4Feb.37
R. T. Cazalet [e] ..... 8Feb.38
J. G. Cardale ..... 28Aug.38

*Flight Lieut.*

G. H. Foss ..... 29Aug.38

*Flg. Offs.*

J. A. Kent, *A.F.C.* ..... 19Oct.37
E. N. Rooms, *A.F.M.* ..... 10May37
J. H. G. McArthur ..... 1Oct.38
J. E. Pebody ..... 10May37

*Flg. Off.* (*R.N.Z.A.F.*).

C. C. Hunter .....

*Pilot Off.*

F. Gomershall ..... 28Feb.38

T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*).

## BALLOON DEVELOPMENT ESTABLISHMENT.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

*Superintendent.*

S. Nixon. *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr.* (*Ret.*).

*R.A.F. Officers attached for Kite Balloon Duties.*

Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.
Sqdn. Ldr. E. J. Protheroe.

*Scientific Officer.*

J. W. W. Dyer *M.Sc., A.I.C*

## ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

*Officer-in-Charge.*

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R.* (*Ret.*)

## AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Group Capt.*

B. McEntegart ..... 25Nov.38

*Wing Cdr.*

R. St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 23Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. Wynter-Morgan, *M.C.* [a] ..... 1Oct.36
D. W. F. Bonham-Carter *p.s.c.* ..... 20May36
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* ..... 1May34
Albert E. Groom, *M.B.E., D.S.M.* [a] 8Oct.28
A. H. Owen, *M.C.* ..... 23Mar.38
J. F. X. McKenna, *A.F.C.* ..... 3Jan.37
R. W. P. Collings, *A.F.C.* ..... 8Feb.37
E. S. D. Drury [a] ..... 28Feb.37
N. C. Hyde ..... 19May37
S. W. D. Colls (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 15Aug.38
W. D. Butler ..... 8June38
H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood .. 30May36
S. C. Widdows ..... 1Sept.37
W. H. Husbands [e] ..... 8Aug.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. E. Barnett, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.38
R. H. E. Emson [a] ..... 4Jan.38
I. G. Mackay [a] ..... 21Dec.36
C. L. Dann [a] ..... 21Dec.37
G. N. Hancock [s] ..... 14July38
J. W. McGuire ..... 7Jan.37
R. G. Slade ..... 12Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. Dutton ..... 19Apr.37
C. E. Slee ..... 19Apr.37
R. W. Stewart ..... 19Apr.37
C. D. S. Smith ..... 1June38
D. L. Rayment ..... 9June38

*Pilot Offs.*

D. W. Stannard ..... 28Feb.38
R. E. Drake ..... 28Feb.38
S. Wroath ..... 28Feb.38
W. J. Carr ..... 28Feb.38
W. B. Goddard ..... 28Feb.38
J. R. Appleton ..... 14June38

C. H. Williams, *Flight Lieut.*, (*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adjt.*)

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. G. M. Charleson ..... 17Mar.38

*Pilot Off.*

D. N. Corbyn ..... 17Oct.38

G. B. Astley-Cooper, *O.B.E., Lt. Col.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. J. Heneghan ..... 6Aug.38

L. Ritson, *Capt.* (*R.A.F., ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Feb.38

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

H. J. Sanders ..... 18Jan.36
F. A. Kirk ..... 19Sept.38

*Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment*—contd.

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.37

*Principal Technical Officer.*

E. T. Jones.

*Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*, *A.C.G.I.*

*Technical Officer.*

A. L. Lingard, *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Scientific Officers.*

A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*

A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

R. A. Smith, *Capt.*, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

F. B. Beaumont ..... 20Aug.37

G. E. Bryant..... 20May36

W. R. Wilson..... 5Sept.38

## MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A balance.

*" Trial by air and sea."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1914, at Isle of Grain.

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

*Group Capt.*

E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 13Aug.36

*Wing Cdr.*

Leon Martin..... 22July34

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. R. Bardon [e] ..... 20Sept.37

M. C. Collins..... 13Jan.37

K. F. T. Pickles..... 18Jan.37

J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37

C. Ryley..... 20Dec.37

W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36

J. V. C. Badger..... 25Oct.37

G. A. V. Knyvett [a]..... 17Dec.38

J. H. Chaplin..... 20Feb.38

J. L. Crosbie ..... 10Nov.38

*Flg. Offs.*

D. K. Banks..... 7Mar.38

C. G. Isacke..... 23July38

A. D. C. Fair..... 22Apr.38

W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37

D. Ford ..... 7Mar.38

A. C. R. Thompson..... 25Jan.38

---

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Adjt.*)

C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*).

R. C. Warner, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).

I. N. MacMillan, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Marine Craft Officer*).

Equipment Officers.

F. Whilton, *D.C.M.*, *Flight Lieut.* (*ret.*).

A. G. Boyce, *Cdr.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. J. Titherington..... 7Nov.38

---

J. A. E. Woodhouse, *O.B.E.*, *Payr.-Capt.*, *R.N.* (*ret.*).

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. D. Campbell, *L.R.C.P. & S.* *L.R.F.P.S.* ..... 2Jan.39

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, *L.D.S.* 26Nov.29

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. T. McKnight..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*

H. M. Garner, *M.A.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Senior Technical Officer.*

E. Robinson, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. M. Hughes, *M.Sc.*..... 1 Sept.38

Warrant Officers.

R. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.33

R. J. Chedd..... 14June37

F. A. Warner ..... 20May38

P. A. W. Pike ..... 23Sept.37

L. R. Ridley..... 7Dec.38

## BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.

*Postal Add.*—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

*Superintendent.*

A. P. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., F.R.Ae.S.*

Executive Officer.

E. J. C. Dixon, *A.C.G.I., B.Sc.(Eng.), D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Senior Scientific Officers.*

H. Larnder, *A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.*

A. F. Wilkins, *M.Sc.*

*Scientific Officers.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, *M.C., M.A., A.M.I.E.E.*

E. G. Bowen, *Ph.D., M.Sc.*

I. H. Cole.

H. Dewhurst, *A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*

E. Fennesey, *B.Sc.*

S. Jefferson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.*

F. E. Lutkin.

G. A. Roberts, *B.A.*

A. G. Touch, *B.A., D.Phil.*

R. V. Whelpton, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*

E. D. Whitehead, *B.Sc., A.M.I.R.E., Grad.I.E.E.*

*Technical Officers.*

J. E. Airey .....

P. A. Hibberd .....

W. D. Oliphant, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

H. T. Roberts.

E. W. Seward, *B.Eng., Ph.D., Grad.I.E.E.*

R. Vince.....

E. E. Walker.....

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer.*

L. T. Soppitt.

## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.
*Aerodrome.*—Abingdon.
*Tel. No.*—Oxford 3321.

*Chief Instructor.*
Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*
Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick...

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.
*Aerodrome.*—Duxford.
*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2134.

*Chief Instructor.*
Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*
Flight Lieut. G. A. Kitching..... 12Dec.38

*FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.*

*Sqdn. Ldr.*
F. E. Stokes ..... 30Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*
G. L. S. Griffith-Jones ..... 7July37
N. Hope ..... 29Sept.38

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7.
*Aerodrome.*—Northolt.
*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0806.

*Chief Instructor.*
Wing Cdr. H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.*...

*Instructor.*
Flight Lieut. J. Grandy.....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

*Flight Lieut.*
L. V. Spencer .....

*Pilot Off.*
L. W. G. Gill.....

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE

### HEADQUARTERS.

*Postal Address*—Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.
*Telephone No.*—Colindale 6577.
Air Officer Commanding No. 26 (Training) Group—
Air Commodore S. W. Smith, *O.B.E., q.s.*

| District Served. | Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets). | Town Centre and Commandant. |
|---|---|---|
| BELFAST .. | — | Donegall Chambers, Donegall Place. |
| BIRMINGHAM | No. 14 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Castle Bromwich (Airwork, Ltd.) | 71/73, Colmore Row, Birmingham (temporary). |
| BRIGHTON .. | No. 16 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.) | Eaton House, 14/16, Eaton Road Hove.<br>Wing Cdr. W. H. Dolphin (ret.).<br>Col. J. C. L. White, *M.C.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Commandant*). |
| BRISTOL .. | No. 2 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Filton, Bristol. (Bristol Aeroplane Co., Ltd.)<br>No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol. | 25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop.<br>Group Capt. G. P. Grenfell, *D.S.O., J.P.*, (ret.). |
| CAMBRIDGE .. | No. 22 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. (Marshall's Flying School.) | "Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge.<br>Wing Cdr. S. Grant-Dalton, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* (ret.). |
| COVENTRY .. | No. 9 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. (Air Service Training, Ltd.) | The Grange, Keresley, Coventry.<br>Sqdn. Ldr. C. B. Riddle (ret.). |
| DERBY .. .. | No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby (Air Schools, Ltd.). | Alliance Chambers, 8, Market Place, Derby (temporary).<br>C. A. B. B. Wilcock, *A.F.C.*, Squadron Leader (*ret.*). |
| GLASGOW .. | No. 12 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. (Scottish Aviation, Ltd.) | 202–216, Bothwell Street Glasgow, C.2,<br>Air Cdre. *The Hon.* J. D. Boyle, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (ret.). |
| GLOUCESTER & CHELTENHAM | No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Staverton Aerodrome, Gloucestershire (Surrey Flying Services, Ltd.). | Carrick House, Lypiatt Road, Cheltenham, Gloucester.<br>Group Capt. E. M. Murray, *D.S.O., M.C.* (ret.). |
| GRIMSBY .. | No. 25 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waitham, nr. Grimsby, Lincs. (Herts and Essex Aero Club Ltd.) | c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Marys' Gate, Grimsby (temporary).<br>Sqdn. Ldr. A.R. D. Metaxa, R.A.F.V.R. |
| HULL .. .. | No. 4 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks. (Blackburn Aircraft Ltd.) | Newland House, Beverley Road, Hull.<br>Wing Cdr. C. H. G. Benson, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.V.R. (Rear Admiral (ret.)). |
| LEICESTER .. | No. 7 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Desford, Aerodrome, Leicester. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.) | "The Cedars," 197, London Road, Leicester.<br>Air Cdre. E. L. Gerrard *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (ret.). |
| LONDON .. | No. 1 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hatfield. (De Havilland Aircraft Co., Ltd.) | Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.<br>*Commandant*—*Sir* T. I. Webb-Bowen, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, Air Vice-Marshal (ret.).<br>*Asst. Commandant*—Wing Cdr. C. C. Miles, *M.C.* (ret.).<br>*Equipment Officer*—*Flight Lieut.* J. C. Shakeshaft, (*ret.*). |
| | No. 5 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hanworth. (Flying Training, Ltd.) | |
| | No. 13 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, White Waltham. (De Havilland Aircraft, Co., Ltd.) | |

## ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

| District Served. | Aerodrome (operating firm in brackets). | Town Centre and Commandant. |
|---|---|---|
| LONDON—*contd.* | No. 15 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Redhill. (British Air Transport, Ltd.) | |
| | No. 18 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Fair Oaks, Woking. (General Aircraft, Ltd.) | |
| | No. 19 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gatwick. (Airports, Ltd.) | |
| | No. 20 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Gravesend. (Airports, Ltd.) | |
| | No. 21 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Stapleford Tawney, Essex. (Reid & Sigrist, Ltd.) | |
| LUTON .. .. | No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | 10, George Street, West, Luton (temporary). Wing Cdr. W. H. de W. Waller, *A.F.C.* (ret.). |
| MANCHESTER.. | No. 17 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. (Airwork, Ltd.) | Room 19, 2nd Floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street (temporary). H. A. Micheli, *O.B.E.*, Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) |
| NORTHAMPTON | No. 6 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. (Brooklands Aviation, Ltd.) | "The Lindens," Cliftonville, Northampton. J. C. Halahan, *C.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (ret.). |
| NOTTINGHAM | No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Tollerton Aerodrome, Nottingham. (Nottingham Air Port, Ltd.) | Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (temporary). G. H. P. Padley, Wing Cdr. (ret.). |
| OXFORD .. | No. 26 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, The Aerodrome, Kidlington, nr. Oxford. (Marshall's Flying School, Ltd.) | Harberton House, Pullens Lane, Oxford (permanent). T. F. W. Thompson, *D.F.C.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.). |
| PERTH .. .. | No. 11 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. (Airwork, Ltd.) | Durn, Isla Road, Perth. G. H. Hall, *A.F.C.*, Wing Cdr. (ret.). |
| READING .. | No. 8 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. (Phillips & Powis Aircraft, Ltd.) | "Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue, Reading. Wing Cdr. Ll. Griffith, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.V.R. (Colonel (ret.)). |
| ROCHESTER .. | No. 23 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. (Short Bros., Ltd.) | 143, High Street, Rochester. A. T. Whitelock, Wing Cdr. (ret.). |
| SOUTHAMPTON | No. 3 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School, Hamble Aerodrome, Hants. (Air Service Training Ltd.) | "Elmsleigh," Glen Eyre Road, Bassett. H. R. Busteed, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, Group Capt. (ret.). Col. R. H. Walsh, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *O.B.E.* (*ret.*) (*Asst. Commandant*). |
| SOUTHEND-ON-SEA. | —— | "Palmeria Towers," Westcliff-on-Sea. Lt.-Col. G. N. Buckland, *D.S.O.*, (R.A.F.V.R.) (*ret.*). |
| STOKE-ON-TRENT. | No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | 43A, Church Street, Stoke-on-Trent (temporary). Wing Cdr. P. Y. Birch, *D.S.O.*, R.A.F.V.R. |

## OBSERVER CORPS.

### HEADQUARTERS.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.
*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

*Commandant* ..... A. D. Warrington-Morris, *C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.).*
*Deputy Commandant*..... H. Le M. Brock, *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.a., Air Commodore (ret.).*
*Equipment Staff Officer*..... A. J. M. Ross, *M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).*

### NORTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.
*Telephone No.*—Old Catterick 53.

*Area Commandant* ..... A. L. Godman, *C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).*
*Deputy Area Commandant*..... P. B. Hunter, *Wing Commander (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 7 Group* .. E. G. T. Tulte Dalton, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 8 Group* .. F. Guest, *Captain.*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group* .. A. Parrott, *Major (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group*.. J. Roseigh, *Captain (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 30 Group*.. F. H. Charlton, *D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
*Controller, No. 7 Group Centre* ..... G. W. Nasmith, *O.B.E., Major.*
*Controller, No. 8 Group Centre* ..... H. P. Capel.
*Controller, No. 9 Group Centre* ..... N. G. Terry, *J.P.*
*Controller, No. 10 Group Centre* ..... T. G. Leonard.
*Controller, No. 30 Group Centre* ..... E. A. Jones, *Captain.*

### MIDLAND AREA.

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Grantham, Lincs.
*Telephone No.*—Grantham 116 (Ext. 29)

*Area Commandant* ..... V. O. Rees, *O.B.E., Group Captain (ret.).*
*Deputy Area Commandant* ..... I. G. V. Fowler, *A.F.C Group Captain (ret.).*
*Liaison Officer*..... J. B. A. Marsden-Smedley, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 5 Group* .. S. M. G. Gravener, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 6 Group* .. W. M. B. Feilden, *M.C., Capt.*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group*.. H. F. Denham Smith, *Captain (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group*.. A. M. Dawes, *Major (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 14 Group*.. C. C. Miles, *Wing Commander (ret ).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group*.. G. E. Fowler, *Major (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group*.. R. G. Kerrison, *Captain (ret.).*
*Controller, No. 5 Group Centre*..... H. I. Garlick.
*Controller, No. 6 Group Centre* ..... R. J. Case, *Capt.*
*Controller, No. 11 Group Centre* ..... G. H. Drummond, *Captain.*
*Controller, No. 12 Group Centre* ..... B. E. L. Perryman
*Controller, No. 14 Group Centre*.. .... T. F. Bright, *D.F.C., Captain.*
*Controller, No. 15 Group Centre* ..... F. W. Bellamy.
*Controller, No. 16 Group Centre* ..... C. F. Hill.

### SOUTHERN AREA.

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.
*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 20).

*Area Commandant* ..... I. T. Courtney, *C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.).*
*Deputy Area Commandant* ..... C. E. H. Rathborne, *C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.)*
*Liaison Officer*..... O. H. Radford, *Lt. Col. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group* .. P. Bamford, *O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group* .. W. G. Moore, *O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group* .. J. Hodgkinson, *Colonel (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group* .. L. P. Collins, *C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.)*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group*.. K. F. Sworder, *D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.).*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group*.. V. V. V. Sandiford, *Major.*
*Observer Group Officer, No. 19 Group*.. A. FitzGerald, *O.B.E., Colonel (ret.).*
*Controller, No. 1 Group Centre*..... J. H. Day, *M.B.E.*
*Controller, No. 2 Group Centre* ..... H. T. Knott, *M.B.E.*
*Controller, No. 3 Group Centre*..... G. N. Salmon, *C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.).*

Southern Area—*continued*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Controller, No. 4 Group Centre* ..... | R. R. J. Hickmott. |
| *Controller, No. 17 Group Centre* ..... | G. R. Bolton. |
| *Controller, No. 18 Group Centre* ..... | H. W. Herring, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).* |
| *Controller, No. 19 Group Centre* ..... | H. Forbes-White, *J.P.* |

**WESTERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—11, Brunswick Road Gloucester.

*Telephone No.*—Gloucester 3970.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Area Commandant* ..... | E. A. D. Masterman, *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.).* |
| *Deputy Area Commandant*..... | H. S. Noyes. |
| *Observer Group Officer, No. 22 Group.* | D. Stewart, *M.C., A.F.C., Wing Commander (ret.).* |
| *Observer Group Officer, No. 27 Group..* | L. E. Bury, *C.B.E., J.P., Major.* |
| *Controller No. 22 Group Centre*..... | E. L. Sartin, *Captain.* |
| *Controller, No. 23 Group Centre* ..... | E. H. Esbester. |
| *Controller, No. 24 Group Centre* ..... | P. Hough. |
| *Controller, No. 25 Group Centre* ..... | G. L. Hannah. |
| *Controller, No. 27 Group Centre* ..... | C. S. Asbury. |

**SCOTTISH AREA.**

*Postal Address*—10, Alva Street, Edinburgh, 2.

*Telephone No.*—Edinburgh 31665.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Area Commandant*..... | R. P. Ross, *D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.).* |
| *Deputy Area Commandant* ..... | R. Gordon, *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).* |
| *Deputy Area Commandant*..... | T. B. Marson, *M.B.E., Wing Commander (R.A.F.O.).* |
| *Equipment Staff Officer* ..... | W. F. Bryant, *Wing Commander (ret.).* |
| *Observer Group Officer, No. 31 Group..* | R. C. Blackwood, *M.C., Major.* |
| *Observer Group Officer, No. 36 Group..* | G. F. Breeze, *D.S.C., Squadron Leader (ret.).* |
| *Controller, No. 31 Group Centre* .... | A. J. Elder, *Captain.* |

## WORKS STAFF.

### FIGHTER COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Stanmore.

*Chief Engineer.*
C. E. O. Wood, *M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*
A. S. Roden (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*
K. G. Brown.

### FIGHTER COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Valency House, Watford Road Northwood, Middx.
*Tel. No.*—Northwood 1960–1.

*Superintending Engineer.*
E. Schofield (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*
D. S. Downie, *B.Sc.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
O. S. Waymouth.

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E., D.F.H.*

*Surveyor.*
E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Lands Officer.*
R. D. Hutton-Squire.

*Works Accountant.*
A. Adams .....Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*
W. E. Perkins (*acting*).

#### SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Tavistock Place.

*Section Officer.*
J. R. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty. E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

#### SECTION 2.

*Section Office*—Kenley.

*Section Officer.*
E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

#### DETLING.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
S. V. Saunders.

#### SECTION 3.

*Section Office*—North Weald.

*Section Officer.*
H. J. W. Buick, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Civil Engineer.

#### DEBDEN.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
J. A. Sherwin.

#### SECTION 4.

*Section Office*—Old Sarum.

*Section Officer.*
E. P. C. Neill, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

#### ODIHAM.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
E. R. Hall.

#### SECTION 5.

*Section Office*—Croydon.

*Section Officer.*
C. B. Geake.....Assistant Civil Engineer

### FIGHTER COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
*Tel. No.*—Jesmond 2136.

*Superintending Engineer.*
C. C. Morley, Capt., *A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*
J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*
E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.*,

*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer*
T. Griffiths *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

*Surveyor.*
F. R. Harris, *P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S.* (*Acting*).

*Fighter Command Northern Area*—contd.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
W. Kent.

*Assistant Lands Officer*
L. C. Borthwick, Major, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

*Works Accountant.*
H. A. R. Avlla,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).
J. B. Hodges (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Digby.

*Section Officer.*
E. A. Turner, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Catterick.

*Section Officer.*
J. K. Wilkins .. Assistant Civil Engineer

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Turnhouse.
D. J. O'Friel, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

## BOMBER COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

*Chief Engineer.*
A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Civil Engineer.*
J. W. Green.

*Surveyor.*
F. C. Knlbb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
C. Flower, *P.A.S.I.*

*Lands Officer.*
D. Alliban, *D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S.* (*acting*).

*Technical Assistant.*
H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

## No. 1 BOMBER AREA.

*Headquarters*—Abingdon.

*Superintending Engineer.*
H. V. Snook, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer

*Civil Engineer.*
A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*
P. Mason.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
J. W. Griggs, Major, *A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*
C. T. Bell.

*Surveyor.*
S. P. Simcocks (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*
J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Lands Officer.*
W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*
A. S. Butler. . Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*
H. King (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Andover.

*Section Officer.*
F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Abingdon.

*Section Officer.*
G. A. Walsh. . Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**BENSON.**

*Resident Engineer.*
F. Clemes, *A.R.I.B.A.*

**HARWELL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*
B. W. Ellis, *P.A.S.I.*

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Castle Bromwich.

*Section Officer.*
C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer

## No. 2 BOMBER AREA.

*Headquarters*—17 Station Road, Cambridge.
*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Cambridge.
*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 4278.

*Superintending Engineer.*
C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*, Supt. Civil Engineer

*Civil Engineer.*
C. E. Foster, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
T. Boardman, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*
D. J. C. Robertson.

*Surveyor.*
W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*
C. A. Bacon, *P.A.S.I.*,
J. Ironside.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*
H. I. Williams, *Q.A.L.A.S.*

*Works Accountant.*
A. F. Johnston..Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*
F. R. Mayes (*acting*).

### SECTION 2.

*Station Office*—Upwood.

*Section Officer.*
P. G. May .. .. Assistant Civil Engineer

#### STRADISHALL.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
G. H. Kitson.

#### CRANFIELD.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
G. L. Godfrey.

#### WEST RAYNHAM.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
D. V. Kidman.

#### WATTON.

*Resident Engineer.*
H. S. Kerr.

#### COTTESMORE.

*Resident Engineer.*
G. F. Walton, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
H. I. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.*

#### WYTON.

*Resident Engineer.*
L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
J. Allen.

#### HONINGTON.

*Resident Engineer.*
R. G. Brickell, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
S. F. Shingleton, *F.F.A.S.*

#### BASSINGBOURNE.

*Resident Engineer.*
E. J. Fawdrey, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
E. A. Silk.

## NO. 3 BOMBER AREA.

*Headquarters*—Shelley, Acombe Road, York.
*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, York.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. T. Johnson, *M.C.*, *F.S.I.*
Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*

W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E* (*acting*).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

W. J. H. Cooke, *B.A.*, *B.A.I.*, *A.K.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright.

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I.*, *M.R.San.I*
M. B. May.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry.

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,

Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen (*acting*).

### SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Lincoln.

*Section Officer.*

A. R. Macrae, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,
Assistant Civil Engineer.

### SCAMPTON.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteith.

### WADDINGTON.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*

### FINNINGLEY.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.

### SECTION 2.

*Section Office.*—Dishforth.

*Section Officer.*

G. A. Hill, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* Civil Engineer (*acting*)

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford.

### DRIFFIELD.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. J. Ewer.

### LINTON.

*Resident Engineer.*

A. M. Herd, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*

### LECONFIELD.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.

### HEMSWELL.

*Resident Engineer.*

J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.C.G.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. Braithwaite.

### MANBY.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. Clark.

## COASTAL COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Chief Engineer.*

F. L. Fay, *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Civil Engineers.*

T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*
E. L. Pratt, *L.R.I.B.A.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

T. Spence, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. H. Finnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*

W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E., A.M.I.B.E.*
D. E. Hayter, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

H. P. J. Peacock.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
W. J. Wilson, Major.
J. O. Ince.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

J. H. O'Leary (*acting*).

### SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Gosport.

*Section Officer.*

W. A. Cockburn.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

### THORNEY ISLAND.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.

### SECTION 3.

*Section Office*—Manston.

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood, Asslstant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

### SECTION 4.

*Section Office*—Martlesham.

*Section Officer.*

L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.

## TRAINING COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire

*Chief Engineer.*

H. T. Humfress, Capt., *O.B.E.* (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. A. Hammond.

*Technical Assistant.*

R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

## No. 1 TRAINING AREA.

*Headquarters*—Langford Lodge, Pembroke Road Clifton, Bristol.

*Tel. No.*—Bristol 35027.

*Superintending Engineer.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

A. J. Dow, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* (*acting*).

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. H. Fell, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

L. G. Andrews.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

H. Townsend, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).
C. E. J. Emery.

*No. 1 Training Area*—contd.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*
G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*
C. J. Woodruff,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*
E. R. Watson (*acting*).

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Cirencester.

*Section Officer.*
J. V. Bertram..Assistant Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**BRIZE NORTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*
W. Criswell, *O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*
A. V. Murphy, *F.I.A.S.*
R. R. Green.

**HULLAVINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*
M. A. Ravenor, *M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*
A. J. Hooker, *P.A.S.I.*
R. H. M. Clark.

**SOUTH CERNEY.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*
D. W. McIntosh.

**GREAT RISSINGTON.**

*Assistant Surveyors.*
A. E. R. Wilson.
W. D. Stephenson.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Pembroke Dock.

*Section Officer.*
P. A. V. Smith, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Assistant Civil Engineer.

**WESTON-SUPER-MARE.**

*Resident Engineer.*
R. J. Wylie.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
R. W. Riley, *A.I.A.S.*

## No. 2 TRAINING AREA.

*Headquarters*—West Drayton.

*Superintending Engineer.*
L. A. Hooper, Capt. Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*
J. V. Cook, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*
T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*
I. D. Pullar, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*
E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*
G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*
H. J. Dudley.
G. W. Allard.

*Assistant Lands Officer.*
C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*
H. P. Northcote,
Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*
E. W. Churcher (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Halton.

*Section Officer.*
S. W. Bryant.....Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*
L. T. Prothero, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*
V. J. Cooper, *A.I.A.S.*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Henlow.

*Section Officer.*
J. R. Harland, Major.....Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Surveyor.*
R. O. Whyte.

*No. 2 Training Area*—contd.

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Uxbridge.

*Section Officer.*

R. M. Creer, *B.Sc.(Eng.)* ...Asst. Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office*—Farnborough.

*Section Officer.*

T. H. Killey.....Asst. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

**SECTION 5.**

*Section Office*—Sealand.

*Section Officer.*

A. G. Gullan, *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*, *Capt. R. E.* (*S.R.*) Civil Engineer (*acting*).

## LOUTH.

*Headquarters*—10, Upgate, Louth, Lincs.

*Tel. No.*—Louth 375.

*Principal Works Officer.*

L. G. Hiddleston, *B.Sc.*, *B.Com.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, Civil Engineer (*acting*)

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. G. Dalgleish, *B.Sc.* (*Eng.*).

*Assistant Surveyor*

R. H. Downer, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

G. Falconer.

*Works Accountant.*

S. M. Richardson.
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Cranwell.

*Section Officer.*

B. E. Willett, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *P.A.S.I.*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Manby.

*Section Officer.*

C. F. Hoare, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* *A.C.G.I.* ..... Assistant Civil Engineer

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND.

*Headquarters*—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr. Didcot, Berks.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

*Tel. No.*—Harwell 55.

*Chief Engineer.*

P. Harris, *M.Inst.M. & Cty.E.* (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

C. E. Docker, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

B. Foreman.

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND, SOUTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Balmore House, Peppard Road Caversham, Reading.

*Tel. No.*—Reading 71502.

*Superintending Engineer.*

W. A. Miller....Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*)

*Civil Engineer.*

G. J. Cunningham, *M.Eng.* (*acting*).

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Brierley, *B.A.(Eng.)*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*).

*Surveyor.*

J. W. Bland, *F.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

N. Hindle.
M. G. W. Knapman.

*Maintenance Command, Southern Area*—contd.

*Works Accountant.*

V. A. Ditcham,
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

A. T. Holden (*acting*).

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Kidbrooke.

*Section Officer.*

C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office*—Milton.

*Section Officer.*

L. N. King, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.Struct.E.*.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**CHILMARK.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Wilson.

**MINCHINHAMPTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

T. C. Frampton, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.

**KEMBLE.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.

**QUEDGLEY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. F. Allen, *A.M.I.C.E*

## MAINTENANCE COMMAND, NORTHERN AREA.

*Headquarters*—Kidderminster.

*Tel. Add.*—Airworks, Kidderminster.

*Tel. No.*—Kidderminster 702.

*Superintending Engineer.*

A. E. G. Collins, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.M.M.*,
Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*

F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.)*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.Inst.,C.E.*, *D.I.C.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

S. T. F. Connolly, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

E. C. Hyde, *B.Sc.(Eng.)* (*acting*).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Brown.

*Surveyor.*

H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S.* (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyors.*

F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I.* (*acting*).
B. J. Ovitts.

*Works Accountant.*

R. F. Fountain,
Stores and Accounts Officer

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

C. L. Morris (*acting*).

**SEALAND.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*, *A.M.I.W.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. H. Taylor, *P.A.S.I.*

**SHAWBURY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

S. McW. Dunsmore, *A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

W. S. Brown.
E. H. Smith.

**TERNHILL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.

*Maintenance Command, Northern Area*—contd.

**HARTLEBURY.**

*Resident Engineer.*

D. E. Laing, *M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Struct.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

F. C. Atton, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Surveyor.*

R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. Thornton-Hall.

**CARLISLE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. R. Yerburgh, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

T. P. O.Sullivan, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Surveyor.*

A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Paton.

**ST. ATHAN.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

C. R. Smith, *B.A.*

*Surveyor.*

C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.,B.A.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

S. C. Taverner.

S. Martin.

**COSFORD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

C. E. Lefroy, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*, Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

W. J. Masterman.

E. T. Leach.

**FAULD.**

*Asst. Resident Engineer.*

J. T. Haines.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

M. G. Scott, *P.A.S.I.*

**HARPUR HILL.**

*Resident Engineer.*

J. K. Fisher, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*

**HEYWOOD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

E. Lonnon.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. E. C. Trimble, *B.A.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.

C. H. Hennel.

**KIRKBRIDE.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. A. Hewitt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Mitchell.

**SILLOTH.**

*Resident Engineer.*

C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Williams

**PORTHCAWL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. J. Hyndman.

## MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

*Chief Engineer.*

J. C. A. Doherty, *Major.*

*Civil Engineers.*

J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., I.M.Inst.W.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineers*

G. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.*

E. T. E. Nash, *A.R.I.B.A.*

*Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*

T. G. S. Babb *(acting)* .....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....

*Surveyor.*

H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.*.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. O. Farrell *(acting)* .....

*Works Accountant.*

H. W. S. Rew.....Stores and Accounts Officer

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

A. M. Page *(acting)*.....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office*—Heliopolis.

*Section Officer.*

H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office*—Jerusalem, Palestine.

*Section Officer.*

H. F. Charrington, *B.Sc. (Eng.).*
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. L. Forsaith, *P.A.S.I.* .....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

E. B. McAloren *(acting)*.....

**CANAL ZONE.**

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

E. Wakeford *(acting)* .....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. Mitchell.....

**SUDAN.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. W. Burns, *M.Inst.C.E.*.....

## 'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS HABBANIYA.

*Chief Engineer.*

P. W. Clark, *Col., D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.).*

*Superintending Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*

A. Watson, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. (acting).*

*Surveyor.*

D. A. Burt, *P.A.S.I. (acting).....*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. A. Chapman, *M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. M. White .....
H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*.....

*Works Accountant.*

S. H. Bickmore.
Stores and Accounts Officer (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

R. W. Harvey (*acting*).....

### SECTION 1.

*Section Office*—Habbaniya.

*Section Officer.*

G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A.* .....
*Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Kemp. *B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C., A.M.I.E.E.*

*Works Accountant.*

J. P. Hodges, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*)

### SECTION 2.

*Section Office*—No. 7 Wharf, Margil.

*Section Officer.*

H. Martin, *A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

*Asst. Civil Engineer*

B. G. Reid (*For duties in Persian Gulf*)

## ADEN.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. D. Beresford, *B.A., B.Eng.*
Supt. Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. K. Campbell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

H. Oliver.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, *B.A., P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

C. W. A. Millar, Capt.
Stores and Accounts Officer.

## R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

*Chief Engineer.*

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*

G. H. Fretwell, *A.M.Inst.C.E. (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

J. C. R. Woodside, *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).*
J. M. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting)*

*Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

L. B. Hobgen, *M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I.. (acting).*

*Resident Engineers.*

N. W. Wilson, *A.M.I.San.E.*
D. Wightwick.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. H. MacDonald, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer*

J. S. Radford, *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Surveyor.*

N. F. Hopkins, *P.A.S.I.*.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. C. H. Martin, *P.A.S.I.* .....
J. W Edwards.....
J. Jessamine, *F.S.I., A.I.A.S.*.....
J. A. Kershaw.....
A. P. Boardman .....
J. F. Lenaghan.....
T. M. D'Arcy.....
Toseland, F. R. .....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant. Grade I.*

J. W. Sarvis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

C. W. Bailey.....

*Works Accountant.*

K. Arundale, Stores and Accounts Officer.

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

R. Offord (*acting*) .....

## KAI TAK.

*Principal Works Officer.*

A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. F. Evans.....

*Works Accountant.*

D. Anderson, Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

## TRINCOMALEE.

*Principal Works Officer.*

W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Butts, *A.I.A.S.* (*acting*).....

*Works Accountant.*

E. E. Smith.....
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

## MALTA.

*Superintending Engineer.*

T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*
Superintending Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Civil Engineer.*

H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E*

*Resident Engineer.*

P. A. Hardie-Bick, *D.S.O., M.A., B.Sc.*(*Eng.*).....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. Heyes, *B.Sc.*(*Eng.*), *A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.* (*acting*) .....

*Surveyor.*

W. S. Aylliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. Makepeace-Warne, *B.Sc., F.R.S.A.*
G. Pugh.....

*Works Accountant.*

W. E. Dockrill,
Air Service Clerk, Grade I (*acting*).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

W. J. Benton (*acting*) .....

## NAIROBI.

*Principal Works Officer.*

C. E. Loveridge, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*
Civil Engineer (*acting*).

*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....
J. K. Edwards.
L. A. Fraser.

## HOME.

### 1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.

**ABBOTSINCH (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
W. J. Grassick, *M.A., B.Sc.*

**ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).**

*Senior Technical Officer.*
R. E. Watson, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officers.*
V. R. Coles, *M.Sc.*
J. H. Brazell, *M.Sc.*

*Assistants I.*
W. L. Andrew (*acting*).
R. L. Sims (*acting*).

**ACKLINGTON (No. 7 Armament Training Station).**

*Assistant II.*
D. J. Gilbert, *B.Sc.*

**ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
S. L. Portass, *B.A.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*).

**BASSINGBOURN (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
W. L. Wilson, *B.Sc.*

**BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
P. F. Jarrold (*acting*).

**BIRCHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
F. E. Lumb, *M.Sc.*

**BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
D. Dewar, *B.Sc.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*).

**CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
J. S. Sawyer, *B.A.*

**CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
L. C. Burridge (*acting*).

**CHATHAM (No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group).**

*Technical Officer.*
J. Pepper, *M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.*

**COTTESMORE (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
H. A. V. MacFarlane, *M.A.*

**CRANFIELD (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
G. N. G. Mowat, *M.A.*

**CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*
F. E. Coles, *B.Sc.*

**DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
F. Davies (*acting*).

**DONIBRISTLE (No. 18 (Reconnaissance) Group)**

*Technical Officer.*
H. H. Lamb, *B.A.*

**DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
G. A. Wright (*acting*).

**EVANTON (No. 8 Armament Training Station)**

*Technical Officer.*
H. N. Winwood, *B.Sc.*

**FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment).**

*Technical Officer.*
G. A. Bull, *B.Sc.*

**FELTWELL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
E. B. Tinney, *B.Sc.*

**FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
O. B. O'Sullivan (*acting*).

**GRANTHAM No. 5 (B) Group.**

*Senior Technical Officer.*
R. H. Mathews, *B.A.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officers.*
L. P. Smith, *B.A.*
N. Bradbury, *B.Sc.*
W. S. Garriock, *M.A., B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*
C. F. J. Jestico.

**HARWELL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
A. Elliott, *B.Sc.* (*acting*)

**HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
F. B. Swain (*acting*).

**HUCKNALL (No. 12 (Fighter) Group).**

*Technical Officer.*
G. Thornton Smith, *B.A.*

**LECONFIELD (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*
P. R. Zealley.

**LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (H.Q. Coastal Command).**

*Senior Technical Officer.*
C. D. Stewart, *B.Sc.*

**LEUCHARS (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*

S. T. A. Mirrlees, *M.A.*

**LINTON-UPON-OUSE (No. 4 (Bomber) Group).**

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. G. Veryard, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officers.*

E. T. Eady, *B.A.*
A. W. Brewer, *M.Sc.*
H. C. Shellard, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

A. E. Mayers, *B.Sc.* (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*).

**MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officers.*

H. F. Jackson.
W. R. Galloway, *M.Sc.*
R. Frith, *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*

**MARHAM (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

E. E. Jessop, *M.Sc.*

**MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).**

*Technical Officers.*

R. F. Budden, *M.A.*
A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc.*, (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)
T. H. Kirk, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

F. W. Jude (*acting*).

**MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).**

*Technical Officer.*

J. G. G. Conybeare, *M.Sc.*

**MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

**PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).**

*Technical Officer.*

G. W. Hurst, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *D.I.C.*

**SCAMPTON (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

A. P. Elder (*acting*).

**SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School).**

*Technical Officer.*

D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.*

**SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).**

*Technical Officer.*

R. M. Poulter (*acting*).

**STRADISHALL (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

G. I. Cumming, *M.A.*

**TANGMERE (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant I.*

R. T. Andrews (*acting*).

**THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

H. W. Davis.

**THORNEY ISLAND (School of General Reconnaissance).**

*Technical Officer.*

R. C. Sutcliffe, *B.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*

**UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

C. Smith (*acting*).

**UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

C. E. Jowitt (*acting*).

**UXBRIDGE (H.Q. Bomber Command).**

*Senior Technical Officer.*

W. H. Pick, *B.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *F.C.P.* (*acting*).

**UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).**

*Assistant I.*

J. D. Ashton.

**WADDINGTON (R.A.F. Station).**

*Assistant II.*

G. W. Radge, *M.Sc.*

**WEST FREUGH (No. 4 Armament Training Station).**

*Technical Officer.*

T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*

**WYTON (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).**

*Senior Technical Officer.*

M. T. Spence, *B.Sc.*

*Technical Officers.*

C. P. Drake, *B.A.*
E. Evans, *M.Sc.*
W. C. Swinbank, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

C. J. G. Budd (*acting*).

**2. CIVIL AERODROMES.**

**BRISTOL.**

*Assistant I.*

P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.*

**CROYDON.**

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. S. Read, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*, *F.Inst.P.*

*Technical Officers.*

J. C. Cumming, *M.A.*

C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

D. F. Bowering.

**HESTON.**

*Technical Officer.*

P. F. Ilisley, *B.Sc.*

*Assistants I.*

J. S. Smith (*acting*).

G. T. Smith (*acting*).

**HYTHE.**

*Technical Officers.*

G. J. W. Oddie, *B.Sc.*

P J. Meade, *B.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.* (*Flg. Off. R.A.F.O.*)

J. Harding, *B.A.*, *M.Sc.*

S. Proud, *B.A.*

**LYMPNE.**

*Assistant II.*

A. W. Berry (*acting.*)

**MANCHESTER.**

*Technical Officer.*

C. W. G. Daking, *B.Sc.*

*Assistant I.*

E. S. Tunstall.....

**3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.**

**LARKHILL (School of Artillery).**

*Technical Officers.*

L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*

J. Briggs, *B.A.*

**SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment) (New Ranges).**

*Technical Officer.*

C. E. Britton *B.Sc.*

**4.** A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (6 Drumsheugh Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir. Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological Offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

### OVERSEAS.

#### GIBRALTAR.

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Scrase, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officer.*

A. H. Gordon, *M.S.* (*Pasadena*)

*Assistant I.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

*Assistant II.*

W. J. Craxford (*acting*).

#### MALTA.

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc.* (*acting*) .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.*.....
L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistants I.*

C. C. Newman .....
W. G. Davies (*acting*).....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*).....

#### MIDDLE EAST.

#### HELIOPOLIS.

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. P. Batty, *B.A.* .....

*Technical Officers.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*.....
E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.*
R. E. Farms, *B.Sc.* .....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. R. Pook.....

*Assistant II.*

C. S. Herbert (*acting*).....

ABOUKIR.
*Meteorological Observer.*

AMMAN.
*Assistant III.*

ISMAILIA.
*Assistant III.*

RAMLEH.
*Meteorological Observer*

#### 'IRAQ.

#### HABBANIYA.

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Habbaniya.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

C. V. Ockenden, *B.Sc.* (*acting*).

*Technical Officers.*

R. Frost, *B.A.* .....
G. G. Macdonald, *M.A.*.....

SHAIBAH.

*Assistant II.*

E. G. Ward (*acting*) .....

# AUDIT STAFF.

## OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

### *TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.*

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

D. D. Kennedy
J. A. F. MacKean
R. F. G. Flint
H. W. Pawsey
N. F. Reid (*acting*)
F. Choules (*acting*)
A. R. Dudgeon (*acting*)
R. F. Havell (*acting*)
J. J. Watson (*acting*)
F. A. White (*acting*)
T. F. J. Connor (*acting*)

*Higher Clerical Officers.*

H. W. Williams
W McKechnie
E. Boond
H. L. A. Beach
E. E. Laundy
R. W. Ware
C. E. H. Collcutt
E. Black (*acting*)
W. H. Perkins (*acting*)
H. C. Barker (*acting*)
N. E. Jones (*acting*)
C. S. Crouch (*acting*)
B. J. Hollier (*acting*)

### *AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST*

*Chief Auditor.*
C. W. Evans.

*Accounts Officers.*
W. R. Douglas.
H. A. Cooke.
E. E. Crouch.

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*
N. W Woodford.
A. M. Flood.

*Clerical Officers.*

J. Cunning
R. J. Bates
G. F. Hammond
A. B. Hamer

### *AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.*

*Chief Auditor.*
B. C. Holmer.

*Accounts Officers.*

G. D. O'Hanlon
W. C. Gale, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (*acting*)

*Assistant Accounts Officer.*
N. E. Davies.

*Clerical Officers.*

J. P. Johnston
B. C. G. Rowsell
H. J. Cramphorn
J. J. Coleman
W. F. T. Waite

### *AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.*

*Chief Auditor.*
W. J. W. Bangs.

*Accounts Officers.*
G. Tideswell.
S. G. Champ (*acting*).

*Assistant Accounts Officers.*
R. L. Broom.
J. A. Beare.

*Clerical Officers.*
W. T. Lake.
L. G. Reeves.

# GRADATION LISTS

# GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

## Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, *The Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)* ..... 1Jan.27
Salmond, *Sir* John Maitland, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.* ..... 1Jan.33
*H.R.H.* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Duke of* Windsor, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.* ..... 21Jan.36
Ellington, *Sir* Edward Leonard, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.* ..... 1Jan.37

4

## Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, *Sir* Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*, A.D.C. .... 1Jan.37
Newall, *Sir* Cyril Louis Norton, *G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.* ..... 1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* Edgar Rainey, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37

3

## Air Marshals.

Longmore, *Sir* Arthur Murray, *K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.35
Bowhill, *Sir* Frederick William, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ..... 1Jan.36
Bnrnett, *Sir* Charles Stnart, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.* ..... 1Jan.36
Joubert de la Ferté, *Sir* Philip Bennet, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July36
Freeman, *Sir* Wilfrid Rhodes, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.37
Mitchell, *Sir* William Gore Sutherland, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1July37
Courtney, Christopher Lloyd, *C.B., C.B.E.. D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39

7

## Air Vice-Marshals.

Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *C.B., C.V.O., M.C.* ..... 1Jan.34
Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, Henry Meyrick, *C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1July35
Barratt, Arthnr Sheridan, *C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.36
Gossage, Ernest Leslie, *C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.36
Baldwin, John Eustace Arthur, *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.36
Peirse, Richard Edmund Charles, *C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.36
Nicholl, Hazelton Robson, *C.B., C.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.37
Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.37
Welsh, William Lawrie, *C.B., D.S.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.37
*H.R.H.* Henry William Frederick Albert, *Duke of* Gloucester, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King)*, (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.). 1Feb.37
Babington, John Tremayne, *C B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37
Boyd, Owen Tudor, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July37
Tedder, Arthur William, *C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37
Snton, Bertine Entwisle, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37
Portal, Charles Frederick Algernon, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, *O.B.E., i.d.c.* ..... 1Jan.38
Donglas, William Sholto, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.38
Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, *D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
Maltby, Paul Copeland, *D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July38
Leigh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, *D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.38
Peck, Richard Hallam, *O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.39
Babington, Philip, *C.B., M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.39

24

# General Duties Branch.

## Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, *C.B., A.F.C.* ..... 1July32
Smith, Sydney William, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July35
Walser, André Adolphe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, *O.B.E.* ..... 1July35
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July36
Garrod, Alfred Guy Roland, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heath, *O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, *D.S.C.* ..... 1Jan.37
Maund, Arthur Clinton, *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.37
Nutting, Charles William, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* ..... 1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.37
Wright, Artbur Claud, *A.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, *D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, *A.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, *C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July37
Willock, Robert Peel, *i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.38
Hards, Frederick George Darby, *D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
McClaughry, Wilfred Asbton, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.38
Tbomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.38
Don, Francis Percival, *O.B.E.* ..... 1July38
Parry, Rey Griffith, *D.S.O.* ..... 1July38
Darley, Cbarles Curtis, *C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1July38
Dacre, George Bentley, *D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1July38
Henderson, Malcolm, *C.I.E., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July38
Park, Keith Rodney, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July38
Donald, David Grahame, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July38
Harries, Douglas, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Nov.38
Brand, *Sir* Christopher Joseph Quintin, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 1Nov.38
Bottomley, Norman Howard, *C.I.E., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.38
Bailey, George Cyril, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39
Russell, John Cannan, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39
Graham, Ronald, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.39
Oxland, Robert Dickinson, *O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.39

# General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## Group Captains.

### 1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* ..... 1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, *p.s.a.* ..... 1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, *C.B.E.* .. 1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, *A.F.C.* 1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence John Evelyn ..... 1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* ..... 1July31

### 1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Guilfoyle, William James Yule, *O.B.E., M.C., q.s.* ..... 1July
Field, Roger Martin ..... 1July

### 1934

E.* Sowrey, John, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* .. 1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
McCrae, James, *M.B.E.* ..... 1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Strugnell, William Victor, *M.C.* ... 1July
E., Buss, Kenneth Caron, *O.B.E.* .. 1July
Sowrey, Frederick, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1July

### 1935

MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, *p.s.a.* ... 1Jan.
V.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, *M.C.* ..... 1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, *p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Collishaw, Raymond, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, *D.S.C., q.s.* ..... 1July
Smart, Harry George, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, *D.S.O., M.C.* .... 1July
Herring, Justin Howard, *D.S.O., M.C.* 26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 26Nov
Nicholas, Charles Henry, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 26Nov.

### 1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Elliott-Smith, Charles Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Gray. Alexander, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.

### 1936

Lale, Horace Percy, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, *D.S.O.* ..... 1Jan.
Burling, Edward James Poynter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, *M.C.* .... 1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, *M.B.E., M.C.* ..... 1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, *O.B.E.* .... 1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave ..... 1July
Keeble, Louis Clement ..... 1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Philip... 1July

### 1937

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towlerton, *A.F.C., q.s.* 1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Coningham, Arthur, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, *A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, *O.B.E., q.s.* 1Jan.
S. Simpson. John Hilliard ..... 1Jan.
*H.R.H.* George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of* Kent, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,* (Honorary Air Commodore, A.A.F.) 12Mar.
Sowrey, William, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* .. 1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, *O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July
Robb, James Milne, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* ..... 1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome. *D.S.O.* .. 1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* ..... 1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, *O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Lees, Alan, *D.S.O., A.F.C.* ..... 1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, *A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Thoroid, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Johnson, Eric Digby *A.F.C.* ..... 1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, *O.B.E., M.C.* ..... 1July

# General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## 1937

Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, *A.F.C.*... 1July
**N., A.** Keith, Claude Hilton..... 1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 1July
Pirie, George Clark, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Budgen, William Douglas, *O.B.E.* . 1July
Breen, John Joseph, *O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1July
**A.** Huskinson, Patrick. *M.C.*..... 1July
**N.** Studd, Theodore Quintus, *D.F.C.* 1July
Mackey, Claude William, *p.s.a.*..... 1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 1July

## 1938

Coleman, Francis Henry, *D.S.O.*.... 1Jan.
**E.** Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *M.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, *M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, *M.C., D.F.C.*... 1Jan.
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Mylne, Athol Wordsworth ..... 1Jan.
**N.** Summers, John Kenneth. *M.C.*... 1Jan.
**E.*** Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, *D.S.O., M.C.*..... 1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
Livock, Gerald Edward, *D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.*..... 1Jan.
Cochrane, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander, *C.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, *p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen ..... 1July
Rice, Edward Brownsdon ..... 1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, *D.S.C., q.s.* ..... 1July
Halley, Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ... 1July
Coryton, William Alec, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1July
Trott, Francis William, *O.B.E., M.C.* ..... 1July
**E.*** Dallson, Charles Beauvoir, *A.F.C.*..... 1July
Caster, William Samuel, *M.C.* .... 1July
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, *D.S.C.* ..... 1July
**E.*** Fraser, Hugh Henry MacLeod, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Thomas, Meredith, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, *O.B.E.*... 1July
**Ph.** Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, *A.F.C.* 1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, *D.S.C.* . 1July
**S.** Leedham, Hugh, *O.B.E.*..... 1July

## 1938

Mounsey, Roland James, *O.B.E.*.... 1Nov.
Rice, Edward Arthur Beckton, *M.C.* 1Nov.
Hargrave, William Bowen, *O.B.E.*... 1Nov.
**S.** Lywood, Oswyn George William Gifford, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.
Maskell, Archibald Spencer ..... 1Nov.
Scott, Charles Langston, *D.S.C.* ... 1Nov.
Fernihough, Frank, *M.C., q.s.* ..... 1Nov.
**I.** Jones, John Hugh Oscar..... 1Nov.
**A.** Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood 1Nov.
**P.T.** Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, *M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.
Coleman, John Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.
**E.*** Dawson, Grahame George, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Bowen, Horace George, *M.B.E.* .... 1Nov.
**P.T.** Simpson, Sturley Philip, *M.C.*... 1Nov.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, *M.C.* .. 1Nov.
**E.** Thomson, Tilden Chrismas ..... 1Nov.
Cummings, Phillip Hildersley, *D.F.C* 1Nov.
**S.** Aitken, Robert Stanley, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* ..... 1Nov.
**A.I.** Bryant, Walter Edward George, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.
**E.** Bryson, Oliver Campbell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.M.* ..... 1Nov.
Silly, Benjamin James, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.
**N.** Maitland, Percy Eric, *M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.
McEntegart, Bernard ..... 1Nov.
Emmett, Edwin Cheere, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 1Nov.
King, Charles Ley, *M.C., D.F.C.*.... 1Nov
Carr, Charles Roderick, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 1Nov.
**I.** Chappell, Roy Williamson, *M.C.*.. 1Nov.
Wann, Archibald Herbert, *p.s.a.*..... 1Nov.

## 1939

**N.** Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
**E.** Kerby, Harold Spencer, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
**P.T.** Sadler, John Archer..... 1Jan.
Bishop, Alan George, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
Cockey, Leonard Herbert, *i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
Grigson, John William Boldero, *D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
Brown, Leslie Oswald. *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Jan.
**N.** Underhill, Wilfred. *D.S.C.*..... 1Jan.
**Ph.** Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *M.C.*..... 1Jan.
**E*.** Turner, Cresswell, *A.F.C.*..... 1Jan.
Goodwin, Edwin Spencer, *A.F.C.*... 1Jan.
**E*.** Goddard, Robert Victor, *p.s.a.*... 1Jan.
Walker, Frederic William, *D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 1Jan.
**E*.I.** Colyer, Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Laurence. Frederic Hope, *M.C.*..... 1Jan.
**E.** Fawcus, Ernest Augustus..... 1Jan.
**E.** Cooke, Cyril Bertram..... 1Jan.

# General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

### 1926 to 1932

Gaskell - Blackburn, Vivian, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.26
Steel, John Valentine, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter 1July29
S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan 1Jan.31
E.* Valsey, Eric Roby 1Jan.32

### 1935

E.* Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, *M.C.* 1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, *D.F.C.* 1July
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *M.C.* 26Nov.
Noakes, Jack, *A.F.C., M.M.* 26Nov.
Vincent, Francis John, *D.F.C.* 26Nov.
Durston, Albert, *A.F.C.* 26Nov.

### 1936

I.Ph. Porri, Cyril .. O. 1Jan.
Stammers, Frederic Gunning, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
S. Evens, Harold Walter 1Jan.
S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Sugden, Ronald Scott, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Philip, *D.S.C. p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Cuckney, Ernest John, *D.S.C.* 1Jan.
E. Roach, Harold Jace, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Lucking, David Frederick 1Jan.
Drew, Hedley Vicars, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Townesend, Ernest John Dennis 1Jan.
Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Cox Wilfred Reselgh, *A.F.C., M.C.* 1Jan.
Keary, Charles Reginald 1Jan.
Boyce, George Harold, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, *M.C., D.F.C., M.M., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, *O.B.E., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 1 Jan. 39)* 1Jan.

### 1936

Ellerton, Alban Spenser, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, *i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Bentley, George William, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Young, Ryder 1Jan.
S. Scrogge, Henry Sydney 1Jan.
Turner, Edward Fisher, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 1Jan.
Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a. (acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 24 Dec. 38)* 1Jan.
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. I. Long, Howard Oakey, *D.S.O.* 1Jan.
E.* Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 1Jan.
N. Robertson, Paul Douglas, *A.M.* 1July
A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, *A.F.C.* 1July
Buxton, Vincent, *O.B.E.* 1July
Russell, Herbert Bainbrigge, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
A. Davis, Edward Derek, *p.s.a.* 1July
Sorley, Ralph Squire, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
Moore, Maurice, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
Ph. Crowe, Henry George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
V.C., I. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, *M.C.* 1July
A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 1July
Anderson, Charles Torr *D.F.C.* 1July
Stevens, Cecil Alfred, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Horsley, Clement Flegg, *M.C.* 1July
Williamson, James John, *A.F.C.* 1July
Harrison, Richard *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
S*. Cassidy, John Reginald 1July

### 1936

Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Bayley, Arthur Cyril, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. White, Hugh Granville 1July
N. Fletcher, Albert William, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
I. Collier, Alfred onrad, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Tait, Victor Hubert, *O.B.E. (Acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 1 Apr. 37)* 1July

### 1937

Dalzell, William Arthur Kirkpatrick 1Jan.
E.* Norton, Frederick Arthur 1Jan.
Lawson, George Maxwell, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey Arthur Henzell 1Jan.
E.* Benson, Seymour Stewart. *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Gardiner, George Cecil, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Thompson, Arnold Samuel, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Toomer, Sydney Edward *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Massey, Herbert Martin, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N.S.* de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Dickson, William Forster, *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Lock, Henry George Watts, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Porter, Cedric Ernest Victor, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Gayford, Oswald Robert, *D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
George, Robert Allingham, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Openshaw, Edward Reginald, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. de Putron, Owen Washington 1Jan.
E.* Rowley, Herbert Victor, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Malet, Bertrand Alexander, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.

# General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1937

N. Mackworth, Philip Herbert, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Smylie, Gilbert Formby, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Macro, Harvey Lancelot, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Iles, Leslie Millington, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
O'Neill, Henry Dunboyne, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Lewis-Roberts, Albert Oliver, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Johnston, George Stairs Napier, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Churchman, Allan Robert, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Spackman, Charles Basil Slater, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Vincent, Stanley Flamank, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Ankers, Burton, *D.S.O., D.C.M* 1Jan.
Mercer, William Kinnear 1Jan.
Mason, John Melbourne, *D.S.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Oddie, Gerard Stephen, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ledger, Arthur Percy, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Whitford, John, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Dixon, Noel Parker, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Divers, Rowland John, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A. Barnett, Percy John, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Houghton, Reginald Thomas Brooke, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
A. Binnie, James Alexander Weatherhead 1Apr.
Butler, James Humphrey, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Hill, Cedric Waters 1Apr.
Bussell, Edward Irvine, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Bryer, Gerald Mornington, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a* 1Apr.
Findlay, Charles, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Maxton, Leonard Graeme, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Thornton, Edward. 1Apr.
Sanderson, Alfred Clifford, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Walmsley, Hugh Sydney Porter, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 1Apr.

## 1937

Carnegie, David Vaughan, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Steele, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Jones, John Whitworth, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
P.T. Venn, George Oswald 1Apr.
E. Broadberry, Edric William, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Dearlove, Cuthbert Joseph Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Paxton, Anthony Lauderdale, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Quine, Sylvester Lindsay, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Theak, William Edward, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Hebbert, Frederick Lionel Benbow, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Chick, John Stanley, *M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Elliot, William, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Pope, Sydney Leo Gregory, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Jarvis, Louis William 1Apr.
Baker, John Wakelling, *M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
E. Potter, John 1Apr.
E. Clogstoun, Tom Oswald 1Apr.
N. Dand, James Huddart, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy Yelverton, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Lang, Albert Frank, *M.B.E., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
S. Reeve, Francis Henry Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
I. Walser, John Gustave, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Swann, Walter English 1Apr.
E.* Beardsworth, Herbert Ivor Trentham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Ritchie, Alan Patrick, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Wilson, George Edward 1Apr.
Richardson, George Thomas 1Apr.
A.* I. Crawford, Charles 1Apr.
I. Chamberlayne, Paul Richard Tankerville James Michael Isidore Camille, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
I. Walker, Henry Edward., *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Apr.

## 1937

Cottle, Jack, *M.B.E., D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
A.* N. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Graham, Strang, *M.C.* 1Apr.
Ellwood, Aubrey Beauclerk, *D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Culley, Stuart Douglas, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S. Elliot, Kenneth Harries Riversdale, *D.S.O.* 1July
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, *M.B.E.* 1July
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Fairweather, James MacGregor, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Strafford, Stephen Charles, *D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.* 1July
MacGregor, Andrew, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, *p.s.a.* 1July
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan 1July
Lydford, Harold Thomas, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
N. Hopps, Frank Linden, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Maltland, Charles Edmund, *D.F.C., A.F.C* 1July
Rankin, Archibald James, *O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
S. Attwood, Charles William 1July
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, *M.B.E.* 1July
Stevens, Alick Charles 1July
Wiggiesworth, Cecil George, *A.F.C.* 1July
Flower, Arthur Hyde 1July
Collins, Harold John 1July
Yool, William Munro, *p.s.a.* 1July
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles 1Oct.
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand 1Oct.
Boret, John Auguste, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1937

E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, *D.S.C.* 1Oct.
A., PT. Busk, Clifford Westly, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Down, Harold Hunter, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Banting, George Gaywood, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
A. Howard, George Vivian, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick 1Oct.
N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, *M.B.E. A.F.C.* 1Oct.
S. Daddo-Langlois, William James 1Oct.
S. Richardson, Eric Hardy 1Oct.
N. Harrison, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Oliver, John, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Savile, Francis Charles Beresford 1Oct.
A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Daly, George Dermot, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon 1Oct.
S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Davidson, Alexander Paul, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E. Heslop, Herbert William, *O.B.E.* 1Oct.
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville De Cosigny 1Oct.
A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, *p.s.a., D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Ward, Kenneth Eric 1Oct.
S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.

## 1938

Caswell, Bruce Bernard 1Jan.
Fogarty, Francis Joseph, *D.F.C. A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Mackay, Edward Percy 1Jan.
E. Foden, James Clement, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Ph. Bussey, John 1Jan.
E. Carter, Oliver Eric, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Storrar, Sydney Ernest, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Broughall, Herbert Seton, *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Jan.
PT. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Parker, Vivian Steel, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.

## 1938

PT. Williams, Thomas Melling, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Brown, Colin Peter, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Wright, Frank 1Jan.
Met. Seward, Walter John 1Jan.
Gray, John Astley, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
I. Beaumont, Frank 1Jan.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McFarlane, John, *M.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E. Rodwell, Robert John 1Jan
E. Williamson-Jones, Clarence Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Desoer, Noel Lloyd 1Jan.
Blackford, Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Paine, James Theodore 1Jan.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Poole, William Henry, *A.F.C., M.M.* 1July
S. Mann, William Edward George, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Waring, Edmund Francis, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1July
Barrett, John Francis Tufnell, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* 1July
E.* Tralll, Thomas Cathcart, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Breakey, John Denis, *D.F.C.* 1July
Staton, William Ernest *M.C., D.F.C.* 1July
E. Burton, Eric 1July
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, *A.F.C., A.M.* 1July
E. Warwick, Alwyn John 1July
Ivelaw-Chapman, Ronald, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, *D.F.C.* 1July
N. Merer, John William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1July
Hampton, Herbert Nind. *D.F.C.* 1July

## 1938

Rogers, Alfred Douglas, *A.F.C.* 1July
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, *M.C.* 1July
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1July
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier 1July
E. Walkington, Christopher Tom 1July
A. Hallawell, Charlton, *p.s.a.* 1July
E. Winch, James Henry 1July
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1July
E. Forrow, Henry Edward, *O.B.E.* 1July
Cahill, Charles Howard, *A.F.C.* 1July
Darvall, Lawrence, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E. Park, Stanley Miles 1July
Pack, George Thomas Harvey 1July
Toogood, Charles Francis 1July
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, *M.C.* 1July
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, *O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, *p.s.a.* 1July
Hodson, George Stacey, *A.F.C.* 1July
A. Dick, Matthew Crawford, *A.F.C.* 1July
Barraclough, Charles Edward 1July
Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1July
E.* Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, *D.F.C.* 1July
Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Byas, Cyril William (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Dicklns, Godfrey Christopher (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Willoughby, Guy (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Mulholland, Denis Osmond, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.
Beaulah, Edward Ardley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, *M.C.* 1Nov.
N. Booth, Ralph Slelgh, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.
Jope-Slade, Robert, *O.B.E., D.S.C.* 1Nov.
E.* Clappen, Donald William 1Nov.
Hooper, Edgar Harry 1Nov.

# General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## 1938

Gibbs, Victor Richard, *D.S.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Woollven, Charles Henry Chapman, *M.C.* 1Nov.
S.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White 1Nov.
Duminy, John 1Nov.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor. 1Nov.
Bell, John Ross, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.
E.* Birkinshaw, George William *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
E.* Starley, Richard Douglas, *M.C.* 1Nov.
E.I. de St. Leger, Rene John Max. 1Nov.
Pyne, Reginald *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.
E.* Glaisher, John Malcolm, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
E.,P.T. Titmas, John Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Nov.
Thornton, Henry Norman, *M.B.E., q.s.* 1Nov.
Strudwick, Charles Robert 1Nov
Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Nov.
Sanderson, Wilfrid, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.
Bladon, Graham Clarke 1Nov.
A. Bilney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Nov.
Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Nov.
Hyde, William Vincent 1Nov.
Paull, Adrian Henry, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.
Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Nov.
Grice, Richard, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Nov.
S. McDonald, John Alexander, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Kirby, John Lawrance 1Nov.
Ph. Airey, James Lionel, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbez 1Nov.
Turton Jones, John Wyntoun, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
S. Ely, Maurice Hibbert, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Embry, Basil Edward, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.
Goode, Harry King, *D.S.O., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.
E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Nov.
S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.

## 1938

Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Humble, Thomas 1Nov.
E. Dry, William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
James, Amos Francis 1Nov.
Gemmel, Henry James 1Nov.
Leach, Anthony, *M.C.* 1Nov.
Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.
Greig, David D'Arcy Alexander, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Nov.
E.* Scroggs, Arthur Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.
S.* King, Patrick John Richardson, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.

## 1939

Ph. Russell, George Henry, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Wardle, Alfred Randles, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Jan.
Millen, William James 1Jan.
Bond, Frank Edgar 1Jan.
Horn, Charles Austin 1Jan.
S. Reay-Jones, Reginald, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Haines, Harold Alfred, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
McKeever, Stephen, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
E.* Weedon, Colin Winterbotham, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Boothman, John Nelson, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1Jan.
A. Denholm, John Douglas Stirling 1Jan.
Ph. Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E. Boswell, Kenneth Lenton, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
E. Case, Albert Edward 1Jan.
Barraclough, John Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A.* I. Hoy, Campbell Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.
E.* Nelson, Hugh, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Long, Francis William, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Hardman, James Donald Innes, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S.* Carter, Gerald Paul Halliley, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Carter, Guy Lloyd, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
N. Blake Edward Arthur, *M.M.* 1Jan.
Webster, Sidney Norman, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.

## 1939

Barnes, Eric Delano *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
N. Ragg, Robert Linton, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Paynter, Noel Stephen 1Jan.
E. Bird, Thomas George 1Jan.
Russell, Barnabas Henry Cross, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Combe, Gerard, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
A. Lissett, James Wright 1Jan.
Flinn, Charles Henry 1Jan.
Adams, Cyril Douglas 1Jan.
Fleming, Donald Malcolm 1Jan.
Kirk, Fred, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.
Dawson, Walter Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Anderson, David Forgham, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
S. Drummond, Edward Morton 1Jan.
S. Elliott, John Augustine, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Hodgson, Edgar Arnott 1Jan.
Vincent, Claude McClean, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Jan.
E. Horniman, Robert Henry 1Jan.
Ph. Duggan, Lewin Bowring 1Jan.
Reid, Harry Redvers McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Vasse, Gordon Herbert 1Jan.
Spencer, Geoffrey Roger Cole, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Ware, Sidney Herbert 1Jan.
E.* Vernon, Frederick Edward 1Jan.
Hurley, William Michael Mary 1Jan.
Martin, Leon 1Jan.
Harcourt - Smith, Gilbert, *M.V.O., p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Mills, George Holroyd, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
S. Bazell, Cuthbert Caumont 1Jan.
S. Foster, Arthur Derrick Huthersoll 1Jan.
A. Wingate, John Leslie 1Jan.
Waite, Reginald Newnham, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.
Britton, Edmund Arnold Courtney, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bradbury, John, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bruce, Talbot Balnes, *M.C.* 1Jan.
Wincott, Cyril Beresford 1Jan.
Ph. Silvester, James 1Jan.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

### 1927 to 1929

E.* Brooke, John Callaghan. *D.S.C.* 1Jan.27
Scott, Philip George 1July27
Foster, Charles Edward William 1July27
Routh, Eric John Daubeney 17July29
Boumphrey, Colin, *D.F.C.* 17July29

### 1932

Ranson, George Edward 1Feb.
S. Chandler, Louis James, *M.B.E.* O. 1July
Stilwell, Christopher Holt 1Dec.

### 1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard *D.F.C.* 1Feb.

### 1935

Monlton - Barrett, Edward Selwyn 1Apr.
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July

### 1936

Burroughs, John Henry Forrest (*acting Wing Cdr., 23.6.38*) (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Murray, Alec Alderson (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Peyton, Richard Anthony (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
S. Wolley, John Richard 1Apr.
Moreton- Noel Vivian *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
French, Thomas Howell. *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
S. Johnson, John Charles Eric Arnott (*acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Oct. 38*) 1Apr.
Allan, David Stewart 1Apr.
E. Jean, John Watson, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.

## 1936

Hesketh, Allan *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
Inglis, Francis Frederic, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Falconer, Colin Logan 1Apr.
A. Chisman, Leonard de Ville, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Ridgway, Michael Walter Crang 1Apr.
Collingwood, Cuthbert John, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S.* Wansbrough, Robert Cecil 1Apr.
Guest, Charles Edward Neville, *O.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Apr.
S.* I. Addison, Edward Barker, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Smythe, Cyril Richard 1June
I. Greenlaw, Robert Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1June
E. Lynch, John Brayne 1June
A. Odbert, Reginald Vere Massey 1Jnne
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1June
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin Jocelyn 1June
Dipple, Wilfred Eric 1June
Brill, Charles Harold 1June
Barlow, Ernest Cecil 1June
Borthwick - Clarke, Ernest Shakespeare 1June
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert, *p.s.a.* (*acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 22 Mar. 38*) 1June
Woolley, Frank, *O.B.E., D.F.C.* 1June
Brook, William Arthur Darville, *p.s.a.* 1June
Wiblin, Manrice 1June
Hargroves, Joseph Henry 1June
Ph. Smetham, Stanley James 1June
Nixon, Leslie Gordon 1June
N. D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes 1June
A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph 1June
Spalght, Robert Henry Seymonr, *p.s.a.* 1June
Macfadyen, Douglas, *p.s.a.* 1June
I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1June
N. Revington, Arthur Pethick 1June
Hawtrey, John Gosset 1June
S. Menzles, Robert 1June
Stainforth, George Hedley, *A.F.C.* 1June
Swaln, Francis Ronald Downs, *A.F.C.* 1June
Thackray, Albert George 1June
Anderson, James Noel Donglas 1June
Oliver, George Robert 1July

## 1936

E. Norrington, Harry 1July
E. Rapley, Cyril 1July
A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, *M.B.E.* 1July
E*. Rees, Vivlan 1July
E. James, William Edward 1July
E*. Golder, William Henry, *D.S.M.* 1July
Price, Edward Owen Figuls (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E*. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers 1Aug.
A. Wynter - Morgan, Wilfred, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Bertram, Ian Anstruther, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
A. Mackay, Malcolm Brnce 1Aug.
A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross 1Aug.
A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart 1Aug.
E. Young, Leonard 1Aug.
Bates, Albert Wentworth 1Aug.
S. Day, Walter Reginald 1Aug.
Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Reynolds, Bryan Vernon 1Aug.
Woolliams, Frank Hawker 1Aug.
Eccles, Reginald Yarrow 1Aug.
E*. Jones, Robert Owen, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Carter, Ronald Hartley, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Davies, Adolphus Dan, *p.s.a.* 1Ang.
S*. Randle, George Hurst 1Ang.
E. Croome, Victor 1Aug.
David, Edward Hugh Markham 1Ang.
I. N. Ogilvie-Forbes, Neill Charles 1Aug.
Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony 1Aug.
Riccard, Cecil Stanley 1Aug.
N. Watts, Frank Eric 1Ang.
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, *A.M.* 1Aug.
Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Bennett, Victor Bruce, *q.s.* 1Aug.
Jordan, Richard Bowen, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Nicholetts, Gilbert Edward, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Aug.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1936

N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Greet, Cyril Bennet 1Aug.
Payne, William Labat 1Aug.
King, Herbert Edward 1Aug.
E. Carter, North, *D.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Aug.
A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert 1Aug.
Shales, Francis Harbroe 1Oct.
O'Sullivan, Garth Richard 1Oct.
Haylock, Edward Fowles, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Ph. Hill, Reginald William 1Oct.
Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Adams, John Simon Leslie 1Oct.
E. Brookes, Donald Scott 1Oct.
S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
S. *I. Hart, Raymund George, *M.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Baln, Richard Erskine 1Oct.
E.* Hutton, Arthur Francis, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
A.* Sealy, Charles Forbes 1Oct.
Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Oct.
E.* Wake, John Hugh Coulson. *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
A. Bullock, William Charles Penry 1Oct.
Boyle, Dermot Alexander. *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon 1Oct.
E. Dearth, Eric Charles 1Oct.
Groves, Hugh Marsland 1Oct.
S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan Oct.
Horrex, Charles Edwin, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
A. Carey, Denis Holcombe 1Dec
Lywood, Ralph Woodcock Gifford. 1Dec.
E. Ople, William Alfred *p.s.a.* 1Dcc.
E. Barwell, Philip Reginald 1Dec.

## 1936

A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Prickman, Thomas Bain 1Dcc.
Clifford, George Richard Melville 1Dec.
E. Slocombe, Philip 1Dec.
Thomson, Donald Leslie 1Dec.
E.* Blockey, Paul Sandland 1Dec.
Mellor, Harry Manners, *M.V.O.* 1Dec.
Woodhall, Alfred Basil 1Dec.
Brookes, Hugh Hamilton, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Colquhoun, James Woods, *p.s.a* 1Dec.
E.* Cozens, Henry Iliffe *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Powle, John Henry 1Dec.
Whittle, Humphrey Montagu 1Dec.
Guppy, Cecil 1Dec.
Walter, Cyril 1Dec.
S. Jones, Philip 1Dec.
A. Franks, John Gerald 1Dec.
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe 1Dec.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
Harris, Vorley, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan 1Dec.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby 1Dec.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
E. Beamish, George Robert, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Bandon, *The Earl of* 1Dec.
Ommanney, Montagu Douglas, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashinhurst Bird 1Dec.
Addams, James Ramage, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.
E.* Costa, Rowland 1Dec.
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest 1Dec.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney 1Dec.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes, *A.F.C* 1Dec.
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas 1Dec.

## 1937

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, *A.F.C.* 1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
A. Stevens, James Cornelius 1Jan.
Sinclair, Findlay Willard, *D.F.C.* 1Jan.
Bailey, Sidney James, *M.B.E.* O. 1Jan.
E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, *A.M.* 1Jan.
S., P.T. Stewart, Leopold Herbert O. 1Jan.
E. Badley, William 1Jan.
Harrison, Cecil Walter 1Jan.
Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*). 1Jan.
E. Willetts, Alfred Henry, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Atcherley, David Francis William, *p.s.a* 1Feb.
Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander 1Feb.
Chichester, Patrick George 1Feb.
Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor 1Feb.
A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich 1Feb.
Mason, Neville Walter Frederick 1Feb.
I. Lart, Edward Coills de Virac 1Feb.
E. Hardy, Stephen Halstwell, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Feb
E. Pigott, Owen Rupert 1Feb.
A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley 1Feb
Harvey, George David, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.
King-Lewis, Arthur 1Feb.
A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
Healy, Ernest Alton 1Feb.
E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield 1Feb.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

| 1937 | |
|---|---|
| S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| Young, Norman | 1Feb. |
| S. Chamberlain, George Philip, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| Smythies, Francis Palmer | 1Feb. |
| E. Cohu, John Mesurier | 1Feb. |
| Woodin, John Horton | 1Feb. |
| Grace, Charles Frederick Hallyburton | 1Feb. |
| Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, *D.F.C.* | 1Feb. |
| E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite | 1Feb. |
| S. Holmes, William Tatham, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| E. Nowell, Henry Edward | 1Feb. |
| Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| S*.I. Cadell, Colin Simson | 1Feb. |
| A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles | 1Feb. |
| Dickens, Louis Walter | 1Feb. |
| Gillmore, Alan David, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| E. Hodder, Francis Samuel, *p.s.a.* | 1Feb. |
| Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson | 1Feb. |
| Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller | 1Feb. |
| Tindall, John Austin | 1Feb. |
| Horry, Thomas Stanley, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| Ashton, George Reginald, *A.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| Freehill, Maurice Michael, *D.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| Damant, Frederick Korsten, *D.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| E.* Bardon, Harold Rice | 1Apr. |
| E. Tattersall, Willam Alfred | 1Apr. |
| I. Warburton, James | 1Apr. |

| 1937 | |
|---|---|
| I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassills | 1Apr. |
| N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill | 1Apr. |
| Keary, John D'Arcy | 1Apr. |
| Pearson - Rogers, Henry William, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| Coggie, Cyril Kenneth Joseph | 1Apr. |
| E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway | 1Apr. |
| E. Rowland, Federick Cecil | 1Apr. |
| E. Cannon, Leslie William | 1Apr. |
| Denny, Frank Maynard | 1Apr. |
| E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| E. Hawkings, John Alfred | 1Apr. |
| Hutchinson, John Harvey | 1Apr. |
| S.* Cocks, Adrian Harry William James | 1Apr. |
| S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, *M.C.* | 1Apr. |
| E. Kellett, Richard | 1Apr. |
| N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| I. Bartholomew, Gilbert | 1Apr. |
| Ford, Richard James Alexander | 1Apr. |
| E. Coaker, Charles Francis Csrey | 1Apr. |
| Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| Legg, Richard James | 1Apr. |
| E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtrey | 1Apr. |
| A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross | 1Apr. |
| S. Fagan, Thomas Philip Patrick Feltrim | 1Apr. |
| E. Fallick, Erle Edward | 1Apr. |
| Nash, Richard Rupert | 1Apr. |
| Jones, John Rhys | 1Apr. |
| S. Moloney, Thomas Francis | 1Apr. |

| 1937 | |
|---|---|
| E. Wheeler, Allen Henry | 1Apr. |
| S. Evans - Evans, Anthony Caron | 1Apr. |
| Buckle, Nevile Raby, *M.V.O.* | 1Apr. |
| S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold | 1Apr. |
| A. Hall, Frederick Walter Hick | 1Apr. |
| A. Heard, Cyril Montague, *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| Edward, Robert Leslie | 1Apr. |
| George, Edward John | 1Apr. |
| Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecil | 1Apr. |
| Wilson, Ronald Christopher | 1Apr. |
| I. Griffiths, John Francis | 1Apr. |
| A. Groom, Albert Edward *M.B.E., D.S.M.* | 1Apr. |
| E. Campbell, William Gardner | 1Apr. |
| S. Hatcher, Victor George Aldan, *A.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, *M.B.E. p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| E. Dickens, Thomas Charles | 1Apr. |
| Wallis, John Beresford Martin | 1Apr. |
| Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey | 1Apr. |
| S. Fitch, Isaac John *p.s.a.* | 1Apr. |
| S. Southey, Harold Frederic George | 1Apr. |
| E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens, *q.s.* | 1Apr. |
| Bowles, John Edward Wymer | 1Apr. |
| Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton | 1Apr. |
| Bennett, Leslie Clive | 1Apr. |
| Roberts, David Neal, *A.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| Webb, Erle Bingham | 1Apr. |
| A. Lowe - Holmes, Patrick William | 1Apr. |
| Beamish, Francis Victor, *A.F.C.* | 1Apr. |
| A. Ryley, Douglas William Robert | 1Apr. |
| S. Huxham, George Herbert | 1Apr. |

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1937

A. Patch, Hubert Leonard 1Apr.
Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh 1Apr.
Bett, Alan Profeit 1Apr.
Hammond, Alfred Vavasour 1Apr.
E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey 1Apr.
Taylor, Alexander Edward 1Apr.
E. Walker, Henry John 1Apr.
S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks 1Apr.
E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton 1Apr.
Norwood, John, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
Yarde, Brian Courtenay 1Apr.
S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur 1Apr.
E.*I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes 1Apr.
Finch, Eric Stanley 1Apr.
Phillips, John Sever 1Apr.
E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy 1Apr.
Jaques, John Nicolson *Lt., R.A.R.O.)* 1Apr.
Woolliams, Walter George 1Apr.
Whitley, John René, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
A. David, Arthur Meuric Nairne 1Apr.
S. Arbuthnot, Terence John 1Apr.
Owen, Arthur Harold, *M.C.* 1Apr.
S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave 1Apr.
Stokes, Leonard Rendell 1Apr.
E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo 1Apr.
I. Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan 1Apr.
Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon 1Apr.
Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan 1Apr.
S. Porter, Frank 1Apr.

## 1937

E. Jinman, William Henry, *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry 1Apr.
E. Hutchins, John William 1Apr.
S. Coward, Graham Nelson 1Apr.
S. Smith, William O. 1Apr.
S. Brister, Arthur John 1Apr.
E. Dickison, William, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
E. Turner, John 1Apr.
S. Rose, John Willie, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie 1Apr.
Snow, Charles 1Apr.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O. 1Apr.
E. Little, Herbert 1Apr.
E. White, John William 1Apr.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, *D.S.M.* 1Apr.
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart *M.C. Major, The Cameron Highlanders)* 6May
Eiton, John Goodenough, *A.F.C.* 1June
Broadhurst, Harry, *A.F.C.* 1June
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore, *p.s.a.* 1June
A. Marson, John 1June
Snaith, Leonard Somerville, *A.F.C.* 1June
Constantine, Hugh Alex 1June
N. Chilton, Charles Edward 1June
N. Dicken, Charles Worwood 1June
Gandy, Robert Frank 1June
E. Stevens, Arthur Montague 1June
S. Gilian, John Woodburn, *A.F.C.* 1June
Shenton, Richard Francis 1June

## 1937

Carr, Terence Howard 1June
E. Pleasance, Norman Charles 1June
S. Keens, Leonard Thomas 1June
Lewis, Evan Christopher 1June
E. Mutch, James Richard 1June
Francis, Geoffrey 1June
A.* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim 1June
Appleton, Charles Henry 1June
E.(T.) Waring, Horace 1June
E. Allen, Aubrey 1June
E. Greaves, John Dawson 1June
I. Cunningham, James Charles 1June
Lowe, Malcolm 1June
S. Farrow, Bernard George 1June
Cameron, Ivan McLeod 1June
S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward 1July
E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick 1July
E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry 1July
E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace 1July
S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, *D.S.M.* 1July
Luck, Harold Featherstone 1July
Brock, Alan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Fenton, James Edmund (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Shattock, Ernest Henry (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Ranald, Herbert Charles (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph 1Aug.
MacCallum, John Evelyn Matier 1Aug.
Wright, Peter William Mellor 1Aug.
E. Pool, Joseph Harbit 1Aug.
E. Grierson, Colin McKay 1Aug.
E. Ashton, Bertram Henry 1Aug.
A. Philpott, Montague George 1Aug.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1937

Abrams, William George 1Aug.
E.* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick 1Aug.
Ph. Wheeler, Harry George 1Aug.
Hallings-Pott, John Robert 1Aug.
E.* Mole, Edward Lucas 1Aug.
N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley 1Aug.
N. Worthington, Francis Richard 1Aug.
Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril 1Aug.
S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye 1Aug.
Combe, Arthur Ronald 1Aug.
Stevens, Reginald Willlam Kennedy 1Aug.
E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas 1Aug.
A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Blunt, Samuel Leslie 1Aug.
Brake, Kenneth Stanley 1Aug.
Belslegel, Walter Karl 1Aug.
Hunt, Alfred William 1Aug.
Ellison, Cecil Stanley 1Aug.
Cracroft, Peter Dicken, *A.F.C.* 1Aug.
E. Balnbridge, John Edmond Montague 1Aug.
E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy 1Aug.
Blackden, Vyvian Qnentery 1Aug.
Evans, Dndley Lloyd *M.C., D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Marsden, John 1Oct.
Clift, Victor Hugh 1Oct.
A. Macdonald, George Peter 1Oct.
E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Watt, Percy MacGregor 1Oct.
Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick 1Oct.
Purvis, Harry Alexander 1Oct.
N. Waghorn, David John 1Oct.
E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier 1Oct.
E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon 1Oct.

## 1937

E*. McKenna, John Francis Xavier, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Jackson, Valentine Brlce Jephson 1Oct.
McKee, Andrew 1Oct.
E. Bufton, Sydney Osborne. 1Oct.
Yonge, John Vanghan 1Oct.
Ubee, Sydney Richard, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
A. Crummy, Bertram Arnold James 1Oct.
Clark, Ronald Willlam Macdonald, *D.F.C.* 1Oct.
Johnston, Geoffrey Augustns Graydon 1Oct.
N. Scarlett, James Rowland 1Oct.
E. Ewing, Willlam George Hamilton 1Oct.
N. Cooper, Reginald John 1Oct.
A. O'Grady, Clande Cecil 1Oct.
S. Moore, Lawrence Patrick 1Oct.
Martln, Harold Harland 1Oct.
E* Fraser, Henry Paterson, *A.F.C.* 1Oct.
Collins, Montague Cecil 1Oct.
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Oct.
S. Grundy, Edouard Michael Fitzfrederick 1Oct.
S. Crisham, William Joseph 1Oct.
Shlpwright, Alan Thomas Kingston, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.
S. Nicholas, Bryan David 1Dec.
E*. Whlttle, Frank 1Dec.
A. Hudleston, Edmund Cuthbert 1Dec.
E. Bradley, Percy Frederlc George 1Dec.
E. Britton, Alan Francis 1Dec.
Chignell, Robert Alexander 1Dec.
Mitchell, Alan Cunningham 1Dec.
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis Claude 1Dec.
E. Outhwaite, John Arthnr Stephen 1Dec.
Halahan, Patrick John Handy 1Dec.
Macpherson, George Francis, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
S. Chapman, Hnbert Huntlea 1Dec.
Pickles, Kenneth Frederick Travis 1Dec.
Hancock, Rlchard Clande 1Dec.
Fyfe, John Bernard, *D.F.C.* 1Dec.

## 1937

E. Wlsher, Herbert George 1Dec.
Pringle, Herbert John 1Dec.
Cox, Joseph 1Dec.
Darbyshire, Rupert Stanley 1Dec.
E*. Harston, Robert 1Dec.
A. Easton, James Alfred 1Dec.
S. Weston, John Gerard Willsley 1Dec.
E*. Silyn - Roberts, Glynn, *A.F.C.* 1Dec.
Stowell, Robert Arthur Terence 1Dec.
A. Beamlsh, Charles Eric St. John 1Dec.
N. Hutton, Walter Howard 1Dec.
E. Rutherford, James Derrick 1Dec.
Lousada, Charles Rochford 1Dec.
E. Procter, George Henry Herbert 1Dec.
E. Michle, Willlam Donald James 1Dec.
E. Jordan, Reginald Charles 1Dec.
Councell, Richard Basil 1Dec.

## 1938

S. Western, James George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.
Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.
E. Lacey, George 1Jan.
E. Tadman, John Frederick, *C.G.M.* 1Jan.
Caddy, Henry Helder (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Kllroy, Robert Alexander (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Buckley, James Brlan (*Lt.-Cdr , R.N.*) 1Jan.
Bryant, John Paul Guldo (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Humphreys, Patrick William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
I. Stevinson, Owen Sandbach (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
MacGregor, Iain O'Brien (*Maj. R.A.*) 1Jan.
Martyn, Gerald King (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.
Kingsley-Rowe, Charles Alfred (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Wright, Henry (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1938

E. (T.) Coleman, Edward, *D.F.M.* 1Feb.
Dewar, John Scatliff 1Feb.
Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton 1Feb.
Montgomery, George Rodgers 1Feb.
E. Hartley, Christopher Edgar 1Feb.
I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald 1Feb.
Sinclair, Laurence Frank 1Feb.
E.* Emms, Geoffrey Donald 1Feb.
E. Gilson, Oliver Ingham 1Feb.
E. McGregor, Hector Douglas 1Feb.
N. Jones, Edgar Albert 1Feb.
E. (T.) Thomson, Paul Gardner. 1Feb.
S. Adnams, Alfred Guy 1Feb.
Jonas, Robert Carter 1Feb.
A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 1Feb.
A. Bearne, Guy 1Feb.
A. Homer, John Wood 1Feb.
Parker, Hewson Christopher 1Feb.
E. Eady, Thomas William George 1Feb.
Sampson, George Edward 1Feb.
E. Talt, Norman Alexander 1Feb.
Collings, Raymond William Pennington, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.
A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest 1Feb.
E. Howes, Charles Victor 1Feb.
E. Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 1Feb.
Kelly, Gerald Barnard 1Feb.
A. Louden, James Arnold Hamilton 1Feb.
Marett, Philip Lee Prangley 1Feb.
E. Prance, Dennis Caldwell 1Apr.
E. Green, George Douglas 1Apr.
Forbes, Robert Good 1Apr.
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill 1Apr.
A. Molesworth, Anthony Oliver 1Apr.
Cooke, Desmond 1Apr.
Horner, George Kenneth 1Apr.
Llewelyn, John Griffith 1Apr.
Franks, Alexander Lumsden, *A.F.C.* 1Apr.
E. Paul, Gerard John Christopher 1Apr.

## 1938

E. (T) Smith, Elias Charles Walter Stephen 1Apr.
S. Hughes, Cedric Barnes 1Apr.
Allen, John Edward 1Apr.
Stratton, John Arthur Charles 1Apr.
Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 1Apr.
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot 1Apr.
A. Heath, Maurice Llonel 1Apr.
Selway, Anthony Dunkerton 1Apr.
Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.
Pratt, Arthur Edward John 1Apr.
Clare Hunt, Reginald John 1Apr.
Lalné, Edward James 1Apr.
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 1Apr.
Lascelles, David Pellew 1Apr.
S.I. Stephenson, Clifton 1June
A. Dark, Albert Edward 1June
Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1June
A. Fresson, Noel Holroyde 1June
Berkeley, Arthur Pakenham Fitzhardinge Murray 1June
E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruce 1June
Bowling, Victor Swanton 1June
Turner, Claude Henry 1June
N. Powell, John Alexander 1June
Drew, Frederick Robert 1June
A. Ford, Howard 1June
Grannum, Clifton Winnington 1June
A. Pratt, Charles Vallancy John 1June
E. (T) Bralthwalte, Francis Joseph St. George 1June
MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 1June
E.* Burke, Harry St. George 1June
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 1June
A. Granville Edward Gerard 1June
Humphries, George Frederick 1June
E. Lane, David William 1June
Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement 1June
Mills, Reginald Leslie 1June
Singer, Noel Christie 1June

## 1938

N. Niblett, Kenneth William 1June
S. Hebden, William Sacheverell 1June
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis 1June
Stannard, Frank William 1June
E. Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy 1June
A. Baker-Carr, John Darcy 1June
E. (T) Alexander, George Frederick 1June
S. Watson, Arthur Courtenay 1June
E. Tulloch, George Keith 1June
Sprague, Richard Alfonso 1June
E. Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 1June
Dale, Herbert Reginald 1June
E. Crocker, Leslie 1June
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 1June
Beaman, William Richard 1June
E. Farnhill Geoffrey 1June
S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 1June
Morse, Cyril Ernest 1June
Whyte, Robert Angus 1July
Ivins. Donald Vernon 1July
S. Foster, Frank William, *D.F.C., D.S.M.* 1July
Paine, Hammon Jack 1July
S. McKenzie, Kenneth Cordell, *M.B.E.* 1July
E. Johnson, Charles Henry 1July
Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July
E. Upton, Sidney 1July
E. Gill, William 1July
E. Hayman, Charles Henry Valentine 1July
S.* Cooper, William Charles 1July
Ph. Earle, Alfred 1July
A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Dru 1July
Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander 1July
Heber-Percy, John 1July
I. Wallace, Richard Lindsay 1July
Bower, Leslie William Clement 1July
I. Ryley, Charles 1July
E. Collins, Harold Basset 1July
E. Candler, Maurice Quartano 1July
Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake 1July

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1938

Kyle, Wallace Hart 1July
E. Smythe, Dennis William 1July
S. Passmore, Eric Charles 1July
N. Owen, John Jervis 1July
S .Cherrill, John 1July
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1July
E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis 1July
Canning, Philip Francis 1July
N. Barrett, Gareth Guilbert 1July
Kendall, Brian Harold Maule (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Kennedy, Norman (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Luard, Norman Scott (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Hale, John William (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Williamson, Kenneth (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Skene, Nigel Robert Mackie (*Capt., R.M.*) 1July
Thomson, Wilfred Peter John 1Aug.
I. Murray, Sydney Stuart 1Aug.
Marvin, Gerald Price 1Aug.
S. Watson, Michael 1Aug.
Burke Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris 1Aug.
E. Baird, William Roy 1Aug.
E. Mutch, John 1Aug.
I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald 1Aug.
S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
E. Dicken, Harold Edward 1Aug.
Cole, Francis Charles 1Aug.
Corbally, Edward John 1Aug.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel 1Aug.
E. Cauthery, Ronald Peart 1Aug.
E. (T.) Matson, Bernard Nelson 1Aug.
Keary, Richard Crosby 1Aug.
Whistondale, George Frederick 1Aug.
Delap, Miles Villiers 1Aug.
E. Worstall, William Robert 1Aug.
E. Louks, Arthur Edward 1Aug.
McKechnie, William Neil, *E.G.M.* 1Aug.
Alvey, Desmond John 1Aug.

## 1938

E. Mynors, John Towers 1Aug.
Cary, Basil Mallns 1Aug.
Coverdale, John 1Aug.
Hyde, Noel Challis 1Aug.
Wlghtman, William Taylor Froest 1Aug.
Watt, Charles Alpine 1Aug.
Mead, Roger Clutton 1Aug.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Trevieres 1Aug.
Sadler, William Robert 1Aug.
Darbishire, Roy Severs 1Aug.
S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford 1Aug.
E. Warrington, George Ninian 1Aug.
Watts-Read, Archibald Martin 1Aug.
Heath, Peter 1Aug.
Brew, John Kenneth 1Aug.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander 1Aug.
N. Paddon, Brian 1Aug.
McIntyre, Richard Valentine 1Aug.
Bayne, David Walter 1Aug.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble 1Aug.
Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph 1Aug.
McMurtrie, Richard Angus 1Aug.
Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 1Sept.
Little, James Douglas Campbell (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 1Sept.
S. Butler, Walter Donald 1Oct.
Chadwick, Reginald 1Oct.
Odbert, Norman Cyril 1Oct.
Hartwright, William Richard 1Oct.
Dawkins, Robert Cecil 1Oct.
Gordon, Douglas McCaul 1Oct.
Sarel, Allstair Ross 1Oct.
S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 1Oct.
Anderson, Leslie Harold 1Oct.
Critchley, Ivor Arthur 1Oct.
Constable - Roberts, John 1Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles 1Oct.
S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell 1Oct.

## 1938

Coote, Patric Bernard 1Oct.
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton 1Oct.
Jefferson, John Norman 1Oct.
Norris, Nigel Blandford 1Oct.
S. Crosbie, Leonard John 1Oct.
Ph. I. Seymour-Lucas, Arthur Henry 1Oct
S. Shirley, Thomas Ulric Curzon 1Oct.
S. Pretty, Walter Philip George 1Oct.
Davy, Edward Jonathan Palgrave 1Oct.
Bates, Eric Cecil 1Oct.
E. Harrison, Rowland Baron 1Oct.
A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas 1Oct.
Wardman, Reginald Bryson 1Oct.
A. I. Coope, William Edwin 1Oct.
E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon 1Oct.
I. Bird, Ivoe Curtis 1Oct.
Whitehead, James Bernard Terence 1Oct.
Ramsbottom - Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes 1Oct.
Satterly, Harold Vivian 1Oct.
Elliott, Eric Douglas 1Oct.
Bolland, Guy Alfred 1Oct.
Chester, Hurll Fontayne 1Oct.
More, James Winter Carmichael 1Oct.
E. Smith, Clarence Herbert 1Oct.
Kelly, Maurice Henry 1Oct.
Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson 1Oct.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar 1Oct.
Lees, Ronald Beresford 1Oct.
Christie, Donald David 1Oct.
Klppenberger, Rex Laughton 1Oct.
Shannon, Ulic Young 1Oct.
Polglase, Patrick Julyan 1Oct.
Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd 1Oct.
Harman, Roland Gustave 1Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders

| 1938 | |
|---|---|
| Whitehead, John | 1Oct. |
| A. Dashper, Robert Bruce | 1Oct. |
| A. Baxter, John Nelville | 1Oct. |
| McKenna, Austin Flower | 1Oct. |
| S.* Tester, John Andrews | 1Oct. |
| Button, Albert Hugh | 1Oct. |
| Streatfeild, Victor Charles Frederick | 1Oct. |
| Lowe, Brian Everard | 1Oct. |
| Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph | 1Oct. |
| A. Hooper, Laurence Mayleston. | 1Oct. |
| Haynes, Philip | 1Oct. |
| Heycock, George Francis Wheaton | 1Oct. |
| E. Littler, Charles Eric | 1Oct. |
| I. Valentine, George Engebert | 1Oct. |
| Morris, Douglas Griffith | 1Oct. |
| Grant, George William Patrick | 1Oct. |
| Richardson, William Arthur | 1Oct. |
| Dabinett, Hector Ivo | 1Oct. |
| Field, Denys Brian Douglas | 1Oct. |
| Hendrikz, Neville Charles | 1Oct. |
| Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings | 1Oct. |
| S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram | 1Oct. |
| Clarke, Ronald Neville | 1Oct. |
| E. (T.) Walker, Nigel Charles | 1Oct. |
| Brown, James Arthur Sheerman | 1Oct. |
| Garland, Arthur Harold | 1Oct. |
| Simmons, Henry Augustus | 1Oct. |
| MacDougall, Ralph Ian George | 1Oct. |
| Matheson, Alister William Stewart | 1Oct. |
| Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger | 1Oct. |
| E. Skinner, Clifford George | 1Oct. |
| Jones, Benjamin Heywood | 1Oct. |
| Satchell, William Arthur John | 1Oct. |
| Wills-Sandford, William Robert | 1Oct. |

| 1938 | |
|---|---|
| A. Eeles, Henry | 1Dec. |
| E. Pearce, Edward Roy | 1Dec. |
| E. Rutter, Norman Colpoy Simpson | 1Dec. |
| N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander | 1Dec. |
| N. Bax, Alfred Victor, *A.F.M.* | 1Dec. |
| S. Messenger, Arthur Douglas | 1Dec. |
| Shepard, Sidney Ernest Roger | 1Dec. |
| Gleave, Thomas Percy | 1Dec. |
| Glen, John Graeme | 1Dec. |
| Reid, David Wilson | 1Dec. |
| E. Husbands, William Herbert | 1Dec. |
| Marlow, Hugh Whittall | 1Dec. |
| E. Coslett, Thomas Norman | 1Dec. |
| Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers | 1Dec. |
| E. Carpenter, Cyril Nelson | 1Dec. |
| Judge, John Wesley Boyd | 1Dec. |
| S. McMullen, Colin Campbell | 1Dec. |
| Donaldson, Edward Mortlock | 1Dec. |
| E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence | 1Dec. |
| S. Daubney, Fredcrick Claude | 1Dec. |
| E. Freeman, John Martin | 1Dec. |
| Wilkinson, Rodney Levett | 1Dec. |
| Ling, Christopher William Mitchell | 1Dec. |
| A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley | 1Dec. |
| Somerville, Duncan Macdonald | 1Dec. |
| Brice, Gordon Richard | 1Dec. |
| Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford | 1Dec. |
| Arnold, Roy George Claringbould | 1Dec. |
| Stephens, John Frank | 1Dec. |
| Hickey, William Joseph | 1Dec. |
| White, Francis Lawrence | 1Dec. |
| S. McIlwaine, Andrew | 1Dec. |
| N.I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart | 1Dec. |
| Oliver, John Oliver William | 1Dec. |

| 1938 | |
|---|---|
| A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis | 1Dec. |
| Fletcher, John Lionel Howe | 1Dec. |
| Ferguson, Kenneth Francis | 1Dec. |
| MacKenzie, Stuart Errol | 1Dec. |
| A. Goodhart, Jack | 1Dec. |
| Wakeham, Frederick Sleeman | 1Dec. |
| Morrison, Norman Eric | 1Dec. |
| N. Brown, Leslie Frank | 1Dec. |
| N. Welch, Wyndham Powis | 1Dec. |
| N. Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur | 1Dec. |
| Larking, Jack Cuthbert | 1Dec. |
| E. Casey, Bernard Adolf | 1Dec. |
| E. (T.) Shaw, Richard Griffith | 1Dec. |
| Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould | 1Dec. |
| E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas | 1Dec. |
| A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps | 1Dec. |
| A. Slee, Leonard Cain | 1Dec. |
| A. Giles, Cyril James | 1Dec. |
| Pilling, Herbert | 1Dec. |
| Shute, Frederic William Charles | 1Dec. |
| Cleland, Ralph | 1Dec. |
| A. Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel | 1Dec. |
| Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey | 1Dec. |
| Hawkins, Horace James Leatham | 1Dec. |
| Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke | 1Dec. |
| Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford | 1Dec. |
| Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke, *M.B.E.* | 1Dec. |
| Seavill, Francis Cecil | 1Dec. |
| Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred | 1Dec. |
| Graham, Henry Rudolph | 1Dec. |
| Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard | 1Dec. |
| Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob | 1Dec. |
| Andrews, Lionel Vincent | 1Dec. |
| Drew, Peter Edward | 1Dec. |

# General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1938

Willis, James Owen 1Dec.
Godden, Stephen Frederick 1Dec.
Tindal, Nicolas Henry Joseph 1Dec.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves 1Dec.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles 1Dec.
Whitley, Eric William 1Dec.
Christian, Arnold Louis 1Dec.
Wood, Geoffrey Flindell 1Dec.
Hamley, Peter Hoare 1Dec.
Brougham, Robert Kennedy 1Dec.
**N.** Read, George John Lacey 1Dec.
Nicholl, Barry Stratford 1Dec.
Stewart, Alister Grant Fergusson 1Dec.
Adams, Alexander Annan 1Dec.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth 1Dec.
White, Hamish McCulloch 1Dec.
Crichton-Biggie, Maynard Densil 1Dec.
**E.** Bathurst, Peter 1Dec.
Rankin, Waters Eveleigh 1Dec.
**E.** Reed, William Stanley 1Dec.
**E.** Cazalet, Robert Travers 1Dec.
**S.** Nichols, William Trefor Hugh 1Dec.
Pickersgill, William 1Dec.
Widdows, Stanley Charles 1Dec.
**E.** Murphy, John Joseph 1Dec.
**I.** Dixon, James Alonso 1Dec.
Vincent, Arthur William 1Dec.
**A.** Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay 1Dec.
Neale, Leonard James 1Dec.
**S.** Blair, Henry Gordon 1Dec.
Harris, Ronald Henry 1Dec.
Miller, John Douglas 1Dec.
**E.** Houlbrook, William Leigh 1Dec.
**E.** Stokes, Frank Edmund 1Dec.
**A.** Dwyer, Michael Harington 1Dec.
**A.** Bowman, Alan McDonald 1Dec.

## 1938

Moore, Charles Stuart 1Dec.
Stainthorpe, William Waters 1Dec.
Addenbrooke, Derek 1Dec.
Cameron, Waverley Edward 1Dec.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart 1Dec.
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur 1Dec.
Hunter, Philip Algernon 1Dec.
Hunnard, John William Arthur 1Dec.
Williams, Cedric Watcyn 1Dec.
Morris, Owen Aubrey 1Dec.
Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone 1Dec.
Burgess, Lawrence Washington 1Dec.
**E. (T.)** Faville, Roy 1Dec.
**Ph.** Collins, Anthony Roland 1Dec.
**E.** Best, Gordon Livingstone 1Dec.
**A.** Warfield, John Mortimer 1Dec.
**S.** Richmond, Robert Calvert 1Dec.
**S.** Cardale, Jasper George 1Dec.
**A.** Macnair, David Ivor Phorson 1Dec.
**A.** Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy 1Dec.
**E.** Saw, Alan Allnutt 1Dec.
Bartlett George Arthur 1Dec.
**S.** Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge 1Dec.
**E.** Chapman, John Henry Abel 1Dec.
Donaldson, John William 1Dec.
**E.** Gibson, Donald Andrew 1Dec.
Belchem, Lawrence George 1Dec.
Sims, Jack Blanchard 1Dec.
McKern, Ralph Noel 1Dec.
Sisson, John Clayton 1Dec.
Alexander, Richard Vernon 1Dec.
Springall, Eric Alan 1Dec.
Calder, Malcolm Frederick 1Dec.
**I.** Bennett, Hubert Thomas 1Dec.
**I.** Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette 1Dec.

## 1938

Lamb, Lennox Stanley 1Dec.
Maw, Roger Hargreaves 1Dec.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair 1Dec.
Villiers, Charles Patrick 1Dec.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett 1Dec.
Macdonald, John Charles 1Dec.
Windsor, Charles Mervyn 1Dec.
Smith, Roger Furnell 1Dec.
Menzies, Guy Lambton 1Dec.

## 1939

Protheroe, Edward John 1Jan.
Brown, Thomas William Stephen 1Jan.
**S.** Gay, George William 1Jan.
Jones, Walter Henry 1Jan.

# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## Flight Lieutenants.

### 1923 to 1932

A. Sweeny, Ronan Llnley 30June23
Hadley, George Alfred 1July27
A. Empson, Ralph Horatio Woolnough O. 1Jan.29
Knox, Brian Wright 1June32
A. Dowse, Leonard Ernest 30June32

### 1935

Coode, Trevenen Penrose (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Cambell, Dennis Royle Farquharson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Jago, John de Flek (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Torry, Geoffrey Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Cockburn, John Clayton (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Mansell, John Osborne (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1July
Catt, Ronald George Edmund 11Oct.

### 1936

Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
I. Hall, Antony Francis (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (*Lt. R.N.*) 1Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John 12Jan.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap 1Apr.
Canavan Graham Routh 1Apr.

### 1936

E. Warton, Kenneth Reid 1Apr.
Neale, Leonard James 1Apr.
Smith, Frank George Laughton (*Lt., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.*) 1Apr.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick 1Apr.
N. Horner, Thomas Quintus 1Apr.
Broad, Harold Peter 1Apr.
Sabine, John Sydenham 1Apr.
A. Bennett, Ronald James 1Apr.
Grace, Alan Dennistoun 1Apr.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor 1Apr
Small, Walter John 1Apr.
Threapleton, Alfred 1Apr.
S. Altham, John Barrett 1Apr.
Fraser, Blair Alexander 1Apr.
Bristow, Follett Berkeley 17May
Sorel-Cameron, Robert Grandy, John 9June 11June
E. Pyke, Alan 19June
A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton 19June
S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen 19June
Porter, Eric Frederick 19June
Tyson, Frank Hastings 19June
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd 9June
A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas 19June
S. Goodman, Norman George 19June
I. Johnson, David Victor 19June
Hamilton, Matthew Barr 19June
A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne 19June
Worrell, John 19June
Sutcliffe Walter Philip 19June
Gomez, Paul Slocombe 19June
Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald 19June
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth 19June
Langston, Stephen Patrick 19June
Glencross, Arthur Roger 19June
Collard, Richard Charles Marler 28June
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee 30June
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July

### 1936

Corbett, John William Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Johnstone, Mervyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Dalyell-Stead, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Heather, George William 9July
Montagu, George Wroughton 11July
Harvey, William Pearce 11July
Turner, William Henry Nigel 25July
Martin, Alan Cresswell 26July
A. Woodhouse George Peter 28July
A. Dixon Wright, Frank William 28July
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umphelby 28July
Ryan, Richard Stephen 28July
Harris, Paul Ivor 28July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley 28July
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy 28July
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington 28July
Wild, Frederick William Lyder 10Aug
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James 27Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent 28Aug.
E. Watt. George Ernest 28Aug.
E., I. Price, Derek 3Sept.
Barnett, Richard Edgar, *M.B.E.* 7Sept.
E. Keddle, William Morgan 11Sept.
Thompson, Eric George 11Sept
A. Allen, Horace Roy 11Sept.
A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton 11Sept.
Allen, Arthur Henry 20Sept.
Humphreys, Joseph York 25Sept.
Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey Petre 28Sep.
Watts, Joseph John 1Oct.
E. Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick 1Oct.
S. Griffith Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane 1Oct.
N. Coote, Denis Ivor 1Oct.
S. Monks, Alfred Thomas 1Oct.
E. Bowditch, Robert George 1Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie 1Oct.
E. Russell, Harold Martin 1Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

| | |
|---|---|
| Crockart, Norman David | 1Oct. |
| Lee, Douglas Paterson | 1Oct. |
| Franklin, Arthur | 1Oct. |
| S. Evans, Donald Randell | 1Oct. |
| A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson | 1Oct. |
| Marchbank, Stanley Jackson | 1Oct. |
| E. Carter, Robert Alfred Copsey, | 1Oct. |
| Rhys, Mervyn Hugh | 1Oct. |
| Broughton, Charles | 1Oct. |
| A. Lloyd, Claude Raymond Dixon Lewis | 1Oct. |
| S. Morton, Crichton Charles | 1Oct. |
| Gale, Thomas George Lamh | 1Oct. |
| N. Michell, Douglas | 1Oct. |
| N., I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart | 1Oct. |
| S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy | 1Oct. |
| Lee, David John Pryer | 1Oct. |
| A. Humphreys, Herbert York | 1Oct. |
| A. Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer | 1Oct. |
| N. Shaw, Richard Henry | 1Oct. |
| Peel, John Ralph Alexander | 1Oct. |
| Gosnell, Robert Jerram | 1Oct. |
| Burwood, Horace Paul | 1Oct. |
| Shore, Donald Ross | 1Oct. |
| E. Rotherham, John Kevitt | 1Oct. |
| Lewis, Dudley George | 1Oct. |
| N. Gething, Richard Templeton | 1Oct. |
| N. Davis, John Gilbert | 1Oct. |
| Ash, Walter Noel | 1Oct. |
| Acheson, *Viscount* | 1Oct. |
| MacLachlan, James Robert | 1Oct. |
| Woods, William Daniel | 1Oct. |
| Pope, John Clifford | 1Oct. |
| E. Stone, Richard George | 1Oct. |
| S. Robinson, Philip Read | 1Oct. |
| A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles | 1Oct. |
| A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer | 1Oct. |
| S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley | 1Oct. |
| A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland | 1Oct. |
| A. Mackay, Ian Grant | 1Oct. |
| Kite, Douglas Sydney | 1Oct. |
| Salter, Peter Stanley | 1Oct. |
| Knights - Whittome, Ronald John | 1Oct. |
| Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell | 1Oct. |
| Pemberton, David Alwyne | 1Oct. |

## 1936

| | |
|---|---|
| Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon | 1Oct. |
| A. Coulson, Lloyd | 1Oct. |
| A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay | 1Oct. |
| Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor | 1Oct. |
| S. Powell Anthony George | 1Oct. |
| Coventry, Robert George | 1Oct. |
| Hastings, Mark | 1Oct. |
| A. Golding, Albert | 1Oct. |
| Seymour, Paulde Grey Horatio | 1Oct. |
| Byram, Clair Stanley | 1Oct. |
| Laws Howard Stracey | 1Oct. |
| A. Palmer, Eric John | 1Oct. |
| A. Fear, Athol Henry | 1Oct. |
| A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe | 1Oct. |
| N. Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy | 1Oct. |
| A. Kington-Blair-Oliphant, David Nigel | 1Oct. |
| S. Robinson, John Alexander | 1Oct. |
| N. Wood, Paul Beckett | 1Oct. |
| Hobler, John Forde | 1Oct. |
| Frow, Francis George | 1Oct. |
| Becher, John Henry | 1Oct. |
| A. Hinks, John Olding | 1Oct. |
| A. Walker, George Augustus | 1Oct. |
| Macintyre, James Galt | 1Oct. |
| E. Hope, Nigel | 1Oct. |
| Biggar, Arthur James | 1Oct. |
| Lovell-Gregg, Terence Gunion | 1Oct. |
| A. Dann, Charles Leslie | 3Oct. |
| Shipley, Edwin | 3Oct. |
| I. Lott, Charles George | 9Oct. |
| A. Butler, Eric Scott | 10Oct. |
| Kidd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* | 10Oct. |
| N. Jenkins, William Stanley | 10Oct. |
| Lee, Harold Gibson | 21Oct. |
| Anderson Alan Ford (*Lt., R. Warwick R.*) | 24Oct. |
| S Stewart, Colin Murray | 1Nov. |
| Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding | 1Nov. |
| Denison, Henry Duncan Urban | 1Nov. |
| Hill, John Hamar | 1Nov. |
| A. Bannister, William Geoffrey | 28Nov. |
| Beckwith, William Flint | 28Nov. |
| S. Foss, George Henry | 28Nov. |
| N. Hadow, Patrick Edward | 28Nov. |
| Howell, Edward Alexander | 28Nov. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) | 1Jan. |
| Sarel, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*) | 1Jan. |
| Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) | 1Jan. |
| Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) | 1Jan. |
| Miller, Desmond Charles John (*Capt., 17th/21st Lancers*) | 1Jan. |
| I. Terdrey, Frank Darker | 8Jan. |
| Becker, Bernard Horace | 15Jan. |
| Chacksfield, Bernard Albert | 15Jan. |
| N. Moseley, Thomas Lawton | 15Jan. |
| Badger, John Vincent Clarence | 15Jan. |
| S. Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet | 15Jan. |
| S. Hancock, George Norman | 15Jan. |
| Dishrey, William Daniel, *A.F.C.* | 15Jan. |
| A. Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben | 15Jan. |
| N. Finlay, Denis | 15Jan. |
| Weir, Cecil Thomas | 15Jan. |
| Ph. Murray, William Bentley | 15Jan. |
| A. Gray, Kenneth | 15Jan. |
| A. Tidd, Herbert Richard | 15Jan. |
| Donkin, Peter Langloh | 15Jan. |
| I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power | 15Jan. |
| Thunder, Michael Dalton | 15Jan. |
| Levis, Leslie George | 15Jan. |
| N. Owen, John Alfred Price | 15Jan. |
| N. Bale, Philip William | 15Jan. |
| A. Watson, Robert Grant | 15Jan. |
| Peacock, George Ernest | 15Jan. |
| Aylmer, Michael Arthur | 15Jan. |
| A. Jones, Norman Clifford | 15Jan. |
| Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin | 15Jan. |
| Leigh, Robert (*Lt., (local Capt.), Royal Artillery*) | 21Jan. |
| Deacon, John William (*Lt., (local Capt.), Worcester Regt.*) | 21Jan. |
| Young, Ronald Hildyard | 12Feb. |
| A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton | 12Feb. |
| S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton | 12Feb. |
| E. Wakelin, Norman William | 12Feb. |
| I. Tomlinson, George Campbell | 14Feb. |

# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

A. Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Feb.
Rohlns, Augustine Stuart Quallett 24Feb.
I. Tomes, John Newall 24Feb.
McLean, John Sterling 2Mar.
Grindell, Gordon John 2Mar.
Radford, Dudley Spencer 2Mar.
E. Stanton, Harley 9Mar.
Allsop, Harold Gordon Leach 12Mar.
Spence, Gerald James 12Mar.
King, Eric Bruce 12Mar.
Young, John Wilson 12Mar.
McGhie, Irwin John 12Mar.
Darley, Horace Stanley 12Mar.
House, Charles Constantine 12Mar.
Hurley, Harold Berkeley 15Mar.
Selby, John Plasket 16Mar.
A. Dean, Huhert William 23Mar.
S. Ball, Benjamin 29Mar.
Buckley, Reynolds George Rimmer 29Mar.
N.I. Burnett, Brian Kenyon 29Mar.
A. Munro, John Gray 29Mar.
A. Tralll, Robert Alfred Edmund 29Mar.
Young, Thomas Gray 29Mar.
du Boulay, Joscelyne Forgan Houssemayne 1Apr.
Fleming, William Brown 2Apr.
A. Walker, Ian Henry Douglas 9Apr.
Smith, Eric Trenchard 9Apr.
Pearce, Charles Fox 9Apr.
Spencer, Laurence Victor 15Apr.
Buchanan, James William 23Apr.
Amison, Geoffrey Noden 23Apr.
Howie, Gilbert Ritchie 23Apr.
Gatheral, George Howie 1May
Bradley, Robert Millyard 7May
Braye, Igor William 12May
Lacey, Thomas Kimber (*Capt., Gloucester R.*) 19May
Stansfeld, Peter Wolryche (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) 19May

## 1937

Harrison, Ralph Armine Ignatius 28May
Ph. Oglivie, Patrick Bruce Bine 28May
A. Jarand, Arthur Henry 1June
Knyvett, Godfrey Alexander Vansittart 1June
Sarll, James Horatio Gratwick 2June
S. Dawnay, Michael 16June
A. Nelson, John Dudley 16June
N. Sanders, Arthur Thomas Drake 16June
N. King, Leslie Bryan Bowdler 16June
Eveleigh, Geoffrey Charles 16June
Pink, Charles Richard John 16June
S. Thripp, Gordon 16June
Knowles, John Nuttall 16June
A. Wheeler, Desmond Edwin Braddon 16June
S. Thompson, John 16June
A. Brandon, Charles Harold 16June
A. Flood, Charles Joseph Philip 16June
Mills, Geoffrey Anthony 16June
A. Eversfield, Huhert Marcus Thomas 16June
Scott, George Frederick Lockwood 16June
A. Harding, Eric Cranston 16June
Cairnes, Alan Eliot 16June
Barclay, David Pringle 16June
Lane, Henry John Fullerton (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Nicholl, George William Robert (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Kemp, Neil McIntyre (*Lt., R.N.*). 1July
Clutton, Edmund Gerard (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Lucas, William John (*Lt. R.N.*) 1July
Bevan, John Cledwyn 1July
Peel, Geoffrey William 1July
Dadswell, Leslie David 1July
Wright, Clifford Frederick Cecil 6July
Cox, Henry Meyrick 6July
Morton, Terence Berkeley 9July
Hanafin, Desmond Patrick 16July
Graham, William Monteith 6Aug.
Paul, Basil Jack 6Aug.
Strutt, Anthony Geoffrey 6Aug.

## 1937

Marwood-Elton, Nigel William David 6Aug.
Chapman, Francis Blomfield 16Aug.
S. Ussher, John Beverly 27Aug.
Hilton, Percival Colvill 29Aug.
N. Thomas, James Bayly Protheroe 3Sept.
Dunn, Patrick Hunter 3Sept.
Neugebauer, Hans Max Theodor 3Sept.
Northey, John Chilton 3Sept.
Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo Moreton Waddington 3Sept.
Pryde, George Archibald Marshall 3Sept.
N. McWhannell, Peter Alan 3Sept.
A. Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick 3Sept.
Oliver, Dennis Clare 11Sept.
Bazeley, Henry Charles (*Capt., R.A.*) 15Sept.
Troop, Carlton Lary (*Capt., D. of W's. Regt.*) 15Sept.
A. Prier, Robert George 16Sept.
Sawyer, Alexander Vivian 16Sept.
Maxwell, Hugh Lockhart (*Capt., Northants Regt.*) 16Sept.
Dutton, Peter Hiley 24Sept.
N. Taylor, Charles Rupert 24Sept.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul 24Sept.
Seymour-Price, George Philip 24Sept.
Bartlett, John Stuart 24Sept.
Maguire, Harold John 24Sept.
West, Hamish 24Sept.
S. Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham 24Sept.
Scott, Francis Colin 24Sept.
Toland, Gerald Thomas 3Oct.
Rump, Fred 3Oct.
Wardrop, Charles Henry Dalrymple 6Oct.
Birch, Sidney George 19Oct.
Vickers, Thomas Ryland 16Nov.
Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor 24Oct.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth 24Oct.
Loudon, Frank Mackenzie 24Oct.
N. Johnson, Albert Frederick 30Oct.
Maxwell, Victor Edwin 30Oct.
N. Barrett, Arthur William Byne 30Oct.
Golledge, George William 22Nov.

# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Holder, Paul Davle 3Dec.
Chaplin, John Hugh 3Dec.
N. Richardson, Frederick Charles 6Dec.
Boult, Norman de Warrenne 6Dec.
A. Theed, Walter Alan 6Dec.
Gillman, James Robert 24Dec.
Hall, Richard Mowbray 24Dec.

## 1938

Hallewell, John Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Stokes, Edward Henry Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Morris, Edward Reginald Cadman (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Batham, Charles Edwin Helmsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Lamb, Geoffrey Silverwood (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Woods, Gerald Alexander Llewellyn (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Cambell, Neville Kenneth (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Manson, William Herbert Charles (*Lt., R.M.*) 1Jan.
Stephens, Robert John Hilary (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Boon, Benjamin Harry 1Jan.
Craven, Donald Moore Harrison 1Jan.
I. Embling, John Robert André 1Jan.
Fane de Salis, Arthur Regester 1Jan.
I. Roberts, Brian James Roberts 1Jan.
Bruen, John Martin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.
Foord-Kelcey, Alick 1Jan.
Whitworth, Walter Peter 2Jan.
Gibbings, Peter Henry 6Jan.
Hollick, Antony Peter 6Jan.
Gregory, Roy Reynolds 6Jan.
Nugent, Frank Donald 7Jan.
Stokes, Donald George 28Jan.
Vielle, Eugene Emile 28Jan.
Riddell, Peter John Archibald 28Jan.
I. Jeudwine, John Raymond 28Jan.
Yaxley, Robert Gordon, *M.C.* 28Jan.
Kirk, John Enfield 28Jan.
Burrough, Richard James 28Jan.
Hobbs, Harold John 28Jan.
MacDonell, Aeneas anald Donald 28Jan.

## 1938

Hughes, William Arthur 28Jan.
Lowe, James Henry 28Jan.
Lister, Robert Charles Franklin, *D.F.C.* 28Jan.
Charlton-Jones, Cecil 28Jan.
Hackforth, Peter Dudley Walter 28Jan.
Williams, Douglas Warner 28Jan.
Wright, Christopher Louis Yser 28Jan.
Beck, Hugh Denis 28Jan.
Cornabé, Kenneth Ernest 28Jan.
Saward, Dudley 28Jan.
Clayton, George Arthur Vere 28Jan.
Hards, Alan Frederick 28Jan.
Jackson, George Eric *D.F.C.* 1Mar.
Alloway, Howard Vine 1Mar.
Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart 1Mar.
Evans, Charles Anthony Hugh 2Mar.
Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley 2Mar.
Atkinson, Derek Dodsworth 6Mar.
Balsdon, Denys Finlay 6Mar.
Meagher, Patrick Edward 6Mar.
Withy, Ernest Michael 6Mar.
Bandidt, Alan Francis 14Mar.
Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon 14Mar.
McGuire, John William 14Mar.
A. McKay Kenneth Joseph 14Mar.
Robinson, Bruce 22Mar.
Shepherd-Smith, John 22Mar.
Sarsby, Charles Frederick 22Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson 29Mar.
Mulliken, Anthony Morris 1Apr.
McBratney, Vincent Herbert Alexander 1Apr.
Capel-Cure, Kenneth 1Apr.
Waterhouse, Richard Henry 1Apr.
Gibson, Leslie Percy 1Apr.
Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence 1Apr.
Robinson, Basil Vernon 1Apr.
Bertram, Stanley Sinclair 1Apr.
Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin 1Apr.
Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony 2Apr.
Barker John Lindsay 2Apr.
Ph. Lewis, Cyril George Rodney 3Apr.
Vivian, Richard Lowery 22Apr.
de Gruyther, Albert Alfred 22Apr.

## 1938

Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell 22Apr.
Spencer, Desmond Gerard Heath 22Apr.
Slade, Richard Gordon 7May
Southwell, John Mackenzie 7May
N. Musson, Rowland Gascoigne 7May
Davies, Thomas Ivor 22May
Gyll,-Murray, John Edwin Campbell Gascoigne Flemyng 22May
Baxter, Ronald Edmund 3June
Elworthy, Samuel Charles 3June
Sanders, Philip James 3June
Spencer, Roderick Harvey 3June
Stapleton, Frederick Snowden 3June
Hodder, Cyril Carlile 7June
Styles, Hubert Mortimer 15June
Bicknell, Leslie Charles 15June
Dixon, David Falkland 15June
Howell, Evelyn Michael Thomas 15June
Rusher, Douglas Henry Sherwood 15June
Smith, Frederick Mark 15June
Rose, Leonard 15June
Wright, Geoffrey Joseph 15June
Coventry, Henry Reginald 15June
Fraser, Howard Duncan 15June
Jackson, Ian Cameron 15June
Hatfield, Donald Bryan 15June
Lee, Donald Henry 15June
Crosble, John Leslie 15June
Sawyer, Henry Cecil 15June
Taylor, John Cornelius 22June
Manning, Frederick John 22June
Hoskin, Michael Covernton (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
O'Sullivan, Maurice John Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Brown, George Robert (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Little, Robert Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Fletcher, Frank (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Marmont, John Filmer (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Brown, Frank Weyer (*Lt., R.M.*) 1July
Bracken, Hugo Hastings (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July

# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1938

Savage, Edward Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Shaw, Edward Arnold (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Waters, Davld Watkin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Smeeton, Richard Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Holford, Thomas Charles Geoffrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey 2Aug.
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart 7Aug.
Stubbs, Wilfred Noel 7Aug.
Jones, William Oscar 7Aug.
Gomm, Cosme Lockwood 7Aug.
Ph. Seys, Richard Godfrey, *D.F.C.* 7Aug.
Groom, Alan Douglas 19Aug.
Gregory, Peter Malise (*Lt., R.N.*). 1Sept.
Torin, Harry Ernest Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Watson, Malcolm William (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Davenport, Hugh Stanley MacNab (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Greenwood, Eric Arthur (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Lewin, Edgar Duncan Goodenough (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Johnston, Robert Louis (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Stallard-Penoyre, RalphCarnac Baker (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Mathew, Harry Derek (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Medd, Peter Nesbitt (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Leatham, Andrew Gurney (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Bird, Francis Doyne Godfrey(*Lt., R.M.*) 1Sept.
O'Neil, Norman Thomas (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Compton, Paul Walter (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Whitworth, Alexander Stephen (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Dobbs, Richard Arthur William(*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
O'Brien, Percy Edward (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Sept.
Nott, Richard John William (*Lt., R.M.*) 1Sept.
Parnaby, George Sydney Arthur 16Sept.
Crawford, Robert Cree 16Sept.
Morris, Brenus Gwynne 16Sept.
Saben, Lionel Woodland 16Sept.
Nedwill, Richard John Courtney 16Sept.
Murray, Alan Duncan 16Sept.

## 1938

Bitmead, Ernest Ralph 16Sept.
Black, James Barclay 16Sept.
Thompson, John Marlow 16Sept.
Dicklns, Charles John Scott 16Sept.
Burns, Robert John Barrow 16Sept.
Duncan, John 16Sept.
Verdon-Roe, Eric Allott 16Sept.
Hoskins, Harold Victor 19Sept.
Wood, Basil Alexander Charles 20Sept.
Meynell, Edmond Langley Fawcett 1Oct.
Revell, John Dudley Taylor 3Oct.
Richmond, George Arthur 3Oct.
Kitching, Grenville Arthur 3Oct.
Leggate, James Reginald 3Oct.
Piercy, Edmund Keith 3Oct.
Gilbert, Gradon Title 4Oct.
Guthrie, Archibald John 16Oct.
Kitson, John Hugh 16Oct.
Fleming, Peter 16Oct.
Starr, Harold Morley 16Oct.
O'Brien, Joseph Somerton 16Oct.
Donaldson, Arthur Hay 16Oct.
Laws, Lionel Mayman 16Oct.
Joslin, John Davies Clement 16Oct.
Leggate, Archibald Renwick 16Oct.
Dawson, Hugh Lowther 16Oct.
Kearney, William Henry 16Oct.
Carr, William Edgar 19Oct.
Loxton, Wilfred William 30Oct.
Finlay, Donald Osborne 30Oct.
Simpson, Norman Francis 30Oct.
A. Barnard, Ernest Frank Edwin 30Oct.
Tuck, John Anthony Hustler 31Oct.
Fleming, Charles Neil 3Nov.
Pritchard, Stanley Graham 3Nov.
Frost, Douglas Pringle 3Nov.
Hallam, Michael 3Nov.
Manson, Timothy Roderick 24Nov.
Newman, Denis Malachy 22Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## Flying Officers.

### 1935

Ievers, John Augustin (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May

Newcombe, Gordon Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May

Smith, Kenneth Brooke Farley 1July

Harman, John Claud Morseby (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.

Bailey, Oswald Nigel (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.

Playfair, William Arthur Hayden (*Lt., R.N*) 15Sept.

Sugden, Peter Goldthorpe (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Sept.

### 1936

Thurstan, Richard Paget (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.

Bateman, Clement Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 19Jan.

Skelton, Richard Evelyn Sheridan (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.7.37*) 20Jan.

Wimbush, Anthony Charles Gordon (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 20Jan.

Joyce, Eric Denzil (*Capt., R. Artillery*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.8.38*) 18Feb.

Curry, Ronald Ernest 9May

Barnes, John Hickman (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Barton, Anthony Richard Henry (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Bayly, Gerald Wentworth Loscombe Abingdon (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

### 1936

Boddam-Whetham, Alfred Patrick (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Campbell - Horsfall, Colin Peregrine (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Clifford, Edward Wyndham (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Finch-Noyes, George Edward Desmond (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Kennard, Anthony Spencer (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Nicolls, Oliver John Roger (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Reed, John Curwen (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Torrens-Spence, Frederick Michael Alexander (*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

Curme, Desmond Charles (*Capt., Royal Artillery*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut, 24.5.38*) 18May

Drysdale, James Kenneth Montague (*Capt., The Royal Scots*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.8.38*) 18May

Weston, Gerald Patrick Linton (*Lt., (The Middlesex Regt.*) 18May

Maffett, John Francis (*Lt., The Duke of Wellington's Regt.*) 19May

Fielden, Samuel Spencer (*Capt., Royal Artillery* (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 27.5.38*) 24May

Innes-Crump, John Edwin (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.10.38*) 19July

I. Vincent, Leonard 19July

Starkey, Garth (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Glck, Philip David (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Strange, Robert Lumisden (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Furlong, Robert Henry (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Everett, Robert Norman (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

### 1936

Abrams, Arthur Humphris (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Stenning, John Hallowes (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Willoughby, Bernard (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Slater, Ransford Ward (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Williamson, Richard Lawson (*Lt. R.N.*) 13Sept.

Walthall, Leigh Edward Delves (*Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

Burke, Derek Hubert (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 13Sept.

MacDougall, Jeffrey (*Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry*) 14Sept.

Shipley, Alexander Reginald Wallace (*Lt., The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry*) 14Sept.

Tallyour, William Gordon (*Lt., The Cameron Highlanders*) 14Sept.

Worthington-Wilmer, Ivor Chudleigh Bethune (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 14Sept

Humphries, Ronald Herb (*Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers*) 22Sept.

Brolly, John Burgess 16Oct.

Pawson, Gilbert Ivan 16Oct.

Dallamore, John Walter (*acting Flight Lieut., 22.7.38*) 22Oct.

Gordon, John Arthur Gerald (*acting Flight Lieut., 22.7.38*) 22Oct.

Bayliss, Norman MacKenzie 1Nov.

Sharp, Robert Edward 3Nov.

Chater, George Frederick (*acting Flight Lieut., 2.7.38*) 8Nov.

Hathorn, John William (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.3.38*) 3Dec.

Blake, Minden Vaughan 9Dec.

Roberts, Frank Howard 16Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1936

White, Robert Neville John 16Dec.
Williams, Ioan Samuel 16Dec.
Thornton, John Edward 17Dec.

## 1937

Everest, Michael Henry de Lisle 3Jan.
Torrens, David Clifford (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.9.38*) 3Jan.
Patch, Oliver (*Lt., R.M.*) 5Jan.
McEwen, Bruce Straton (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Bowker, David Gordon (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Lemon, Michael Robert Fisher (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Godfrey-Faussett, David Frederick (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Hearle, Nathaniel Martin (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Corbet-Milward, Neville Roger (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Spurway, Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Darley, Arthur Tudor (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Maund, Michael Richard (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Taylour, Edward Winchester Tollemache (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Osborn, George Myles Thomas (*Act.-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Kindersley, Alistair Thomas James (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Hankey, Richard Sydney (*Act.-Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.
Muspratt-Williams, Mervyn Jackson (*Lt., Lincolnshire Regt.*) 6Jan.

## 1937

Watson-Smyth, George Francis (*Lt., Duke of Cornwall's L.I.*) 6Jan.
Graham, Richard Hatt Noble (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 1.10.37.*) (*Capt., West Yorkshire Regt.*) 6Jan.
Daly, Bernard Brian St. George (*Capt. Lancashire Fus.*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut., 29.8.38*) 6Jan.
Hallmark, Norman Benjamin (*Lt., Cheshire Regt.*) 6Jan.
Hammond, Wilson Irwin 8Jan.
Cattell, Desmond Edward (*acting Flight Lieut., 8.5.38*) 12Jan.
Cruickshanks, Grahame Lawrence 12Jan.
Berrill, Edward Reginald 16Jan.
North, Michael Richard (*Act. Lt., R.N.*) 17Jan.
Canney, Peter John Campbell (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.10.38*) 19Jan.
Gordon-Finlayson, James Richmond (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.10.38*) 19Jan.
Huxley, John David Scott 19Jan.
Jago, Ernest Henry (*acting Flight Lieut.) 19.10.38*) 19Jan.
Merritt, Kenneth Alan 19Jan.
Ronald, James Douglas (*acting Flight Lieut., 3.11.38.*) 19Jan.
Simmons, Donald Geoffrey 19Jan.
Simpson, William Bellingham Swan 19Jan.
Mason, Arthur John (*acting Flight Lieut., 23.7.38*) 27Jan.
Cooper, Charles Stanley 27Jan.
Wallace, Gerard Euan (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Arney, John Wesley 27Jan.
Clark, Anthony William John 27Jan.
Boxer, Henry Everard Crichton 27Jan.
Melvin, James Douglas (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Buchanan, Thomas Macdonald 27Jan.

## 1937

Bayley, John William 27Jan.
Miller, Arthur William Darley 27Jan.
Balden, Duncan Whiteley 27Jan.
Jones, Richard Ian (*acting Flight Lieut., 17..11.38*) 27Jan.
Townsend, Peter Wooldridge 27Jan.
Bromley, Niel Ballingal Reid (*acting Flight Lieut., 17.9.38*) 27Jan.
de Freitas, Wilfrid Albert Antony (*acting Flight Lieut., 31.10.38*) 27Jan.
Croce, Frank Edgar 27Jan.
Philpott, Peter Theodore (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.9.38*) 27Jan.
Hackett, Charles Desmond 27Jan.
Beresford, Tristram Barnard de la Poer (*acting Flight Lieut., 8.4.38*) 27Jan.
Hall, Noel Mudie *A.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38*) 27Jan.
Thornewill, Edward Walter 27Jan.
I. Kelly, Dillon Piers Denis Gerard (*acting Flight Lieut., 6.8.38*) 27Jan.
Stewart, Lawrence Robert (*acting Flight Lieut., 2.1.38*) 27Jan.
Slater, James Hogarth (*acting Flight Lieut., 27.1.38*) 27Jan.
Dickson, Frederick Oscar 27Jan.
Barrett, John Henry 4Feb.
I. Bell, Bernard Colin 4Feb.
Fidler, George Morley 24Feb.
Scott, William Ian (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38*) 24Feb.
Barton, William Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.2.38*) 24Feb.
Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin 24Feb.
Burns, Richard Eric, *D.F.C.* 24Feb.
Wight, Ronald Derick Gordon 28Feb.
Talt, Charles Edward Ramsay (*acting Flight Lieut., 9.9.38*) 2Mar.
Edwardes, Jack 6Mar.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1937

Fulton, John 7Mar.
Mellor, Kenneth James 14Mar.
Pinfold, Herbert Moreton 14Mar.
Surplice, Wilfred Edward 14Mar.
Forshaw, Roger Gatty (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38*) 14Mar.
Samson, Bryan 14Mar.
Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon 14Mar.
Gill, Kenneth Carlyle 14Mar.
(*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38*) 14Mar.
Irens, Henry James 14Mar.
Harrison, Graeme Elliott (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.8.38*) 14Mar.
Tinker, Tony Malcolm (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.3.38*) 14Mar.
Rampling, Kenneth Johnston 14Mar.
Garvin, George Desmond 14Mar.
Stickley, Laurence John (*acting Flight Lieut., 22.4.38*) 14Mar.
Widdowson, Reuben Pears 14Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven 14Mar.
Coad, Richard Melville (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.4.38*) 14Mar.
Oats, Victor Rundle 14Mar.
Casley, Wilfred Ernest 14Mar.
Martin, Eric Walter (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.37*) 21Mar.
Fothergill, Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 5.12.38*) 24Mar.
Flowerdew, Alan 24Mar.
Batchelor, Kenneth Stewar 24Mar.
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin 24Mar.
Dupont, Richard Evenor 26Mar.
Lindeman, Grant Moore 26Mar.
Welland, Russell Darby 26Mar.
Wood, Vernon Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 26.3.38*) 26Mar.
Ruston, Paul (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38*) 13Apr.
Collett, Wilfred Ira 14Apr.
Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley 14Apr.

## 1937

Wells, William George (*acting Flight Lieut., 23.4.38*) 14Apr.
Voyce, John Bell 14Apr.
Mitchell, Charles Harold 14Apr.
Smith, Ronald Noel 14Apr.
Walker, Donald 14Apr.
Millar, John Christopher 14Apr.
Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow 14Apr.
Holmes, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38*) 14Apr.
Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick 14Apr.
Flew, George Philip 14Apr.
Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth 14Apr.
Wood, Charles Ainsworth (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38*) 14Apr.
Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin 14Apr.
Cole, Alexander Nelson 14Apr.
Downes, Allan Sawbridge 14Apr.
Locker, William Arnold Lindrea 14Apr.
Smith, Donald Clarence (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.38*) 14Apr.
Campbell-Voullaire, Edward George (*acting Flight Lieut., 12.9.38*) 14Apr.
Raine, John James 14Apr.
Marriott, John Pegrum (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38*) 14Apr.
Tideman, Thomas Gunn (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.4.38*) 14Apr.
Carroll, Basil Gibson (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.11.38*) 14Apr.
Mercer, James (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38*) 14Apr.
Pelly Fry, James Ernest 14Apr.
Holman, Frank 16Apr.
Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay 19Apr.
Stevens, Peter (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.4.38*) 19Apr.
Burgis, Frederic Stuart Declmus 19Apr.
Maling, James Richard (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.10.38*) 19Apr.
Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod 19Apr.

## 1937

Case, Albert Avlon 19Apr.
Yorke, David Christopher 19Apr.
Brown, Alan Coatsworth (*acting Flight Lieut., 17.9.38*) 19Apr.
Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay 19Apr.
Churchill, Arthur John Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 20.5.38*) 19Apr.
Black, George Roderick Hartwell 24Apr.
Bell, Andrew George Henry 1May
Harger, Geoffrey Philip 1May
Irvine, Antony Thorburn 1May
Gardner, William Steven 13May
Glover, John Neville 14May
Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston 14May
King, Robert Henry Swan 14May
Robertson, William Allstair (*Lt., R.N.*) 18May
French, Terence Wilder Gay (*acting Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Lydekker, Anthony John Guy (*Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Dundas, James Hamilton (*Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Villiers, George (*acting Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Smeeton, Bryan John (*Acting Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Kirke, David Walter (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Gurr, Kenneth Percy (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 18May
Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight 19May
Sutton, Harry Thomas (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38*) 19May
Herington, Charles Francis (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.11.38.*) 19May
Kane, Morris Michael 19May
Baird, Andrew George Gordon (*acting Flight 19.5.38*) 19May
Newall, Frederic Lionel 19May
Saunders, Arthur Ernest (*acting Flight Lieut., 19.5.38*) 19May
Fuller, John Alfred Cumming (*Lt., The Royal Scots*) 19May
Maydwell, Wynne Somers Goodrich (*Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.*) 19May

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1937

Black, Eric Ries Edward (*Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.*) 19May
Larkin, Howard Rennix 19May
Garside, Kenneth Vernon 21May
Smith, Charles Warwick Bowman (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May
Hase, Richard Winter (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.3.38*) 22May
Legard, William Ernest 8June
Banthorpe, Eric (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
Press, Charles Henry 14June
Skinner, Malcolm Phillips 14June
Jeffries, Robert Keith 14June
Foster, Frank Robert (*acting Flight Lieut., 4.11.38*) 14June
Smith-Rewse, Brian Eustace (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
Chorlton, James Alan 14June
Reynolds, Richard Willoughby 14June
Atkins, Arthur Reginald (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
Lumsden, David Oswald Farquhar 14June
Darwen, John (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
Green, John Dale 14June
Longmore, Richard Maitland 14June
Rivett-Carnac, Thomas Stephen 14June
Dudgeon, Antony Greville 14June
Elsmie, Gerald (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
Mayhew, John Collins (*acting Flight Lieut., 26.9.38*) 14June
Dickenson, Peter George Scott 14June
Mathias, Lewis 14June
Dowland, John Noel (*acting Flight Lieut., 14.6.38*) 14June
McIntyre, Donald 14June
King, Cyril Frank 19June
Eaton, Eric Cecil (*acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38*) 13July
Hopcroft, Frederick Campbell *D.F.C.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 13.7.38*) 13July
Young, Arthur Joseph 14July
Gates, Richard Thomas Fairfax 16July
Pope, Vincent Alvan 16July
Mack, Robert Ewart Xavier (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.9.38*) 16July

## 1937

Cook, Reginald Norman 19July
Ralnsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick 20July
Phipps, Francis Constantine 4Aug.
Thomson, Hugh Frederick 4Aug.
Brown, Harry Lennox Innes (*acting Flight Lieut., 5.9.38*) 16Aug.
Cooke, Humphrey Desmond 16Aug.
Lunn, John Charles McGregor (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.
Davies, David (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.
Bush, George Justin (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.8.38*) 16Aug.
Whiteley, Ernest Alfred 21Aug.
Kitley, Ronald Walter Gaynor (*acting Flight Lieut., 25.8.38*) 25Aug.
Fletcher, Andrew William 29Aug.
Harrington, Philip John Hunter 6Sept.
Lincoln, John Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
McIver, Eric Donald (*Lt., R.M.*) 12Sept.
Parker, Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Pardoe, Arthur Anthony (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Boulding, Basil Edward (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Hamilton, Richard William Vesey (*Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Carver, Rodney Harold Power (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Baker-Falkner, Roy Sydney (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Fryer, William Arthur Francis (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 12Sept.
Benito Frederick Manuel (*Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers*) 13Sept.
Bryant, Arthur Denis (*Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers*) (*honorary Flight Lieut., 1.8.38*) 13Sept.
Clapham, William Roy (*Lt., The Manchester Regt.*) 13Sept.
Legge, Peter (*Capt., Royal Artillery*) (*hon. Flight Lieut., 28.8.38*) 13Sept.

## 1937

Lang, Edward James Morgan, (*Lt., The Sherwood Foresters*) 13Sept.
Hawks, Peter Augustus (*2nd Lt., The King's Regt.*) 13Sept.
Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.
Fair, Alfred Davidson Cleugh 15Sept.
Fryer, Geoffrey Valentine 15Sept.
Wardell, Richard Neville (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.
Cryer, Leslie Edward 15Sept.
Bray, Norman Arthur Napier, *D.F.C.* 15Sept.
Kent, John Alexander, *A.F.C.* 15Sept.
Stevens, Michael Marlow Julius (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.
Banks, David Kynvin 15Sept.
Thwaites, Evelyn Harry Teller 15Sept.
Trumble, Anthony John 15Sept.
Vivian, John (*acting Flight Lieut., 28.11.38*) 15Sept.
Darwood, Charles Sidney 15Sept.
Evans, Thomas Meirion (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.
Smith, Roddick Lee 15Sept.
Dodds, Stephen (*acting Flight Lieut., 9.12.38*) 15Sept.
Wilson, James Robin 15Sept.
Riley, Joseph (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.
Isacke, Christopher Gainsford 15Sept.
Thomas, Frederick Mytton (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.9.38*) 15Sept.
Flood, Frederick William 21Sept.
Horne, Geoffrey Edward (*acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38*) 21Sept.
Newman, Henry Daniel 21Sept.
Ray, Vernon (*acting Flight Lieut., 21.9.38*) 21Sept.
Sheehan, George Harcup (*acting Flight Lieut., 9.10.38*) 21Sept.
Blackwood, William Digby (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 22Sept.
Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald 29Sept.
Forbes, John William Selvwright (*acting Flight Lieut., 4.10.38*) 4Oct.
Corder, Gilbert Ivan Lewis 4Oct.
Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot 4Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1937

Selkirk, William Rattray (*acting Flight Lieut.,15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Fazan, Thomas Walter Clayton 15Oct.
Pippet, Edward Francis 15Oct.
Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn 15Oct.
Edinger, Peter Francis 15Oct.
Jupp, Basil Barry 15Oct.
Michelmore, Eric John Churston (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Williams, Roland 15Oct.
Olney, Alexander Black 15Oct.
Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier, *A.F.C.* 15Oct.
Eyres, Desmond Ian Court 15Oct.
O'Neill, John Anthony 15Oct.
Moseley, Oswald Robert Compton (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Lerwill, George Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Lombard, Patrick Abercrombie (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Lester, Charles Mackenzie (*acting Flight Lieut., 15.10.38*) 15Oct.
Smith, Arthur Montagu 15Oct.
Hawkins, Gordon Ernest 15Oct.
Walker, John Francis 15Oct.
Holder, Robert Rossiter 15Oct.
Townson, William 16Oct.
Hyde, Ernest Leslie 16Oct.
Rankin, James 16Oct.
Smith, John Basil Wentworth (*acting Flight Lieut.,16.10.38*) 16Oct.
Cheatle, George Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.
Heath, Peter George 16Oct.
Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.
Gibson, George Hugh Nichols 16Oct.
Harvey, Robert Bourne 16Oct.
Karran, John Arthur Christian 16Oct.
Stubbs, Richard Douglas 16Oct.
Jones, Christopher Hastie 16Oct.

## 1937

Hutchins, Charles John Kenneth 16Oct.
James Arthur Gladdish Trevenen 16Oct.
Masterman, Cedric Audley 16Oct.
Pinkham, Philip Campbell 16Oct.
Wright, Noel William (*acting Flight Lieut., 29.10.38*) 21Oct.
MacDonald, Duncan Stuart (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.10.38*) 24Oct.
Richards, John Athelstan 24Oct.
Hull, Douglas Harry Cecil 10Nov.
Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham 16Nov.
Kiggell, Launcelot John 16Nov.
Coats, James John Exley 16Nov.
Hoggarth, John Vivian (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Mulford, William Edwin 16Nov.
Sellick, Boyd Drayton 16Nov.
Love, Raymond Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Wurtele, Edgar Louis 16Nov.
Marlow, Frank Albert (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Watson, George William Campbell (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Halley, James Crawford 16Nov.
Cox, Roland Branston 16Nov.
Gillam, Denys Edgar, *A.F.C.* 16Nov.
Ayling, Richard Cecil (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Peters-Smith, Murrey Vernon (*acting Flight Lieut., 16.11.38*) 16Nov.
Hutton, Edward Peter William 16Nov.
Baillon, Mark Rodney 16Nov.
Lockyer, Thomas Mitchell 16Nov.
Jones, Hubert Douglas 16Nov.
Rogers, Eric George 16Nov.

## 1937

Greenhalgh, John 16Nov.
Barrett, David Martin 16Nov.
Milward, Robert Alfred 16Nov.
Heath, Alick Charles (*acting Flight Lieut., 6.12.38*) 16Nov.
McAllister, Fraser Ross 16Nov.
Bolingbroke, Hale Winter 20Nov.
Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis 21Nov.
Dennis, William Thomas 21Nov.
Dutton, John Edgar 21Nov.
Kemsley, Roland John 21Nov.
Lugg, Sidney 21Nov.
McLaughlin, James 21Nov.
Mills, Randolph Stuart 21Nov.
Ovenden, Alan 21Nov.
Priest, John Gurney 21Nov.
Rooms, Edward Norman, *A.F.M.* 21Nov.
Sayers, Frederick Leonard (*acting Flight Lieut., 21.11.38*) 21Nov.
Sims, Cyril Edward 21Nov.
Slee, Charles Edward 21Nov.
Stewart, Reginald William 21Nov.
Hickman, Albert Arthur Frederick 21Nov.
Graham, Edward (*acting Flight Lieut., 24.11.38*) 24Nov.
Clifton, Vivian Neave 24Nov.
Hall, George Freeman 6Dec.
Cooke, Michael Henry Tillard 8Dec.
Maxwell-Muller, Leon 12Dec.
Simpson, William 12Dec.
Sindall, James Hepburn 13Dec.
I. Williams, Vivian Eisenham Rush 15Dec.
Nolan, Maurice 15Dec.
Nolan-Neylan, Dennis 27Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1938

Aston, William George Southcote (*Lt., R.M.*) 2Jan.

Griffiths, Guy Beresford Kerr (*Lt., R.M.*) 2Jan.

Owens, John Richard (*Lt. R.M.*) 2Jan.

Kennaway, Charles Stewart Hamilton (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Slee, Richard Malcolm, (*Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Crawford, Wilfred Hornby (*acting Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Wright, David Anthony Seligh (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Hunter, Hugh de Graff (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Young, Anthony Nugent (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Barnes, William Lawrence Le Cocq, (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

O'Rorke, Charles Howard Colomb, (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Rooper, John Anthony (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Whitfield, Paul Cronyn (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Stewart, Alexander William (*acting Lt., R.N.*) 2Jan.

Fyffe, Richard Alan (*Lt., The Rifle Bde.*) 3Jan.

Bartlett, Ian Howard (*Lt., The Durham Light Infantry*) 3Jan.

Webber, Edward Henry Ihler (*The Somerset Light Infantry*) 3Jan.

Hutchinson, Derek Leslie Rea (*Lt., Royal Tank Corps*) 3Jan.

Gray, Gordon Thomas Seccombe (*Lt., R.N.*) 5Jan.

Dayrell, Elphinstone Richard Edmund (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 11Jan.

Davenport, John Roderick (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 11Jan.

Field, John Aidan 12Jan.

Henderson, John Reginald 12Jan.

Wallis, Charles Brian Berry 12Jan.

Johnson, Howard Bertram 16Jan.

## 1938

Francis, Dennis Victor Wilfred 16Jan.

Kent, Gordon Addison Hope 16Jan.

Page, Cyril Leslie 16Jan.

Kelly, Francis Joseph 16Jan.

Beresford, Hugh Richard Aden 16Jan.

Rabagliati, Alexander Coullate 16Jan.

Ironside, Hugh Harold Alian 16Jan.

Masters, Charles George Stickney, Philip Ambrose Meyneil 16Jan.

Keeble, Richard Noel 16Jan.

Cuningham, Aiured George Faunce 16Jan.

Darbishire, Charles Francis 16Jan.

Harvey, Guy de Laval 25Jan.

Hemmings, William Oliver Chambers 25Jan.

Simpson, Charles Hunting 25Jan.

Taylor, Anthony Mompesson 25Jan.

Walker, Percy Don 25Jan.

Wilian, Frank Andrew 25Jan.

Kerr, Douglas Andrew 1Feb.

Inness, William Innes Cosmo 1Feb.

Darling, Victor Charles 1Feb.

Culverwell, Edward 1Feb.

Burges, George 1Feb.

Gibbs, Reginald Patrick Mahoney 1Feb.

Fishwick, Jack Rowland 1Feb.

Bentley, Alfred Mulock 1Feb.

Shand, William Peter 1Feb.

Chamberlain, Paul Burton 1Feb.

I. Ingle, William Hubert 1Feb.

Powell, Robin Peter Reginald 1Feb.

Warcup, Philip Edmund 1Feb.

Astley, Philip Milne 1Feb.

Humphris, James Heathcote 1Feb.

Tait, James Brian 1Feb.

Jolliffe, Peter Slade 1Feb.

Phillips, Alan Meyrick 1Feb.

Godfrey, Oliver 1Feb.

## 1938

Bangay, Richard James Millett 1Feb.

Stevenson, Michael Gavin 1Feb.

Barron, Oswald James Milman 1Feb.

Fordham, John Wingfield 1Feb.

Greville Bell, Denys 1Feb.

Goodman, Hubert Reginald 1Feb.

Smith, Christopher Dermot Salmond 1Feb.

Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot 1Feb.

Pedley, Michael George Foster 6Feb.

Petrie, Ronald Anthony George 6Feb.

Ainslie, Allan Stuart 6Feb.

Lowe, Geoffrey 6Feb.

Towle, John Gordon 6Feb.

Davis, Wilfrid Allen Lance 6Feb.

Thomas, Frank George Ralph 6Feb.

Gresswell, Jeaffreson Herbert 6Feb.

Moseby, William George 6Feb.

Thomas, Geoffrey 6Feb.

Roddy, George Michael 12Feb.

McCrudden, Kevin Michael 14Feb.

Knight, Marcus William Bower 26Feb.

Annand, Alexander David 26Feb.

Drapper, Charles Ernest 26Feb.

Rebbeck, Peter Henry 26Feb.

Slater, Kenneth 6Mar.

Bell, John Rutherford Irving 6Mar.

Farmer, James Nige Watts 6Mar.

Ford, Geoffrey Ernest 6Mar.

Lambert, Robert Nugent 6Mar.

Lee, Andrew Wynyard 6Mar.

Wyatt, Geoffrey Middleton 6Mar.

Halford, Philip John 6Mar.

Marshall, Vivien Elliott 6Mar.

Smythe, Donald Cecil 6Mar.

Harris, Jack Donald 6Mar.

Tipping, Patrick Alexander 16Mar.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers

## 1938

McGlinn, Desmond John 16Mar.
Nlven, Robert Henry 16Mar.
King, Basil Percy 16Mar.
Sheahan, Harold Wentworth Aylward 16Mar.
Daish, Harry Christlan 21Mar.
Harvey, Thomas Fletcher 21Mar.
Pitfield, Alan Leonard 21Mar.
Sisley, Alan Francis Moir 21Mar.
Wildey, Richard Kemp 26Mar.
Butterworth, John 26Mar.
Bell, Bryan 26Mar.
Hyde, Geoffrey Cockayne 26Mar.
Slnclair, John MacLachlan Harvey 26Mar.
Tennant Harold Wray 26Mar.
Brooks, Edward John 26Mar.
Close, Gerald Charles Neil, *E.G.M.* 26Mar.
Ker-Ramsay, Robert Gerald 6Apr.
Jones, Edward Gordon 7Apr.
Penman, William Mitchell 7Apr.
Burnett, John Bain 7Apr.
Nathan, Bernard George Dealtry 7Apr.
Gilchrist, Peter Alexander 7Apr.
Donovan, Cornelius John 12Apr.
Hunt. Lawrence Leigh 16Apr.
Johnson, Charles Edward 16Apr.
Hull, Caesar Barrand 16Apr.
Hurst, Ralph George 16Apr.
Gibson, Robert David Colquhoun 16Apr.
Newton-Howes, William Herbert Robert Noel 16Apr.
Jones, Graham Danson 16Apr.
Pringle, Alec Edward 16Apr.
Robinson, Michael Lister 16Apr.
Casano, Michael Peter 21Apr.
Garlick, Hugh James 21Apr.
Griffiths, Alan Richmond Lloyd 21Apr.
Fitton, Thomas Edmond John 21Apr.
McLeod, Donald Ian 21Apr.
Wilson, York Plant 21Apr.
Ware, Edward Maurice 24Apr.

## 1938

Rosler, Frederick Ernest 26Apr.
Biddell, William Hugh 26Apr.
Sandeman, Barnard Johnston 26Apr.
Walker, Peter Russell 26Apr.
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Dalton 26Apr.
Hadfield, Peter 26Apr.
Tupholme, John Stewart 26Apr.
Burt-Andrews, Charles Beresford Eaton 26Apr.
Plinston, George Hugo Formby 26Apr.
Hibberd, Anthony 26Apr.
Riley, William 26Apr.
Dobb, Bertram Eric 26Apr.
Carlton, Peter Douglas Dudley 26Apr.
MacFadden, Richard Denis Barry 28Apr.
Woolley, John Paul Madox 28Apr.
Burnside, Dudley Henderson 28Apr.
Keeble, Peter Gardner 6May
Amlot, Douglas Lloyd *D.F.C.* 6May
Milligan, Frederick Moir 6May
Smith, Wynford Ormonde Leoni 7May
Williamson, Albert Edward 7May
Barrett, John 7May
Roberts, Claude Lyttleton Collingwood 7May
Wyrill, Richard Paul Stanhope 7May
Todd-White, Richard Nevil 7May
Hunt, Theodore Moseley 7May
Boffee, Norman Maxwell 7May
Hull, George Laurence Bazett 7May
Wright, Dermot Beaumont Millar 7May
Rutter, Peter Frederick 7May
Hartley, Peter Whittam 7May
Hanks, Peter Prosser 7May
Atkinson, James Lawrence 7May
Biggs, Derek Richard 7May
Foulsham, James 7May

## 1938

McArthur, James Henry Gordon 11May
Mortimer, Edward Patrick 18May
Allen, Robert Swinton 18May
Dilnot, Alan Arthur 18May
Edwards, Hugh Idwal 21May
Williams, Wallace Cowling 21May
Connolly, Patrick Edward Geoffrey Gunnell 21May
Guthrie, Neil Drummond 21May
Maudslay, Henry Charles 21May
Irvin, John Hugh 21May
Hornblow, Herbert Arthur 21May
Petley, Lawrence Victor Elliott 21May
Rogers, Alan Vernon 21May
Lawrence, Leslie Scott 21May
Womersley, Albert Leslie 21May
Goldie, Allan John 21May
Cannell, Robert Sidney 25May
Shepley, George Rex 25May
Smythe, Alfred Howard 25May
Aitken, Lionel 25May
Forbes, Athol Stanhope 25May
Holmes, Douglas Holbrook 25May
Tomalin, Charles Douglas 25May
Crossley, Michael Nicholson 25May
Flowerdew, John Bernard 25May
Aikens, Frank 25May
Claydon, John Churchill 25May
Lovett, Reginald Eric 25May
Solano, Austin Luis Hugo 25May
Jardine, Alexander Myles 25May
Lonsdale, Robert Henry 25May
Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson 25May
Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey 25May
Hamlyn, Michael Warnford 26May
Fergusson, Irwine Arthur 26May
Rawlins, Denis Dimond 26May
Elliott, Anthony John 28May
Abel, Leslie Ernest 28May

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1938

Doran, Kenneth Christopher 28May
Tomlin, Brian Stirling 28May
Trench, Desmond Ernest Crosbie 6June
King, Frederick Ernest Royston 6June
Openshaw, George Thomas 6June
Field, Leo Reginald 7June
Harrison, Frank 7June
Warren, David Gordon 7June
Giddings, Herbert Selwyn 16June
Stevenson, Wilfrid James Leighton 16June
Loudon, Malcolm John 16June
Raphael, Gordon Learmonth 16June
Warcup, Robert Henry 18June
Thompson, Kenneth Thomas 18June
Clarke, Rodney 18June
Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven 18June
Stibbard, Frank Cunniff 18June
Wells, Maurice Clunes 18June
Milne, Cecil Dunn 19June
Bufton, Harry Emlyn 19June
Barthold, Bertram 19June
Menaul, Stewart William Blacker 19June
Burton, Howard Frizelle 19June
Sodon, Ian Scovil 19June
Cooper, Leslie Frank 19June
Wilson, Louis Douglas 19June
Harding, Ned Charles 19June
Rowland, Ian Terence Byathan 19June
Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle 19June
McConnell, Roderick Hugh 19June
Powell Shedden, George Shedden ffolliott 19June
Edwards, Robert Sidney James 19June
Weston Burt, Donald 19June
Ault, Kenneth 19June
Vaughan Williams, Arthur Richard 19June

## 1938

Robinson, Guy Percy 19June
Fraser, Joffre Gordon 19June
ffrench - Mullen, Douglas Anthony 19June
Bennett, David Edmund 19June
Pearson, Maxwell Charles 19June
Harris, Wilfred Arthur 19June
Duke-Woolley, Raymond Myles Beecham Duke 19June
Coulson, Stafford Pulleine 19June
Jackson, Ashley Duke 19June
Stewart, Charles Robert David 25June
Roncoroni, John Alan 25June
Stidolph, Reginald Neville 25June
Rivers, Frederick Clement 25June
Beare, Philip Robert 25June
Stewart, Joseph Bartlett 25June
Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell 25June
Beavis, James 25June
Baskerville, John Edward 25June
Chance, Dudley Raymond 25June
Banham, Arthur John 25June
Beck, Anthony 25June
Putt, Alan Robert 25June
Gleed, Gerald William Chavallier 25June
Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie 25June
Taylor, Ronald George 25June
Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon 25June
Lawrence, Hector Yeats 25June
Little, Edwin John 25June
Sykes, William Norman 25June
Thomson, James Anderson 25June
Cliff, William Hedley 25June
Evans, Paul Michael John 25June
Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Ninnis 25June
Richardson, James Alan 25June
Traill, Anthony William Tarleton 25June

## 1938

Hurndall, John Wilfred Waldron (*Lt., 14th/20th Hussars*) 27June
Keppel, *The Hon.* Derek William Charles (*Lt., 13th/18th Hussars*) 27June
Richards, John Colverd 28June
Bickford, Richard 28June
Buckingham, Gerald Keeble 28June
Carr, Robert Bentley 28June
Savage, Kenneth Howard 28June
Richardson, Charles Sydney Harold 28June
Paterson, Victor Robertson 28June
Williams, David Evelyn Alfred 29June
Malan, Adolph Gysbert 6July
Morrison, Ian Gordon 6July
Storey, George Gerald 6July
Palmer, Earle Gordon 6July
Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick Francis 6July
Brodie, Ian Malcolm 6July
Lane, Gordon Victor 6July
Reid, Michael Edward 6July
Wedgwood, Jefferson Heywood 6July
Ford, Dennis 6July
Patrick, Patrick Rodger 6July
Bennett, Peter Elkins 6July
Simpson, John William Charles 6July
Clayton, Gareth Thomas Butler 6July
Roulston, Jack Fendick 6July
Taylor, Patrick George Dudley 7July
Thompson, Arthur Charles Runciman 12July
Collins, Dennis Thomas 12July
Kerby, Jack Grenville 13July
Budden, Harry 19July
Cheesman, Neville Addison Fyers 21July
Donaldson, Matthew Wilson 21July
Kain, Derrick 21July
Compton, John 21July
Smyth, John Patrick Stracey 21July
Mee, Michael Courtney Franklin 21July

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1938

Thomas, Francis William 21July
Sing, John Eric James 21July
Gardiner, Walter Ronald 24July
Rayment, Douglas Leonard 24July
Matthews, Paul Anthony 25July
Gadd, Anthony 25July
Oxley, Russell John 25July
Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas Edward 25July
Bassett, David John 25July
Riggall, Robert Hamilton Douglas (*Lt., S. Wales Bdrs.*) 25July
Bowen, Richard Ian Mallafont (*2nd Lt., Lancs. Fus.*) 25July
Dawson, Leonard Sydney 27July
Smither, Gerald Val 27July
Harris, Guy 27July
Thomas, Thomas Reece 27July
Eagleton, Norman Fountaine 27July
Jones, Bernard Peter 27July
Abrahams, Richard James 27July
Oldbury, William Gordon 27July
Blomfield, Arthur Samuel Barton 27July
Cooper, Walter Charles Stewart Andrew Gabriel 27July
Hamer, Leslie George 27July
Theilmann, John Graham 27July
Gautrey, Reginald William 27July
Saunders, Gerald Alfred Wellesley 28July
Hammond, Howard Moule 28July
Butler, Vernon Stanley 28July
Kennedy, Melville Neil McFadyen 28July
Scott, John Stanley 28July
Duguid, Alexander Gordon 28July
MacCallum, Bruce 3Aug.
Mahler, John Noel 6Aug.
Sullivan, John Lewis 6Aug.

## 1938

Downton, John Malcolm 6Aug.
Woodward, Peter Robert 6Aug.
Harrison, Robert Philip Ainsley 6Aug.
Strong, David Malcolm 6Aug.
Olsson, Charles Lealand 6Aug.
Richardson, James William Brown 6Aug.
Smith, Forgrave Marshall 6Aug.
Boles, George Reid 6Aug.
Howell, William Alfred 6Aug.
Gaunce, Lionel Manley 6Aug.
Rowland, Tom 6Aug.
Drew, Guy 6Aug.
Gregory, Leslie Frederick 6Aug.
Burton, Frederic Edgar 6Aug.
Webster, Harry Arthur Andrew 6Aug.
Bagshaw, Geoffrey Lionel Corden 6Aug.
I. Parker, Douglas 6Aug.
Prior, Garfield Wallace 6Aug.
Mills, Ronald Edward 6Aug.
Byrne, Vincent George Lowther Davey 6Aug.
Vernon, John Warre Bradney 6Aug.
McMichael, John Hubert 10Aug.
Grey, John Francis 17Aug.
Webster, Peter Fitzgerald 17Aug.
Pruddah, Augustus Robert 17Aug.
Hughes, David Price 17Aug.
Jennings, Peter Nelson 17Aug.
Ives, Frederick Allen 17Aug.
England, Donald Lochart 17Aug.
Chadwick, Frederick Llster 17Aug.
Mole, Nigel Brook 17Aug.
Mills, Garth Oliver 18Aug.
Weeks, Reginald Allèyne 18Aug.
Boehm, Donovan Gerhard 19Aug.
Marshall, Donald 19Aug.

## 1938

Olive, Charles Gordon Chaloner 19Aug.
Mertens, John Albert Fraser 21Aug.
Webster, John Terrance 25Aug.
Partridge, Thomas Noel 25Aug.
Jones, Albert Norman 25Aug.
Kernaghan, Samuel Hugh 25Aug.
Kydd, Charles John French 25Aug.
Syms, Thomas Edward 25Aug.
I. Sanders, James Gilbert 25Aug.
Powell, Jack William Charles 25Aug.
Grant-Crawford, Ian Douglas 25Aug.
Hopper, David Roderick 27Aug.
Bridgman, Anthony Orlando 27Aug.
Monroe, Sydney Monroe 27Aug.
Speare, Richard Douglas 27Aug.
Gibbs, Sidney Robert 27Aug.
Smeddle, Hugh Lomas 27Aug.
Chapple, James Hugh Dundas 27Aug.
Fielder, Gordon Rhodes 27Aug.
Betts John Carleton 27Aug.
Laird, John Stuart 27Aug.
Butler, Colin Arthur 27Aug.
Bowden, Brian Edward Ratcliffe 27Aug.
Strong, Philip Dennis James 27Aug.
Cooke, Nicholas Gresham 27Aug.
Swain, Cyril Douglas 27Aug.
Colmore, Cyril Lancelot Fellowes 29Aug.
Lawrence, John Albert Wyatt 30Aug.
Chapman, Paul Geoffrey 3Sept.
Hobson, Desmond Bogan 3Sept.
Spotswood, Dennis Frank 3Sept.
Kendrick, James Seaton 3Sept.
Crockett, John Alexander 3Sept.
Vaillant, Paul François Reginald 3Sept.
Bomford, Charles Powell 3Sept.

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1938

| | |
|---|---|
| I. Lister, Patrick D'Amore | 3Sept. |
| Jones, Eric Joseph Silva | 3Sept. |
| Coghlan, John Hunter | 3Sept. |
| White, John Henry | 6Sept. |
| Bull, Cecil Halford | 6Sept. |
| Ridler, Arthur Whitaker | 6Sept. |
| Gillies, Kenneth McLeod | 9Sept. |
| Key, Gordon Cooper Oliff | 9Sept. |
| Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert | 9Sept. |
| Hendry, Maxwell Frederick | 9Sept. |
| Newton, George Edward | 9Sept. |
| Phillips, Frank | 9Sept. |
| Jameson, Patrick Geraint | 9Sept. |
| Peacock, George Kenneth | 9Sept. |
| Starr, Norman John | 9Sept. |
| Newman, John Francis | 9Sept. |
| Sutton, John Frank | 9Sept. |
| How, Douglas James | 9Sept. |
| Cambridge, William Percival | 9Sept. |
| Bulloch, Hugh Larmor McLearn | 9Sept. |
| Wincott, Arthur Geoffrey | 9Sept. |
| Angell, Ernest Edward Michael | 10Sept. |
| MacInnes, John Thomson | 10Sept. |
| Mitchell, Victor | 10Sept. |
| Henstock, Lawrence Frederick | 10Sept. |
| Bateson, John Allen | 10Sept. |
| Shaughnessy, Patrick John Shaw | 10Sept. |
| Craddock, William George | 10Sept. |
| Tuck, Roland Robert Stanford | 15Sept. |
| Emerton, Peter James | 17Sept. |
| James, Leslie Vidal | 17Sept. |
| Biome-James, Leslie Milburne | 17Sept. |
| Wells, Malcolm Lancaster | 17Sept. |
| Gilbert, Colin Leslie | 19Sept. |
| Good, Duncan Charles Frederick | 19Sept. |
| Johnston, Lewis Lea | 19Sept. |
| Kelaher, Carl Richard | 19Sept. |

## 1938

| | |
|---|---|
| Mace, Cecil Raymond | 19Sept. |
| Paine, James | 19Sept. |
| Sheen, Desmond Frederick Burt | 19Sept. |
| Yates, Eric Wilson | 19Sept. |
| Alington, Patrick Hamilton | 23Sept. |
| Ellis, John | 23Sept. |
| Hoare, Bertie Rex O'Bryen | 23Sept. |
| Hughes, Denis Ellard | 23Sept. |
| Genders Douglas | 6Oct. |
| Corbishley, Peter | 9Oct. |
| Sleigh, Ralph Harding | 9Oct. |
| Butler, Dennis Ormonde | 9Oct. |
| Crews, Charles Arthur Reginald | 9Oct. |
| Grant, Ian Peter | 9Oct. |
| Henderson, George Ronald Gray | 9Oct. |
| Lupton, Wilfred Maurice | 9Oct. |
| Gleed, Ian Richard | 9Oct. |
| Ievers, Norman Lancelot | 9Oct. |
| Scott, Walter Thomson | 9Oct. |
| Mitchell, Peter Duncan Felton | 9Oct. |
| Fox, Charles Douglas | 9Oct. |
| Thewles, Horace John Audley | 11Oct. |
| Hullock, Clive Lawson | 11Oct. |
| Coutts-Wood, Stewart Farquaharson | 11Oct. |
| Cox, Michael Henry | 17Oct. |
| Kinane, William | 19Oct. |
| Lambert, Fred Frank | 23Oct. |
| Giles, John Hassall | 23Oct. |
| Burnand, Lewis George | 23Oct. |
| Smith, Raymond Backwell | 23Oct. |
| Ellaby, Samuel Alexander | 23Oct. |
| Bray, John William Henry | 23Oct. |
| Portcous, Roger Cave | 23Oct. |
| Thomson, John St. John | 23Oct. |
| Hird, John Richard Darbyshire | 23Oct. |
| Wigfall, Cecil Reginald Brainsby | 23Oct. |
| King, Terence Sydney Raymond | 23Oct. |

## 1938

| | |
|---|---|
| Martin, John | 23Oct. |
| Hunt, Peter Henry Michael Suckling | 24Oct. |
| Williams, William Kynaston | 27Oct. |
| Miller, Donald Robert | 27Oct. |
| Lorimer, Robert Lawrie | 27Oct. |
| Pennington-Legh, Alan William | 27Oct. |
| Mackie, James Anthony | 27Oct. |
| Scarf, Arthur Stewart King | 27Oct. |
| Russell, Humphrey à Becket | 27Oct. |
| Nicol, James Lander | 27Oct. |
| Malcolm, Ian Gordon Cameron | 27Oct. |
| Torkington-Leech, Peter Edward | 27Oct. |
| Coltart, John Arthur | 27Oct. |
| Keegan, Eric Albert | 27Oct. |
| Meares, Stanley Thomas | 27Oct. |
| Cross, Deryck Hugo | 27Oct. |
| Powell, Kenneth James | 27Oct. |
| Adams, Jack Sylvester | 27Oct. |
| Blake, Terence David Brian | 27Oct. |
| Brothers, Peter Malam | 27Oct. |
| Wells, John Patrick | 27Oct. |
| Hart, Bruce Paterson | 27Oct. |
| Barton, Robert Alexander | 27Oct. |
| Jones, Francis Desmond Dawson | 27Oct. |
| Fewtrell, Edwin Charles Sanders | 27Oct. |
| Seale, William Terance Chambers | 27Oct |
| Gillan, James | 27Oct |
| Currie, Kirkwood Dundee | 27Oct. |
| Thomas, Bryan Jack | 27Oct. |
| Sullivan, John Raunsley | 27Oct. |
| Pryde, William Symington | 27Oct. |
| Wolfe, Edward Chatham | 27Oct. |
| Longbottom, Maurice Victor | 27Oct. |
| Campbell, Roland William (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) | 31Oct. |
| Fairfield, Victor (*Lt., Beds & Herts*) | 31Oct. |

# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1938

Grissell, Michael (*Lt., 10th Hussars*) 31Oct.

Millington, Edward Geoffrey Lyall (*Lt., Queen's Own Cameron Hldrs.*) 31Oct.

Pepys, Samuel Guy Leslie (*Lt., Essex R.*) 31Oct.

Walker, Donald Cecil Broadbent (*Lt., R. Northumberland Fusiliers*) 31Oct.

Zambra, Roger Murray George (*Lt., R. Fusiliers*) 31Oct.

Brown, Anthony Malcolm 3Nov.

Blatchford, Howard Peter 3Nov.

Inglefield, Edward Claud 3Nov.

Griffith Jones, John Martin 3Nov.

Crump, Howard Morton 3Nov.

Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman 3Nov.

Boal, Samuel McCaughey 3Nov.

Campbell, WilliamWeir 4Nov

Le Mesurier, Eric Clive 4Nov.

Stephens, George Herbert 4Nov.

Perry, Desmond George 4Nov.

Bastin, Samuel Charles 5Nov.

Christmas, Reginald Water 5Nov.

Foreman, Harry Zaida 5Nov.

Fox, Leslie 5Nov.

Gregory, Lynn 5Nov.

Jobbins, Leonard 5Nov.

Marshall, Henry Cuthbert 5Nov.

Peabody, Jack Ethelbert 5Nov.

Stringer, Harold 5Nov.

Macnamara, Brian Radley (*Lt., R. Tank C.*) 8Nov.

Huxtable, Brian Osmond 9Nov.

Woodwark, George Stewart 9Nov.

Davies, James William Elias 9Nov.

Scoular, John Evelyn 10Nov.

## 1938

Boulter, John Clifford 10Nov.

Weir, Thomas Cameron 11Nov.

Piper, Thomas William 11Nov.

Hopkins, John Price 17Nov.

Turner, Francis William Scott 17Nov.

Knight, Roland Anthony Lee 17Nov.

Fowler, John William Southmayd 17Nov.

Boardman, John Balfour Joslin 18Nov.

Rodney, George Forbes, *A.F.C.* 18Nov.

Card, Harry Duncan 18Nov.

Stapleton, Deryck Cameron 18Nov.

Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie 18Nov.

Leatherdale, James Ruscombe 18Nov.

Allsop, John William 19Nov.

Brough, James Frederick Powell 19Nov.

Cameron, Douglas Alexander 19Nov.

Cosgrove, Robert James 19Nov.

Grey Smith, Guy Edward 19Nov.

Hughes, Paterson Clarence 19Nov.

Kaufmann, Keith Walter 19Nov.

Power, Richard Maurice 19Nov.

Robinson, Anthony Edward 19Nov.

Rogers, Kenneth Russell 19Nov.

Wight, William Byam 19Nov.

Avent, John 20Nov.

Leggate, Alexander Cameron 23Nov.

Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton 23Nov.

Mitchell, Edward William 24Nov.

Beck, John Leighton 24Nov.

Macdonald, Thomas Donald Mackintosh 4Dec.

Milburn, Ewen Campbell 4Dec.

Oldroyd, Arthur Waite 4Dec.

Lightoller, Herbert Brian 4Dec.

Powell, Harry Proctor 4Dec.

Hollington, John Raymond 4Dec.

Harris, Charles Edwin 4Dec.

Sisson, Brian Aubrey 4Dec.

Sammels, Harold Courtenay 4Dec.

## 1938

Warne, Peter Ellis 4Dec.

Kemp, Cyril Sydney 4Dec.

Willmott, Bernard Bruce 4Dec.

Warfield, Edward Albert 8Dec.

Havers, John Reginald 8Dec.

Holden, Eustace 8Dec.

Rogers, Bernard John 9Dec.

Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham 9Dec.

Lovelock, Raymond Colin Oswald 9Dec.

Jobson, David Ivan 9Dec.

Blennerhassett, Richard Markby 9Dec.

Brown, Mark Henry 11Dec.

Boxall, Charles Harley 11Dec.

Mossford, Herbert Geoffrey 11Dec.

Cruise, Stafford Henry 11Dec.

Beck, Norman Croxon 11Dec.

Marriott, Howard Glen 18Dec.

Rogers, Denis Dart 18Dec.

Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger 18Dec.

MacLachlan, Allan Colin 18Dec.

Lane, Brian John Edward 23Dec.

Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Dec

Green, Harry Dale 29Dec.

McLaren, Andrew Hood 29Dec.

Potter, John Gordon Haigh 29Dec.

Arnold, Keith Fergus 29Dec.

Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements 29Dec.

Burge, Jack Collier 29Dec.

Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith 30Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## Pilot Officers.

### 1936

Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.
Bouwens, John Theodore 25Nov.
Cainan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.

### 1937

Denison, Richard Warren 6Jan.
Thomas, Norman Maurice 27Jan.
Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas 10Feb.
Fowler. Hedley Neville 19Feb.
Morgan, Robert Addle Gulliver 9Mar.
Pitcairn, Robert Duncan Elliott 9Mar.
Wall, Rickard Nap 9Mar.
Plank, Henry Frederick 9Mar.
Burnell-Phillips, Peter Anthony 9Mar.
Pennington-Legh, John Robert 9Mar.
Jamieson, Frederick Robert 23Mar.
Keith, Lloyd Kenneth (*acting Flg. Off., 27.6.38*) 23Mar.
Schwind, Lionel Harold 23Mar.
Vaughan, Eric Richard Dennis (*acting Flg. Off., 13.6.38*) 23Mar.
Maude, Simon Napier Leslie 23Mar.
Learoyd, Roderick Alastair Brook 23Mar.
Wray, John Basil 23Mar.
Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.
Powell, Kenneth Coryton 24Apr.
Evers - Swindell, Ralph Vyvian 4May
Roden, George Alan 4May
Thomas, Charles Stanley 4May
Robinson, Cecil Gordon Scott 4May
Monk, John Walter 5May
Smith, Noel Lindsay 11May
Jeffs, Francis Russel 11May
Russell, Keith Ross 11May
Belgrove, Richard Noble 11May
Catheis, Edmund Charles (*acting Flg. Off., 25.8.38.*) 11May
Collier, Richard Theobald 11May
Daily, Edward Hails 11May
Lay, Douglas John Horatio, *D.F.C.* 11May
Pleasance, Harold Percival (*acting Flg. Off., 20.5.38*) 11May

### 1937

Troughton - Smith, Patrick Philip (*acting Flg. Off., 20.5.38*) 11May
Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar 11May
Baughan, Reginald Douglas 11May
McKenzie, Archibald Mervin 18May
Brady, George Robert 18May
Saddington, George Edgar 18May
Pendred, Stanley Clifton 18May
Brown, David Fergus Hamilton 18May
Dawes, Denzil Thomas St. Hugh (*acting Flg. Off., 18.10.38*) 18May
Langlois, Roy Brouard 18May
Williams, Edward Trevor 18May
Westropp - Bennett, George Patrick 18May
Kain, Garry Carlton 8June
Schrader, Gordon Leslie Maurice 8June
Walker, Reginald Geoffrey Mlies 8June
Wyatt, Michael 8June
Laslett, Desmond Felix 8June
Palmer, Esmond John 8June
Tootal, Henry Cecil 8June
Clarke, Trevor Hermon 8June
Crusoe, Charles Gordon Huthwaite 8June
Hyde-Parker, Antony Edington (*acting Flg. Off., 17.10. 38*) 8June
Le Sueur, George William De Vinchelez 8June
Mortimer, Basil Allen 8June
Parkin, Leslie Hugh William 8June
Pearson, Humphrey Brisbane Maunsell 8June
Tomlinson, Dennis Geoffrey 8June
Greenwood, Jack Guy Power 8June
Price, Charles David Weaver 8June
Lyon, Horace John 8June
Griffiths, Frank Cromwell 8June
Weatherill, Robert Francis 8June
Morewood, Roger Edward Guy 8June
Watkins, George Edward 15June
Dunlevie, John Sydney 15June
Hunt, Leslie Heber 15June
Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson 15June
Douglas - Cooper, John Stainforth 15June
Miller, Benjamin Ambrose 15June

### 1937

I. Booth, James Frederick Henry 15June
Powdrell, Walter Harry 15June
Brooke Beresford 15June
Scott, Max Olivey 29June
Pattie, Marmaduke Thomas St. John 29June
I. Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur 29June
Thompson, Alan Edward (*acting Flg. Off., 29.8.38*) 29June
Hetherington, Eugene John 29June
Collier, John David Drought (*acting Flg. Off., 21.10.38*) 29June
Jackson, Philip Howard 29June
White, David 29June
Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick 29June
Toyne, William Arthur 29June
Angell, Henry Ellis 29June
Chalies, John Thomas Irvine 29June
Dutton, Roy Glibert 29June
Wheldon, Richard George 29June
Pritchard David Caldwell 29June
Beytagh, Michael Leo ffrench 29June
Timmerman, Nelles Woods 29June
Griffin, Albert Gerald 29June
Igglesden, Charles Patrick 29June
Norman, Clive Theodore 29June
Hudson, Anthony John 29June
Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred 29June
Robertson, David Alastair 29June
Ring, Spencer Leonard 29June
Heisby, Richard Rayner 29June
Milton, Colin Horsey 29June
Bussey, Sydney Ernest 29June
Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham 29June
Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall 29June
Furlong, Vincent Howard 29June
Bamber, Dennis Patrick 29June
Boothby, James Robert Maitland 29June
Heward, Anthony Wilkinson 29June
Sheeran, Edward Joughin 29June
Casey, Michael James 29June
Baron, Reginald 29June
Gordon, Gerald Victor 29June
Bayne, Alfred William Alexander 29June
Williamson, Edgar Arthur 29June

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

O'Driscoll, Finan 29June
Williams, Owen Lloyd 29June
James, Roger Hereford 30June
Earle, Michael John 30June
Robinson, Derrick Paul Woodrow Rowan 30June
Bindloss, Kenneth Warwick Charles 3July
Dakeyne, Peter Lowndes 3July
Dyer John Philip 3July
Stephens, John Douglas 3July
Kelsey, Richard John 3July
Cooper, John Arkell Harding 3July
Scott, Benjamin Thomas 3July
Hughes, Francis Noel 3July
Day, Kenneth Howard Vivian 3July
Jan, George Reginald Nelil Hay 6July
Wood, Harold Francis 6July
Manwaring, George Arthur Patrick 6July
Milne, Thomas Keith 6July
Riepenhausen, James Eric 6July
Rotheram, Charles Auston 6July
Macrae, William John 6July
Sherwood, John Seymour 6July
Rees, John Llewelyn 6July
John, Geoffrey Hugh 6July
Poltock, Trevor Victor 6July
Edeson, Laurence Stanley Scott 6July
Elliot, Denis Frederick 6July
Vickery, Harold Edward 6July
Bennett, James Johnson 6July
Middleton, Douglas Davidson 6July
Pickering, John Henry Trnscott 6July
Brown, Stuart Edward Allen 10July
Vernieux, Cyril Ashley (*acting Flg. Off., 15.10.38*) 10July
Paln, Derek Sydney 10July
Parrott, Thomas Hayward 10July
Barker, Robert Bramston 10July
Hewson, John Minchin 10July
Riddick, Denis Charles Bushman 10July
Mitchell, Basil Alexander 10July
Thomas, Eric Hugh 10July
Warren, John Metcalf 10July
Armstrong, John Frederick 10July
Lavers, Charles Deni 11July

## 1937

Robinson, Christopher Brathwaite Gavin 13July
Phillips, Allan Smith 13July
Young, Michael James Beaumont 13Jnly
Swain, James George Willson 13July
Shorter, Ralph Ernest 13July
Boyd, Adrian Hope 13July
Tomlinson, Peter 13July
Massy, Patrick Wilfred Villiers 13July
McDonald, Kenneth John 13July
Bonnar, Kenneth Whyte 13July
Martin, Peter Edward Bradhurst 13July
Folkes, Patrick 13July
Rippingale, Thomas Woodruff 13July
Wise, Stewart Gordon 13July
Bateson, Robert Norman (*acting Flg. Off., 3.8.38*) 13July
Dugdale, Joseph 13July
Carver, Arthur James 13July
Ealand, Cyril Edward 13July
Box, Francis Gerard Oldfield 13July
Harris, Duncan Basil 13July
Collins, John Noel 13July
Madge, Alan John (*acting Flg. Off., 26.9.38*) 13July
Parker, Eric 13July
Wheatley, Claude Mervyn 13Jnly
Batt, Robert Hector 13July
Culverwell, James Nelson 13July
Giddings, Robert Frederick Truman 13July
Smith, William John 13July
Romanoff, Boris 13July
Murdoch, Michae Ian 13July
Proctor, Arthur Alexander 13July
Harris, Christopher Arnold 13July
Forsyth, Douglas Sinclair 13Jnly
Drake, Billy 13July
Pike, James Maitland Nicholson 31July
Frogley, Robert Thomas 31July
Wigg, Philip Mervyn 31July
Hill, James Anderson Pitcairn 31July
Cox, Philip Anthony Neville 31Jnly
Mavor, Leslie Deane 31Jnly
Tennant, Eric 31July
Wheeler, Henry Niel George 31July
Archer, John Chilton 31July
Meston, Peter 31July
Wilkins, John Trevor 31July

## 1937

Dawson, Peter Wilfrid 31July
Lowry, William Edward Michael 31July
Hanlon, Thomas James 31July
Cox, Harold Frederick 31July
Mackie, Kenneth Frederick 31July
Lee, Richard Hugh Antony 31July
Oakeshott, Alan Robertson 31July
Atkinson, Charles Feltom 31July
Donne, Michael Stephen 31July
Wykeham-Barnes, Peter Guy 31July
Ap Ellis, Peter Rathbone 31July
Kelly, Dermot Daly Aloysius 31July
Mead, Ian Alan 31July
Butler, Peter Saumarez 31July
Lynch-Blosse, Eric Hugh 31July
Gethin, John Percy Devaynes 31July
Measures, William Edward Geoffrey 31July
Kettlewell, George Victor Wildman 31July
Green, Dennis Richard Dale 31July
Grindon, John Evelyn 31July
Hughes, John McCulloch Middlemore 31July
Burns, Kennedy Butler Theobald 7Aug.
Allison, Douglas Bellamy 16Aug.
Carter, Edward James 16Aug.
Doudney, George Brunton Browne 16Aug.
Keighley, Frederick William Spink 16Aug.
Mould, Arthur John 17Aug.
Hopkins, Henry Egbert 17Aug.
Beall, Hugo Russell MacDougall 17Aug.
Storey, Thomas William 17Aug.
Shore, John Talbot Lovell 17Aug.
Wallis, Charles Andrew 17Aug.
Holloway, Robert Andrew 17Aug.
Williams, Richard David 17Aug.
Roth, Michael Heriot 17Aug.
Halliday, David Leslie Russell 17Aug.
Godfrey, Earl Douglas (*acting Flg. Off., 10.6.38*) 17Aug.
McGrail, Jack George 17Aug.
Smith, William Barrie 17Aug.
Rogers, Douglas John 17Aug.
Seagrim, Herbert John 17Aug.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Forshaw, Terence Henry Trimble 17Aug.
Saunders, Charles Gordon 17Aug.
Chisholm, Robert Taylor 17Aug.
Ryder, Edgar Norman 24Aug.
Thompson, Ronald Harrison 24Aug.
Chantler, Edward Dan 24Aug.
Corbould, Kenneth Bruce 24Aug.
Romanes, James Robert Smith 24Aug.
Dias, Benedict Oliver 24Aug.
Fordham, James William 24Aug.
Winning, Edward George 24Aug.
Davis, John Weston Brocklesby 24Aug.
Kerridge, Brian Rutter 24Aug.
McPherson, Andrew 24Aug.
Chivers, Eugene George Frederick 24Aug.
Lowe, Donald Hugh 24Aug.
Baxter, William Bethune 24Aug.
Beauman, Arthur Richard Hugh 24Aug.
Ingram, John Anthony 24Aug.
Litchfield, Frederick Lorne 24Aug
Thompson, George Evelyn 24Aug.
Vipan, Arthur Lushington 24Aug.
Wood, Richard Sydney Clements 24Aug.
Blake, John Christopher Howell 24Aug.
Craxton, Charles Timothy Victor 24Aug.
Farrington, Allan Leonard 26Aug.
Ambrose, Benjamin Southam 26Aug.
Hubbard, Arthur Leonard George 26Aug.
Lewis, Oliver John Trevor 26Aug.
McKinlay, John Frederick 26Aug.
Bungey, Robert Wilton 26Aug.
Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.
Ellsby, Leslie Redford 26Aug.
Reed, Robert James 26Aug.
Graham, Gregory Forsyth 26Aug.
Walch, Stuart Crosby 26Aug.
Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.
Dilworth, John Frederick 26Aug.
Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.
McGhie, Albert Francis 26Aug.
Messervy, Norman Henry Edward 26Aug.

## 1937

Gibbes, Augustus Rodney 26Aug.
Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.
Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.
Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.
Edwards, William Henry 26Aug.
Sadler, John Tulloch Burrill 26Aug.
Leighton, John William Edward 26Aug.
Kennedy, John Connolly 26Aug.
Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.
Hume, Frank 31Aug.
Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.
Clouston, Wilfrid Greville 31Aug.
Dean, George Francis 31Aug.
Davies, George Vincent Watkins 31Aug.
Marvin, Derek Price 31Aug.
Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.
Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.
Mauger, Douglas Charles 31Aug.
I. Van der Klste, Robert Edgar Guy 31Aug.
Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.
Rooney, Gerald Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.
Ross, John Frederick 31Aug.
Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.
Campbell, Peter 31Aug.
Macnab, James Crawford Gibb 31Aug.
Barber, Arthur Frederick 31Aug.
Meade, James Anthony 31Aug.
Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.
Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.
Carter, John Noel Graydon 31Aug.
Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.
Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.
Richardson, Edmund Joseph Carbray 31Aug.
Hamilton, James Colin 31Aug.
Devoto, David 1Sept.
Fairbairn, Derrick Ian 4Sept.
Hutchinson, George Herbert Burgon 4Sept.
Fowler, John Anthony Lamond 4Sept.
Craigie Halkett, Lionel Montague 4Sept.
Thom, Donald Sutherland 4Sept.
McColm, Malcolm Llewellyn 10Sept.
Thompson, Edward Henry 10Sept.
Weaver, Percy Stevenson 10Sept.
Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.
Turner, Harry St. George 23Sept.
Waters, John Lawrence 23Sept.

## 1937

Morello, Francis Victor 23Sept.
Robertson, Stuart Alistair Frederick 23Sept.
Todd, Roy Louis Cameron 23Sept.
Goodwin, Maurice Arthur 23Sept.
Tudor-Evans, James 10Oct.
Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.
Burnell, Harold Hamlyn 12Oct.
Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.
Hutchesson, George Derrick Osmond Le Marchant 12Oct.
Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.
Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.
Rolt, Peter Crawford 12Oct.
Russell, William Taylor 12Oct.
Hunter, Arthur Vicary 12Oct.
Clark, Charles Hampton 12Oct.
Johnston, Donald Thurston 12Oct.
Coe, Richard 12Oct.
Graveley, Reginald Cubitt 12Oct.
Bruce, Andrew 12Oct.
Petrie, Kenneth 12Oct.
Edwards, Goronwy 12Oct.
Bradley, Terence Patrick Armstrong 12Oct.
Adamson, Donald Edward William 12Oct.
Whittall, James Charlton 12Oct.
Pepper, Neville Ernest Wetherell 12Oct.
Hunter, John Cowan 12Oct.
Dingle, Russell Hieland 12Oct.
Matheson, Geoffrey Charles 12Oct.
Orton, Newell 12Oct.
Williams, Walter Rice 12Oct.
Parker, Tom Macklnlay 12Oct.
Sage, Robert John 12Oct.
McCall, Ian Frederick 12Oct.
Winslett, Bryan Howard Moir 12Oct.
Hamilton, Harry Raymond 12Oct.
Owen, David William Hew 12Oct.
Cogman, William Curwen Gavine 12Oct.
Duus, Frederick John Lawrence 12Oct.
Anstead, Richard Francis Denis 12Oct.
Nicolson, James Brindley 12Oct.
Cross, Ian Kingston Pembroke 12Oct.
McComb, Terence Wilson Tyrell 12Oct.
Smith, David Arthur 12Oct.
Cannon, John Kelsey 12Oct.
Humpherson, John Bernard William 12Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Thompson, Arthur Telford 12Oct.
Lemon, Peter Coplestone 12Oct.
Cave, John Geoffry 12Oct.
Fanshawe, Basil Verney 12Oct.
Bell-Syer, Herbert Benjamin 12Oct.
Newton, Alner George 12Oct.
Smith, Abraham Frederick 12Oct.
Devey, Hugh George David 12Oct.
Gofton, Alexander Moresby 12Oct.
Buchanan-Wollaston, Arthur Robin 12Oct.
Cree, John Reid 12Oct.
Williams, Archibald Philip 12Oct.
Field, Richard Arthur 12Oct.
Young, James Stewart 12Oct.
Williams, John Howel 12Oct.
Campbell, Colquhoun Ernest William 12Oct.
Good, Edgar Andrew 12Oct.
Smith, Gordon Howard 12Oct.
Fairbank, Edward Thomas 12Oct.
McElligott, Nell Martin 12Oct.
Jacklin, John Eardley Francis 12Oct.
Bamford, Thomas William La Basse 12Oct.
Steele-Perkins, Arthur Dennis 12Oct.
Cox, Terence Anthony 12Oct.
Simmons, Robert Colin 12Oct.
Howlett, Charles Robert Compton 12Oct.
Lucas, Fred-rick John 12Oct.
Rolt, John Patrick Crawford 12Oct.
Smalley, James Ralph Thornton 12Oct.
Thompson, Richard 12Oct.
Palmer, Gerald Tudor 12Oct.
Gibson, Patrick Llewelyn 12Oct.
Overall, Horace Ernest Hubert 12Oct.
Lyall, Alastal McLaren 12Oct.
Kirkwood, Mark Tyzack 12Oct.
Billing, Phillp Leslie 12Oct.
Birks, Norman George 12Oct.
Snell, Fred Wace 12Oct.
Poultney, Humfrey William 12Oct.
Murphy, Keneth Hugh Pelly 19Oct.
Wilkes, Norman Edmund Robinson 21Oct.
Jackson, Edward John Penrhos 21Oct.
Nicholas, Peter Alexander 21Oct.

## 1937

Watts, Henry Arthur Halley 23Oct.
Burbridge, Byron Francis 16Nov.
Balls, Robert Harradan 23Oct.
Clerke, Rupert Francis Henry (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Prichard, Richard Julian Paget (*Seniority 25 July 36*) 25Oct.
Hunter, Andrew Keith *Seniority 23 Sept. 36*) 25Oct.
Hodgkinson, William Derek 16Nov.
Skey, Lawrence Wilton 16Nov.
Bendell John Reginald 16Nov.
Donaldson, Oliver Russell 16Nov.
I. Gaubert, Henry George Fradgeley 16Nov.
Hoare, Douglas Sydney 16Nov.
Tate, Erick William 16Nov.
Howell, Thomas Leach 16Nov.
Thomson, Ronald Alexander 16Nov.
Bulloch, Terence Malcolm 16Nov.
Branson, Robert Lauret Carroll 16Nov.
Day, Michael Dorrington 16Nov.
Tilsley, John 16Nov.
Pattison, William Allison 16Nov.
Tremlett, Eric Wilmot 16Nov.
White, John Arthur Charles 16Nov.
Simmonds, Arthur Henry 16Nov.
Taylor, Alistair Lennox 16Nov.
Darling, Thomas Adam 16Nov.
Woollatt, Stuart Percival 16Nov.
Knott, Ronald George 16Nov.
Langebear, Richard 16Nov.
Stuart, Alan William George 16Nov.
Baird, John William 16Nov.
Grice, John Reginald 16Nov.
Rixson, Denis Fenn 16Nov.
Coward, James Baird 16Nov.
Dundee, Phillip Ellard 16Nov.
Olivier, Harold Antony 16Nov.
Morse, Edward Barham 16Nov.
Tulloch, Charles Francis Lionel 16Nov.
Atkinson, Matthew Richard 16Nov.
Gibson, Guy Penrose 16Nov.
Beaman, Robert Carleton 16Nov.
Atkinson, Leslie Vero Everest 16Nov.
Thwaite, Henry Outram 16Nov.

## 1937

Baskett, Cyril Alexander 16Nov.
Fleetwood, John Joseph Kells 16Nov.
Turner, Robert Woodward 16Nov.
Miller, Frederick William 16Nov.
Eddison, Frank Leslie Herbert 16Nov.
Lane, Gerald Arthur 16Nov.
McConnell, Robert James 16Nov.
Thomas, James Gearing 16Nov.
Graafstra, John William 16Nov.
Brown, John Roland 16Nov.
Loyd, Norman Kesteven 16Nov.
Wright, Charles Philip 16Nov.
Garland, Joseph Burnett 16Nov.
Ross, Desmond Cecil 16Nov.
Perioli, William Nelil 16Nov.
Buckley, Phillip Hyde 16Nov.
Bullard-Davies, Royston Henry 16Nov.
I. de Belleroche, Harry Reginald Albert 16Nov.
Gallaway, Ian Uilleam McRea 16Nov.
Devitt, Desmond John 16Nov.
Edmonds, Denis William 16Nov.
Harrington, James 16Nov.
Tillott, John Dorrell 16Nov.
Bowler, Lancelot Gordon 16Nov.
Hick, John Geoffrey 16Nov.
Stanley, Geoffrey Tate 16Nov.
Miers, Geoffrey Peter 16Nov.
Clarke, Edward Joseph Taylor 16Nov.
Pickard, Percy Charles 16Nov.
Wallis, Lionel Thomas 16Nov.
Morgan, Phillp Lawder Basil 16Nov.
Riddlesworth, Allen Fairhurst 16Nov.
Lambert, Hugh Michael Stanford 16Nov.
Birch, James Ronald 27Nov.
Temple-Harris, Ronald George 27Nov.
Carey, Frederick P. 28Nov.
Gill, Leonard William George P. 28Nov.
Heath, Thomas Aston P. 28Nov.
Middleton, John Derek 18Dec
Lapsley, John Hugh 18Dec.
Grant, James Bernard 18Dec.
Evans, George Howard David 18Dec.
O'Brian, Peter Geoffrey St. George 18Dec.
Bowen-Davies, Caradoc 18Dec.
Donald, Ian David Grahame 18Dec.
Jameson, Peter Francis Gordon 18Dec.
Maybury, Donald Conrad 18Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Palmer, Cyril Dampier 18Dec.
Elsdon, Thomas Arthur Francis 18Dec.
Preston, Thomas 18Dec.
Bird, Francis Derek 18Dec.
Guthrie, James Reed 18Dec.
Panton, Alastair Dyson 18Dec.
Ede, Herman Francis Grant 18Dec.
Mathewson, Thomas Ivor 18Dec.
Bird, Gerald Oscar Ladler 18Dec.
Hatfield, Percy Robert 18Dec.
Moore, Lionel Martyn de Montmorency, Reymond Hervey 18Dec.
Breese, John Colpoys 18Dec.
Watson, Michael Litchfield 18Dec.
Lloyd, Ronald 18Dec.
Burns, Robert Maclean 18Dec.
Malcolm, Hugh Gordon 18Dec.
Geach, Trevor James 18Dec.
Gould, Dermot Evelyn 18Dec.
Stanley, Desmond Geoffrey 18Dec.
Chalmers, Alan 18Dec.
Sturges, John Arthur Dicken 21Dec.
Dear, Paul Draycott 21Dec.
Young, Earl William 21Dec.
Stilling, Stanley Gordon 21Dec.
Milner, John Carpenter 21Dec.
Burke, Patrick Lampard 21Dec.
Hunn, Raymond Thomas 21Dec.
Lywood, Alan Montagu Gifford 21Dec.
Bland, John Ramsden 21Dec.
Welford, John Hylton 21Dec.
Furse, Arthur Kenneth 21Dec.
Baldie, Stanley Webster 21Dec.
Campbell, John Alexander 21Dec.
Irving, Norman Robert 21Dec.
Adams, John 21Dec.
Willis, Donald Frederick John 21Dec.
Robinson, Andrew Ian 21Dec.
Harries, Glyn 21Dec.
Selwyn, Harold Morrey 21Dec.
Bodman, James Mail (*acting Flg. Off., 17.11.38*) 21Dec.
Marrack, Richard Fitzgerald 21Dec.
Packe, Gordon 21Dec.
Wellham, John Walter George 21Dec.
Davies, John Scott 21Dec.
Green, Wilfrith Peter 21Dec.
Bain, William Pennington 21Dec.
Robinson, Stanley John Daly 21Dec.
Cooper, Herbert Douglas Haig 21Dec.

## 1937

Corr, William Duncan 21Dec.
Holmes, Arthur Ray 21Dec.
Peacock, Douglas Arthur 21Dec.
McPetrie, David Duncan 21Dec.
Robertson, Herbert Montague 21Dec.
Hobbs, James 21Dec.
Lepine, William Noel 21Dec.
Cattell, Leslie Philip 21Dec.
Dunn, James 21Dec.
Horrigan, Owen Gerard 21Dec.
Hulbert, Eric Valentine 21Dec.
Pryde, David Douglas 21Dec.
Cox, Anthony Howard Caldicott 21Dec.
Graham-Hogg, Horace Gaulterus 21Dec.
Hayward, Bernard Warren 21Dec.
Miryiees, Andrew Sharp 21Dec.
Dutton, Frank Gordon 21Dec.
McFarlane, Laurence Herbert 21Dec.
Muller, Herbert Gage 21Dec.
Immelman, Roy Hoole 21Dec.
Kitchin, Peter James Robert 21Dec.
Sawrey-Cookson, Reginald 21Dec.
Currie, Beecher Wellington 21Dec.
Clancy, Gordon Drummond 21Dec.
Strachan, Donald Arthur 21Dec.
Couchman, Richard Alan 21Dec.
Bowen, Charles Earle 21Dec.
Piddington, James Arthur 21Dec.
Saunders, Lionel Francis Martin 21Dec.
Reacher, Dudley Wilfred 21Dec.
Johnson, Nevill 21Dec.
Newberry, John Harold 21Dec.
Morris, Norman Foster 21Dec.
Cohen, Lionel Rees 21Dec.
Kain, Edgar James 21Dec.
Russell, Charles Stuart Pemberton 21Dec.
Murray, John David William 21Dec.
Ayres, Vivian Howard 21Dec.
Donatl, Marcus David 21Dec.
Gauthier, Gordon Charles 21Dec.
Kilroy, Terence Hugh 21Dec.
Harding, Nelson Maxwell 21Dec.
Pimlott, John Austin 21Dec.
Wimberley, Peter Arabin 21Dec.
Illingworth, Peter Frederick 21Dec.
MacDonogh, Redmond Joseph 21Dec.

## 1937

Strickland, James Murray 21Dec.
Barr, Philip Rex 21Dec.
Calvert, James Lionel 21Dec.
Vercoe, Denis Leplastrier 21Dec.
Thompson, Alfred Burke 21Dec.
Keddy, Walter Bernard 21Dec.
Statham, Barry 21Dec.
Bonard, Ian Numa 21Dec.
Howard, John Gaskell 21Dec.
Chambers, Richard Douglas Clutterbuck 21Dec.
McWhinney, Gerald Alfred 21Dec.
Barber, Anthony Louis Henry 22Dec.

## 1938

Manton, Richard John 4Jan.
Powley, Francis Sidney 4Jan.
Towgood, Robert Addison 4Jan.
Powles, Frederick Charles 4Jan.
Haines, Anthony Cluse Huxtable 4Jan.
Dobson, Joseph Addlington Ballantyne 4Jan.
Woods, William Joseph 4Jan.
Staveley, Anthony Talbot 4Jan.
King, Philip Francis 6Jan.
Barton, Wallace Stanley 8Jan.
I. Fry, Lucius John 8Jan.
Doldge, Anthony Frederick 8Jan.
Ellis, Jack Llewellyn 8Jan.
Campbell, Alexander Middleton 8Jan.
Bryan-Gower, David Henry 8Jan.
Clarke, Ronald Frederick 8Jan.
McLaren, Ian Ledoux (*seniority 10Apr.36*) 10Jan.
Rees, Vivian 21Jan.
Cremin, Daniel Edward 10Feb.
Young, Alfred Markham 10Feb
French, Dereck Jack 10Feb.
Rowan, Percival John Hamilton 10Feb.
Oakley, Albert Edward 10Feb.
Taylor, George Richard 10Feb.
Gibson, Hugh Kenneth 10Feb.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1938

Boylan, Thomas Henry 10Feb.
Le Dieu, Ronald George 19Feb.
Stone Cedric Arthur Cuthbert 19Feb.
Snowball, Michael Anthony 19Feb.
Green, Grenville Edwin Pembroke 19Feb.
Carr - Ellison, Theodore Ralph Tate 19Feb.
Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce P. 19Feb.
Felgate, Leonard John Webb P. 20Feb.
Stannard, David William P. 24Feb.
Gaine, Maurice Larwood P. 24Feb.
Scragg, Colin P. 24Feb.
Drake, Richard Ernest P. 24Feb.
Gomersall, Frank P. 24Feb.
Ledger, Harry P. 24Feb.
Wroath, Samuel P. 24Feb.
King, Dan P. 24Feb.
Carr, William Joseph P. 24Feb.
Goddard, William Bernard P. 24Feb.
Bowyer, Walter Stafford 1Mar.
Howell, Frank Jonathan 1Mar.
Smith, Thurston Melggs Wetherall 1Mar.
Dobson, William 1Mar.
Marshall Thomas Bingham 1Mar.
Wherry, George Henry 1Mar.
Ereminsky, Leonid 1Mar.
Waddington, Thomas 1Mar.
Hayley Bell, Dennis 1Mar.
Chater, Hugh Addison 1Mar.
Jaggard Harold Royston 1Mar.
Linley, Thomas Nevil 1Mar.
Hannigan, Alexander John 1Mar.
Porter, John Douglas Victor 1Mar.
Hill, David 1Mar.
Peter, Anthony Stewart 1Mar.
MacLachlan, James Archibald Findlay 1Mar.
Kellow, Raymond Alan 1Mar.
Riley, John Lawrence 1Mar.
Way, Peter Hugh 1Mar.
Sinclair, Gordon Leonard 1Mar.
Jackson, Humphrey Hoskins 1Mar.
McFarlane, John William Crawford 1Mar.
Joy, Wilfred George 1Mar.
Trewby, John Preston 1Mar.
McSherry, Leslie Andrew 1Mar.
O'Connor, Percy Rodney 1Mar.

## 1938

Elliott Roy Pryce 1Mar.
Austin, Frederick 1Mar.
Buckley, Cyril Yule 1Mar.
Pirie, Alexander Norman 1Mar.
Buchanan, John Kenneth 1Mar.
Leathart, James Anthony 1Mar.
Lambart, Frederick Arthur Henry 2Mar.
Nixon, William Maxwell 8Mar.
Harris, Roy Braham 8Mar.
Nelson, William Henry 8Mar.
Sproule, John Alexander 8Mar.
Marshall, Trevor Owen 8Mar.
Warner, Gerald Bernard 8Mar.
Esmonde-White, Dennis Bowen 8Mar.
St. John, John Ramsey 8Mar.
Chisholm, John Harry Mackellar 8Mar.
Gamblen, Douglas Robert 8Mar.
Playfair, Anthony Richard 8Mar.
Evans, Arthur Glyn 8Mar.
Lydall, Jack Wykeham 8Mar.
Simmons, Peter Henry Anker 8Mar.
Foster, Donald Alexander John 8Mar.
Marks, James Hardy 8Mar.
Meharg, Bryce Gilmore 8Mar.
Pooler, Norman McPherson 8Mar.
Ritchie, John Frederic 8Mar.
Brereton, Thomas Francis Sadleir 8Mar.
Robinson, Kenneth Nigel Gifford 8Mar.
Turner, Joseph Edgar 8Mar.
Viatkin, Vsevolod 8Mar.
Garrad, Gordon Keith Fison 8Mar.
Pigg, Oswald St. John 8Mar.
Sanders, Thomas Edward 8Mar.
Taylor, Harry Stuart 8Mar.
Barnley, John Richard 8Mar.
Rimmer, Reginald Frank 8Mar.
Read, James Henry 8Mar.
Glover, Charles William 8Mar.
Simlnson, Arthur Howard 8Mar.
Atkinson, John Edgar 8Mar.
Haydon, Francis John 8Mar.
Selley, Ronald Nicholas 8Mar.
Moore, Francis Byron Langley 8Mar.
Gundry-White, Ian Malcolm 8Mar.
Haylock, Basil Geoffrey 8Mar.
Boreham, Joseph Wendell 8Mar.

## 1938

Scott, Eric Gresham 8Mar.
Sunderland - Cooper, Arthur Frederick 8Mar.
Binks, Anthony Franklyn 8Mar.
Lawman, Trevor John Rayner 9Mar.
Nind, Eric Francis 15Mar.
Neims, Reginald Pickton 15Mar.
Rogers, John Kane 15Mar.
Dean, Ernest Henry 15Mar.
Smales, Kenneth Phillips 15Mar.
Gordon, William Vaughan 15Mar.
English, Robert Graham Godfrey 15Mar.
Wood, Edward Ellis Alexander 15Mar.
Booth, Maurice 15Mar.
Philipsen, Arnold Peers 15Mar.
Hawxby, Noel 15Mar.
Cousens, Gordon Bryce Francis 15Mar.
Chudleigh, Richard Neil 15Mar.
Mason, Robert Thomas 15Mar.
Blair, Kenneth Hughes 15Mar.
Griffiths, Evan Dunstan 15Mar.
Monk, Cecil Leslie 15Mar.
Burrows, Henry Norman 15Mar.
Brotchie, George Francis 15Mar.
Freeman, Max Ingram 15Mar.
Templeman, Philip Francis 15Mar.
Rose-Price, Arthur Thomas 15Mar.
Lamarque, Anthony D'Orton 15Mar.
Copinger, Walter Patrick 15Mar.
Hallam, Ian Lewis McGregor 15Mar.
Filson Young, William David Loraine 15Mar.
Meredith, Richard Vincent 15Mar.
Crawford, Robert Stanway 15Mar.
Smith, Henry Arthur 15Mar.
Collins, Raymond Noel 15Mar.
I. Emmett, William Alexander Coote 15Mar.
Brooks, Dennis Brian 15Mar.
Grattan, Gordon Reginald 15Mar.
Drinkwater, Basil Geoffrey Francis 15Mar.
Irving, Gordon Forbes 15Mar.
Carter, John Edward 15Mar.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Blew, Don 15Mar.
Murphy, William Joseph 15Mar.
Robertson, Noel John 15Mar.
Jeffrey, Alastair John Oswald 15Mar.
Robson, Harry Wood 15Mar.
Hocking, Francis Bruce Blake 15Mar.
Briden, Michael Franklin 15Mar.
Haworth, Joseph Frederick John 15Mar.
Lines, Arthur Peter 15Mar.
Loughborough, Arthur James 15Mar.
Luckman, Reginald Arthur Morton 15Mar.
Harrison, Alan Bruce 15Mar.
Haskins, John Dew 15Mar.
Poulter, Cecil Wardman 15Mar.
Stevenson, Joseph Cargill 15Mar.
Rochfort, John David 15Mar.
Plummer, Richard Pryer 15Mar.
Potgieter, Rudolph Petrus 15Mar.
Williams, Peter Roland Mathews 15Mar.
Handley, Austyn James 15Mar.
Slater, John Anthony P. 15Mar.
Haysom, Geoffrey David Leybourne 18Mar.
Ackroyd Simpson, Patrick Weir 18Mar.
Lennie, Alistair Bannerman 26Mar.
Villa, John Wolferstan 26Mar.
Knight, Herbert Harold 27Mar.
Mobley, Arthur Benjamin 27Mar.
Nicholson, John Freeman 27Mar.
Bisdée, Wilfred Montague (*Seniority 28 June 36*) 28Mar.
Payne, Reginald Joseph 3Apr.
Woodruff, Patrick Henry 5Apr.
Appleton, James Ronald 5Apr.
Beardon, Denis Frederic 5Apr.
Cowles, Robert Melland John 5Apr.
Coleman, William Harcourt 5Apr.
Hyde, John Frankland 5Apr.
Read, James Alfred Avory 5Apr.
Herd, William Scott 5Apr.
Birchfield, Frank Edward Walter 5Apr.
Edwards, David Harold 5Apr.

## 1938

Jameson, Ian Sutherland 5Apr.
Carswell, Malcolm Keith 5Apr.
Hill, Donald Samuel 5Apr.
Kent, Richard Albert Cyril 5Apr.
Bewlay, Harry Ryland 5Apr.
Kilmartin, John Ignatius 5Apr.
Speirs, James Heggie Cumming 5Apr.
Bisset, Robert Clare 5Apr.
Harley, Cameron Stewart 5Apr.
Taylor, John Robert 5Apr.
Leader, Laurence Horace 5Apr.
I. Bundock, Edward Walter 5Apr.
Hill, Leo Charles Roland 5Apr.
Lee, Patrick Henry 5Apr.
Skeet, Maurice Roy 5Apr.
Brooker, Richard Edgar Peter 5Apr.
Nicholas, John Beville Howard 5Apr.
I. Avis, George Glen 5Apr.
Walker, George Edward 5Apr.
Leyden, James Napier 8Apr.
Howard, Louis Alexander George 3May
Fisher, Charles Gerald 6May
Bartram, Lionel Cecil 6May
Stewart, John 6May
Swire-Griffiths, William John 6May
Winning, Deryck Selkirk 6May
Mitchell, Alien Beveridge 6May
Holbrow, Stanley Charles 6May
Williams, Richard Delwyn 6May
Foster, William Ronald 6May
Price-Owen, Waldo Barker 6May
Marsden, James Whittaker 6May
Appleton, Karl Hermann 6May
Melville Townsend, Richard John 6May
Woodroffe, Gordon Cyril Butler 6May
Thornewill, John Nicholas 6May
Marley, Harold James 6May
Goodwin, George Archibald Wycliffe 6May
Hammerbeck, Olaf Rolf William 6May
Godfrey, Alan Clement 6May
Dunn, John Howard 6May
O'Donoghue, Charles 6May
Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd (*acting Flg. Off., 17.11.38*) 7May

## 1938

Worcester, Anthony Gray (*acting Flg. Off., 17.11.38*) 7May
Fry, Gordon Stanley 9May
Sentance, Peter Brook 10May
Walford, George Brian 10May
Richmond, Ian Gordon 10May
Vivian, Gilbert 10May
Walker, Robert James 10May
Craven, Robert Edward 10May
Rose, Frank Charles 10May
Bamford, David 10May
Aitken, Russell Faulkner 10May
Allen, Derek Huristone 10May
Morton, Alexander Donald 10May
Bamber, Vivian Gordon 10May
Hunt, Peter Ward 10May
Mills, Jack Driscol 10May
Curtis, Christopher Douglas 10May
Wright, Charles Leon 10May
Gray, John Archibald 10May
Bruce, David Campbell 10May
Barnard, Henry Walter 10May
New, William Gerard 10May
Fenton, Ian George Oldland 10May
Fox, Michael Frederick Henry 10May
Tomkins, Edward Charles Crocker 10May
Wood, Victor Thomas Lawrence 10May
Difford, Ivor Benison 10May
Wells, Richard John 10May
Murphy, Colman O'Shaughnessy 10May
Kempster, Charles Mervyn Patrick 10May
Fletcher, Peter Gordon Frank 10May
Adam, William Ward 10May
Cullimore, Edward Lionel 10May
Pearson, Donald Bertram 10May
Lyttle, Sidney Herbert 10May
Connor, Francis Hebblethwaite Powell 10May
Henry, Michael Thomas Gibson 10May
Paterson, Brian 10May
Gascoigne Thomas John 10May
Brown George Alfred 10May
Day, Joseph Grahame 10May
Stenhouse, William Alan 10May
Davison, Thomas Harkness 10May
Stonhill, Gerald James 10May
McQueen, Ronald Revan 10May
Clyde-Smith, Denis 10May
Hesketh, Raymond Denis 10May
Clinkard, Derek Charles Gray 10May

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Salter, Arthur George 10May
Sylvester, Kenneth Richard Hugh 10May
Farrell, Patrick Arthur Ludlow 10May
Wigginton, Basil Dennis 10May
Gearey, Paul 10May
Brett, Colin Peter Noel 10May
Minlife, John Gaspar 10May
Crane, John Frederick Ryder 10May
Reade, Charles Vincent 10May
Ball, George Eric 10May
Jacoby, Reginald Harold 10May
Browning, Brian Mortimer 10May
Lines-Roberts, Raymond Bryce 10May
Brandt, Jack 10May
Hewett, Jack Patrick Majendie 10May
Baxter, Robert George Leslie 10May
Bingham-Hall, Thomas Leigh 10May
Cakebread, Cecil 10May
Davis, Patrick Slaney 10May
Fenwick, Victor Jack 10May
Garrad-Cole, Eric 10May
Littler, John Morton 10May
Ridgway, Richard Edwin 10May
Tully, Murray James 10May
Elliot, Neil Hargous 10May
Slee, George William 11May
Mackie, John Filton 11May
Brian, Alan Ellis 18May
Bailey, Donald Charles Ephraim 18May
Douglass, Peter Norman 18May
Pain, Austin Fletcher 18May
Gibson, Donovan 18May
Alexander, Robert Ian 18May
Paul. Harold George 18May
Swann, Ian Cheesman 18May
Bartlett, Christopher Smales 18May
Stuart, James Aloysius 18May
Honour, Herbert Jeffrey 18May
Walker, Derek Ronald 18May
Finch, Arthur John Heneage 18May

## 1938

Proudman, George Victor 18May
Ball, Kenneth Rhodes 18May
Brooks, Walter Thomas 18May
Down, Peter Derrick MacLeod 18May
Walker, Peter 18May
Bradbury, Harold Frederick Roy 18May
Ellis, Eric William Walter 18May
Tanner, Guy 18May
Bartholomew, Rodney James 18May
Farr, Peter Gerald Desmond 18May
Barnes, Peter Earle 18May
Newton, Terence 18May
Smyth, Anthony John Mander (*Seniority 21 Feb. 37*) 21May
McMonnies, David Iain 24May
Leatherbarrow, George Raymond 24May
Glyde Richard Lindsay 24May
Walker, John Harold Gilbert 24May
Jordan, Charles Bromley 24May
Robinson, Geoffrey 24May
Smith, William Alexander 24May
Davis, Roy Dudley 24May
Fordham, Douglas Anthony 24May
Gibson, Christopher Francis 24May
Allen, James Henry Leslie 24May
Burton, Harry 24May
Gates, John Charles 24May
Jackson, Donald John Geoffrey 24May
Ogilvie, Donald Gordon 24May
Mackay, Kenneth Alexander 24May
Tayler, Thomas Henry Bryan 24May
Bintley, Sydney Bruce 24May
Roberts, John Foulkes 24May
Laing, Alexander James Alan 24May
Miles, Cyril George 24May
Berry, Ernest Reginald 24May

## 1938

Laughlin, John Hamilton 24May
Burrell, Dennis Samuel Martin 24May
Rhodes, George Thomas 24May
Llewellin, Arthur John Alexander 24May
Moore, William Storey 24May
Wilkinson, William Campbell 24May
Frost, Phillip John 24May
Edmonds, John Dudley 24May
Lewis, James Ronaldson Herbert 24May
Gibbs, Frederick Chamberlain 24May
Boycott, Frank Mellard 24May
Edney, Geoffrey Adams 24May
Robin, Michael Guy 24May
Davidson, Robert Tremayne Pillsbury 24May
Waring, Harold Gerard Kelso 27May
Sharp, John Francis 31May
Redgrave, Mark Evelyn 31May
Meyer, Bernard George 31May
Rosofsky, Harold 31May
Thompson, John Park 31May
Gericke, Donovan Brent 31May
Rooney, Louis John 31May
Tonge, Ernest Frederick 31May
Dunn, James Henderson Whitfield 31May
Gardner, Colin Norman 31May
Hill. George Drake (*acting Flg. Off. 7.11.38*) 31May
Board, Frank Edward 31May
Rosewarne, Vivian Allen William 31May
Ellen, Ronald Alfred George 31May
Lalor, John Oswald 31May
Wakefield, Kenneth George John 31May
Fleming, Mervyn Mathew 31May

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Cullen, Richard Nigel 31May
Hall, David Guthrie 31May
Stephens, John William 31May
Moody, Edward Quentin 31May
Ryder, Dennis Eric 31May
Mungo-Park, John Colin 31May
Kirkwood - Hackett, Charles Francis 31May
Ing, John 31May
Irvine, James Melville Dundas 31May
Williams, Neville 31May
Parrott, Dennis Thomas 31May
Thomas, Charles Raymond Delauney 31May
Clark, Ronald Belmore Gower Edward 31May
Sarll, Jack Charles Gratwick 31May
Soderholm, Samuel Gustav 31May
Smissen, Ronald Edward 31May
Beale, Robert Karl 31May
Matthews, Albert William 31May
Parry Jones, Peter Denys 31May
Bird, Surry Philip **P.** 31May
Eames, Percy Frank **P.** 31May
Bassett, Thomas George 1June
Bromley, Curwen William 1June
Fitzgerald, Thomas Bernard 1June
Hughes, Sidney Weetman Rochford 1June
Newton, Kenneth Edward 1June
Ward, Derek Harland 1June
Harvey, Peter Sandell 3June
Harris, John Norman 3June
Beilis, Charlie 3June
Whitby, Peter George 3June
Emden, Henry Novell (*Seniority, 4Sept.36*) 4June
Miller, Robert (*Seniority, 4Sept.36*) 4June
Dickson, Kenneth John Douglas (*Seniority, 4Mar.37*) 4June
Johnson, Arthur Forbes (*Seniority, 4Mar.37*) 4June
MacCaw, Derek Charles (*Seniority, 4Mar.37*) 4June
Watts, Roy Frederick (*Seniority, 4Mar.37*) 4June

## 1938

Richey, Paul Henry Mills 4June
Tatam, Noel Curtis 4June
Tobin, James Richard 4June
McMullen, Desmond Annesley Peter 9July
Wilcox, Eric Peter 9July
Baird, *The Hon.* Robert Alexander Greville **P.** 10July
Fletcher, John Guthrie **P.** 10July
Kewish, Raymond Henry **P.** 10July
Wilson, Alan Gatenby **P.** 10July
McKinley, David Cecil 12July
Honor, Dudley Sandry Garton 12July
Taylor, William George 12July
Flint, Wilfred Henry 12July
Milne, Richard Maxwell 12July
Cross, Richard Percy Yeo 12July
Blackwell, Allen John 12July
Morris, Edward James 12July
Reader, Archibald William Herbert 12July
Bond, Peter McCall 12July
Henderson, Keith Jefferson 12July
Ball, Albert Ransome 12July
Byers, Patrick Joseph Anthony 12July
Burnett, Wilfred Jasper 12July
Eno, Lloyd Higgs 12July
Ellis, Lawrence Ellsworth 12July
Morgan-Deane, George Barry 12July
Stewart, Archibald Cathcart 12July
Bailey, Hugh Collison 12July
Christie, George Patterson 12July
Jones, Charles Edward 12July
Ruffell, Brian 12July
Campbell, Lorne Stuart 12July
Gray, William Napier 12July
Lancaster, Eric Bell 12July
Harper, William John 12July
Horgan, Thomas Michael 12July

## 1938

Withers, Dudley William Thomas 12July
Porter, Keith Alan 12July
Garland, Donald Edward 12July
Stratton, William Hector 12July
Brown, Eric William 12July
Ross, Albert Melville 12July
George, William Hubert 12July
Knight, Frederick Thomas 12July
Mann, Albert Sydney 12July
Deane, Laurence Charles 12July
Johnston, Alexander Sanders 12July
Wright, Gerald 12July
Martin, Arthur Douglas Joseph 12July
Taylor, Donald Murray 12July
Whittington, Richard Basil 12July
Duncan, William Chapman 12July
Gosman, Alexander Douglas 12July
Adams, William Davy 12July
Hayward, Jack Maurice 12July
Edmondson, Donald McKellar 12July
Jones, Denys Alan Evan 12July
Robertson, David Stewart 12July
Barker, Derrick Maxwell 12July
Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn Laxdal 12July
Finch Raiph Fairfax 12July
Collins, John Kenneth 12July
Cairns, Anthony Quentin 12July
Farnes, William Reginald 12July
Shepherd, Guy Cecil 12July
Pugh, Thomas Patrick 12July
Roberts, Arthur Charles 12July
Pritchard, John Ambrose 12July
Dier, Alan Claude 12July
Cooper, Gerald Louis 12July
Taylor, Edward Noel 12July

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Saunders, John Richard 12July
Yates-Earl, Robert Aubrey 12July
Wilcox, Hugh Clayton George 12July
Farries, Stuart Maxwell 12Jnly
Alderton, Arthur Marsden Lewis 12July
Coste, Robert Maxwell 12July
Cooper, Sidney Thomas 12July
Pheloung, Thomas Henry Vincent 12July
Hulton-Harrop, Montague Leslie 12July
Folkard, Lionel Harvey 12July
Spencer, Ian James 12July
Davies, Peter Frederick McDonald 12July
Wardlaw, David Herbert 12July
Lynn, Lewis Alan 12July
Lewis, Mervyn Gifford 12July
Wheller, Edgar Francis Pursey 12July
Uphill, Mark Walter Howchin 12July
Malone, Lewis Fry 12July
Ferris, Henry Michael 12July
Howroyd, David William Southam 12July
Fyson, Edward Creighton 12July
Shaw, Walter Harry 12July
Coupland, Maurice 14July
Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George **P.** 27July
Willis, Charles Victor Douglas 30July
Savage, Michael ..... 30July
Aldis, James Robin .. 30July
Cook, James Frederick 30July
Haile, John Edward Tucker 30July
Pirie, Gordon Hamish Martin 30July
Petre, George William 30July
Young, Brian Pashley 30July
Carmichael, George Michael 30July
Barnard, John Owen 30July
Sansom, Ronald John 30July
Cribb, Peter Henry 30July

## 1938

Rotheram, Ronald Cooper 30July
Bevan-John, David Richard Spencer 30July
Pitt-Brown, William 30July
Murphy, Alan Michael 30July
Cobbe, Ronald Clarke 30July
Iremonger, James Henry 30July
Miley, Miles John 30July
Kingcome, Charles Brian Fabris 30July
Porter, Eric Orwell 30July
Wright, Robert Brian 30July
Triptree, Alan Charles 30July
Cruickshank, Raymond Alfred 30July
Newman, Charles William McNab 30July
Lambert, Peter Charles 30July
Wallage, Stanley Norman Tuttell 30July
Wright, Claud Mandeville 30July
Lings, George Oldfield 30July
Halliwell, Robert Frederick 30July
Mitchell, Arthur Denis 30July
Heaton-Nicholls, Derek George 30July
Fish, Percy 30July
**I.** Riddell, Norman Charles Stewart 7Aug.
Myers, Thomas Herbert 10Aug.
Bednall, Dundas Kenneth 16Aug.
Hunter, Frank Macdonald 16Aug.
Lynch, Anthony Ives Hostage 16Aug.
Starrett, Henry John 16Aug.
Rumsey, Mervyn Warren 16Aug.
McFall, John Easton 16Aug.
Holman, Frank Street 16Aug.
Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd 16Aug.
Thomas, Cuthbert William Stewart 16Aug.
Abbott, Maurice Eldon 16Aug.
Mahoney, John Jennings Edward 16Aug.
Willitts, Richard James 16Aug.
van der Heijdem, Pieter Robert Marie 16Aug.
Fletcher, Henry Gilbert 16Aug.

## 1938

Smith, Albert Stanley 16Aug.
Dyson, Charles Harold 16Aug.
Ford, Ernest Lyne 16Aug.
Hayter, Francis Edward Goodenough 16Aug.
Down, Hubert Cecil **P.** 16Aug.
Rands, Eric Geoffrey **P.** 16Aug.
Richardson, George Sydney 18Aug.
Skene, Donald Charles 20Aug.
Howden, George 20Aug.
Gabb, Francis Beatie 20Aug.
Holt, Harry John 20Aug.
Curtis, Aubrey Glen 23Aug.
Edwards, John Ernest 23Aug.
Edwards, Noel Arthur 23Aug.
Evans, Maurice Donald 23Aug.
Fisher, Robert Roland Patrick 23Aug.
Haszard, Henry Hayden 23Aug.
McCracken, William George 23Aug.
Max, Roy Douglas 23Aug.
Pettigrew, John Frederick 23Aug.
Poulton, Michael Arnold 23Aug.
Siebert, John Aloysius 23Aug.
Simpson, Joseph Cunningham 23Aug.
Strahan, Peter Edward Campbell 23Aug.
Taylor, Howard Hamilton 23Aug.
Trent, Leonard Henry 23Aug.
Vernon, James Edward 23Aug.
Watts, Jack Edmund 23Aug.
Bell-Irving, Roderick Keith-Faulkner 23Aug.
Dawbarn, Alexander Andrew Marshall 23Aug.
Andersen, Peter Stewart Quirk 23Aug.
Hutcheson, Ian William 23Aug.
Cralgie, Rex Ayrton 23Aug.
Lindsaye, Hugh John Norman 23Aug.
Shawe, Derek 23Aug.
McDowell, Alexander Lyons 23Aug.
Evitt, Henry George 23Aug.
Peach, Anthony Colin 23Aug.
Cooper, Joseph Aloysius Hayes 23Aug.
Wildish, George Peter 23Aug.
**I.** Blake, Wilfrid Albert 23Aug.
Innes, Herome Alexander 23Aug.
Kite, Peter William Hansford 23Aug.
Williams, Alvin Thomas 23Aug.
Tremear, William Henry 23Aug.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Matthews, Peter Gerald Hugh 23Aug.
Kynoch, John Henry 23Aug.
Owensmith, Alan Sidney Smith 23Aug.
Peacock, Reginald John 23Aug.
Lloyd, Michael Travers 23Aug.
Wright, Gordon Ormson Manley 23Aug.
Kierstead, Ralph Clayton 23Aug.
Adie, Arthur Ferguson 23Aug.
Boyle, John Greer 23Aug.
Mitchell, Geoffrey Buller 23Aug.
Palmer, Ian Knowles Clifford 23Aug.
Savage, Frederick Henry 23Aug.
Reynolds, Reginald Wilfred 23Aug.
Shaw, Ian Garstin 23Aug.
Hall, Stuart George 23Aug.
Barker, Richard Atkinson 23Aug.
Sykes, Harold Ugo 23Aug.
Plant, James 23Aug.
Drakes, David Baron 23Aug.
Selby, Anthony Marmaduke Langdale 23Aug.
Bould, George Edward 23Aug.
Dunford-Wood, Hugh Diarmid Sherbrooke 23Aug.
Hunter, William Bruce 23Aug.
Franklin, Walter Derrick Kerr 23Aug.
Lowe, Duncan Britton 23Aug.
Barrow, Eldred Gore 23Aug.
Ashfield, Leslie James 23Aug.
Wood, Leslie David 23Aug.
Marshall, Douglas Oliver 23Aug.
Oxley, Owen Alfred Guthrie 23Aug.
Broadsmith Harold Emmett 23Aug.
Goodbody, Thomas Richard 23Aug.
Oliver, John Watson 23Aug.
McVaigh, Charles Norman 23Aug.
Grant, John Ritchie 23Aug.
McAlister, Robert Alexander 23Aug.
Glenday, Charles Archibald 24Aug.
Neill, John Richard 24Aug.
McCarthy, Raymond William 24Aug.
Carlton, Donald 24Aug.
McComb, William Ralph 24Aug.

## 1938

McClelland, Norman 24Aug.
Mack, Arthur William 24Aug.
Shennan, Peter 24Aug.
Johnstone, Kenneth John Alan 24Aug.
Nelson, Anthony Welbourne 24Aug.
Vare, Ken th Frederick 24Aug.
Callingham, Clarence Judge 24Aug.
Trenchard, Horace Arthur 24Aug.
Liddell, Eric Beck 24Aug.
Rea, Kenneth Noel 24Aug.
Crossley, Joseph Hartley 27Aug.
Bennett, William Oswald Victor (*seniority 3 Dec. 36*) 3Sept.
Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson Bell (*seniority 3 Dec. 36*) 3Sept.
Fenton, Francis James (*seniority 3 June 37*) 3Sept.
Lowe, John Joseph (*seniority 3 June 37*) 3Sept.
Parnall, Denis Geach (*seniority 3 June 37*) 3Sept.
Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian (*seniority 3 June 37*) 3Sept.
Fraser, Joseph Frederick (*seniority 6 June 37*) 6Sept.
Evans, Heber Prestyl 6Sept.
Smith, Robert Higson (*seniority 14 Sept. 37*) 10Sept.
Rayner, Roderick Malachi Seaburne 16Sept.
Burton-Gyles, Peter Robert 17Sept.
MacKenzie, Russell Merriman 17Sept.
Crofts, Peter Guerin **P.** 17Sept.
Austin, Frederick John 23Sept.
Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward **P.** 23Sept.
Griffiths, William Allcock **P.** 23Sept.
Raven, Joseph Benjamin **P.** 23Sept.
Woodward, Herbert John **P.** 23Sept.
Mount, Christopher John (*seniority, 26 Dec. 36*) 26Sept.

## 1938

McCallum, Harvey Gordon 27Sept.
Willis, David Alexander 27Sept.
Burns, Kenneth Halstead 27Sept.
Silk, Trevor Nelmes 27Sept.
Knowles, Philip Henry 27Sept.
Brinsden, Francis Noel 27Sept.
Player, John Howard 27Sept.
James, Tom 27Sept.
Brown, Alexander 27Sept.
Banning-Lover, George Craig 27Sept.
Fennell, Emery Orville 27Sept.
George, Reginald Tyrrell 27Sept.
Gray, Kenneth Neil 27Sept.
Maddox, Richard George 27Sept.
Brass, Donald Morrell 27Sept.
Graham, Bryan 27Sept.
Angus, Allan Benjamin 27Sept.
Strachan, Ian Douglas Stuart 27Sept.
Mawhood, David Vere George 27Sept.
Beere, Ian St. John 27Sept.
Chambers, Lorne Edward 27Sept.
Pike, Sidney Alfred David 27Sept.
Swensen, Stanley Powell 27Sept.
Willis, Frank Cameron 27Sept.
Brammall, Trevor Ernest 27Sept.
Gayford, Roy Allen 27Sept.
Hatton, Richard Francis 27Sept.
Smith, James Duncan 27Sept.
Thompson, William Garfield 27Sept.
Hill, Robert James 27Sept.
Joyce, Frank Postlethwaite 27Sept.
Paton, Douglas George Brechin 27Sept.
Redmond, James Patrick 27Sept.
Jacklin, Donald Herbert 27Sept.
Lecky, John William 27Sept.
Beckton, John Anthony Harkness 27Sept.
Carbury, Brian John George 27Sept.
Baker, George Buchanan 27Sept.
Slocombe, Arthur Edward 27Sept.
Haines, Leonard Archibald 27Sept.
Martin, John Claverley 27Sept.
Knight, Frederick John 27Sept.
Rattigan, Graham Gerald Leyton 27Sept.

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1938

Arthur Gordon William 27Sept.
Penman, David Jackson 27Sept.
Roberts, Wilfred 27Sept.
Lawson, Hugh Gravin Lydford 27Sept.
Bird-Wilson, Harold Arthur Cooper 27Sept.
Macpherson, Ian Roy Cardew 27Sept.
Brown, Jack Clement Robert 27Sept.
Rail, John Richard James 27Sept.
Svendsen, Neil Hyland 27Sept.
Wainwright, Michael Terry 27Sept.
Salmon, Alan Gordon 27Sept.
Smart, Thomas 27Sept.
Barber, Colin Pryse 27Sept.
Coveney, John Patrick 27Sept.
St. John, Peter Cape Beauchamp 27Sept.
Fowler, Ronald Norman Frederick P. 27Sept.
Espley, William Charles 28Sept.
Piddocke, Bernard Gregory P. 29Sept.
Ellis, Arthur William P. 7Oct.
Laxton, Keith....P. 7Oct.
Turnbull, Thomas Raymond P. 7Oct.
Wallens, Ronald Walter P. 7Oct.
Oettle, Albert John 12Oct.
Hamlyn, Jack 12Oct.
Barnes, Anthony Leon Victor 12Oct.
Vagg, Edward Alan P. 18Oct.
Stewart, Alexander P. 18Oct.
van Mentz, Brian..P. 19Oct.
Harris, Raymond Leslie Hutt P. 21Oct.
Wilcox, Edgar John P. 24Oct.
Bouiton, John Eric 25Oct.
Nicholson, Roy Allan 25Oct.
Pam, Vincent Mark Paul 25Oct.
Hankin, William Harvey 25Oct.
Stockdale, Maurice 25Oct.
Downey, Eric Gordon Ronald 25Oct.
Heathcote, Gilbert Gresley 25Oct.
May, Robert Seayears 25Oct.
Ditto, William Joseph 25Oct.
Thomas, Rae 25Oct.
Dundee, Patrick James 25Oct.
Prickett, Thomas Other 25Oct.
Bows, Ronald 25Oct.
Warne, James Douglas 25Oct.
Patten, Hubert Paul Frederick 25Oct.
Halls, Arthur Selwyn 25Oct.
Stephenson, Stanley Philip 25Oct.
Davis, Kenneth Graham 25Oct.
Fish, Herbert James 25Oct.

## 1938

Macpherson, Douglas Thomson 25Oct.
Newitt, Alan Edward 25Oct.
Hinks - Edwards, Leonard 25Oct.
Hume Oliver Carlisle 25Oct.
Page, Brian Peter Hosegood 25Oct.
Hebeler, Chrlstopher Rendel 25Oct.
Darling Donald Frederick William 25Oct.
O'Brien, Terence Hugh Knapp 25Oct.
Barton, Ivor Russell 25Oct.
Barrett, Frederick Oliver 25Oct.
Hewitt, Anthony Henry 25Oct.
Dadswell, David Alan 25Oct.
Thompson, Kenneth George Sheldon 25Oct.
Rogers, Mark Hubbard 25Oct.
Wyatt, George Michael 25Oct.
Beauchamp, Kennet Henry Penrith 25Oct.
Drawwater, Matthew Infield 25Oct.
Frostwick, Douglas Reginald Montague 25Oct
Lewis, Norman Leonard 25Oct.
Cornish, Norman Sidney 25Oct.
Becklngham, William Donald 25Oct.
Woods-Scawen, Patrick Philip 25Oct.
Waketord, Peter Frank Travers 25Oct.
Perry, James Gariand 25Oct.
Lovell, Anthony Desmond Joseph 25Oct.
Scammell, Stephen John 25Oct.
Gilmore, Robert Geraid Maxwell 25Oct.
McAuliffe, Frederick Robert 25Oct.
Taylor Brian Anthony 25Oct.
Roberts, Arthur Henry Charles 25Oct.
Yerbury, John Lee 25Oct.
Bennett, Peter Donald Samuel 25Oct.
Sadler, Thomas Alan 25Oct.
Whittaker, Richard Clare 25Oct.
Bird, Walter Douglas Wilberforce 25Oct.
Moxham, Swain 25Oct.
Anderson, Colin Cecil Robert 25Oct.
Lewis, Peter Evan 25Oct.
Lancaster, Norman Douglas 25Oct.
Lewis, Thomas Spencer 25Oct.
Cody, James Doan 25Oct.
Charrett, Arthur Whitelaw 25Oct.
Heath, William Patrick 25Oct.
Lascelles, Francis Alfred George 25Oct.

## 1938

Watson, Anthony Richard 25Oct
Jeremiah, Donald 25Oct.
Hillier, John Michael 25Oct.
Webster, Charles Arthur 25Oct.
Hardman, Harry Gordon 25Oct.
Kennard, Hugh Charles 25Oct.
Ramsay, Kenneth Allan 25Oct.
Delaney, Luke Syivester 25Oct.
Williams, Leonard 25Oct.
Ferguson, Ronald Cameron 25Oct.
Morley, Sydney Burtenshaw 25Oct.
Barratt, Arthur Ralph Digby 25Oct.
Maclean, Angus George Campbeii 25Oct.
Esson, Stephan George 25Oct.
Goulder, Philip Samuel 25Oct.
Quick, Frederick Gordon P. 25Oct.
O'Brien, Danlel Grant P. 25Oct.
Tasker, Natalio 25Oct.
Barnard, Donaid Beauslre P. 25Oct.
Beer, Raymond P. 25Oct.
Bilbrough, Henry Rupert Priestly Stanhope P. 25Oct.
Smythe, Rupert Frederick P. 25Oct.
Stapledon, Ian P. 25Oct.
Brown, Wiiliam Stanley Francis P. 26Oct.
Murdoch, Anthony O'Shea 28Oct.
Chrystali, Grenville Jeffrey Howard 28Oct.
Barnes, Allan Henry 28Oct.
Tait, Kenneth William 28Oct.
Miller, Leonard 28Oct.
McKenzie, Robert Clifford Douglas 28Oct.
Hansen, Ciaude Alexander 28Oct.
Petrie, Murray Charles 28Oct.
McKay, John James 28Oct.
Deere, Alan Christopher 28Oct.
MacKay, Donald Hector 29Oct
Fleming, James Grant 29Oct.
Skinner, Alan Richard 29Oct.
Meharey, Robert Andrew Desmond 29Oct.
Higgs, Thomas Peter Kingsland (*seniority 9 Feb. 37*) 29Oct.
Mottram, Standish Cecil (*seniority 29 July 37*) 29Oct.
Barnwell, Richard Antony (*seniority 30 July 37*) 30Oct

# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1938

Beeny, Ronald Eric Christopher Joseph P. 30Oct.
Coton, Elmer P. 30Oct.
Garton, Jack Wallace P. 30Oct.
Hogston, John Meredith P. 30Oct.
Mould, Henry Harold Brownlow P. 30Oct.
Norman, Graham Louis P. 30Oct.
Warren, Richard Vernon P. 30Oct.
Carey, Lewis Harold P. 1Nov.
Tunstall, Peter David P. 3Nov.
Hodgson, Wesley Bert 6Nov.
Deacon, Allan, Arthur 6Nov.
Harnett, Thomas Patrick 6Nov.
Campbell, James Campbell 6Nov.
Marcou, Howard Fortescue 6Nov.
Illsley, David Milledge 6Nov.
Melanson, Paul Henry 6Nov.
Ross, Carleton Allenby 6Nov.
Cox, Richard Morse 6Nov.
Bullwinkle, Laurence Selby 25Nov.
Grunert, John Charles Oswald 25Nov.
Westmacott, Innes Bentall 25Nov.
Watson, Alfred Willlam Knox 25Nov.
Anderson, Donald Stanley 25Nov.
Dennant, James Edward 25Nov.
Tuffs, Robert John 25Nov.
Berggren, John Victor 25Nov.
Green, Richard Arnold 25Nov.
Wild, Wyndham Albert 25Nov.
Riddell, Robert Royse 25Nov.
Beauclair, Desmond Alexander 25Nov.
Frith, Victor Thomas Harry 25Nov.
Peck, Barry Edwards 25Nov.
Gorringe-Smith, John Edward 25Nov.
Ostle, Peter Armstrong 25Nov.
Miller, Kenneth McIver 25Nov.
Jordan, John Eric 25Nov.
Collier, Claude Peter Reeves 25Nov.
Greenhill, Charles Fabian 25Nov.
Saunders, Roi Leonard P. 28Nov.
Sall, Ernest Francis 29Nov.
Beeston Ivor Samuel 29Nov.
Williams, Mark Arthur Lotherington 29Nov.

## 1938

Garner, Donald Arthur 29Nov.
Wood, Robert 29Nov.
Hibbert, John Edward 29Nov.
Nicholls, Grenville Vincent 29Nov.
Davies, Leslie Walter 29Nov.
Grice, Douglas Hamilton 29Nov.
Stott, Arthur McColl 29Nov.
Paul, Anthony George Wills 29Nov.
Brockbank, Joseph Murray 29Nov.
Butler, Kenneth Robert 29Nov.
de la Hoyde, Duncan Edward 29Nov.
Godrich, Ambrose Sydney Barnard 29Nov.
Sellars, Norman Alexander 29Nov.
Dunne, John Pearse Gerard 29Nov.
Weeks, Courtenay Arthur 29Nov.
Appleton, Llewellyn Lister 29Nov.
Lewis, Richard Anthony 29Nov.
Shaw, Willlam 29Nov.
Turner, Watson Collingwood 29Nov.
Arkell, Basil Henry 29Nov.
Mudie, Arthur Frederick 29Nov.
Walsh, Denis Hugh 29Nov.
Millikin, Douglas Arthur Thomas 29Nov.
Evans, David Vaughan Sandford 29Nov.
Firmin, Geoffrey Dearden 29Nov.
Kentish, Jack Norton 29Nov.
Maclean, Alexander Francis Michael 29Nov.
Cooper, Clifford Corry Francis 29Nov.
Gardner, Peter Melvill 29Nov.
Minchinton, Edwin Charles 29Nov.
Morgan-Gray, Hugh 29Nov.
Cassidy, Ernest 29Nov.
Golden, John Bryan 29Nov.
Fitzpatrick, David Beatty 29Nov.
Baker, Clive Conrad Mahoney 29Nov.
Barclay, Peter Harold Lovat 29Nov.
Hulse, Richard Guy 29Nov.
Kercher, John Owen Cecil 29Nov.
Ensor, John Bernard 29Nov.
Matthews, Henry Key Fielding 29Nov.

## 1938

Easton, Alexander Williamson 27Nov.
Acworth, Richard Alvin 29Nov.
Norris, Stanley Charles 29Nov.
Howell, Mervyn Osmond 29Nov.
Morley-Mower, Geoffrey Francis 29Nov.
Woodman, Donald Murray 29Nov.
Brand, Engert P. 29Nov.
Collins, John Wyndham P. 29Nov.
MacLeod-Selkirk, Ian, P. 29Nov.
Mllcs, Allan Frederick William P. 29Nov.
Pattinson, Aberconway John Sefton P. 29Nov.
Vaux, Richard Bowyer P. 29Nov.
Eaton, Peter Charles Daniel 4Dec.
Allen, John Laurance P. 5Dec.
Brown, Willis Stewart 6Dec.
Chamberlain, John 6Dec.
Chapman, Robert Hugh 6Dec.
Christophers, Cecil Gillon 6Dec.
Clarke, Robert Hugh 6Dec.
Gathercole, David William 6Dec.
Mackenzie, John Noble 6Dec.
McMillan, Brian Watson 6Dec.
Milligan, David Neville 6Dec.
Nicholls, John Paul Vipond 6Dec.
Perlcy, Phillip John 6Dec.
Reed, John Douglas Denne 6Dec.
Stewart, John Rowley Miller 6Dec.
Trigance, Kenneth William 6Dec.
Turnbull, Roy Wylde 6Dec.
Watson, Rafael 6Dec.
Williams, John Denys 6Dec.
Wilson, Alick Gordon 6Dec.
Young, Richard Charles 6Dec.
Kirk, Henry Bell P. 15Dec.
Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan P. 19Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## Acting Pilot Officers.

### 1936

Sanderson, John Harwood P. 19Oct.

### 1937

Michell, John Peter P. 8Mar.

Smith, Henry Vernon P. 9May

Barnes, Anthony Leon Victor P. 5Sept.

Linnard, Sidney P. 13Oct.

Alexander, Peter Bruce P. 24Oct.

Gowers, Arthur Vincent P. 24Oct.

Groom, Philip Ronald Martin P. 24Oct.

Holdsworth, Alex Beresford Speedy P. 24Oct.

Johnson, Stephen Nicholas P. 24Oct.

Roberts, Godfrey Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.

Boulton, Peter Meredith P. 28Nov.

Knights, Kenneth Thomas P. 28Nov.

Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.

### 1938

Allanson, Richard Joseph P. 9Jan.

Harper, Reginald Raymond P. 9Jan.

### 1938

Chassels, Robert Brown P. 2Feb.

Dodgshun, Geoffrey Thomson P. 2Feb.

Gibbs, Robert Winton Arnold P. 2Feb.

Gordon, John Robert Seaforth P. 2Feb.

Heale, Ernest William Malnwaring P. 2Feb.

Mann, James Graham P. 2Feb.

Murch, Philip Frederick P. 2Feb.

Waymouth, Trevor Glanville P. 2Feb.

Withers, John Douglas George P. 2Feb.

Bowden, William Ellis P. 19Feb.

Chamberlain, Croydon Jelfs Edinborough P. 19Feb.

Clarke, Derrick Harry P. 19Feb.

Dodson, Peter Edward P 19Feb.

Ferguson, Maxwell Stewart P. 19Feb.

Gilbert, Humphrey Trench P. 19Feb.

Hellard, David Charles P. 19Feb.

Hunter, Roger Edward P. 19Feb.

Jones, Lawrence Lathem P. 19Feb.

Lydall, John Elgie P. 19Feb.

O'Neill, Ivan Owen P. 19Feb.

Powell, Charles Edward Llonel P. 19Feb.

### 1938

Scott, Donald Stuart P 19Feb.

Swyers, James P. 19Feb.

Winn, Charles Vivian P. 19Feb.

Alllitt, Robert Edward P. 26Mar.

Barker, Joseph P. 26Mar.

Bohm, Ross Sandford P. 26Mar.

Boon, John P. 26Mar.

Brant, Gordon William P. 26Mar.

Bull, John Bartlett P. 26Mar.

Bunting, William P. 26Mar.

Burt, Norman Albert P. 26Mar.

Burwell, Reginald Henry Clifford P. 26Mar.

Campbell-Irons, Ian P. 26Mar.

Carter, Desmond Charles Reid P. 26Mar.

Cartridge, David Leslie P. 26Mar.

Coventry, Charles Robey P. 26Mar.

Cumberland, William Paul P. 26Mar.

de Lestang, Raoul Marie Clement Nageon P. 26Mar.

Dini, Antonio Simmons P. 26Mar.

Drabble Kenneth John P. 26Mar.

Ellis, Robert Donald Harrold P. 26Mar.

Eustace, Francis Edwin P. 26Mar.

Evison, Charles Ewen Willders P. 26Mar

Frame, Alexander P. 26Mar.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

| 1938 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frankish Clande Randolph | P. | 26Mar. |
| Garfoot, Allan | P. | 26Mar. |
| Garside, Ronald | P. | 26Mar. |
| Graeme-Evans, Francis Raymond | P. | 26Mar. |
| Harker, Brian Leslie Gordon | P. | 26Mar. |
| Hinton, Ian Percival | P. | 26Mar. |
| Jcphson, Richard Stanley | P. | 26Mar. |
| Kendal, Spencer Ramsey | P. | 26Mar. |
| Laud, Ronald Hugh | P. | 26Mar. |
| Lindsay, Donald Stuart | P. | 26Mar. |
| Lister, Guy Openshaw | P. | 26Mar. |
| Luxmoore, Anthony Seton | P. | 26Mar. |
| McCracken, Alan Stewart | P. | 26Mar. |
| McElligott, James Joseph | P. | 26Mar. |
| McIntosh, Ian Alexander | P. | 26Mar. |
| Marix, Nigel Trevor | P. | 26Mar. |
| Meggitt, Ivor Henry | P. | 26Mar. |
| Morton, Edgar Elliot | P. | 26Mar. |
| Mulloy, William Arthur Coote | P. | 26Mar. |
| Munday, Wynton Scott | P. | 26Mar. |
| Niemeyer, Theodor Mervyn | P. | 26Mar. |
| O'Neill, Desmond Hugh | P. | 26Mar |

| 1938 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Overton, Charles Nevil | P. | 26Mar. |
| Paln, Ernest Maynard | P. | 26Mar. |
| Peters, George Charles Boyce | P. | 26Mar. |
| Peters, Paul | P. | 26Mar. |
| Renison, Robert John Bristol | P. | 26Mar. |
| Roy, Charles Lambert | P. | 26Mar. |
| Scott, Anthony Aloysius McDonald | P. | 26Mar. |
| Skidmore, Bruce Ian Muddeman | P. | 26Mar. |
| Smallwood, Denis Graham | P. | 26Mar. |
| Stewart, Charles Leopold Walker | P. | 26Mar. |
| Sutton, Gordon William | P. | 26Mar. |
| Thomas, Mervyn | P. | 26Mar |
| Thorougood, Gordon Webster | P | 26Mar. |
| Thynne, Robert | P. | 26Mar. |
| Wendel, Kenneth Victor | P. | 26Mar. |
| Whetham, Leonard Mountstephen | P. | 26Mar. |
| Williams, John Edwin Ashley | P. | 26Mar. |
| Wood, John Basil | P. | 26Mar. |
| Young, Kenneth Henry Osborne | P. | 26Mar. |
| Aldous, Peter Duncan | P. | 7May |
| Anthony, David Nigel Wynnard Lloyd | P. | 7May |
| Appleton, James William | P. | 7May |
| Arathoon, Michael Gregory | P. | 7May |

| 1938 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arderne, Philip Valentine | P. | 7May |
| Axworthy, Rupert Leslie Clifford | P. | 7May |
| Baker, Ernest Reginald | P. | 7May |
| Bamber, Lyon Lerrier Wyndham | P. | 7May |
| Barraclough, John | P. | 7May |
| Bell, Brian Stallard | P. | 7May |
| Bennett, John Keith | P. | 7May |
| Blomeley, David Henry | P. | 7May |
| Bond, Kenneth Frank Pennington | P. | 7May |
| Braham, John Randall Daniel | P. | 7May |
| Bunker, Richard Henry | P. | 7May |
| Campbell, Alan Andrew | P. | 7May |
| Carmichael, John Alexander | P. | 7May |
| Cawdery, Eric Frank | P. | 7May |
| Chappell, Charles Gordon | P. | 7May |
| Clift, James | P. | 7May |
| Cock, John Reynolds | P. | 7May |
| Coldwells, John Leonard | P. | 7May |
| Connolly, Francis Aloysius | P. | 7May |
| Cory, Guy Webster | P. | 7May |
| Crooks, David Alexander Cummings | P. | 7May |
| Crosby, George Leslie | P. | 7May |
| Cundill, Thomas Cedric | P. | 7May |

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Deaves, Brian P. 7May
Dingwall, Patrick Fraser P. 7May
Duff, Bert Benjamin Edye P. 7May
Dunlop-Mackenzie, Robert Jack P. 7May
Evans, John Fredrick P. 7May
Ezekiel, Norman Nissim P. 7May
Forth, Hugh Ogilvie P. 7May
Fursman, Richard Jack 7May
Gillam, John Douglas Walker P. 7May
Goode, John Douglas P. 7May
Gould, Alexander Herbert P. 7May
Gower, Richard Francis P. 7May
Gribble, Dorian George P. 7May
Griffith, Walter Berry-Barclay Harry P. 7May
Hadingham, Ronald P. 7May
Harris, Patrick P. 7May
Hattersley, Charles Raymond P. 7May
Hawkins, Desmond Ernest P. 7May
Helsby, Donald Aubrey P. 7May
Hemingway John Allman P. 7May
Henley, Edward Patrick P. 7May
Hill, Ronald Edwin P. 7May
Hoey, William Creighton P. 7May
Hooper, Beresford Gwynne P. 7May
Horne, Angus William P. 7May
Houston, Brian Frederick Crozier P. 7May
Hunter Douglas Gordon P. 7May
Imrie, Arthur Macdonald P. 7May
James, Hugh Salisbury P. 7May
Jenkins, Peter Johnstone P. 7May
Jones, Kenneth P 7May
Kennard, John Herbert P 7May

## 1938

Lamb, Kenneth Gordon P. 7May
Lee, Harry P. 7May
Lefevre, Peter William P. 7May
Lewin, Beric P. 7May
Lewis, John P. 7May
Long, Donald George P. 7May
Longmore, William James Maitland P. 7May
Lovell, Harold Arthur P. 7May
Macfarlane, Nigel Graeme P. 7May
McKenzie, John Douglas Bruorton P. 7May
Mackintosh, John Cameron P. 7May
Mackworth, Christopher Charles Dolben P. 7May
Macnamara, Cecil Aubrey Joseph P. 7May
McPhie, John Fletcher P. 7May
MacRobert, *Sir* Roderic Alan, *Bt.* P. 7May
Martyr, Boyd Alan P. 7May
Mason, Ernest Mitchelson P. 7May
Middleton, Frederick Donald P. 7May
Moffet, Alan Ormerod P. 7May
Murray, Ernest Wingfield P. 7May
Olding, Harold Stewart P. 7May
Omissi, Leo John David P. 7May
Osborne, Ralph Paul Joseph P. 7May
Osment, David Ernest Thomas P. 7May
Oxspring, Robert Wardlow P. 7May
Paddle, Maurice P. 7May
Painter, John Frederick P. 7May
Pascoe, Alfred George P. 7May
Peacock - Edwards, Spencer Ritchie P. 7May
Phillips, Peter P. 7May
Poynton, John Marcus Joseph P. 7May
Ravenhill, Malcolm P. 7May
Rofe, Bernard John P. 7May

## 1938

Romer, Sidney Cecil P. 7May
Rowbotham, Geoffrey P. 7May
Russell, John Samuel Albert P. 7May
Saunders, William Anthony P. 7May
Scott, Lorence Alan P. 7May
Sizer, Wilfred Max P. 7May
Smith, Duncan Frank Hyland P. 7May
Stevenson, Robert P. 7May
Stiven, Frank Brian P. 7May
Sturgess, Robert Tennant P. 7May
Tarlinton, James Joseph P. 7May
Taute, Keith D'Alroy P. 7May
Thomas, Jack Elliott P. 7May
Trueman, Alec Albert Gray P. 7May
Tweddell, William Oliver Digby P. 7May
Walker, James Arthur P. 7May
Walker, Thornton Osborne P. 7May
Webster, Alexander P. 7May
Welham, Lawrence George Arthur P. 7May
White, John Eric Shepard P. 7May
Wickham, Stanley Macdonald P. 7May
Wicks, Bryan John P. 7May
Wilson, John Carson P. 7May
Wood, Leonard Alan P. 7May
Woodroffe, John P. 7May
Woods-Scawen, Charles Anthony P. 7May
Gordon, Peter Spencer P. 9May
Adamson, William Boyd P. 4June
Bagnall, Douglas Rivers P. 4June
Baker, Peter Aveline Slaney P. 4June
Barber, Frank Naylor P. 4June

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Bellamy, Gerald Henry P. 4June
Bicknell, Robert P. 4June
Bone, Peter Knowles P. 4June
Brown, Maurice Peter P. 4June
Bull, Arthur Eric P. 4June
Butterworth, John Leslie Gilbert P. 4June
Canham, John Richard P. 4June
Churcher, Thomas Frederick Collie P. 4June
Cooper-Key, Aston Maurice P. 4June
Cummings, Ellard Alexander P. 4June
Cutts, John Wintringham P. 4June
David, William Dennis P. 4June
Davies, Anthony Glyndwr P. 4June
Devine, Patrick Starkey P. 4June
Dixon, Herbert Dixon P. 4June
Drummond, John Fraser P. 4June
Egan Wyer, Bernard Owen P. 4June
Elliott, Dougan Arthur Robert P. 4June
Ellis, Keith Henry Augustus P. 4June
Ferguson, James Armstrong P. 4June
Ford, Peter Roger Anson P. 4June
Francis, Noel Inglis Chalmers P. 4June
Friend, Jack Ernest Anthony P. 4June
Gilliard, John Philip P. 4June
Gow, Ian Ronald P. 4June
Grant-Govan, George P. 4June
Hankey, Stephen Alers P. 4June
Harry, David Marwood P. 4June
Harwood, Michael James Carr P. 4June

## 1938

Heinbuch, Kenneth Joseph P. 4June
Henderson, Selby Roger P. 4June
Hill, Vernon P. 4June
Holliday, George Stanley Charles P. 4June
Holloway, George P. 4June
Jackson, George Hauteville P. 4June
Jenkins, Michael Thomas Emerson P. 4June
Johnson, Peter Richard P. 4June
Jones, Basil Silva P. 4June
Keating, Douglas Arthur Charles P. 4June
Kinder, Maurice Craig P. 4June
Leveille, Edmond Kidder P. 4June
Malins, William Edward Vernon P. 4June
Massey, Derrick Paul P. 4June
Matthew, William Douglas P. 4June
Moore, Robert Henry P. 4June
Newington, John Arthur P. 4June
Noble, John Reginald P. 4June
O'Meara, James Joseph P. 4June
Perry, Albert Walton Roland P. 4June
Phillips, Edmun Percy P. 4June
Pierce, Thomas Robert P. 4June
Pilcher, Alonzo Derek P. 4June
Plunkett, Reginald Patrick Blennerhassett P. 4June
Power, James O'Brien P. 4June
Rawlinson, Michael Henry Grayson P. 4June
Scott, Eric William Stanton P. 4June
Scotter, Francis Morris Gordon P. 4June
Sewell, Malcolm Kemp P. 4June
Shaw, Michael John Athorpe P. 4June

## 1938

Shearman, Wilfrid P. 4June
Shepherd, Ronald David P. 4June
Small, Ivan Benjamin P. 4June
Smith, Donald Sydney P. 4June
Sooby, Peter George P. 4June
Strang, John Talbot P. 4June
Tamblyn, Hugh Norman P. 4June
Thompson, Harold P. 4June
Thompson, William John P. 4June
Turner, John Alfred P. 4June
Turtle, Reginald William Arthur P. 4June
Waddingham, John P. 4June
Wallace, James P. 4June
Walton, Francis Adrian P. 4June
West, Peter Wynn Mason P. 4June
White, Hugh Edgar P. 4June
Whittle, Bernard Naylor P. 4June
Willoughby, Brian P. 4June
Wilton, Michael Stanley James P. 4June
Ainley, Frederick Redfearn P. 9July
Archbell, Templst Haigh P. 9July
Bartlett Stephen Peter P. 9July
Benson, Laurence Trevor P. 9July
Berry Michael Joseph P. 9July
Bingham-Wallis, Peter Michael P. 9July
Black, Stuart Robertson P. 9July
Blackmore, Herbert George Percy P. 9July
Blackwell, Alun P. 9July
Bourne, Allstair Hugh Richmond P. 9July
Brandt, Sidney P. 9July
Broughton, James Herbert Sydney P. 9July
Buchanan, Lindsay Basil P. 9July
Bush, Colin Graham P. 9July
Carter, Alan Douglas P. 9July
Cattley, Alfred Patrick P. 9July

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Cleaver, Richard Bath P. 9July
Colebrook, Denis Charles P. 9July
Colenso, George Raymond P. 9July
Connor, Clare Arthur P. 9July
Constantine, Alexander Noel P. 9July
Cookson, Arthur Alan P. 9July
Cruttenden, John P. 9July
Dews, David P. 9July
Dunn, Albert Robinson P. 9July
Elworthy, Maurice John P. 9July
England, Horace Alfred P. 9July
Farthing, Hugh Arthur P. 9July
Fisher, Peter John P. 9July
Foot, Frank George P. 9July
Gibson, John Albert Axel P. 9July
Gibson, Thomas Patrick P. 9July
Gordon - Peiniger, Anthony P. 9July
Gower, Desmond de Courcy Creagh P. 9July
Greenhill, Cedric Alan Sykes P. 9July
Grier, Thomas P. 9July
Grisenthwalte, Alfred John P. 9July
Hamill John Warren P. 9July
Harrison, Henry Willoughby P. 9July
Hicks, Alastair David Seacome P. 9July
Hogan, Guy Joseph Charles P. 9July
Holdsworth, Cedric West P. 9July
Hutton, Charles Robertson P. 9July
Ison, Thomas Eric P. 9July
Jago, Paul Edwin Osborne P. 9July
Johns, Gerald Thomas Rowett P. 9July
Jones, Bernard Stanley Maurice P. 9July
Joualt, Richard John P. 9July
Joyce, Alfred Francis Herbert P. 9July
Kimber, Joseph Henry P. 9July
Knox, Ewen Samuel P. 9July
Lambert, John Edward P. 9July
Laycock, Herbert Keith P. 9July

## 1938

Leach, Harold David Tamsett P. 9July
Le Cavalier, Jean Bruno P. 9July
McHardy, Donald Ballantine Hardy P. 9July
Mackay, Alistair James P. 9July
Mackenzie, Murray P. 9July
Mackenzie Michael Douglas P. 9July
Macpherson, William Reddington P. 9July
Mathieson, Roderick Campbell P. 9July
Milton, William John Eret P. 9July
Moir, David Thomson P. 9July
Morgan, John Milne P. 9July
Mulholland, William John P. 9July
Nicolson, Ralph Holden P. 9July
Passmore, Arthur Keith P. 9July
Playford, Bernard Henry Avery P. 9July
Potts, Ian Geoffrey Gwynne P. 9July
Rees, Brian Victor P. 9July
Reid, John Andrew Robert Mason P. 9July
Richards, Robin Noel P. 9July
Robinson, Donald Neil P. 9July
St. Quintin, Perry Robert P. 9July
Salmond, William Noel Compton P. 9July
Sherry, John Alexander P. 9July
Skidmore, Arthur James P. 9July
Smith, Norman Alastair Lloyd P. 9July
Smith, Robert Alwyn P. 9July
Smith, Robert Rutherford P. 9July
Southgate, George Trevor P. 9July
Squires, Peter Dickson P. 9July
Steel, Edward Nation P. 9July
Stephenson, Frank Maxwell P. 9July
Tayler, John Edward David P. 9July
Trotter, Stuart Herbert P. 9July
Turner, Charles Frederick P. 9July

## 1938

Virgin, Norman Ernest Harold P. 9July
Wade, Desmond Percy P. 9July
Ward, John Harold P. 9July
Watson, Guy Parker P. 9July
Wellburn, Dennis Crosby P. 9July
Wright, Thomas Trevelyan P. 9July
Young, William Albert P. 9July
Adderley, Michael Charles P. 20Aug.
Alington, Geoffrey Charles P. 20Aug.
Baggott, Stanley George P. 20Aug.
Bailey, Alfred P. 20Aug.
Ballingall, Alexander Stewart P. 20Aug.
Banks, Edwin Thomas P. 20Aug.
Banks, Neville Lavis P. 20Aug.
Barnes, Alonzo Roy Trevallon P. 20Aug.
Barnitt, Heslop Miles Frederick P. 20Aug.
Bennett, Richard John P. 20Aug.
Bidwell, John Holme Shelford P. 20Aug.
Birch, Colin Granville P 20Aug.
Bryant Fenn, Leofric Trevor P. 20Aug.
Bullot, Frank Reldhaar P. 20Aug.
Cameron, Colin Charles P. 20Aug.
Cholmeley, Anthony Hugh P. 20Aug.
Cliff, Harold Donald McCulloch P. 20Aug.
Clouston, Falcon Nelson P. 20Aug.
Cochrane, Homer Powell P. 20Aug.
Collins, Francis Godfrey P. 20Ang.
Court, Edgar William P. 20Aug.
Davies. John Milton P. 20Aug.
Davies, Roy Blackburne P. 20Aug.
Dawlish. Hugh Deas P. 20Aug.
Pencier, Adam Eastman P. 20Aug.
de la Rue, Patrick Andrew P. 20Aug.
Dinsdale, John Swire P. 20Aug.
Dundas, Kenelm Crispin Vivian Douglas P. 20Aug.
Earl, Hamish Robert P. 20Ang.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Ensor, Philip Stephen Baddesley P. 20Aug.
Falkus, Hugh Edward Lance P. 20Aug.
Fawcett, Nicoll Brian P. 20Aug.
Finch, Rupert Charles Frederic P. 20Aug.
Foley, Laurence Denis P. 20Aug.
Forsyth, Peter William de Bordenave P. 20Aug.
Franklin, Robert Harcourt P. 20Aug.
French, Cecil Richard P. 20Aug.
Frith, Edward Leslie P. 20Aug.
Gawith, Alan Antill P. 20Aug.
Gerry, Reginald Torrance P. 20Aug.
Gidney, Nigel Arthur P. 20Aug.
Green, Percy Oliver Valentine P. 20Aug.
Griffiths, Peter James Bingham P. 20Aug.
Hardiman, Robert James P. 20Aug.
Harrison, Frederick Charles Benjamin P. 20Aug.
Hayes, Ronald William P. 20Aug.
Helm, Robert French P. 20Aug.
Hesketh, Maurice Norman P. 20Aug.
Hilton-Barber, Roger Atherstone P. 20Aug.
Hood, Michael Douglas Sutcliffe P. 20Aug.
Hunt, Leslie Gordon P. 20Aug.
Hyde, Bernard John P. 20Aug.
Joel, Lloyd Julius P. 20Aug.
Lane, Roy P. 20Aug.
Lascelles, John Richard Hastings P. 20Aug.
Lawrence, Kenneth Aubyn Hassell P. 20Aug.
Lax, Harold Augustus P. 20Aug.
Lemaistre, Arthur Francis P. 20Aug.
Levin-Raw, Douglass Edward Hungerford P. 20Aug.
Lewis, Jack Maurice P. 20Aug.
Lindsey, Patrick Chaloner P. 20Aug.
Linton, Kenneth P. 20Aug.
Lockett, Peter Vivian P. 20Aug.
Lord, Richard Brian P. 20Aug.
Lund-Jackson, Ronald Hector P. 20Aug.
Lynn, Robert Grant P. 20Aug.

## 1938

Mackid, John Goodsir P. 20Aug.
McNelll, Cameron William P. 20Aug.
Matson, Henry James Dearden P. 20Aug.
Maufe, Anthony de Lisle Brantwood P. 20Aug.
Metcalfe, Eric Moore P. 20Aug.
Millen, Samuel James P. 20Aug.
Morris, Douglas William West P. 20Aug.
Morrogh-Ryan, Oliver Bertram P. 20Aug.
Murray, Dennis P. 20Aug.
Murray, Henry Macale P. 20Aug.
Nicholson, John Herbert P. 20Aug.
O'Brien, John Thompson P. 20Aug.
Parrott, Peter Lawrence P. 20Aug.
Pelling, Ernest George Lionel P. 20Aug.
Pentycross, Frederick Allan P. 20Aug.
Pickersgill, Paul Bernard P. 20Aug.
Pinnington, Norman Wilfred P. 20Aug.
Preston, Philip Horace P. 20Aug.
Price, John Frederic Sydney Pritchard P. 20Aug.
Prioleau, Antony Seton Wombwell P. 30Aug.
Pyne, Bernard Francis P. 20Aug.
Radcliffe, Michael P. 20Aug.
Rashleigh, Francis Evelyn George P. 20Aug.
Rashleigh Jonathan P. 20Aug.
Rhodes, Thomas Gerald P. 20Aug.
Richardson, Carleton De Wayne P. 20Aug.
Rigg, Alan George P. 20Aug.
Ritchie, William Watson Tod P. 20Aug.
Rose, David James P. 20Aug.
Ross, Roderick Menzie P. 20Aug.
Salmon, Peter Gordon Hedley P. 20Aug.
Smith, Andrew John P. 20Aug.
Smith, Arthur William P. 20Aug.
Smitheram, Joseph Colin P. 20Aug.
Smyth, George Bruce P. 20Aug.
Snow, Albert John Drake P. 20Aug.
Spiller, Victor Gundred Distin P. 20Aug.
Stapleton, William P. 20Aug.

## 1938

Sutherland, Ronald Arthur P. 20Aug.
Swift, James Fredcrick P. 20Aug.
Thomas, Peter Damien Court P. 20Aug.
Trotter, Thomas Alfred P. 20Aug.
Walker, Grahame Edmund P. 20Aug.
Weightman, Douglas Dennison P. 20Aug.
Whitaker Edward Walpole P. 20Aug.
Whitehead, Roy Valentine P. 20Aug.
Whitney, James Noel P. 20Aug.
Wickenkamp, Estelles Arthur P. 20Aug.
Willans, Derek Alan P. 20Aug.
Willing, Peter Frederick P. 20Aug.
Woods, Eric Joseph P. 20Aug.
Woodward, Vernon Crompton P. 20Aug.
Wyllie, John Robertson P. 20Aug.
Young, James Cameron P. 20Aug.
Morrison, James Douglas P. 22Aug.
Ansell, Gordon Lennox Richard Julyan P. 17Sept.
Arscott, Gordon Owen P. 17Sept.
Baker, Henry Collingham P. 17Sept.
Barr, Robert Benjamin P. 17Sept.
Bond, David Evelyn P. 17Sept.
Bowie, John Graham P. 17Sept.
Childe, Leonard Harry P. 27Sept.
Cook, Samuel George William P. 17Sept.
Corbet, Walter Henry P. 17Sept.
Cox, Robert Leslie P. 17Sept.
Crosse, William Peter P. 17Sept.
D'Arcy, Samuel Henry Michael Fabian P. 17Sept.
Davies, Kenneth P. 17Sept.
Densham, Arthur Roy P. 17Sept.
Druce, David Mervyn Boughey P. 17Sept.
Elliot, Charles Hamerton P. 17Sept.
Emeno, Lionel Burton P. 17Sept.
Espley, Alexander George P. 17Sept.
Evans, Arthur Everett P. 17Sept.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Field, Harold James P. 17Sept.
Field, Robert Howard Byers P. 17 Sept.
Fischer, Sydney Adnil Pawle P. 17Sept.
Fletcher, David James P. 17Sept.
Forward, Desmond P. 17Sept.
Fox, Thomas Ronald P. 17Sept.
Frampton, John Henry P. 17Sept.
Fry, Peter de Galleani P. 17Sept.
Gilling, Kenneth Victor P. 17Sept.
Gouge, George Peter P 17Sept.
Gould, Derrick Leslie P. 17Sept.
Graham, John Claude P. 17Sept.
Griffiths, Glyn P. 17Sept.
Hall, John Douglas P. 17Sept.
Harper, Robert Howard P. 17Sept.
Hewett, Eric Ivor P. 17Sept.
Hilton, Horace Colvill P. 17Sept.
Hinks, Stanley Reginald P. 17Sept.
Hitch. Cecil John P. 17Sept.
Hughes. William P. 17Sept.
Hunt, John Norman P. 17Sept.
Joel, Peter Clarence P. 17Sept.
Kane, Terence Michael P. 17Sept.
Kelly, George Milton P. 17Sept.
Lenton, Edwin Claude P. 17Sept.
Lewis, Wilfred John P. 17Sept.
Loat, Jack P. 17Sept.
Louw, James Willem P. 17Sept.
Maclaren, Philip Frederick P. 17Sept.
Macrostie, Keith Ernest P. 17Sept.
Meikle John James P. 17Sept.
Mercier, Francis Geoffrey P. 17Sept.
Mills, Anthony John George P. 17Sept.
Murphy, Leslie Desmond Prunty P. 17Sept.
Musgrave, John P. 17Sept.
Mussenden, Hugh Eric P. 17Sept.
Palmer-Samborne, John P. 17Sept.
Pearson, Anthony Brien John P. 17Sept.

## 1938

Perkins, Reginald Derek P. 17Sept.
Potts, Francis George P. 17Sept.
Rafter, Charles William Arthur Haughton P. 17Sept.
Ramsay, John Basil P. 17Sept.
Redmayne, Douglas P. 17Sept.
Rendle, Clifton Stanley Smith P. 17Sept.
Ridley, Frederick Heward P. 17Sept.
Ritcher, Geoffrey Louis P. 17Sept.
Robertson, Colin Graham P. 17Sept.
Rust, Harold Ian P. 17Sept.
Sawyer, Colwyn William Reeves P. 17Sept.
Skyrme, Henry Beaucourt P. 17Sept.
Smith, Francis Wilfred P. 17Sept.
Smith, Harold Thomas P. 17Sept.
Smith, William Michael Ronald P. 17Sept.
Stacey, John Nicol P. 17Sept.
Stanton Hope, Herbert William Stanton . 17Sept.
Stephenson, Robert Ross P. 17Sept.
Stewart, David Albert P. 17Sept.
Strachan, Donald Roy P. 17Sept.
Thomas, Roy Haydn P. 17Sept.
Truscott, Howard Francis P. 17Sept.
Tudhope, William Frank P. 17Sept.
Valachos, Peter John P. 17Sept.
Wardrope, Arthur Wilkinson P. 17Sept.
Warren, Theophilus John Scott P. 17Sept.
White, Robin Eustace Brittain P. 17Sept.
Wigg, Ronald George P. 17Sept.
Williams, Denis Conon P. 17Sept.
Young, John Derrick P. 17Sept.
Donald, John Abbott P. 24Sept.
Browne, Dennis Owen Matthew P. 17Oct.
Redington, Douglas P. 22Oct
Agar, George Brian Shelton P. 29Oct.
Arthur, Charles Ian Rose P. 29Oct.
Atkinson, Robin Earl P. 29Oct.

## 1938

Bain, David John P. 29Oct.
Baker, Sidney P. 29Oct.
Baker, Stephen George P. 29Oct.
Barkley, Andrew P. 29Oct.
Bibby, William Gerald P. 29Oct.
Blanckensee, Lewis Mervyn P. 29Oct.
Boulding, Roger John Eric P. 29Oct.
Bright, Vernon Maxwell P. 29Oct.
Brooke-Taylor, Keith P. 29Oct.
Campbell, Graham Cox P. 29Oct.
Campbell-Rogers, Frank Landseer P. 29Oct.
Cassels, Ralph Kennedy P. 29Oct.
Churchill, Richard Sydney Albion P. 29Oct.
Clayton, John P. 29Oct.
Copeman, Jack Harry Hamilton P. 29Oct.
Copley, John James Hawke P. 29Oct.
Cranna, Norman Greig P. 29Oct.
Cuthbert, Robert Guy P. 29Oct.
Davis, Albert Percival P. 29Oct.
Dawes, Edward P. 29Oct.
Day, Robert Lionel Frank P. 29Oct.
Dolman, Ian Humphrey P. 29Oct.
Donati, Raymond Francis P. 29Oct.
Dow, Thomas Roy Asquith 29Oct.
Drummond, John James P. 29Oct.
Duke, Leslie Ernest P. 29Oct.
Dunlop, Nigel Norman Heron P. 29Oct.
Edgar, Allan Matheson P. 29Oct.
Edser, Walter Edwin P. 29Oct.
Elson, Alan P. 29Oct.
English, Kenneth Patrick P. 29Oct.
Ewing, Loris Jardine Ernest P. 29Oct.
Featherstone, Henry Edward Middleton P. 29Oct.
Finucane, Brendan P. 29Oct.
Fleming, James Tayne Taine P. 29Oct.
Fortnum, Michael P. 29Oct.
Foster, Athol Mainland P. 29Oct.
Foy, Peter Sydney P. 29Oct.
Goldie, Alastair Bruce P. 29Oct.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Goldsmith Jones, Geoffrey Douglas P. 29Oct.
Gordon, Jack Arthur P. 29Oct.
Greenwell, Charles Eric P. 29Oct.
Grimes, John Henry P. 29Oct.
Hamell, Francis Joseph P. 29Oct.
Hamilton, Keith Percival P. 29Oct.
Harries, Merlin Thomas P. 29Oct
Hayter, Alfred Henry P. 29Oct.
Howell, Donald Harris P. 29Oct.
Hughes, Arthur P. 29Oct.
Inness, Richard Frederick P. 29Oct.
Jackson, Arthur Senior P. 29Oct.
Jewell, John Mark Herbert P. 29Oct.
Kean, Raymond Thomas P. 29Oct.
Keller, William Edmund Norman P. 29Oct.
Kidson, Rudal F. 29Oct.
King, Peter James Christopher P. 29Oct.
Lambert, Richard P. 29Oct.
Lampen, Francis Trevor P. 29Oct.
Lawry, Ronald Owen P. 29Oct.
Lenahan, John Desmond P. 29Oct.
Lewis, Albert Gerald P. 29Oct.
Libbey, Edward Gerald P. 29Oct.
Lingwood, David P. 29Oct.
Lowson, Donald Urquhart P. 29Oct.
McCaw, William David Gaynel P. 29Oct.
Manning, Richard Maurice P. 29Oct.
Monette, Joseph Alfred Emile P. 29Oct.
Nash, Kenneth Howell P. 29Oct.
Newton, John Kennedy P. 29Oct.
O'Neill, Hugh Francis P. 29Oct.
Orchard, Russell Ernest P. 29Oct.
Over, Richard Montgomery P. 29Oct.
Page, Harry Charles Shaw P. 29Oct.
Patterson, Thomas Lawrence P. 29Oct.
Pegge, Constantine Oliver Joseph P. 29Oct.

## 1938

Pemberton, George Handley P. 29Oct.
Posselt, Arthur Francis P. 29Oct.
Pritchard, John David Thomas P. 29Oct.
Proby, Carson Carysfort P. 29Oct.
Rhind, Geoffrey Arthur Cyril P. 29Oct.
Robson, Clarence Sydney P. 29Oct.
Ryan, Augustus Harold Jervis P. 29Oct.
Salzgeber, George William P. 29Oct.
Screeton, Paul Norbury P. 29Oct.
Shorman, Douglas Edgar P. 29Oct.
Smith, John William P. 29Oct.
Stevens, Peter Denis Brock P. 29Oct.
Stewart, Alan P. 29Oct.
Taylor, Kenneth Garth P. 29Oct.
Thomas, Alan P. 29Oct.
Tippetts-Aylmer, Philip Hampden P. 29Oct.
Truscott, Kenneth William P. 29Oct.
Tufford, Charles Raymond P. 29Oct.
Turley-George, Douglas Richard P. 29Oct.
Waters, Robert Cecil James P. 29Oct.
Watkin, Basil Llewellyn P. 29Oct.
Watson, Anthony P. 29Oct.
Wilson, Christopher Lea P. 29Oct.
Woollen, Jack Augustus P. 29Oct.
Wylde, Paul Raymond P. 29Oct.
Givens, Robert Allen P. 1Nov.
Adam, Ross Edward P. 14Dec.
Allsopp, Wallace P. 14Dec.
Anderson, Leonard John P. 14Dec.
Anderson, Peter Sidley P. 14Dcc.
Atkin-Berry, Harold Leslie P. 14Dec.
Aubert, Richard Dennis P. 14Dec.
Ayerst, Peter Vigne P. 14Dec.
Balmforth, Thomas P. 14Dec.
Baynham, Geoffrey Theodore P. 14Dec.
Beer James Bennion P. 14Dec.

## 1938

Bennett, Brian Coghlan P. 14Dec.
Best, Charles Brian P. 14Dec.
Bind, Kenneth Montagu P. 14Dec.
Birch, Colin Norman P. 14Dec.
Birt, Michael George P. 14Dec.
Bocca, John William P. 14Dec.
Bowring, John Harvey P. 14Dec.
Brinsden, William David P. 14Dec.
Buchanan, Lewis George Anselan P. 14Dec.
Buckland, Peter Dudley P. 14Dec.
Burgess, Joseph Thomas P. 14Dec.
Campbell, Robert Douglas P. 14Dec.
Carr, Robert Leonard Blyth P. 14Dec.
Carter, Peter Edward George P. 14Dec.
Chadwick, Frederick Warwick P. 14Dec.
Chaffey, Arthur Vivian Knight P. 14Dec.
Chapman, Benjamin Edward P. 14Dec.
Christie, Ian James McIntyre P. 14Dec.
Clark, Eric Noel P. 14Dec.
Coles, William Edward P. 14Dec.
Crawley, Charles Douglas P. 14Dec.
Dalton, John Patrick P. 14Dec.
Danby, Robert Stephen P. 14Dec.
Davy, Robert Wallace P. 14Dec.
Davy, Thomas Daniel Humphrey P. 14Dec.
Dawson, Eric Henry P. 14Dec.
Dewar, Gordon James Masterton P. 14Dec.
Dodgson, Harold P. 14Dec.
Dodwell, George Wakelyn P. 14Dec.
Douglas, Alan Graham P. 14Dec.
Farrow, Robert William P. 14Dec.
Fearon, David Nigel P. 14Dec.
Flower, Hugh Dudley Wanklyn P. 14Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1938

Forbes, Roy Bruce P. 14Dec.
Forde, Derek Nigel P. 14Dec.
Francis, Richard Owen P. 14Dec.
Frazer, Ronald George Renwick P. 14Dec.
Fuge, Brian Kenneth Levinge P. 14Dec.
Galitzine, Emanuel P. 14Dec.
Gane, Vincent Gerard P. 14Dec.
Gayland, Desmond William P. 14Dec.
Gaylard, Geoffrey Norman P. 14Dec.
Gilbert, John Allan P. 14Dec.
Green, Charles Llewellyn P. 14Dec.
Green, Frederick Albert P. 14Dec.
Griffiths, Stanley William P. 14Dec.
Gunn, Thorfinn James P. 14Dec.
Habgood, George John P. 14Dec.
Halliday, John Sheldon Tollemache P. 14Dec.
Halse, Ernest Marsham P. 14Dec.
Hardacre, John Reginald P. 14Dec.
Harris, George Lawlor Bernays P. 14Dec.
Hartas, Peter McDonnell P. 14Dec.
Haywood, Geoffrey Brandrick P. 14Dec.
Hillier, Philip Snowden Alexander P. 14Dec.
Hodgkinson, David Beatty P. 14Dec.
Hofton, Edward Kenneth P. 14Dec.
Holden, Adrian Philip Greenwood P. 14Dec.
Holland, Maurice Kirby P. 14Dec.
Holmes, Harold Edward P. 14Dec.
Hook, Ivan P. 14Dec.
Hook, Robert Stanley Hern P. 14Dec.
Horan, James Henry P. 14Dec.
Hordern, Alfred Peter Burdett P. 14Dec.
Humphreys, Jack David P. 14Dec.
Hurley, Thomas Kevin P. 14Dec.
Hurst, Peter Richard Scott P. 14Dec.

## 1938

Hutton, Thomas P. 14Dec.
Jacobsen, Louis Reginald P. 14Dec.
James, Maxwell Hamilton P. 14Dec.
Johnson, Allan Everitt P. 14Dec.
Johnson, Douglas Stewart P. 14Dec.
Keedwell, Osborne Harvey P. 14Dec.
Keenan, Douglas Robert P. 14Dec.
Kennedy, Fergus Joseph P. 14Dec.
King-Clark, Cuthbert P. 14Dec.
Kirton, James Hughes P. 14Dec.
Lattimer, James Arthur P. 14Dec.
Laws, Frederick Stanley P. 14Dec.
Lea, Derryk Austin P. 14Dec.
Lee, Ronald Alfred Rutherford P. 14Dec.
Lester, Stanley John P. 14Dec.
Levien, John Blomefield P. 14Dec.
Lockley, William Edward P. 14Dec.
McCartney, Thomas James P. 14Dec.
McDonald, Charles Seaver Henry P. 14Dec.
McLaren, Archibald Duncan P. 14Dec.
MacKinnon, James Elmer P. 14Dec.
MacRae, Alexander Colin Patrick P. 14Dec.
Mallalieu, Peter P. 14Dec.
Manahan, James Ross P. 14Dec.
Meek, Rothes John McKain P. 14Dec.
Metford, Christopher Joseph Seymour P. 14Dec.
Millar, John Alexander P. 14Dec.
Mitchell, Harry Thorne P. 14Dec.
Moore, Anthony Noel P. 14Dec.
Mungovan, Alfred William P. 14Dec.
Murray, George Black P. 14Dec.
Naismith, Andrew Watt Buchan P. 14Dec.
Nettleton, John Dering P. 14Dec.

## 1938

Nivison-Smith, Albert Robert P. 14Dec.
Newman, Charles Philip Nelson P. 14Dec.
Nolan-Neylan, Laurence George P. 14Dec.
Paget, Steven P. 14Dec.
Panter, Philip Keith P. 14Dec.
Patrick, Richard Cecil P. 14Dec.
Pedersen, Varley Allen P. 14Dec.
Pengelly, Anthony Zillwood P. 14Dec.
Penney, Victor Gwynn P. 14Dec.
Pettit, Geoffrey Arthur P. 14Dec.
Pollard, Philip Selwyn Covey P. 14Dec.
Ralph, Joe P. 14Dec.
Rayner, Ivan St. John P. 14Dec.
Reeves, Stanley P. 14Dec.
Reid, George St. Clair Boyd P. 14Dec.
Rhein, Edwin Stanley P. 14Dec.
Richardson, Francis Sutherland P. 14Dec.
Ritson, Kenneth David Wilson P. 24Dec.
Rivington, Peter Sangster P. 14Dec.
Robertson, Douglas Haig P. 14Dec.
Robertson, John Whyte Crichton P. 14Dec.
Robinson, Curran Smiley P. 14Dec.
Robson, Angus P. 14Dec.
Rose, Jack P. 14Dec.
Rose, Stephen Gregory P. 14Dec.
Ross, Donald Sprague P. 14Dec.
Rothwell, Talbot Nelson Conn P. 14Dec.
Russell, Delmé John William P. 14Dec.
Ryall, Irwin Reginald Morgan P. 14Dec.
Sanders, Richard Heron P. 14Dec.
Shaw, John Leslie P. 14Dec.
Shead, Derrick Alan P. 14Dec.
Simpson, Geoffrey Mervyn P. 14Dec.
Singleton, Millin Selby P. 14Dec.
Skehill, Henry Aidan Thomas P. 14Dec.
Smith, Donald William MacKay P. 14Dec.

# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1938

Smither, Geoffrey Buxton P. 14Dec.
Snell, Vivian Robert P. 14Dec.
Somerville, Keith James P. 14Dec.
Sproule, George Denis P. 14Dec.
Stearns, William Stanley P. 14Dec.
Stephenson, Anthony Derek George P. 14Dec.
Steward, Robert Samuel P. 14Dec.
Stuckey, Vincent Allan Jackson P. 14Dec.
Studd, John Alnod Peter P. 14Dec.
Sutton, Denys Herschel P. 14Dec.
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Charles P. 14Dec.
Swift, William James P. 14Dec.
Taunton, Stanley Richard P. 14Dec.
Thompson, Robert William P. 14Dec.
Thornton, Stanley George P. 14Dec.
Timoney, William Craig P. 14Dec.
Turner, George P. 14Dec.
Vaughan, Richard John P. 14Dec.
Walker, James Richard P. 14Dec.
Ward, Leslie John P. 14Dec.
Wardman, Arthur Stewart P. 14Dec.
Watkins, Kenneth Bernard P. 14Dec.
Watson, William Ross P. 14Dec.
Waugh, Stanley Alfred P. 14Dec.
Wawn, Robert David P. 14Dec.
Waymark, Donald Escott P. 14Dec.
Weller, Arthur Adrian Percy P. 14Dec.
West, Robert Eli P. 14Dec.
Wheeler, Paul Ivan P. 14Dec.
White, Blair Eustace Galloway P. 14Dec.
Wilks, Geoffrey Alexander Arnold P. 14Dec.
Williams, Thomas Ross P. 14Dec.

1938

Wilson, Robert Roy P. 14Dec.
Wood, Ronald Charles P. 14Dec.
Wooldridge, Edmond Lestocq P. 14Dec.
Worboys, Cyril Roy P. 14Dec.
Wordsworth, Douglas Kenneth Alfred P. 14Dec.
Wicht, Edgar Jacques P. 21Dec.

941

# EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Air Commodores.

Laing, George, *C.B.E.* 1May38
Smith, Charles Galner, *C.B.E.* 1Nov.38

## Group Captains.

Auker, Lawrence, *C.B.E.* 1July32
Havers, Ephraim William, *p.s.a.* 1July33
**C.** Thomas, Rudall Woodliffe, *O.B.E.* 1July36
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Millett, William, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Cushion, William Boston, *O.B.E.* 1July37
Shields, Wallace John 1Jan.38
Stone, James Ambrose 1July38
Curtis, Walter John Brice, *O.B.E.* 1July38
Aylwin, William Edgar, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.38
Crichton, Henry Lumsden, *M.B.E.* 1Nov.38
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael 1Nov.38
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38
Fawdry, Thomas, *O.B.E.* 1Nov.38
Skeats, Thomas George 1Nov.38
Fuller, Nevill Ross 1Nov.38

16

## Wing Commanders.

Clark, William Charles 1July32
**C.** Stevens, George, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.33
Coates, Frank Edwin John 1July34
King, William James, *D.C.M.* 1July35
**C.** Cashmore, Edwin Maurice 1Jan.36
Thorne, Walter 1July36
**C.** Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Tempie 1July36
Briddon, Archibald James 1Jan.37
**X.** Smith, Arthur William 1Jan.37
Green, Wilfrid Charles *M.C.* 1Jan.37
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph 1Jan.37
Drowley, Thomas Edward, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Garrity, Arthur 1Jan.37
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard, *O.B.E.* 1Jan.37
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, *p.s.a.* 1July37
**C.** Eldridge, Edwin Harold 1July37
James, Maurice Jewison, *M.B.E.* 1July37
Trinder, Frank Noel, *p.s.a.* 1July37
Collier, Kenneth Dowsett Gould 1July37
**C.** Mason, John Victor, *O.B.E.* 1July37
Kingston, William Arthur 1Jan.38
Nicholl, William Greville MacDonald 1Jan.38
McDonald, John Kinloch 1Jan.38
Honey, William Adrian Ottley 1Jan.38
**X.** James, Thomas Spenser 1Jan.38
Knight, Alfred George, *M.B.E.* 1Jan.38
Young, Robert Alexander 1Jan.38
**C.** Tansley, Herbert Edwin, *M.C.* 1Jan.38
**S.** Osborne, Richard Francis 1Jan.38
Sims, Francis Henry 1Jan.38
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Nov.38
Browne, James Stark, *A.F.C.* 1Nov.38
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Nov.38
**C.** Vernon, Leonard Henry 1Nov.38
**X.** Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas 1Nov.38
Humphreys, Frederick John William 1Nov.38
Bowler, Thomas Geoffrey, *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38
Masters, Charles Herbert 1Nov.38
Pownall, Charles Herbert 1Nov.38
Hillier, Lawrance Haydn 1Nov.38
Skoulding, Francis Arthur. *p.s.a.* 1Nov.38
**P.T.** Keeping, Eustace George 1Nov.38
Dennis, Stanley David 1Nov.38
**C.** Littlewood, Wallis St. John 1Nov.38
Walters, Albert 1Nov.38
Ranford, Valentine Beaconsfield 1Nov.38

46

# Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

### 1935

Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrle, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.
Payne, Herbert James 1Aug.
Davis, Clarence Tremaine 1Aug.
Woollett, Archibald Pharaoh 1Oct.
Bingham, Samuel 1Feb.
Wood, Ernest Richard 1Feb.
Cleasby, William Joseph 1Apr.
Dean, David Wingrave 1Apr.
Farman, Edward Crisp, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.
**X.** Ironmonger, John Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1June
**X.** Ballantyne, Hector Bell Smith 1June

### 1936

Allan, Alexander Henry 1Aug.
Farley, William Charles 1Dec.
Worsley, Edmund Noel Digby 1Dec.
Truss, Josiah Edward, *M.C.* 1Dec.
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.
**C.** Rich, Richard Thomas **O.** 1Dec.
Rugg, Cecil William *p.s.a.* 1Dec.

### 1937

Scott, Charles Norman 1Feb.
Bates, Leslie John Vernon, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.
**Ph.** Bourne, William, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.
Ludlow, Fred Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* 1 Feb.
Pigott, George Godfrey Caledon 1Apr.
Burridge, Edward Alfred 1Apr.
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron 1Apr.
Clarke, John Henry Purcell 1Apr.
Scarrott, George 1Apr.
**C.** Bedford, Frank Henry, *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Ridley, Osmond George, *M.C.* 1Apr.

### 1937

**C.** Gaussen, Francis David Darley 1Aug.
Young, Hugh Joseph, *M.B.E.* 1Aug.
Essex, Bertram Edward 1Aug.
Redman, Albert James, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.
Law, Norman Warneford 1Aug.
Davison, Joe 1Aug.
Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Aug.
Wells, Albert Thomas 1Oct.
Worthington, Geoffrey Luls, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Sugden, Douglas Arthur William 1Oct.
Smith, Francis Alexander Roy 1Oct.
Seldenberg, Henry 1Oct.
Gore, Charles William 1Oct.
Slater, Edward Albert 1Dec.
**X.** Wingfield, Cecil Percy 1Dec.
Hemsley, Bernard Willlam, *M.B.E.* 1Dec.
Young, Henry Edwin 1Dec.
**C.** Burt, Percy Harry 1Dec.
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Dec.
Mitchell, James Wason 1Dec.
Taylor, Leonard 1Dec.
Horwood, Leonard, *M.C.* 1Dec.
**C.** Horsfield, Cecil Bamfieur 1Dec.

### 1938

Young, John Frederick *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1Feb.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, *M.B.E.* Apr.
**A.X.** Poole, Sidney Raymond Lawrence 1Apr.
Brown, John Redvers 1Apr.
Jenks, Maurice Harold 1Apr.
**X.** Lines, Francis Richard 1Apr.
Langdon, Willlam Frederick 1Apr.
Bray, Leslie Lingwood 1Apr.
**I.** Dixon, Frederick Ernest Reginald, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* 1June
Felgate, Frank Westerman 1Aug.
Doveton, George Harry 1Aug.
**E.** Tomkins, Mark Frank 1Aug.

### 1938

Vallance, Roper Guy Amer 1Aug.
**X.** Whellock, Capel Stanley 1Aug.
Rickard, Phllip Patrick Strachan 1Aug.
**C.** Stratford-Tuke, Athol George 1Aug.
Sowman, John Edward Rudkin, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
Charleson, Erlc Gentle Mackenzle 1Aug.
Penney, Howard Wright, *p.s.a.* 1Aug.
**A.X.** Reldy, Alphonsus Michael 1Oct.
Park, Leslie Woodland 1Oct.
Illff, Thomas Inglis 1Oct.
Shapcott, Morton Swan, *p.s.a.* 1Oct.
Wood, Wallace George Stanley, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Gilbert, Charles Lennox 1Dec.
**X.I.** Collingwood, Wilfred Arthur Denis, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.
Nobbs, Cecil John 1Dec.
Northway, Edward George, *M.B.E.* 1Dec.
Brown, Robert Bayne 1Dec.
**C.** Thripp, Cyril 1Dec.
Jackman, Harold Douglas 1Dec.
Dawes, Henry Marcus Stewart 1Dec.
Fleming, Robert Bruce 1Dec.
Smith, Edward Frederick 1Dec.
Butler, Hugh Joseph 1Dec.
Stagg, Walter Allan 1Dec.
Thompson, Christopher Leslie 1Dec.
Allerton, Ord Denny 1Dec.
Walker, Edwin Howard 1Dec.
**X.** Quayle, Alfred Askwith 1Dec.
**X.** Fry, Charles Ivor 1Dec.
Haes, Arthur Ernest 1Dec.
**X.** Atkinson, Maurice Evanson O'Brien 1Dec.
Mote, Percy John 1Dec.
Boldero, Cyril Henry William 1Dec.
**C.** French, John Sydney 1Dec.

# Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

### 1931

Lewis, Wilfred Thomas 1Nov.

### 1932

Taylor, Rowallan Masson, *M.C.* 1Apr.

### 1934

Alderson, Percival 1Feb.

Hustwaite, John Walter, *M.B.E.* 1Feb.

Evans, Arthur Edward, *D.F.C.* 1Aug.

Gaynor, George James 1Aug.

**X.** Horstmann, Ronald Blessley 1Aug.

**C. I.** Wilcox, Philip Hume 1Aug.

Stokes, John Westley 1Aug.

Hesketh, Richard Norman 1Aug.

**X.** Pool, Bernard George 1Aug.

Allen, Bedford 15Oct.

Connock, Archibald 15Oct.

McMullan, Malcolm Morgan 15Oct.

**C.** Wrigley, Hugh Arundel 15Oct.

**I.** Hartley, Cedric Mozart Powers 15Oct.

Head, Thomas Arthur 15Oct.

**X.** McDiarmid, Duncan Gardner 15Oct.

Connolly, Albert Edward 1Dec.

### 1935

**X.** Matthews, Gerald 28Apr.

Scott, Maurice John 28Apr.

**X.** Oldridge, Leslie Frederick 28Apr.

**C.** Rule, Arthur William 28Apr.

**X.** Starling, Edward John Herbert 28Apr.

Dennehy, Patrick 28Apr.

Hunt, John Wilfred 28Apr.

Freeston, Henry Edward 28Apr.

Reynolds, James Ernest 28Apr.

Lee, Frank Graham 28Apr.

### 1936

**X.** Roth, Victor Henry Batten 10Jan.

Robinson, Mark Headley 10Jan.

Howell, Alfred John 10Jan.

Elliott, William John Bertram 10Jan.

Tyzack, John Edward Valentine 10Jan.

Seymour, Roland George 10Jan.

Storrar, Ronald Charles 10Jan.

Blinman, George 10Jan.

Hilliar, Harold Henry 3Aug.

### 1937

**X.** Anness, Lionel Hubert, *A.F.C.* 9Jan.

**C.** Read, Frederick Charles, *p.s.a.* 10Jan.

Lee, William Arthur 10Jan.

Lowe, Edgar Noel 10Jan.

**I.** Revill, John Wilfred Carus 10Jan.

**X.** Cartmel, Bryan Spencer 10Jan.

**X.** Allen, Gordon Charles 10Jan.

Berry, Edward Reoch 19Apr.

Copper, Ernest Edward 1Sept.

Baker, Clarence Herbert *M.B.E.* 1Sept.

Eccles, William 1Sept.

Stewart, Percy Simpson 1Sept.

Thomas, Sidney Walter 1Sept.

Parsons, George Joseph Edward 1Sept.

Fundrey, Frank Ben Coaten 1Sept.

Paynter, Richard Edwin Pendarvis, *D.C.M.* 1Sept.

Dyson, William Henry 1Sept.

Goodchild, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 1Sept.

Williams, Ronald James 1Sept.

### 1938

**C.** Wall, Arnold 8Jan.

**C.** Sudbury, Harold Arthur 9Jan.

**X.** Moore, Eric Gordon 9Jan.

Marshall, Glendor Godfrey Nicholas *M.B.E.* 19Apr.

Thornton, George, *M.M.* 19Apr.

Thwaite, George Reginald 19Apr.

Macey, Wilfred 19Apr.

Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker **P.** 27Sept.

# Equipment Branch.

## Flying Officers.

### 1933

Barnes, Jack Hawley (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.

**X.** Ambridge, Eric Gilbert (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.

**X.** Harrington, Cuthbert Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.

X. Morton, Albert Richard (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.

Needham, Stanley William (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 8Jan.

Howes, Reginald Arthur, *M.B.E.* 20Apr.

arbot, Albert Edward, *M.B.E.* 20Apr.

Adams, Herbert Clifford 20Apr.

Springham, Herbert William Caller 20Apr.

### 1934

Wallace, Ralph William(*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 4Jan.

**I.** Stephenson, Donald (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.

Lyster, Charles Harold Ervin, *M.B.E.* (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.

**X.** Smith, Edwin James (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.

**C.** Ash, Robert Clifford Vacy (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.

### 1934

Syder, Derek Frank (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 6Jan.
Bethell, Henry Edward 20July
Wood, Harry, *M.B.E.* 20July
Jarman, William George Reginald 20July
**P.T.** Kinna, Thomas John 20July
King, Thomas (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 3Dec.

### 1935

King, Walter MacIan (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
Selby, Alan (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
**X.** Hely, Arthur Hubert McMath (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
**C.** Rees, Gilbert Ifor (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.2.38*) 4Jan.
Bullen, Paul Gillespie (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.5.38*) 20Mar.
O'Hagan, John Gerard Brendan 5Sept.
Free, Edward Harry 5Sept.
Doyle, Lawrence 5Sept.
Alder, B. rtram Harold 5Sept.
Dibben, Arthur Cleeve 5Sept.
Franklin, Cuthbert Dumaresque Paul (*acting Flight Lieut.,* 1.10.38) 19Sept.

### 1936

**I.** Walker Sidney George 4Jan.
**C.** Harwood, Herbert Mead Culham 4Jan.
Stones, Harry 4Jan.
**X.** Dennis, Leonard Clande 4Jan.
Stanion, Kenneth Dudley 14Apr.
Harding, Charles Howard Victor 28Ang.
Mitchell, Leonard 28Aug.

### 1936

**X.** Lindsell, Charles Ernest 28Ang.
Jones, George 28Aug.
Gale, Frederick 28Aug.
Salmon, Cyril John 6Sept.
Nicklin, Kenneth Thomas 6Sept.
White, Martin Charles Richard 6Sept.
Stutchbury, William John 6Sept.

### 1937

Stibbs, Phillip Henry 6Jan.
Jackson, Lionel Arthur 6Jan.
Folley, Robert Francis 6Jan.
Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles 6Jan.
Cannon, Basil Osborne 6Jan.
Garwood, John Edward 6Jan.
**X.** Metcalf, Frederick George 6Jan
Watson, John Eden, *M.B.E.* 8Jan.
Dalton, William 8Jan.
Levell, Henry Frederick 8Jan.
Stephens, Edmund John 8Jan.
Darke, Cecil 8Jan.
Ware, Robert William 8Jan.
Hatfield, Joseph Edward 8Jan.
Lamb, James William 8Jan.
McCleery, William Robert, *A.F.M.* 8Jan.
Simpson, Hubert Pelham, *M.M., A.F.M.* 8Jan.
Thomas, Herbert Frederick, *M.B.E.* 12Apr.
Lovegrove, Henry 12Apr.
Eley, John Sentley 12Apr.
**P.T.** Curtis, Edward Frank 12Apr.
Heading, Frank Henry John 12Apr.
**X.** Stacey, Donald 12Apr
Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert 12Apr.
Yellowley, Donald 12Apr.

# Equipment Branch.

## 1937

### Flying Officers.
*—contd.*

Rabbitts, Ernest Albert 12Apr.
Carle, Frederick George 28Aug.
King, Frederick Baden 28Aug.
Bridger, Alfred William 4Sept.
McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander 4Sept.
Gee, Arthur Henry *M.M.* 4Sept.
Bartlett, Harold James 4Sept.
Sullivan, Michae John 4Sept.
Kitchin, Reginald Charles 4Sept.
Adams, Edwin James 4Sept.
Wheeler, Leonard George 4Sept.
Wharle, Thomas Charles 4Sept.
Linford, John Edward 4Sept.
Crowe, William Henry 4Sept.
Manuel, Harold Cecil 4Sept.
Salt, George Walter 4Sept.
Williams, William Philip, *A.F.M.* 4Sept.
Rutley, Lesile Stuart 4Sept.
Ebert, Albert Victor 4Sept.
Deli, George Francis 4Sept.
Eden, Douglas Louis 4Sept.
Brown, Albert Harold 4Sept.
Davies, David Douglas Morgan 4Sept.
Corfield, Harold, *M.M.* 4Sept.
Hutton, Charles James 4Sept.
Bastin, Frank Edward 4Sept.
Gedd, Harry 4Sept.
Stonebridge, Charles 4Sept.
Gracey, Francis Joseph 4Sept.
Phillips, Isador Edward 4Sept.
Gee, Frederick Percy 4Sept.
Burns, Henry Brian Baden 4Sept.
Harvey, Reginald Alfred 4Sept.

## 1937

Osborne, John Kerrison 4Sept.
Hoare, Ernest Reginald 4Sept.
White, Albert Elias 4Sept.
Robinson, Richard Drewitt, *D.C.M.* 4Sept.
Manson, McDonald Bindlose 4Sept.
Holbrook, Douglas 4Sept.

## 1938

Goodbody, Roger Relton 1Jan.
Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden 1Jan.
Gilbert, Frederick George Cooper 1Jan.
Aberdein, Alastair MacRae 1Jan.
Ford, Walter Ronald 1Jan.
Farthing, Edgar Grahame 1Jan.
Wardman, Charles Terry 1Jan.
Franklyn, Roy Vernon Bolton 1Jan.
Goatly, Alfred John 1Jan.
Cody, John Pierce 1Jan.
Norman, Robert Philip 1Jan.
Sowman, Patrick Noel 1Jan.
Barber, Dudley John 1Jan.
Simlnson, Basil Robert 1Jan.
Dawson, Frank Philip 1Jan.
Filmer, George P. 3Jan.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley P. 3Jan.
Lewis, George Bruce P. 3Jan.
Hoggar, Arthur William P. 3Jan.
May, Herbert Alldis, *M.B.E.* P. 3Jan.
Hodges, William Henry Bryant P. 3Jan.
Banfield, William George P. 3Jan.
Heath, Albert William P. 3Jan.
Williams, Arthur Robert P. 3Jan.
Atkinson, John Stanley 12Apr.
Chrisp, Arthur Robert 12Apr.

## 1938

Huggard, Albert John P. 12Sept.
Edwards, Alec William P. 12Sept.
Rhys, Griffith P. 12Sept.
Woodley, Reginald Walter P. 12Sept.
Vivian, Eugene Jack, *M.B. E.* P. 12Sept.
Connell, John P. 12Sept.
Scorgie, John Prestbury P. 12Sept.
Hawkins, Herbert P. 12Sept.
Maurice, Ernest Maurice P. 12Sept.
Neel, Patrick Anthoine Bleakley P. 1Dec.

# Equipment Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

### 1938

Topliss, George Warwick P. 10Jan.
Lees, Malcolm George P. 10Jan.
White, Reginald George James P. 10Jan.
Miller, Alan P. 10Jan.
Scott, Douglas George P. 10Jan.
Robinson, Geoffrey Everard P. 10Jan.
Ferguson, Clifford Joseph George P. 10Jan.
Conolly, John Beresford P. 10Jan.
Gooding, Keith Horace P. 10Jan.
Sutton, Arthur George P. 10Jan.
Robertson, Thomas Graham P. 12Sept.
Wear, Laurence Anthony P. 12Sept.
O'Neill, John P. 12Sept.
Nancarrow, John Harold P. 12Sept.
Morgan, Donald Keith P. 12Sept.
Valentine, James Ross P. 12Sept.
Harte, Cecil Stanley Worringham P. 12Sept.
Lutley, Peter John P. 12Sept.
Burstall, Colin Raynor P. 12Sept.
Hutton, John Frederick P. 12Sept.
Marr, Alexander P. 12Sept.
Davies, Edwin George P. 12Sept.
Hooke, Leslie Carson P. 12Sept.
Carfoot, Bernard Gould P. 12Sept.
Bryant, Stanley Jack P. 12Sept.
Woodgate, Antony Sinclair P. 12Sept.
Corbyn, Donald Napier P. 12Sept.
Dean, Maurice P. 12Sept.
Spackman, Henry Clair P. 12Sept.
Blake, James Henry Banning P. 12Sept.
Thomas, Trevor P. 12Sept.
Tidd, Gordon Caryl P. 12Sept.
Kennedy, Thomas Strong P. 12Sept.



## Acting Pilot Officers.

### 1938

Anderson, Hugh John Shearer P. 12Sept.
Bangs, Albert James P. 12Sept.
Banister, Eric P. 12Sept.
Beattie, Robert James Thomson P. 12Sept.
Bertram, Alan David Newton P. 12Sept.
Besford, Bernard P. 12Sept.
Blyth, John Christopher P. 12Sept.
Boswell, Graham Leonard William P. 12Sept.
Brass, Harry John P. 12Sept.
Browning, Reginald Louis P. 12Sept.
Brundle, Marcel Donald Louis Anthony P. 12Sept.
Cartridge, George Gilman P. 12Sept.
Chadwick, John Consterdine P. 12Sept.
Chapman, Franklyn Gordon P. 12Sept.
Clayton, Leslie Graves P. 12Sept.
Cockshutt, Richard Bernard Bond P. 12Sept.
Coventry, Frederick Spencer P. 12Sept.
Craig, Richard Michael P. 12Sept.
Davies, Thomas Campbell P. 12Sept.
Dixey, Godfrey William Beaumont P. 12Sept.
Elkin, Henry Alan P. 12Sept.
Greig, Stanley McNeil P. 12Sept.
Grimes, Sydney Michael Thornton P. 12Sept.
Handcock, Tobias Richard Fraser P. 12Sept.
Hodgson, Paul Knox P. 12Sept.
Hopkins, Desmond Albert Morgan P. 12Sept.
Hunter, James Alexander P. 12Sept.
Ingram, John Henry P. 12Sept.
Jones, Thomas Benjamin P. 12Sept.
MacRury, Archie P. 12Sept.
Magahy, Eric Walter P. 12Sept.
Mason, Robert Heath P. 12Sept.
Murphy, William Joseph Grattan P. 12Sept.
Phillips, Kenneth Anderson P. 12Sept.

### 1938

Plant, Thomas Ivor P. 12Sept.
Robertson, John Raymond P. 12Sept.
Rose, William Leslie P. 12Sept.
Ross, James P. 12Sept.
Schwind, Gordon Louis P. 12Sept.
Silk, Norman Bennison P. 12Sept.
Stocker, Ingelow Patrick Dunbar P. 12Sept.
Stuart, David P. 12Sept.
Sullivan, John Henry P. 12Sept.
Sweeting, Gerard Waller P. 12Sept.
Usher, Charles Edward P. 12Sept.
Winstone, Basil Churchill P. 12Sept.
Wood, Kenneth John P. 12Sept.

# ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

| | |
|---|---|
| Down, Herbert John, *C.B.E.* | 1Jan.34 |
| Murray, Charles Geoffrey, *C.B.E.* | 1July35 |
| Rylands, Joseph | 1July36 |
| Robertson, James Leask ..... | 1Jan.37 |
| Evans, Thomas Henry, *O.B.E.* | 1Jan.39 |
| Jones, Herbert George | 1Jan.39 |
| Wiseman, Percy John | 1Jan.39 |

7

## Wing Commanders.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fuller, Herbert Francis | 1July29 |
| Simmons, Percy Arthur | 1Jan.34 |
| Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson | 1July34 |
| Whyte, Richard | 1July35 |
| Miller, Thomas Coates, *M.C.* | 1Jan.36 |
| Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis *O.B.E.* | 1July36 |
| Wincer, Ivor Letts | 1July36 |
| Moore, Charles Henry | 1Jan.37 |
| Byrne, Reginald, *M.C.* | 1Jan.37 |
| Griffiths, John Swire | 1Jan.37 |
| Farmer, Percy Jack | 1July37 |
| Cleverly, Ralf Harry | 1July37 |
| Simon, Geoffrey Noel | 1July37 |
| Arthurton, Frederick William | 1Jan.38 |
| Hay, Percival, *M.C.* | 1Jan.38 |
| Westcombe, Walter Rodgers | 1Jan.38 |
| Rogers, Charles William | 1Jan.38 |
| Sullivan, John | 1July38 |
| Grout, Edwin James | 1July38 |
| Hall, Frank Owen | 1Nov.38 |
| Capener, Herbert Wellstead | 1Jan.39 |
| Knott, Edward Charles Mackintosh | 1Jan.39 |

22

## Squadron Leaders.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fisher, William Edward, *M.C.* | 1Jan.33 |
| Vautier, Arthur Egbert, *M.C.* | 1July34 |
| Griffin, Oswald Kynaston | 1Dec.34 |
| Gray, Alfred William | 1Feb.35 |
| Eales-White, James Frederick Robert | 1Oct.35 |
| Lobley, Arthur Cecil | 1Dec.35 |
| Moore, Alick James | 1Dec.35 |
| Adams, James Michie | 1Feb.36 |
| Humphrey, Edward Vernon | 1Feb.36 |
| Bennett, Yyvian George Anthony | 1Apr.36 |
| Deane, Walter William | 1Apr.36 |
| Lynn, Geoffrey William | 1Apr.36 |
| Richards, William Edward Victor | 1June36 |
| Price, Cyril Warren | 1June36 |
| Cardwell, Harold Edmund, *A.F.C.* | 1Aug.36 |
| Murton, Harold Alfred | 1Aug.36 |
| Heneghan, William Joseph | 1Aug.36 |
| Chalmers, Frederick Cyril | 1Dec.36 |
| Charles, James | 1Dec.36 |
| Prior, Cecil George | 1Dec.36 |
| Blofeld, Bernard Leslie | 1Feb.37 |
| Sherlock, Derek James | 1Feb.37 |
| Richards, John Henry Sherer | 1Aug.37 |
| West, Arthur Edward | 1Oct.37 |
| Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall | 1Oct.37 |
| Dyer, Ronald George | 1Oct.37 |
| Luker, Malcolm Harry | 1Oct.37 |
| Carter, Rodney Thomas | 1Oct.37 |
| I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles | 1Oct.37 |
| Aston, Cecil Ernest | 1Dec.37 |
| Drake, Bruce Gerdyne | 1Dec.37 |
| George, Sidney Charles | 1Dec.37 |
| Armstrong, John Lovell | 1Feb.38 |
| Goodall, Gilbert | 1Apr.38 |
| Hall, Frank Maskell | 1Aug.38 |
| Donkin, William Reginald | 1Aug.38 |
| Rose, John James Taylor | 1Aug.38 |
| Glenn, Robert William Lowry | 1Oct. |
| Titherington, Harold James | 1Oct. |
| Collinson, Reginald William | 1Oct. |
| Smith, Edward | 1Oct |
| Wishlade, Ronald John | 1Dec. |
| Derry, Arthur Llewellyn | 1Dec. |
| Murray, John MacLeod | 1Dec. |
| Lorimer, Crystal | 1Dec. |
| Rigby, Fred | 1Dec. |
| I. Mullarkey, Reginald Arthur John | 1Dec. |

47

# Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

### 1933

Holmes, Kenneth England Maxwell 1July

### 1934

Goatcher, Claude Frederick 1Jan.
Campbell, Thomas Patrick Eugene 1Aug.
Stone, Donald Cuthbert 1Aug.
Dook, Cyril Lawson 1Aug.
Withers, Harold Robert 1Aug.
I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar, *M.C.* 1Aug.
Cave, John Patrick 1Aug.
Sender, Douglas 1Aug.
Stephenson, John Alfred 1Aug.
Jackman, Kenneth Alfred 1Aug.
Quilliam, William Frederick 1Aug.
Lambie, James 1Aug.
Crowther, Harry 1Aug.
Cassels, Robert 1Aug.
Younghusband, Albert William 1Aug.
Calder, William Stirling 1Aug.
Sweet, Richard Stewart 1Aug.
Connor, Harold Denny 1Aug.
Gregson, John Edwin 1Aug.
Chadwell, Bernard 1Aug.
Ylend, Denis Andrew Kenyon 1Aug.
Glenn, John Horrocks 1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland Davies 3Dec.
Chegwidden, Lewis 3Dec.
Wallett, Norman 3Dec.
White, George Holford 3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas Maudsley 3Dec.
Lewis, Vernon Howard 3Dec.
Matveleff, Vladimir 3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest Laurence Geoffrey 3Dec.
Ackers, James Robert 3Dec.

### 1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel 11June
Reep, Thorold Charles 11June
Mears, Cuthbert Vincent 11June
Trippett, Roy 11June
Frost, Harry Arthur 9Sept.

### 1936

Nicholson, Herbert Delabere 3June
Hunter, Charles Eric 3June
Judge, Frederick William 3June
Shirley, George Eric 3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur 3June
Rogers, Charles Frederick George 3June
Fraser, Kenneth 3June

### 1937

Lumgair, David 2June
Sharp, Charles Geoffrey 2June
Proffitt, Charles Arnold 2June
Griffiths, Percival 2June
Peel, Richard 2June
Wigley, John Gilbert 2June
Cann, William John Reginald 2June
Fleming, Robert Francis 2June

### 1938

Lyons, William Marston 1June
Hayward, Frederick Charles 1June
Stowell, Cuthbert Gordon 1June
Horsfield, Thomas Ernest 1June
Hornabrook, Leslie 1June
Bowman, Emanuel 1June

# Accountant Branch.

## Flying Officers.

### 1934

Anderson, James Stewart Brodie (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June

Hart, Reginald Frank Lucas (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June

Seabrook, Geoffrey Leonard (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37*) 7June

### 1935

Linn, George Alexander 25Mar.

Hibbert, William Norman (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.7.38*) 9June

Allin, Richard Collingdon Symons (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.7.38*) 9June

Gollan, Alistair (*acting Flight Lieut., 1.7.38*) 9June

### 1936

Holt, Percy John 17Feb.

Acfield, Hubert Edward Joshua 16Mar.

Shutt, Frederick Howard 12June

Fleming, Harry Charles 12June

Heath, Richard Oliver 12June

Roscoe, Peter Henry 16Sept.

Thorn, William George 16Sept.

Jones, Charles William Stephen 16Sept.

Hicks, William Eddie 6Oct.

### 1937

Crick, Kenneth Maynard 12June

Brown, Donald Walter John 12June

Macildowie, Stewart Morison 12June

Hobin, John Bernard Hope 12June

Hill, Peter Withers 12June

Isaac, Philip Neville 12June

Wallis, James Albert 14June

I. Kimpton, William Hubert Maurice 14June

Bugden, James Henry George Donald 14June

Jaggard, Robert George Percy 14June

Hall, Arthur Frank 14June

Parry, Ernest Gordon 14June

Rich, Francis Victor Montague 14June

Waller, Alfred Francis Baillie 14June

Ball, Charles Alexander 4Sept.

Blain, Douglas Frederick 4Sept.

Gee, Peter Seymour 4Sept.

Trudgian, Thomas Peter Francis 4Sept.

Bowler, Gordon Roger 4Sept.

Dundas, Peter Stanley 4Sept.

Evans, Wilfred James 4Sept.

Leggott, Claude Henry *D.C.M.* **P.** 4Oct.

Cornish, George Albert 4Oct.

Saunders, Edwin Thomas, *M.M.* 4Oct.

### 1938

Brown, Samson Reginald **P.** 21Mar.

Marson, Robert William **P.** 21Mar.

Wood, Cecil Henry **P.** 21Mar.

Murray, Hugh **P.** 21Mar.

Howard, George Benjamin, *M.M.* **P.** 21Mar.

### 1938

Plumb, Reginald Grange **P.** 21Mar.

Reason, Peter Henry 11June

Burtt, Robert Petchell 11June

Starling, Leslie Triscott 11June

Sanderson, John Leonard 11June

Procter, Bernard Tuxworth 11June

Seear, Herbert William 11June

Wolsey, William Edward 11June

Denning, John Burnside 11June

Maurice-Jones, Hugh Sidney 11June

Tredinnick, Herbert Reginald 1June

Bennett, Robin Pearson 1June

# Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

### 1938

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kelsey, Harold Edwin | P. | 10June |
| Baker, Philip Hervey | P. | 10June |
| Robinson, Gerald Guy | P. | 10June |
| Mather, William Joseph | P | 10June |
| Crawford, Brian | P. | 10June |
| Staines, Harold Cecil | P. | 10June |
| Scott, Robert Dunlop Irvin | P. | 28Nov. |
| Salter, John Edward Squire | P. | 28Nov. |
| Adams, Newton | P. | 28Nov. |
| Roberts, John Frederick | P. | 28Nov. |

# MEDICAL BRANCH.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

Richardson, Albert Victor John, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* 1Mar.38

## Air Commodores.

Tyrrell, William, *D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold Edward, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F. R. C. P. (E.), F. R. F. P. S. (G.), M.R.C.P. (Lon.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., K.H.P.* 1July36

Glynn, Arthur Samuel, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July38

Cowtan, Frank Cuninghame, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.39

## Group Captains.

### 1934

Smartt, Frank Nangle Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May

Duck, William Agar Scholefield, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

### 1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 1Jan.

Knowles, Reginald Herbert, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Grant, Andrew, *M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Kelly, Thomas James, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Biggs, Kenneth *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1July

Craig, Eric William *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

### 1936

Marshall, Gerald Struan, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 1Jan.

Ryan, Raymond William, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Elliott, Robert Andrew George, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Burton, Hugh Leonard *M.B., B.S., D.P.M.* 1July

### 1937

Alierne, Richard John, *M.C., L.R.C.P., & S.* 1Jan.

Montgomery, Thomas, *M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

### 1938

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rook, Alan Filmer, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Lumley, Eric Alfred *M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

### 1939

Wambeek, William Godfried Lorenz, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Morton, Terence Charles St. Clessie, *O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* 1Jan.

Boddie, Donald George, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

# Medical Branch.

## Wing Commanders.

### 1930

Overton, Robert Sydney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

### 1934

Young, Peter Hutchison, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull Thomson, *M.C.R.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

### 1935

Thomas, Thomas John, *M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Wilson, William Fothergill, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

McLaren, Duncan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, *M.B., M.C.P. & S.* 1Jan.

Barr-Sim, Albert Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Murphy, Frederick John, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

### 1935

Hall, Philip Augustus, *M.D., M.Ch.* 1Jan.

McClurkin, Thomas, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Dip. Bact., D.T.M. & H.* 1Jan.

Smith, Vincent Russell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Livingston, Philip Clermont, *O.B.E., F. R. C. S. (E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.* 1July

Barber, Christopher Percival, *L.M.S.S.A.* 1July

Briscoe, Abraham, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, *O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.* 1July

Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July

I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.* 1July

### 1936

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Barnes, William Edward, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Leahy, James Daly, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Walker, William John Greaves, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

I. Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, *M.B., B.Ch* 1July

Lindup, Charles Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1July

### 1937

Russell, John Gerald, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Gregor, John Beaumont, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 1Jan.

White, Roy Weatherley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

O'Connell, Gerald Peter, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Dickson, Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.

O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1July

Corner, Hugh Wolfe, *M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.* 1July

Schofield, Frank Paul, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* 1July

### 1938

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, *M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S.* 1Jan.

Hanly, Gerard Joseph, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1Jan.

Parry-Evans, John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 1Jan.

Townsend, Attwell Allen, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Kilpatrick, James MacConnell, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* 1July

Cross, Brian William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Harvey, Andrew, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July

### 1939

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

White, Frank Leslie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Jan.

Cook, Albert Frederick, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* 1Jan.

Thompson, Ernest, *F.R.C.S.(E), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

Rear, John D'Isney, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.

# Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

### 1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 14Sept.

### 1927

Thompson, Thomas Rolland Stuart, *M.B., B.Ch.* 17Apr.

### 1928

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, *M.B., B.Ch.* 25Nov.

### 1935

Barling, Philip Delamark, *M.B., Ch.B.* 25May

Church, George Edgar, *M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 1Aug.

Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Lindesay Brown *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 25Aug.

Magner, John, *M.D., B.Ch.* 6Sept.

Smith, Neil Innes, *M.D., Ch.B.* 25Sept.

Penman, Henry, *M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S.* 8Oct.

Hill, James, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 27Dec.

### 1936

Freeman, Leonard, *L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.* 1 Jan.

Hutchieson, James, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 24Feb.

Strachan, Graham Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Mar.

McCloskY, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* 1Mar.

Freeman, Richard George, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 14Apr.

### 1936

Neely, John Conrad, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O.* (*Ozon*). 11May

Perkins, Philip Harry, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 1June

Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 15Aug.

Wilson, Thomas William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.

Coffey, Cornelius William, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 24Aug.

McAleer, Gerard Ward, *M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.* 18Sept.

Thorpe, Ronald, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.

Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 5Sept.

Paton, George William, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 2Oct.

### 1937

Wilson, Denis Aymard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.* 15Feb.

Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.* 2Apr.

Kemp, James, *M.B., Ch.B. D.P.H.* 1May

Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagrim, *L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. & H.* 15May

Ritchie, John Milne, *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Sept.

McNally, Patrick John, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 12Nov.

Williams, Gwyn Herschell Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.

McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

### 1938

Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 2Jan.

Williams, Gwilym Ogwen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Apr

# Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

### 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.
Sheehan, Albert, *M.B. B.Ch.* 1Oct.

### 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S., D.L.O.* 27Apr.
Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.
Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.
Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.O.*(Oxon.) 1Dec.

### 1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.& H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.
Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.
Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* 18Apr.
Fraser, Ogilvie Murray *M.B., Ch.B.* 18Apr.
Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C., D.L.O.* 18July
Williams, Owen Stephen Morris, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 18July
Peterson, Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.
Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 12Oct.
Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

### 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.
Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.
Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May
Carslaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May
Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May
Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May
Bolan, Thomas Drostan Lawson, *L.R.C.P.&S.* 1May
Stamm, William Percivale, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May
MacKay, Ian, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. D.T.M. & H.* 1May
Bannerman, Hugh, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
Gilchrist, George, *M.B., B.S.* 1May
Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May
Morley, George Henry, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.
Blair, John Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

### 1935

Smith, Archie Watson, *M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.
Patrick, James Wilson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.
Wilson, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.
Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.
Callaghan, Alfred William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.
Dearberg, Lawrence Edwin Albyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May
Willcox, Hilton Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May
Cooper, Peter Astley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May
Nelson, Sidney Richard Carlyle, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 20Aug.
Peill, Ralph Sidney, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.
Bellringer, Hedley Ernest, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.

### 1935

Soper, Robert Louis, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* 2Sept.
McClean, Robert Sydney Baxter, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.
Stuart, Gordon Hackworth, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.* 29Oct.
Trethowan, Leslie Norman, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.
Crooks, Lewis Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.
Briggs, Charles Francis Rawson, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.
Sheehan, David James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Dec.
Wynroe, Ralph Forbes, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.* 2Dec.
Fowler, William James, *L.M.S., M.D.* 6Dec.

### 1936

Roberts, Walter Graham Southall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Jan.
Wallace, John Brown, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Mar.
Amsden, Anthony Sterry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Mar.
Conway, Henry Drummond, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30Mar
Jenkins, John Robson Roose, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May
Jones, Vivian David, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4May
Marshall, Arthur Bingham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25May
Outfin, Richard Malherbe, *L.M.S.S.A.* 27July

# Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants —*contd.*

### 1936

Thomas, David William Ithel, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, *M.D., C.M.* 21Aug.
Courtin, Raymond Frank, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Dawson, David John *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Cellars, James Rintoul, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7Sept.
Neal, John Howard, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 4Oct.
Smith, David Gemmell, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cockcroft, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Nov.
Fairley, Eric William Rambaut, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Dec.

### 1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.
Taylor, James Clarke *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Buckle, William Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Cameron, Donald Frederic, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Sidey, Ernest Shaw, *M.R., Ch B.* 4Jan.
Clyde, Nell Provan Rutherford *M.B., Ch.B.* 31Jan.

### 1937

Bowe, James Colman, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 4Feb.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, *M.D., C.M.* 29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Edmund George, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 29Mar.
Muir, Adam, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3May
Clements, Charles Derck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.* 3May
McWhirter, James Russell, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May
Maclaine, Francis Victor, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3May
Jones, George Pagent, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4May
Rountree, Joseph Germain, *M.B., B.Ch.* 4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, *M.B., B.Ch.* 11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, *L.M.S.S.A.* 3June
Wilkinson, Philip Arthur, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July
Milne, Joseph Dobson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 28July
Paul, Saville, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 24Aug.
Scott, Ronald Leslie, *M.B., Ch.B.* 6Sept.
Haynes, Brian Gerard *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.* 6Sept.
MacKenzie, Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Oct

### 1938

Lewis, James Howard, *L.M.S.S.A.* 4Jan.
Howat, Hugh O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.* 4Jan.
Brazil, John Peter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3May
Ryan, Francis Gerard, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 6Sept.
Thomas, Harold Vincent, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 20Sept.

# Medical Branch.

## Flying Officers.

### 1937

Tonkinson, John Denham, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 3Jan.

Ross, John Buchan, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Jan.

Hewat, Richard Middleton *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.

Martin, Victor Alexander Faris, *M.B., B.Ch.* 3Jan.

Powell, Vincent Tom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.(E)* ..... 3Jan.

Lewis, David Trevor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Jan.

Ingram, Leslie Lyle, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Apr.

Brown, Harry Hamilton Scott, *M.B., B.S.* 2May

Smith, James Ian Mitchell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May

Greig, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3May

Smith, Hugh Patrick Ruffell, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.* 6May

Kent, Stephen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18May

Weddle, John William Grahame, *M.B., B.S.* 2Aug.

Holdsworth, William Goldthorpe, *M.B., B.S.* 5Sept.

Roche, James Laurence, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 5Sept.

MacCarthy, Jeremiah Francis, *M.B., B.Ch.* 5Sept.

Jenkins, Hugh Llewellyn, *M.D., B.S.* 5Sept.

O'Callaghan, Patrick Aloysius, *M.B., B.Ch.* 5Sept.

Shaw, Ivor, *M.B., B.Ch.* 7Nov.

Furness, John Edgar, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.* 12Sept.

Wright, Richard Valentine, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12Sept.

Jackson, Ralph Coburn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 16Nov.

### 1938

Young, Cowan Newlands, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 3Jan.

Groves, James Charles *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Jan.

Hill, William Arthur Thompson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Mar.

Macdonald, Donald, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May

Smith, Kenneth Carl Pfeiffer, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2May

Hamlin, Neil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May

Geoghegan, Vincent Patrick, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May

MacNamara, Patrick Joseph, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 30May

Dalton, John Elison, *M.D., C.M.* 26Aug.

Wollaston, Charles William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 5Sept.

Polson, James St. Clair, *M.B., Ch.B.* 5Oct.

Barclay, Ian Hamilton, *M.B., B.S.* 26Oct.

Campbell, Francis Dill, *L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P.S.* 7Nov.



## Quartermasters.

### Squadron Leaders.

Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.35

King, William 9Aug.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Breen, Danie 1Sept.34

Holt, John 8Sept.38

### Flying Officers.

Jones, Lemuel 12July33

Harding, Thomas Henry 26Jan.34

Agate, John Percy Dawson 4Dec.35

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne 8Dec.37

Dring, Burton Charles 24Feb.38

# DENTAL BRANCH.

## Group Captain.

Somerville-Woodiwis Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

## Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July37

## Squadron Leader.

Pigott, Michael Joseph *B.D.S.* 1July37

## Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Reginald George Joseph, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Guyler, William David, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Clapperton, Harold Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Humphreys, Humphrey Dight, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Marcus, *L.D.S.* 1July30

Allen, Stanley Chavner, *L.D.S.* 13Oct.32

Kennedy, Francis Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32

Scoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33

Lawson, Joseph Johnson, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33

Tyrrell, Joseph Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33

Weeks, Victor Harry, *L.D.S.* 5Apr.34

Malcomson, David Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34

Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.34

Marthews, Roy Herbert, *L.D.S.* 29Jan.35

Denney, William Vernon Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35

Williams, Henry Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Swiss, Kenneth Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36

Boyle, Dermot Patterson, *L.D.S.* 2Sept.36

Brown, Owen Frederick, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.36

Brown, Robert Morton, *L.D.S.* 5Oct.36

Pepper, Ronald Alwyn, *L.D.S.* 1Dec.36

Nelson, William Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36

Britton, Arthur Percival, *L.D.S.* 29Jan.37

Bellsham-Revell, Lawrence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Alderdice, Ian St. Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Fensom, Jack Harold Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Smith, William Arthur Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37

Wilson, Arthur John Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37

Wilkie, Archibald Cyril, *B.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Beamish, Cecil Howard, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

Shay, Harold Basil, *L.D.S.* 1Apr.38

Rudd, Falkner Cecil Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May38

Clegg, Arthur John, *L.D.S.* 3May38

Gray, Thomas Alexander, *L.D.S.* 3May38

Sampson, John Francis Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May38

Blackburne, Brian, *L.D.S.* 20May38

Hargreaves, Geoffrey William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.38

Newman, Norman Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.38

## Flying Officer.

O'Brien, John Francis, *L.D.S.* 3Jan.38

# Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

## Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal* A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*) (Chairman).

*Sir* Girling Ball, *Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Sir* Joseph Barcroft, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*

Dr. J. J. Conybeare, *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Sir* William Jameson, *M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir* Edward Mellanby, *K.C.B., F.R.S., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*

*Sir* John Herbert Parsons, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*

*Dr.* C. P. Symonds, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Squadron Leader* J. Hutchieson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* (*Secretary*).

*Professor* F. C. Bartlett, *M.A., F.R.S.*

## Civil Consultants.

*Sir* Girling Ball, *Knt., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr.* J. J. Conybeare, *M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Sir* Harold D. Gillies, *Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr.* A. M. H. Gray, *C.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*

*Dr.* C. B. Heald, *C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

*Dr.* N. P. Henderson, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr.* J. T. MacCurdy, *M.D., Sc.D.*

*Dr.* P. H. Manson-Bahr, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*

*Dr.* J. Parkinson, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr.* C. P. Symonds, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*

*Dr.* H. M. Worth, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.*

A. H. McIndoe *Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.*

# CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

## Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* James Rowland Walkey, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *K.H.C.* .. .. | 11Dec.33 |

## Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Presbyterian*.. .. | *Rev.* Archibald McHardy, *M.C.*, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 30May28 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Joseph Firth, *M.C.*, *K.H.C.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Apr.29 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* Henry Beauchamp, *M.C.* .. .. .. .. .. | 17Oct.29 |
| *United Board* .. | *Rev.* Walter Robert Marsh, *B.D.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Oct.32 |

4

## Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Stanley Howard Keen .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12Sept.29 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Maurice Henry Edwards, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.* .. .. .. | 6Aug.34 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Harold Thomas, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2Feb.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* John Francis Cox, *M.C.*, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 6Mar.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* John Arthur Jagoe, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 6Mar.38 |

5

## Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Presbyterian*.. .. | *Rev.* Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, *Ph.D.*, *M.A.*, *F.S.A.* .. .. | 1Apr.26 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* William Percy Hughes, *L.Th.* .. .. .. .. .. | 29Oct.26 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Ronald Norman Shapley, *M.C.*, *A.K.C.* .. .. .. | 11Nov.27 |
| *United Board* .. | *Rev.* John Ruskin Appleyard .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29May29 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* John Lavin .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20Nov.29 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Francis Douglas Morley, *B.D.* .. .. .. .. .. | 7Jan.30 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Noel Francis Porter, *L.Th.*, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. | 14Apr.31 |
| *Presbyterian*.. .. | *Rev.* Thomas Madoc Jones, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 10Oct.31 |

# Chaplains Branch.

## Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Christopher Ridley Richardson .. .. .. .. | 4Dec.33 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev* Arthur Gregory Kayll, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 11Dec.33 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Gerald William Norris Groves, *A.L.C.D.* .. .. .. | 1Nov.34 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Alan Stanley Giles, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 11Dec.34 |
| *United Board* .. | *Rev.* Arthur John Potts .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9Jan.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Patrick Joseph Macken, *A.L.C.D.* .. .. .. .. | 3Feb.36 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* John Hirst Wynne Haswell, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. | 27Feb.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Leslie Wright .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14May36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Richard Sydney Wilkie, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 19Aug.36 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Percival Walter James, *O.B.E.* .. .. .. .. | 1Sept.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Oswin Ralph Ifor Jones, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 11Sept.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Charles James Frederick Gilmore, *M.A.* .. .. .. | 14Oct.36 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* John Joseph Roche .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13Nov.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Eric Carew Jones .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12Dec.36 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* Patrick Joseph O'Connell, *S.T.L.* .. .. .. .. | 28Dec.36 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Alan Clason Gates, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Jan.37 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* John Graham Sherry .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25Jan.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.* .. .. .. | 1Apr.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Reginald Whitby Briscoe .. .. .. .. .. | 13July37 |
| *Church of England* . | *Rev.* John Nevill Keeling .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13Aug.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Frederic William Ernest Wagner, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.* .. .. | 10Sept.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. | 15Sept.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Frank Hobbs, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2Nov.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* William Evan Woosnam-Jones, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 16Nov.37 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Eric William Robotham, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 6Dec.37 |
| *Presbyterian* .. .. | *Rev.* Thomas Donaldson, Barr, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 14Dec.37 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* Arthur Aloysius O'Connor .. .. .. .. .. | 1Jan.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Cecil William Archibald Noble, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 18Jan.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Clement Egbert Warrington, *L.Th.* .. .. .. .. | 18Jan.38 |
| *United Board* .. | *Rev.* William Andrew Kleinschroth .. .. .. .. .. | 1Feb.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* William Lloyd O'Neill, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Mar.38 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Arthur William Hopkins .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13Apr.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Donovan Charles Edgar Rogers .. .. .. .. .. | 28June38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Victor Sidney Dodson, *Ph.L.* .. .. .. .. .. | 26July38 |
| *Presbyterian* .. .. | *Rev.* Charles Young McGlashan, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 2Aug.38 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* James Done, *B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5Aug.38 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* Cecil Sampson John Haskins .. .. .. .. .. | 8Aug.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Stanley Woodley Betts, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 12Aug.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Austin Lowell Bryan, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. | 1Sept.38 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* Thomas Hourigan .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2Sept.38 |
| *Methodist* .. .. | *Rev.* David Maldwyn Rowlands .. .. .. .. .. | 19Sept38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Jack Lee .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4Oct.38 |
| *Roman Catholic* .. | *Rev.* John Thomas Pumphrey .. .. .. .. .. | 17Oct.38 |
| *Church of England* .. | *Rev.* Thomas Montague Lawrence, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. | 3Nov.38 |
| *United Board* .. | *Rev.* Norman Collinge .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25Nov.38 |

# Chaplains Branch.

## Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

Air Marshal *Sir* William G. S. Mitchell, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.* (*Air Member for Personnel*) (*Chairman*).

*Rev.* J. R. Walkey, *C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.* (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*)

*The Right Rev. Bishop* J. Dey, *D.S.O.* (*Chaplain, R.A.F., retired*) (*representing Roman Catholic Church*).

*Rev.* Archibald Fleming, *M.A., D.D.* (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).

*Rev.* M. E. Aubrey, *C.H., M.A.* (*representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).

*Rev.* G. Standing, *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.* (*representing the Methodist Church*).

## Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

*Rabbi Dayan* M. Gollop, *B.A.*, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

## Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

*Rev.* D. B. Porter, *M.A.*, Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

## Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

*Rev.* G. W. J. Gregson, *B.A.*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.

# LEGAL BRANCH.

### Wing Commander.

Harnett, Edward St. Clair, *C.B.E.* 26Nov.32

### Squadron Leaders.

Grantham, William Ivor 16Nov.32

Walmsley, John Bankes, *D.F.C.* 1Nov.34

### Flight Lieutenants.

Shurlock, Harold Harry Matthew 22Oct.34

Somerhough, Anthony George Carl 12Dec.36

# SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

### Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Francis Henry Albert, *O.B.E.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) 25Oct.37

I. Domville, John Patrick, *M.B.E.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 1Jan.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Cuming, Alfred Charles 25Aug.30

I. Soflano, Vincent John, *M.B.E.* 3Feb.32

I. de Lavison, Adrian Max Nicholas 11July37

### Flying Officers.

Lash, Norman Oliver (*Lt., The Arab Legion*) P. 18Sept.38

Whitfield, Mervyn Vincent (*2nd Lt., The Queen's Own Cameron Highanders, S.R.*) P. 9Oct.38

Fischer-Sobell, James Otto P. 20Oct.38

Shepherd, Hanbury Knollys Dawson P 28Nov.38

# MISCELLANEOUS.

## ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

### Flight Lieutenant.

Richdale, Conroy Richdale 15Feb.36

### Flying Officer.

Kerby, William Ivan Guy 6Mar.36

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

### Squadron Leader.

O'Donnell, Rudolf Peter, *M.V.O., p.s.m.* 2Aug.36

### Flying Officer.

Sims, Albert Ernest, *M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.* P. 14July38

# Miscellaneous.

## TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES

**Flight Lieutenant.**

Starr, Leslie Herber 14Oct.35

## TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

**Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)**

Ingram, John 26Sept.33

---

## OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT.

### (Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

**Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.**

Debenham, A. J. 12Apr.37

**Bt. Lt. Col.**

Clark, P. W. (local Col.) (*R.E.*) (Chief Engineer 'Iraq)

**Major (Army).**

Smith, E. B., *p.s.c.* (*R.A.*) 22Jan.32

**Capt. (Army).**

Churchill, Thomas Ball Lindsay, *M.C.* (*Manchester R.*) 1Mar.35

**Lieutenant, R.N.**

Coke, Charles Playfair 1Dec.31

**Lieuts. (Army).**

Denison, G. T. (*R.E.*)

Dobson, A. H. G. (*R.E.*) (Works 'Iraq.)

## INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, *Esq.*, *M.V.O.*
Chester Herald,
College of Arms,
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.
*Telephone*:—*City* 3300

# OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F

## General Duties Branch.

*Wing Commanders.*

Bostock, William Dowling, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*, *Royal Australian Air Force* — 1July34, 27July36

Findlay, J. L., *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 1Jan.38, 7Mar.38

*Squadron Leaders*

Buckley, Maurice William, *M.B.E.*, *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 18Jan.37, 29July37

Sampson, Frank Augustus, *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1Apr.38, 4May37

*Flight Lieutenants.*

McNab, Ernest Archibald, *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1Apr.36, 4May37

Gordon, Russ Charles, *Royal Canadian Air Force* — 1Apr.36, 4May37

Irvine, Anthony Devenish, *Captain South African Air Force* — 1June38, 23Aug.37

*Flying Officers*

McDonald, Joshua Roger Gray, *Royal Australian Air Force* — 1July36, 13Jan.38

Pope, Eric Aubrey, *South African Air Force* — 1Nov.36, 15Aug.38

Pretorius, Jan Daniel, *South African Air Force* — 1Nov.36, 9Sept.38

## Equipment Branch.

*Squadron Leader.*

Denton, Thomas James, *Royal New Zealand Air Force* — 1July38, 2June38

# COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37
Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37
Guttery, Thomas Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.38

## Flying Officers.

Hammond, Frederick George 20Apr.33
Loughhead, William James 11Sept.33
Newton, Daniel Henry, *M.B.E.* 11Sept.33
Mayes, Walter Robert, *D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33
Baker, Charles William, *M.B.E.* 20July34
Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34
Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34
McDiarmid, Pierce, *A.F.M.* 20July34
Hipwood, Henry 20July34
Whenman, Frederick Charles 19Sept.35
Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35
Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35
Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35
Sanders, Henry John 19Sept.35
Knight, Edmund John Algernon 19Sept.35
Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35
Rolles, Benjamin Henry 19Sept.35
Clowes, Hubert Richard 18Mar.36
King, William Henry 18Mar.36
Nicholas Alfred James 18Mar.36
Tough, James Kemp 18Mar 36
Steadman, John Crozier 18Mar.36
Oatway, Alfred Charles 18Mar.36
Magrath, Edward Leslie 18Mar.36
McKnight, Cyril Thomas 18Mar.36
Best, Ralph 26Oct.36
McKeown, Edward Terence 26Oct.36
Blight, Samuel Wyatt 26Oct.36
Jackson, Ernest Douglas 18May37
Webster, William, *M.B.E.* 18May37
Chambers, Ivor Frank 18May37
Willis, Frederick John Archer 18May37
Trevithick, Charles Leonard 18May.37
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.* 18May37
Squires, William 18May37
Clayson, Archibald Ernest 18May37
Marks, Alec 18May37
Pearce, Albert Edward 18May37
Mill, Malcolm Frederick George, *D.F.M.* 18May37
Day, David John 18May37
Williams, Archibald George 18May37
Scoley, Percy Henry 18May37
Mattingley, Fraderick Frank Spear 18May37
Kirk, Frank Alban 18May37
McCarthy, William 18May37
Brushwood, Horace Edgar 18May37
Wilson, Charles Henry 18May37
Clifton, Alfred 18May37
Stevens, Frederick 18May37
Davies, Albert Edward 18May37
Herrick, Robert 18May37
Begrie, Peter George Grant 18May37
Scrivener, Walter John 18May37
Brett, Jackson Sydney, *A.F.M* 18May37
Frost, William Robert 18May37
Bradshaw, Joseph 18May37
Harrison, George Henry 18May37
Kendall, Alec Baden 18May37
Parish, Arthur James Valentine 18May37
Bell, Robert Leslie 18May37
Claxton, Norman Leslie 18May37
Catton, Frederick Herbert 18May37
Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.* 18May37
Moore, Walter 18May37
Millyard, Harry Leslie 18May37
Mawdsley, Harold Oliver Barton 18May37
Paley, Ernest Robert 18May37
Barnard, William John Stephen 18May37
Hucker, Leonard George 18May37
Vautier, Bertram Alfred 18May37
Gough, Richard Drope 18May37
Davey, Leslie, *A.F.M.* 18May37
Moore, Maurice William 18May37
Hall, Percy, *M.B.E.*P. 23Aug.37
Cooper, Hugh 23Aug.37
Spencer, Leonard 23Aug.37
Dunk, James William, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37
Thomas, Tom Llewellyn 23Aug.37
Mackie, George Mair 23Aug.37
Furner, Horace 23Aug.37
Maynard, Charles 23Aug.37
Kerchey, Frederick 23Aug.37
Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37
Hanglin, Albert P. 23Aug.37
Lodge, William 23Aug.37
Meager, George Guy, *M.B.E.* 23Aug.37
Barnes, Horace 23Aug.37
Bond, Trevor Ernest 23Aug.37
Mather, Samuel 23Aug.37
Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37
Jenkins, Walter 23Aug.37
Henwood, Frank William 23Aug.37
Wall, Frederick 23Aug.37
Salter, Ernest 23Aug.37
Tomblin, Henry Norman P. 6Apr.38
Freemantle, Fred Collis P. 6Apr.38
Rose, Lambert Horfield P. 6Apr.38
Evans, Frank, *D.F.M.* P. 6Apr.38

# Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Clarence George | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Drinkwater, Tom | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Green, James Cecil | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Grennan, Michael Joseph | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Morton, Frank Harold | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Stanway, Harold | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Abraham, Bertram Jonas | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Sillitoe, Edward Alma | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Shimmons, Archibald Joseph | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Lewis, Frederick Charles | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Hartley, Clifford | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Baines, Harold Joseph | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Clare, Thomas | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Kirby, Francis Charles Howard | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Wicks, Frank | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Hughes, Herbert Valentine, *A.F.M.* | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Womersley, William George | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Gilder, Basil Ernest | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Spinks, William Percival | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Mann, Thomas Loveseed | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| McDonald, Ernest Hector | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Robinson, John Albert Christopher | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Nelson, Thomas Victor | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| White, Francis | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Witts, Hubert Courteney | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Blake, Ernest | P. | 6Apr.38 |
| Keates, John Trevor William Beresford | P. | 6Apr.38 |

# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick *D.S.M.* 11Sept.33

Swanborough, William Greene, *M.B.E* (*acting Flight Lieut. 1.4.38*) 11Sept.33

Welsh, John Richard, *A.F.M.* 20July34

Nicholas, Richard Kinsman 20July34

Allerston, Pinder 31May35

Daniels, Arthur William 31May35

Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 31May35

Aggett, Francis William George, *M.B.E.* 18Mar.36

Coe, Alfred William 18Mar.36

Jenkins, Frederick William 18Mar.36

Cannock, William Mark Edwin 26Oct.36

Wilson, Thomas 26Oct.36

Styles, John-Herbert 18May37

Long, Edward William 18May37

Rutherford, Arthur Dixon, *D.F.M.* 18May37

Lockhart, William Richmond 18May37

Laurie, Harold Hugh 18May37

Gould, Frederick Henry Victor 18May37

Macarlo, Vincent George 18May37

Wendon, William Eber 18May37

Lindsay, James 18May37

Maxted, Harry James 18May37

Woods, James 18May37

Pride, John Alfred Charles 18May37

McLaren, David 18May37

Smith, James Samuel 15July37

Hester, Alfred Ernest 15July37

Smith, Herbert William, *M.B.E* 30Aug.37

Hall, John Frederick 30Aug.37

Farmer, Joseph 30Aug.37

Catt, Sydney Ernest 30Aug.37

Kemsley, Albert, *D.S.M.* 30Aug.37

Gammack, George Duncan Davidson P. 30Aug.37

Allen, Edward Wilfred P. 21Mar.38

Cullum, William Arthur Harry P. 21Mar.38

Wolfenden, William P. 21Mar.38

Williams, Cecil Mark P. 21Mar.38

Bushell, Alfred Henry P. 21Mar.38

Mansbridge, Alfred Charles P. 21Mar.38

Avery, Leonard P. 21Mar.38

Howes, Charles Clement P. 21Mar.38

King, Robert Watson P. 21Mar.38

Dunn, Walter Edward P. 21Mar.38

Taylor, Harry P. 21Mar.38

Johnston, Harry Patrick P. 21Mar.38

Thomas, Richard Hartley P. 21Mar.38



## COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry 11Sept.38

Cleaver, Roy Barling 20July34

Bird, George 31May35

Heffernan, James 19Sept.35

Richardson, Arthur James 18Mar.36

Bett, Leslie Alfred 18Mar.36

Davidson, Alexander Macdonald 22Mar.37

Burton, James John 22Mar.37

Chambers, Arthur 16Aug.37

Clay, Francis Richard, *M.B.E.* 16Aug.37

Evans, Herbert Robert 16Aug.37

Bow, William Sclater, *M.B.E.* P. 16Aug.37

Robinson, Walter 16Aug.37

Short, Reginald William P. 31Jan.38

Walker, Edward William P. 6Apr.38

Marsh, William George Buckland P. 6Apr.38

Drury, Reginald Chapman, *M.M.* P. 6Apr.38

Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert P. 6Apr.38

Ralphs, Walter James P. 6Apr.38

Macrae, John Alexander P. 6Apr.38

Howse, Raymond Hewer P. 6Apr.38

Hazelwood, Richard P. 6Apr.38

Hampshire, William Hubert George P. 6Apr.38

Whiting, Albert James P. 6Apr.38

# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Crowdy, Frederick Charles 6Jan.36
Worster, Arthur Edmund Laurence 29July37
Childs, William Frank P. 3Jan.38

## COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers

Bradbury, Ernest John 20July34
Sallows, John Samuel, *M.B.E.* 3Nov.37
Taylor, Albert Wallington 3Nov.37
Beckett, Harold William 3Nov.37
Stubberfield, Frederick James P. 3Nov.37

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

Stone, Charles Henry 1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lano 1Apr.
Box, Alfred. *M.B.E.* 1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert 1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry 1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, *M.M.* 1Apr.
Clayden, Wilfred Arthur 1Apr.
Annan, James Orr, *M.B.E.* 2Apr.
Jones, John Coram, *D.C.M., M.M.* 8July

## 1920

Trimm, Sidney Francis 15Jan.
Aylen, Henry Giles 28Feb.

## 1922

Griffiths, Walter James 9Sept.

## 1928

Buddin, Charles Ernest, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.
Anderson, William 1Oct.
Fanning, John 1Oct.
Ray, William Charles 1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry 1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry 1Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin 24Nov.

## 1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot 15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur 15Mar.
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert 1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh 1Sept.
Coleman, William Danton, *M.B.E.* 1Oct.

## 1930

Billing, William Charles, *M.B.E.* 15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel 10Feb.
Thompson, Charles Drummond 20Apr.
Nightingirl, Frederick, *M.B.E.* 11May
Lee, Herbert 4June
Graham, Stanley Herbert 15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest 15June
Cooke, William 1Oct.

## 1931

Reed, Clement Edgar 5Jan.
Glendinning, George 1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward 1Apr.
Neville, Maurice 13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry 1May
Edwards, John Vincent 1Aug.
Foyle, William Richard 1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James 1Oct.

## 1932

Chainey, George Edwin 18Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, *M.M.* 26Jan.
Stubbs, Samuel, *M.B.E.* 15Apr.
Murphy, William Henry George 5Sept.
Nicholls, Richard 1Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John 26Oct.
Pitt, Harry Sidney Arthur 15Nov.
Mylam, Ralph Adolphus 12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur 15Dec.

## 1933

Taylor, Edwin Reginald John 1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles 10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick 11Feb.
Wray, Samuel 1Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac 20Apr.
Newman, Edward George 1June
Locke, Alfred James 15June
Bould, John Edward 1July
Lloyd, John Henry 15July
Kelly, Thomas 15July
Watson, Frank, *M.B.E.* 10Aug
Styles, John Herbert 1Sept.
Willson, James 1Oct.
Figg, Arthur 1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur 1Oct.
Shaw, William 7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christopher 7Oct.
Bates, William Gordon 1Nov.
Tredwell, William Albert Edwin 15Nov.
Harraway, William 1Dec.

# Warrant Officers.

## 1934

| | |
|---|---|
| Powell, Thomas Richard | 1Jan. |
| Shirley, James Arthur | 15Jan. |
| Beaumont, Henry David | 1Feb. |
| Meacham, Herbert | 1Feb. |
| Beese, Alfred George | 1Feb. |
| Worden, Arthur | 1Feb. |
| Currie, George | 1Feb. |
| Raeside, John | 1Feb. |
| Barlow, Albert Edward | 1Feb. |
| Lewis William Alfred | 1Feb. |
| Springate, Alfred | 15Feb. |
| Doig, John | 1Apr. |
| Vatcher, Harry, *M.B.E.* | 15May |
| Livingstone, Robert Hugh | 15May |
| Fletcher, Albert | 15May |
| Perry, Alfred Horace | 15May |
| Beattie, Hedley | 15May |
| Oakley, Charles | 15May |
| Walton, Francis | 15May |
| Hepple, George Wallace | 15May |
| Evenden, Albert George | 15May |
| Holden, Harold Edgar | 15May |
| Stewart, William Sidney Arthur | 15May |
| Sawyer, George Harold | 15May |
| Pearce, George | 15May |
| Bradburn, Samuel Arthur | 1June |
| Kemp, Montague | 1June |
| Boyce, Frederick Edward | 1June |
| Walker, Sidney George | 29Aug. |
| Barleycorn, John Frederick | 1Sept. |
| Russell, Alfred John | 1Sept. |
| Pack, Arthur Thomas | 1Sept. |
| Fotheringham, William Dixon | 1Nov. |
| Bottomley, George | 1Nov. |
| Harrop, William, *M.M.* | 1Dec. |
| Juden, Percy Arthur Richard | 1Dec. |
| Frend, Arthur | 1Dec. |

## 1935

| | |
|---|---|
| Root, Frederick Charles | 25Jan. |
| Wheeler, Charles | 27Jan. |
| Dukes, Harry | 6Apr. |
| Wyatt, Amos Edward | 6Apr. |
| Cox, Walter Cornelious | 6Apr. |
| Smith, Arthur Edward | 6Apr. |
| Saunders, Henry Robert | 6Apr. |
| Bishop, Leonard, *M.M.* | 1May |
| Hamilton, David Winstanley | 1May |
| Ottaway, Arthur Herbert | 1May |
| Leopold, Ernest | 1May |
| Stitz, Albert | 1May |
| Gostelow, Frederick | 1May |
| Harper, Walter Stewart | 1May |
| Fanikner, John William | 1May |
| Williams, Llewellyn George | 1June |
| Miller, Norman Baillie | 30June |
| Rutland, Cecil Neal | 30June |
| Johnson, Albert Frank | 30June |
| Dodd, Edwin | 21Aug. |
| Gregory, Edmund Owen | 21Aug. |
| Williams, Frederick | 21Aug. |
| Peyton, Alfred | 21Aug. |
| Campbell, John | 21Aug. |
| Dolby, Charles Joseph | 21Aug. |
| Boyd, John Greig | 21Aug. |
| Parker, Alien Alfred Thomas | 21Aug. |
| Jackson, Joseph | 21Aug. |
| Scarlett, Reginald Edward William | 21Aug. |
| Phillips, Leslie | 1Sept. |
| Hatch, Gilbert Henry | 5Sept. |
| Cowen, Albert Victor | 5Sept. |
| Steele, William | 20Sept. |
| Dalton, Frederick | 20Sept. |
| Pearce, Francis Henry | 20Sept. |
| Cresswell, George | 20Sept. |
| Suddaby, Henry | 20Sept. |

## 1935

| | |
|---|---|
| Palce, George Frederick | 1Oct. |
| Alford, William Henry | 1Oct. |
| Briggs, Sydney James | 15Oct. |
| Summers, Albert Salmon | 2Dec. |
| Hands, George Henry | 31Dec. |
| Lee Frederick, *D.F.M.* | 31Dec. |
| Bircham, Charles Graeber | 31Dec. |
| Edwards, Frank Edward | 31Dec. |
| Jarmin, James | 31Dec. |
| Southwell, Sydney | 31Dec. |
| Searle, Edwin Thomas | 31Dec. |

## 1936

| | |
|---|---|
| Currie, George Samuel | 10Feb. |
| Jones, Harold Knill | 10Feb. |
| Pike, Percy Reginald, *D.C.M.* | 10Feb. |
| Killick, Charles Alfred | 10Feb. |
| Sexton, Thomas | 10Feb. |
| Holmes, Ernest Edward | 10Feb. |
| Usher, Albert William | 10Feb. |
| Laurie, Harold Hugh | 10Feb. |
| Warrener, George | 10Feb. |
| Kyle, Robert | 25Feb. |
| Spivey, Philip Hugh | 2Mar. |
| Towns, Sidney Thomas | 15Mar. |
| Bowles, Sidney Gibson | 18Mar. |
| Coulter, Herbert Victor | 18Mar. |
| Littleproud, Charles | 1Apr. |
| Cole, Albert Edward George | 1Apr. |
| Carey, Joseph | 1Apr. |
| Oliver, Edwin Sydney | 1Apr. |
| Steward, John Arthur | 6May |
| Harvey, Francis Charles | 7May |
| Hallett, William Thomas | 30June |
| Lovelock, John | 30June |

# Warrant Officers.

## 1936

| | |
|---|---|
| Lesster, Arthur Ashley | 30June |
| James, Alfred Reginald | 30Jnne |
| Bishop, Arthnr Thomas | 30June |
| Hill, Edward James Gwynn | 30June |
| Stocker, George Albert | 30June |
| Fowler, Sidney Samuel | 30Jnne |
| Willis, Albert Edward | 30June |
| May, George Henry Lewis | 30June |
| Dean, Walter Henry | 30June |
| Langfield, George James | 15July |
| Peel, Frederick | 15July |
| Hullcoop, Harry John | 1Aug. |
| Kelly, William Charles | 2Aug. |
| Collard Sidney Walter | 28Aug. |
| Duncan, James | 28Aug. |
| Mott, Charles William | 7Sept. |
| Mansfield. Arthnr James | 10Sept. |
| Cawthorne, Lewis, *D.C.M., M.M.* | 10Sept. |
| Kelly, Michael | 10Sept. |
| Faux, Harold | 10Sept. |
| Matthews, Reginald | 1Dec. |
| Fellows, Benjamin | 1Dec. |
| Whiting, Harry Frederick | 1Dec. |
| Wood, Harry | 1Dec. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Pope, Joseph Philip | 1Jan. |
| McQuillan, Edgar Stanley | 1Jan. |
| Macarlo, Peter | 6Jan. |
| Addison, James | 6Jan. |
| Harris, Richard | 6Jan. |
| Kellaway, Sidney Edward | 8Jan. |
| Vincent, Harry Edmund | 12Jan. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis, Albert Victor | 27Jan. |
| Punter, Victor Edward | 1Feb. |
| Sheward, Sidney Leopold | 16Feb. |
| Robinson, George William | 3Mar. |
| Beadle, Edward Thomas | 6Mar. |
| Urquhart, Burton | 12Mar. |
| Dow, Douglas Cameron | 12Mar. |
| Houghton, Albin | 12Mar. |
| Elton, John James | 21Mar. |
| Brown, Leonard | 22Mar. |
| Haskell, James | 22Mar. |
| Fowles, Albert Frederick | 22Mar. |
| Ralnsbnry, Sidney Thomas | 22Mar. |
| Mitchell, John William | 1Apr. |
| Robbins, Arthnr Seymour | 1Apr. |
| Lang, William Braithwaite | 1Apr. |
| Barker, Harry Walter | 1Apr. |
| Dickenson, Richard | 1Apr. |
| Balshaw, James | 1Apr. |
| Biggs, Horace William | 1Apr. |
| Richings, William Thomas | 1Apr. |
| Jorden, Stanley Albert | 1Apr. |
| Piper, Frank Charles | 1Apr. |
| Westwood, Edwin Frederick | 1Apr. |
| Kerr, Alexander Stevenson | 1Apr. |
| Williams, John Henry James | 1Apr. |
| King, Arthur Henry | 1Apr. |
| Robertson, Raymond Stewart | 1Apr. |
| Robinson, Graham | 1Apr. |
| Chart, John | 1Apr. |
| Bibby, Roy | 1Apr. |
| Patterson, Edward Allen | 12Apr. |
| Markwick, Leslie George | 12Apr. |
| Leckie, John | 12Apr. |
| Scott, Norman | 12Apr. |
| McFarlane, John | 12Apr. |
| Hoy, Ewart Walter | 12Apr. |
| Coombe, Harold Roy | 12Apr. |
| Smith, Allen | 12Apr. |
| Flexen, John | 12Apr. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Tilbury, Wycombe | 12Apr. |
| Digby, James | 12Apr. |
| Staples, George Frederick | 12Apr. |
| Marshall, John Christopher | 12Apr. |
| Gillespie, Robert | 12Apr. |
| Earl, John Grimwood | 15Apr. |
| Cavill, Herbert George | 21Apr. |
| Dracup, Eli | 23Apr. |
| Morgan, William | 30Apr. |
| Hollis, Edward George | 30Apr. |
| Hole, Arthur John | 30Apr. |
| Bishop, Cyril Austin | 3May |
| Harris, Francis William | 15May |
| Chedd, Reginald John | 17May |
| Collins, Albert Bert | 17May |
| Kirby, Harry Charles | 17May |
| Fretwell, Sidney | 17May |
| Prout, George Henry | 17May |
| Dewhirst, Harry | 17May |
| Gent, Herbert William | 17May |
| Hurst, George Henry Franklin | 24May |
| Nicol, Albert Edward | 24May |
| Fraser, William | 24May |
| Falers, George William | 25May |
| Leedham, Arthur | 27May |
| Balsdon, Charles | 1June |
| Ebbutt, Joseph William | 1June |
| Lancaster, John Sidney | 1June |
| Blnndell, Albert Edward | 3June |
| Dean, Robert Melville | 3June |
| Parsons, Clement Leslie | 3Jnne |
| Matthews, William Murray | 3June |
| Mann, James | 3June |

# Warrant Officers.

## 1937

Gribben, Edward James 3June
Bloye, Stenlake 3June
Matthews, Arthur 3June
Rudd, William 3June
Hancock, Richard William 3June
Hughes, Ernest Arthur 14June
Round Joseph Yates 14June
Scardifield, Arthur Perrin 14June
Watson, Leonard Herbert 14June
Wade, Albert 14June
Nash, John 17June
Clarke, Nelson Kitchener Morley 17June
Gardner, Norman, *D.F.M.* 17June
Walker, William John 17June
Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence 1July
Jervis, Harold William 1July
Tibbey, Rudolph 1July
Casey, Abraham Modder 1July
Bell, Andrew Anderson 1July
Watson, Gilbert 1July
Pegg, Sydney Richard 1July
Howard, Charles John 1July
Cains, Percy James 1July
Carter, William Albert 1July
Fletcher, Harry 1July
Scholefield, Robert Skelton 1July
Matthews, Henry George Gordon 1July
Dunn, Albert 1July
Jones, Arthur Thomas 1July
Simmons, James George 1July
Parsons, Frederick George 1July
Clarke, Edward George 1July

## 1937

Dobbins, Percy 15July
Austin, Alexander Albert 15July
Hards, John Brown 15July
Secker, Henry Leslie 15July
Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard 15July
Mills, Wilfred Lawrence 15July
Lucas, Cecil Herbert 15July
Allan, Frederick John 15July
Spillard, James Edward 29July
Richardson Charles 29July
Mant, Leo 29July
Lucas, Percy Edward 1Aug.
Stone, John Robert 1Aug.
Thorogood, Charles Horace 1Aug.
Hunt, Charles Frederick 1Aug.
Saunders, Matthew William Stewart Aug.
Beaumont, Frank Bowyer 1Aug.
Cushing, William Longfield 1Aug.
Element, Victor Eugene 1Aug.
Justice, Arthur 1Aug.
Shaw, Edgar Chester 1Aug.
Kiddier, Nevil 1Aug.
Buck, Ernest Arthur 1Aug.
Purdie, Alexander 1Aug.
Warner Francis Alec 1Aug.
Smith David 2Aug
Tyndall, Henry Alfred 2Aug.
Gentry, Edwin Sidney 2Aug.
Elvin, William John 2Aug.
Farran, Stephen 2Aug.
Hills, Frederick 2Aug.
Mills, Frank George 2Aug.
Lush, Christopher 2Aug.
Basham George Edward 2Aug.
Hartzig, James William 3Aug.

## 1937

Webb, Vincent Henry 3Aug.
Talt, James 13Aug.
Williams, Harold Henry, *M.M.* 13Aug.
Tugwell, Lewis Thomas 15Aug.
Thompson, Albert Edward 15Aug.
Downs, George John 15Aug.
Goude, John 15Aug
Fletcher, James 16Aug.
Fereday, Sidney Harris 16Aug.
Barr, Harry 16Aug.
Brown, Herbert James 16Aug.
Bottomley, Jack 16Aug.
Rowe, Harry James 16Aug.
Thompson, Walter Fullerton 16Aug.
Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren 20Aug.
Ryall, George 20Aug.
Pickering, William Henry 23Aug.
Howard, Cyril Frank 23Aug.
Somers, Guy Mousley 23Aug.
Spikins, Frank 23Aug.
Pearce, Frank Edward 26Aug.
Whittaker, Alec Leslie 26Aug.
Wright, Lennox Thompson 30Aug.
Sparks, Leonard Alfred 30Aug.
Bevis, Cecil 30Aug.
Prigmore, George 30Aug
McKay, John 30Aug.
Coppin, Herbert John, *A.F.M.* 30Aug.
Tucker, Charles Edward 30Aug.
Williams, John Albert 30Aug.
Cheeseman, Ernest George 30Aug.
King, Hubert Martin 30Aug.
Roberts, Kingsley 30Aug.
Wilde, Alfred James 30Aug.
York, William Henry 30Aug.
Muir, Alexander 4Sept.

# Warrant Officers.

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Mitchell, James | 4Sept. |
| Williams, James | 4Sept. |
| Walker, George Edward | 4Sept. |
| Fitzgerald, John Charles | 4Sept. |
| McKenzie, John Lloyd | 4Sept. |
| Cowley, Cyril Ellis | 4Sept. |
| Webber, Wilfred Bernard James | 4Sept. |
| Higgs, William | 4Sept. |
| Syrett, Arthur Vernon | 4Sept. |
| Bailey, James Henry Edward | 4Sept. |
| Hawkridge, Arthur Edward | 4Sept. |
| Lawson, Thomas Richard | 4Sept. |
| Franklin, Ernest William | 4Sept. |
| Harrington, Frederick | 4Sept. |
| Lloyd, Albert Edward | 4Sept. |
| Knight, Robert William | 4Sept. |
| Drake, George Stephen | 4Sept. |
| Reed, Wilfrid Harry *M.B.E.* | 4Sept. |
| Mouk, Walter Stuart, *M.M.* | 4Sept. |
| Mason, Ernest Walter | 4Sept. |
| Waldock, Frederick William | 4Sept. |
| Ramsbottom, Harold | 4Sept. |
| Saunders, William Charles | 4Sept. |
| Collins, William James | 4Sept. |
| Shannon, Thomas | 4Sept. |
| Parker, Samuel Albert | 4Sept. |
| Deane, Edward Dennis | 4Sept. |
| Marsh, Edgar Matthew | 4Sept. |
| Pirie, James | 4Sept. |
| Hughes, Wilfred Goodlil | 4Sept. |
| Pond, William James | 5Sept. |
| Horton, Henry | 5Sept. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Overton, Phillip Frederick | 5Sept. |
| Fisher, Albert | 5Sept. |
| Williams, Robert Wesley | 5Sept. |
| Smith, Harold | 16Sept. |
| Frost, Walter James | 22Sept. |
| Baldwin, George | 23Sept. |
| Wright, Harold | 25Sept. |
| Knowles, Albert Benjamin | 25Sept. |
| Young, Thomas George William | 25Sept. |
| Plowright, Eric | 25Sept. |
| Manton, James Edward | 25Sept. |
| Walters, Harry | 25Sept. |
| Holmes, William | 4Oct. |
| Gardiner, Alexander Commiug | 4Oct. |
| Cowdrey, George Royal | 4Oct. |
| Briggs, Robert Donald | 4Oct. |
| Greenslade, William Buckingham | 4Oct. |
| Greenstreet, Thomas Edward | 6Oct. |
| Syzliug, William Harold Charles | 6Oct. |
| Lloyd, Harold Thomas | 6Oct. |
| Gordon, Robert | 10Oct. |
| Rowed, George Thomas Edwin | 11Oct. |
| Edge, Charles Ernest | 11Oct. |
| Fletcher, Percy | 8Nov. |
| Ayre, Albert Henry James | 10Nov. |
| Andrews, George | 10Nov. |
| Lawson, Duncan | 10Nov. |
| Collius, George Albert Victor | 12Nov. |
| Turner, William Arthur | 12Nov. |
| Browne, Stanley Frank | 15Nov. |
| Paton, Arthur | 15Nov. |
| Acquroff, William Welsh | 15Nov. |
| Dawson, Lawrence Alfred | 15Nov. |
| Bannerman, John Sutherland Campbell | 15Nov. |
| King, Arthur Reginald Bertie | 15Nov. |

## 1937

| | |
|---|---|
| Hammond, Richard Ernest | 16Nov. |
| Herbert, Walter Henry | 16Nov. |
| Davies, Thomas Tudor | 23Nov. |
| Lambert, Victor John Brigg | 1Dec. |
| Willis, Robert | 1Dec. |
| Lilley, Frederick Edward | 1Dec. |
| Kavauagh, Joseph Michael | 8Dec. |
| Hargreaves, James Ernest, *M.M.* | 8Dec. |
| Rogers, William | 8Dec. |
| Whear, William John | 20Dec. |
| Purves, William | 24Dec. |

## 1938

| | |
|---|---|
| Sargent, William John | 1Jan. |
| Dawe, William Arthur | 1Jan. |
| Allen Charles Henry | 3Jan. |
| Wood, Philip Harold | 6Jan. |
| Counerton, Charles Daniel | 6Jan. |
| East, Albert Alexander | 6Jan. |
| Burridge, Charles Thomas | 6Jan. |
| Fisher, David Sutherland | 6Jan. |
| Jackaman, Clifford Thomas | 6Jan. |
| Osmond, Cyril | 6Jan. |
| Boswell, Edward | 10Jan. |
| Harris, Charles Arthur | 10Jan. |
| Osborne, William Frederick | 10Jan. |
| Picton, Percy Frank | 10Jan. |
| Elsey, Leouard Walter | 2Feb. |
| Price, Edward Frederick | 2Feb. |
| Dodge, Bertram Harold | 3Feb. |
| Vallis, Percy Samuel Victor | 3Feb. |
| Bucknall, Hubert Harry | 12Feb. |

# Warrant Officers.

## 1938

Richardson, William Dillarstone 25Feb.
Tomlinson, Wellis 25Feb.
Wilson, William 25Feb.
Ward, Francis Henry 25Feb.
Weiss, Frederick Martin *M.B.E.* 25Feb.
Girdwood, Ernest Victor 25Feb.
Munro, Donald John 25Feb.
Gilbert, Arthur John 25Feb.
Copeland, Henry George Hubert 25Feb.
Bateson, Walter 25Feb.
Walte, Harry 25Feb.
Green, Alfred John 25Feb.
Groom, Frank Edward 25Feb.
Streeter, Cyril 25Feb.
Howell, Arthur Charles 25Feb.
Scarff, Thomas Arthur 25Feb.
Monk, Eric George 25Feb.
Cockell, George Frederick 1Mar.
Whitston, Thomas 1Mar.
Brennan, Arthur Patrick 1Mar.
Brown, Eric Seymour 9Mar.
Alberry, Arthur William 11Mar.
Dod, George 11Mar.
Smith, Jack 11Mar.
Bowick, Harry 11Mar.
Jarrold, John Albert 11Mar.
Vaisey, Stephen Vernon 11Mar.
Togwell, Percy 11Mar.
Roberts, Thomas 11Mar.
Costick, George 11Mar.
Hunt, Walter Frederick 20Mar.
Ladell, Francis Alfred 27Mar.
Rowbotham, Arthur 27Mar.
Thompson, William 27Mar.
Skinner, Bert James 27Mar.
Bowman, Frank Leonard 27Mar.
Spedding, Francis John 27Mar.
Witty, Maurice Cecil Featherstone 27Mar.
Armstrong, John Alfred, *M.C.* 27Mar.
Lord, Frank 1Apr.
Hill, Thomas 1Apr.
Watts, Frederick Munroy 1Apr.
Ackerman, Raymond William 6Apr.

## 1938

White, Edward Harry 6Apr.
Lyons, Harry 14Apr.
Killington, Bertie William 14Apr.
Le Gras, John Edmund William 14Apr.
Riley, William 15Apr.
Sharp, Henry Thomas 15Apr.
Hewes, Arthur Ernest 15Apr.
Hancock, Richard William Victor 15Apr.
Baglin, Bertram Austin 20Apr.
Crane, Bernard 20Apr.
Evans, Evan 20Apr.
Giles, Cecil Frederick 20Apr.
Wilson, George 20Apr.
Beer, Archibald Augustus James 20Apr.
Brown, Joseph Ezra 20Apr.
Burleigh, Albert Henry 20Apr.
Pearce, William Frederick Colenso 20Apr.
Sawyer, Walter William Thomas 20Apr.
Butler, Frederick 20Apr.
Partridge, Frederick Arthur 20Apr.
Hibberd, Edward Victor 20Apr.
White, Edward Charles 20Apr.
Pearson, Richard Cyril 20Apr.
Jukes, Albert Stanley Charles 26Apr.
Mott, Albert James 26Apr.
McRae, Colin 6May
Cole, George Geoffrey 6May
Townson, Sydney Edward 6May
Cadman, Harold 6May
Rowe, Frederick Harry Hawkswell 6May
Booth, William Arthur 6May
Blake, Harold Gordon 6May
Bolton, Frank Henry 6May
Evans, Henry Robert 6May
Greeff, Jacobus Francois 6May
Cornish, Archie James 9May
Steers, Edwin Albert 19May
Freeman, James Guy 19May

## 1938

Steadman, Frederick Charles 19May
Scullard, Leonard 19May
James, William John 19May
O'Neill, Leonard 19May
Reed, William Soloman 19May
Dawes, Percival Wilfred James 19May
Cutter, Harry Charles 19May
Clark, Arthur Robert 23May
Lee, Harold 26May
Angelo, Geoffrey George 1June
Wilson, William Benjamin 1June
Fitch, John McQuiston 1June
Howse, Alfred James Richard 1June
Jones, Walter Harold 1June
Webb, Eric Harry 1June
Girling, Stanley Montague 1June
Pilfold, Norman Leslie 1June
Standing, Reginald James 1June
Yabsley, Lionel George 1June
Richards, William Kitchen 1June
Hudson, Frederick William 1June
Waters, Wilfred Ieuan 1June
Card, Leslie Thomas 1June
Lawrance, Walter George 1June
Smith, William Charles 1June
Dawson, Sidney George 1June
Cardwell, George Amos 1June
Pearce, Anthony Richard 1June
Duffett, Frederick William 1June
Goat, George William 8June
Paxman, Frederick Neal, *A.F.M.* 8June

# Warrant Officers.

## 1938

Gammack, Douglas John 8June
Waider, Harold Victor 8June
Saddington, Charles Reginald 8June
Parsons, George William 16June
McInnerny, John Samuel 30June
Macken, William James 30June
Trezise, Edwin Alfred 1July
Crawley, Frank Thomas 15July
Newbury, Albert Archibald 15July
Brett, Walter Henry 15July
Carver, Percy Beechfield 1Aug.
Callander, Alexander 1Aug.
Leaver, Thomas Henry Arthur 1Aug.
Smith, Sydney William Edward 1Aug.
Saunders, James Victor 1Aug.
Blake, Victor William 1Aug.
Rodber, Royston Harry 1Aug.
Searle, George Edward 1Aug.
Buckley, Michael 1Aug.
Garrod, Frederick 1Aug.
Davies, Cyril William Armstrong 1Aug.
Allen, Charles 1Aug.
Grayson, Geoffrey William 1Aug.
Hunter, John Matthew 1Aug.
Simmonds, Henry Charles 1Aug.
Marshall, William John 1Aug.
Bennie, William 1Aug.
Moyles, William Herbert 1Aug.
Hall, Alfred 1Aug.
Land, Roberts Baden Powell 1Aug.
Colley, Oswin 1Aug.
Cathrall, Charles William 1Aug.
Cave, Albert Ferdinand 1Aug.
Gee, Thomas George 1Aug.
Miller, Robert Glen 1Aug.
Thompson, Samuel Leonard 1Ang.
Parnell, George William 1Aug.
Hancock, Ernest Augustus 1Aug.
Ayres, Leonard William 1Aug.

## 1938

Jeffrey, James Thomas 1Aug.
Thomson, Geoffrey Oliver 1Aug.
Aspen, Harold Milne 1Aug.
Hawkins, Ernest Frank 1Aug.
Speak, Ernest 1Aug.
Chamberlain, Eric Graham 1Aug.
Hardeman, William Richard 1Aug.
Dixon, Harold Neville Clarence 1Aug.
Durman, Edward Harry 1Aug.
Whitlock, Harold Lawrence 1Aug.
Edwards, James 1Aug.
Pimm, Hector Charles 1Aug.
Peel, Arthur William Robert 1Aug.
Beauchamp, George Henry, *M.M.* 1Aug.
Pratt, Guy Sydney John 1Aug.
Wicks, Stanley 1Aug.
Scott, William 1Aug.
Cuthbertson, John Thomas 4Aug.
Twelves, Leslie Charles Frank 4Aug.
Terry, Charles Victor 4Aug.
Geer, Stanley Wallace *M.M.* 4Aug.
Jackson, Robert John Bazley 4Aug.
Ubee, Archibald Edward 4Aug.
Bryant, Gregham Edward 4Aug.
Harvey, Christopher 5Aug.
Stephenson, Alan Cobbey 5Aug.
Brooker, Albert Victor 5Aug.
Bedson, Frederick 5Aug.
McNab, Alexander 5Aug.
Beck, Harrison 5Aug.
Pritchard, Thomas James 5Aug.
Smith, Anthony Ernest 5Aug.
Perrett, Anthony 5Aug.
Pink, William Norman 5Aug.
Drake, Charles Edward 5Aug.
Reid, Harry George Mayne 5Aug.
Kerr, Robert Campbell 5Aug.
Robinson, Lowther 5Aug.
Leary, Edward Spencer 5Aug.
Fry, Herbert Charles 5Aug.
Brown, Percy 5Ang.

## 1938

Ratcliffe, William Robert 5Aug.
Pearson, James William 5Aug.
Elworthy, William Cecil 5Ang.
Hamilton, Andrew 5Aug.
Brewer, Walter Percy 6Aug
Perks, Alfred Heath Llewellyn 6Aug.
Ware, Edward James 6Aug.
Bishop, Albert Edward, *M.M.* 6Aug.
Gibson, Robert Davidson 6Aug.
Wilson, William Richard 6Aug.
Farey, George Alfred 6Aug.
Lawrence, Ralph, *M.M.* 6Aug.
Power, Thomas Cuthbert 6Aug.
Bowen, John Donald 8Aug.
Saxby, William Henry 8Aug.
Atkinson, George Vernon 8Aug.
Gault, James 8Aug.
Wheeler, Herbert Leonard, *M.C., D.C.M.* 8Aug.
Jarrett, Robert 10Aug.
Bowes, Edward James 10Aug.
Gilbert, Samuel 16Aug.
Hatcher, Thomas 18Aug.
Brown, Charles George 18Aug.
Waller, Sidney William 18Aug.
McFadzean, David 25Aug.
Hunter, Ralph Taylor 26Aug.
Lowe, Frank 26Aug.
Crisp, James Leonard 1Sept.
Burdett, William Henry 1Sept.
Hulks, Eric 1Sept.
Buckley, John 1Sept.
Hammond, Frederick Gilders *A.F.M.* 1Sept.
Saunders, Ralph 1Sept.
Gallie, John 1Sept.
Rowley, William 1Sept.
Chapman, James Belmont Kitchener 1Sept.
Woodthorpe, Reginald Claude 1Sept.
Harris, Francis, *A.F.M.* 1Sept.
Holbourn, Cyril Walter 1Sept.
Pollitt, Tom Urquhart 1Sept.
O'Connor Louis Paul 1Sept.
Park, Stanley Watmough 1Sept.
West, Bernard 1Sept.
Claydon, George Frederick 1Sept.
Barnes, John 1Sept.
Moors, John 1Sept.
Hancock, William Robert 1Sept.
Speight, James Herbert 1Sept.
Abbinett, Stanley 1Sept.
Kennard, Harold William 1Sept.

# Warrant Officers.

## 1938

Kimber, John Arthur Charles 1Sept.
Cargill, William Reid 8Sept.
Baker, George Robert Charles 12Sept.
Collins, John Albert Edward 12Sept.
Davey, Albert Edward 12Sept.
Vousden, William Harold Edward 12Sept.
Allsopp, Henry 12Sept.
Jones, Harold 12Sept.
Egan, Vincent 15Sept.
Hampton, Thomas Henry Cope 15Sept.
Thom, James 25Sept.
Hawkes, Arthur George 25Sept.
Martin, Reginald Thomas 25Sept.
Payne, Charles Gabriel 25Sept.
Eve, Rowland 25Sept.
Clarke, Albert 1Oct.
Honey, Percy 1Oct.
Akhurst, Arthur John 1Oct.
Bristow, Alfred 1Oct.
Rowell, Robert Frederick 1Oct.
Rossner, Archibald 1Oct.
Parker, Harold 1Oct.
Emptage, William Charles 1Oct.
Downie, John Cuthbert 1Oct.
Burrage, Robert Charles 3Oct.
Lennard, Thomas 3Oct.
Hawker, Thomas 3Oct.
Salway, James Henry 3Oct.
Beauchamp, Herbert Richard 3Oct.
Hill, George Christopher 3Oct.
Robbins, Leonard Charles 3Oct.
Broomham, Edwin 3Oct.
Rankin, Charles 3Oct.
Wiltcher, George Robert 3Oct.
Evans, Walter 3Oct.
Bailey, Alfred 3Oct.
Kent, James William 15Oct.
Ansell, Albert George 15Oct.
Horton, James Ebenezer 15Oct.

## 1938

Addis, Thomas Henry 15Oct.
Briden, Stanley George 15Oct.
Wilson, James William 15Oct.
Whapshott, Alfred Fred 15Oct.
Herbert, Cornellus 15Oct.
Mitchell Sidney Earl 17Oct.
Blandford, James Albert 27Oct.
Breeze, Frank William 27Oct.
Potter, Donald George 12Nov.
Leicester, Thomas Edward 12Nov.
McIntosh, John 12Nov.
Dixon, Victor Albert Baden 12Nov.
Martin, Ernest Henry James 12Nov.
Tee, Leonard William 12Nov.
Bentall, Walter 12Nov.
Green, Arthur William 12Nov.
Cotterell, Frederick Percy 12Nov.
Martin, Arthur Thomas 12Nov.
Ashcroft, Towers, *M.M.* 12Nov.
Woods, Horace, *M.M.* 12Nov.
Blair, Ian Robert..... 12Nov.
Geddes, William Hamilton 12Nov.
Judd, Charles Alfred 12Nov.
Easdown, William Arthur 12Nov.
Malone, James Thorman 12Nov.
Walker, Percy Arthur 12Nov.
Bennett, John Arthur 12Nov.
Lapidge, William Stanley Ford 12Nov.
Tarlton, Alfred Victor, *M.M.* 12Nov.
Clark, William Henry 12Nov.
Robinson, Leonard Richard 12Nov.
Moseley, Oswald Reginald 12Nov.
Hudson, Horace 12Nov.
Ward, Arthur Howard 12Nov.
Leeson, Leslie Baden-Powell 12Nov.
Wade, William Lionel 12Nov.
Nelli, Robert Stewart 12Nov.
Reid, Alfred Charles 12Nov.
Pearce, Eric Francis 12Nov.
Spurgeon, Charles Ernest 12Nov.
Ridley, Leslie Ralph 12Nov.
Richardson, John Edward 12Nov.

## 1938

Coomber, Horace William 12Nov.
Strugnell, Arthur 12Nov.
Trevett, Charles Redvers 12Nov.
Gutteridge, Percy Rowton Shackleton 12Nov.
Bootle, Horace Hudson 12Nov.
Sutton, Cecil John 12Nov.
Fox, Thomas 12Nov.
Dean, Frank Stanley 12Nov.
Jennings, William Henry 22Nov.
Hart, Frederick Stephen 1Dec.
Glading, Albert Reginald 1Dec.
Pearson, Raymond Louis 1Dec.
Palmer, Walter Ernest 1Dec.
Pheil, Henry 1Dec.
Eades, William Henry 1Dec.
Rudd, Sydney Charles William 1Dec.

# R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Grade I .. .. .. | Wing Commander. |
| Grade II .. .. .. | Squadron Leader. |
| Grade III— | |
| On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale. | with but after Squadron Leader. |
| On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale. | Flight Lieutenant. |
| Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale. | Flying Officer. |

**[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]**

## Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Oct.36

## Education Officers.

### PRINCIPALS.

Charles C. Brachl, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 28Mar.28
Ivor I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 22Mar.37
Adam H. Robson, *O.B.E., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .. .. .. .. .. 1Sept.32
Joseph A. Taylor, *M.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Oct.36

### GRADE I.

John C. Booth, *Major, B.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 14July36
Cecil L. M. Brown, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 23Oct.37
James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 15Aug.38
Fritz L. D. Davies, *B.A., B.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10July36
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A., F.R.Hist.S.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 31Aug.38
George Lees, *Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.* .. .. .. .. .. 1Sept.36
Alexander W. F. McEwan, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Jan.36
Donald McKenzie, *B.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 20Apr.38
John B. Newman, *M.B.E., M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 8Sept.25
Robert K. Pillers, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.* .. .. .. .. .. 10July36
Charles W. Pollock, *M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Jan.37
Brian A. Smith, *Capt., M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 16Apr.28
Benson Steel, *Major, M.C., B.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Sept.36
David E. Williams, *M.B.E., M.A.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 4Nov.31
Edwin G. R. Wingham, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Sept.38
Norman Wood, *Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.* .. .. .. .. .. .. 1Jan.37

### GRADE II.

Harold Ashman, *B.Sc.* .. .. 1Sept.38
Sydney Barraclough, *Capt., M.B.E.* .. 1Jan.36
William K. Birch, *Major, O.B.E., M.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Arthur G. Boycott, *Lieut., B.A.* .. 14July36
Sydney Brew, *Capt., F.R.Ae.S.* .. 20July20
John A. C. Critchley, *B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.36
Leonard Cullis, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1Sept.38
Herbert R. Davies, *M.C., M.A.* .. 1Jan.37
Hubert A. M. d'Este, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 1Sept.38
Albert B. Fanstone, *Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Sept.30
Frank B. Farthing, *Lieut., M.A.* .. 1Jan.36
Alfred J. Fisher, *B.A.* .. .. 1Sept.38
William F. Foulston, *Capt., M.A.* .. 1Jan.27
Richard B. Garrard, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 15Sept.36
Andrew Gillespie, *Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.36
James D. Haddon, *B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.* 1Jan.38
Frank Harrison, *Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 4Dec.36
Charles N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, *Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late R.N. (S.R.) A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Sept.35
Vincent G. F. Kelly, *Capt., B.Sc.* .. 16July36
Alfred C. Kermode, *B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I Ae.E.* .. 9Mar.36
Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Sept.38
William T. Matthews, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* .. 1Jan.37
Herbert G. Morcom, *Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Sept.36
John Mutch, *M.C., M.A.* .. 1Jan.36
Ewart, G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* .. 1Oct.34
Desmond G. G. O'Shea, *B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* .. 14Jan.20
Edward A. F. Reeve, *Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.* .. 10July36
Alfred H. Reeve, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Sept.38
Reginald C. Richards, *M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.* .. 1Sept.35
William G. Sheppard, *B.A.* .. 1Sept.38
John A. G. Stuart, *B.A.* .. 1Sept.37
Edgar L. West, *B.A.* .. 15Aug.38
Henry R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting Grade I)* .. 1Jan.34
Harry Wolfenden, *Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.* .. 1Jan.37

*Note.*—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection

# R.A.F. Educational Service.

GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.29
Henry F. T. Adams, *B.A.*..... 2Nov.37
Albert Adderley, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.*..... 1May30
David J. Addis, *A.C.G.I.*..... 15Nov.37
Leo T. Agger, *B.Eng.*..... 1Sept.35
Percy Alderton, *Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.*... 1June29
Ruben W. Allen, *Major, M.A.*..... 1July30
John F. Arnold, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 1Dec.29
Frederick J. Balcombe, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.36
John S. Bamford, *A.I.C.*..... 18July38
Ernest G. Barber, *B.Sc.*..... 22Mar.37
Herbert E. Beardshaw..... 4Jan.37
Reginald H. Bennett, *M.A.*..... 1Sept 27
Wilfrid T. Bennett, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.37
Andrew Beveridge, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.36
Hubert C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)*..... 1June29
Bernard A. Bird, *Lieut.*..... 1June29
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.37
Frederick S. Bloomfield, *M.A., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 2Sept.35
Cyril P. T. Browne, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 8Oct.23
Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.*..... 2Sept.29
Frank Buckby, *2nd Lieut.*..... 19Jan.26
Arthur D. Button, *B.Sc.*..... 18July38
Stewart A. Campbell, *M.Eng.*..... 1Jan.35
William A. Carmichael, *M.A.*..... 1Sept 37
Frederick G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.* 1Jan.35
Roy S. C. Cater, *M.A.*..... 1July37
William E. N. Clark, *B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Jan.35
Frederick W Clarke, *Capt., B.Sc.*.... 1Jan.37
James M. Clarke, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35
Frederick A. Coleman, *B.A.*..... 1July37
Alfred J. L. Collinson, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.37
Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.*..... 15Dec.30
Alfred Craven, *B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.*..... 1Jan.29
James S. Crisfield, *B.A.*..... 1Dec.37
Edward S. G. Cropper, *B.Sc.*..... 18July38
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, *Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.*..... 1Jan.26
William B. Daniels, *Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc., V.D.*..... 17Sept.24
George L. Danielson, *B.Sc.*..... 1July37
Isaac Davies, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*..... 1June37
Harry G. E. Davis, *Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.*..... 1Sept.35
Herbert S. Davis, *Major, M.A.*..... 1Sept.23
Robert G. Dawson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.* 1July37
Walter F. Dowsett, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 2Sept.35
Albert E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1July37
Richard Duckett, *B.Sc.*..... 4Jan.37
Ernest G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.36
Gerald G. Edwards, *B.A.*..... 25Aug.36
Ralph Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.37
Hugh Falkner, *M.Sc., A.Inst.P.*..... 1Jan.35
William Fallowfield, *B.A.*..... 4Jan.37
Richard J. C. Farrell, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.36
Douglas McL. Ferrier, *Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.*..... 1June29
Arthur Foden, *B.Sc.*..... 1Dec.37
Robert H. B. Forster, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 2Sept.35
Robert W. Fowler, *B.Sc.*..... 21Aug.37
James Fox, *M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1Sept.30
Edward W. French, *Major (R. of O.), M.C.*..... 1June29
Harold A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.26
Kenneth F. Gardner, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.37
Dennis J. Garland, *B.Sc.*..... 3Aug.37
Norman Gibson, *B Sc.*..... 25Aug.36
Thomas Gibson *Capt.*..... 1Sept.23
Lewis I. Godden, *M.A.*..... 8Aug.38
William G. Gould, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 1June29
Frederick D. Greeves, *M.Sc.*..... 1Sept.37
Aydon Hall, *B.Eng.*..... 1Jan.35
Thomas Hampson, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.35
Leonard E. Hardstaff, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.38
Edgar J. Harrington, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.*..... 1Jan.35
Alec J. Harvey, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.38
David Hay, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.35
Henry T. R. Hendin, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.*..... 1June29
Thomas E. J. Hewlitt. *B.Sc.*..... 1Dec.36
William T. Holloway, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.36
Edwin Houghton, *B.Sc.*..... 1Dec.37
Henry M. Hughes, *M.Sc.*..... 25Aug.36
William H. Humphreys, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.38
Alfred C. John, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35
Aubrey F. Jones, *B.Sc.*..... 1Mar.37
John P. Jones, *Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M. Eng.*..... 1June29
William H. Jones, *B.A.*..... 1Apr.38
Bertram N. Keeling, *B.A.*..... 1Jan.35
George R. Keep, *Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.* 1June29
John Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35
Frank J. Kirby, *B.Sc.*..... 1June29
Edgar Knowles, *B.Sc.*..... 1Sept.35
Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*..... 1June29
Arthur H. C. Lee, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.35
Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.30
Thomas W. Little, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35
Bernard J. Lynch, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 2Sept.35
John Macdonald, *M.A.*..... 2Sept.35
Edward I. R. MacGregor, *M.Sc.*..... 6Jan.36
William Makinson, *M.Sc.*..... 25Aug.36
Herbert W. Manley, *Capt., M.A.*..... 1Jan.30
Arthur T. Mathews, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.* 2Sept.35
Robert S. Mathieson, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.36
Henry H. Mayoh, *B.Sc.*..... 1Aug.30
John P. McAllen, *B.A.*..... 1Jan.37
William McA. McAulay, *Flt. Lt. (R.A.F O.), M.A.*..... 1July37
Arthur A. McGregor, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35
John B. McMillan, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 3July37
Donald R. McWhinnie, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1June29
John Meadows, *Flying Officer. B.Sc.*.. 24Sept.23
Herbert Meredith, *Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.*..... 1June29
Glyn B. Morgan, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc.*... 2Sept.35
John R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S* ..... 8July29
Charles I. Morris, *Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 1Sept.24
O. M. Moullin, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.36
Roland W. Nicholson, *B.A.*..... 25Aug.36
Charles E. Nightingale, *Capt., A.C.G.I.*..... 1June29
William A. Oliver, *B.Sc.*..... 1Oct.36
Oliver R. Orchard, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.30
Eric H. Otty, *M.A., Ed.B.*..... 16Aug.37
Eric J. Ough, *B.Sc.*..... 1Jan.36

*Note.*—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

# R.A.F. Educational Service.

*Grade III—contd.*

Hugh R. P. Patterson, *M.A.* (*acting Grade II*)..... 11Mar29
Sydney A. Pearman, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*.... 1Jan.37
Rozer F. Pemberton, *Major* (*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A*..... 1June28
John D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc*.... 1Jan.30
Dudley M. B. Pitt, *M.Sc*..... 1July37
John F. Powell, *B.A*..... 4Jan.37
Arthur Prescott, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *A.F.R.Ae.S*..... 1June29
Harold Preston, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc*..... 1Feb.30
Thomas S. Preston, *B.Sc*..... 18July38
Herbert Priestley, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P*..... 1Jan.37
Francis J. Pryer, *B.Sc*..... 1Dec.29
Robert J. Rackham, *B.A*..... 1Jan.38
Leslie T. Rea, *B.Sc*..... 22Apr.38
Leslie M. Riley, *M.A*..... 1Jan.37
James W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E*..... 21Aug.37
Kenneth W. Round, *Capt.* (*R. of O.*).. 1June29
Abraham I. Ruda, *B.Sc., A.K.C., A M.I.Mech.E*..... 1Jan.35
Donald L. Rundle, *Lieut*..... 1Sept.28
Ernest J. Ryder, *B.Sc*..... 5July37
Amory T. Ryland, *M.A., B.A.I*..... 2Sept.35
John F. Sanders, *B.Sc*..... 10July37
Herbert W. Saunders, *M.A., D.Litt*.. 30Apr.28
Robert L. Saunders, *M.A*..... 1Sept.37
Charles F. N. Seaman, *Capt.* (*R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.*), *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E*..... 1Sept.36
Gerald R. Sharp, *M.Sc*..... 22Apr 38
Joshua K. Silver, *B.Sc*..... 1June29
John W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc*..... 13Jan.36
Clifford H. Sleightholme, *B.Sc*..... 1Jan.30
Frank Smith, *M.A*..... 1Jan.38
John L. Smith, *B.Sc*..... 1Sept.35
Ralph A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc*..... 8Apr.29
Ronald L. Smith, *B.Sc*..... 1Jan.37
Thomas F. W. Smith, *B.Sc*..... 1Sept.36
Cyril H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc*..... 1Jan.37
Leslie F. Stanley, *Flg. Off., R.A.F.O., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C*..... 17Sept.29
Robert J. Stephen, *B.Sc*..... 1Jan.31
Robert E. Stephens, *B.Sc*..... 1Jan.38
John H. Stevens, *B.Sc*..... 2Sept.35
James B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A*..... 1Jan.25
Edmund A. Stockwell, *B.A*..... 1Jan.35
Henry A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A*..... 16Apr.28
William J. O. Studd, *Capt., A.I.Mar.E.* 1Sept.24
Charles E. P. Suttle, *B.Sc*..... 2Sept.35
Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut., M.A*.... 1June29
Frank C. W. Taylor, *Major*..... 1Sept.28
Frederic J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc*..... 1Sept.37
Alfred S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C*..... 1Jan.25
William C. V. Thomas, *M.A*..... 1Sept.24
William J. Thomas, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P*..... 1July37
Charles W. Thompson, *M.Sc*..... 25Aug.36
Robert Thomson, *B.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E*..... 4Jan.37
William Thomson, *Lieut.* (*R.A.O.C., Supp. Res.*), *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E*.... 1Jan.35
William R. Thomson, *Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E*..... 1Sept.30
Gordon H. Thorndike, *B.Sc*..... 25Aug.36
Ronald T. R. Thornhill, *B.A*..... 1Dec.36
Ernest J. Tippett, *B.Sc., Ph.D*..... 2Sept.35
Charles R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S*.. 1Dec.36
Geoffrey Tupholme..... 1June29
William C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.* (*R.A.F.O.*), *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S*.... 1June29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, *Lieut., B.Sc*... 1June29
John E. F. Voss, *B.Sc*..... 1Apr.37
Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S*..... 1June29
William Walker, *Capt., B.A*..... 1June29
Walter S. C. Watkins..... 11July38
Eric T. Weddell, *Capt., M.C., B.Sc*... 1June29
George H. Whitaker, *Lieut., B.A*..... 1June29
John W. W. Whitehead, *B.Sc*..... 2Sept.35
John Whitley, *Lieut., M.A*..... 1Sept.28
Thomas G. Whitnock, *Lieut., B.A*.... 1Jan.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, *Lieut.-Cmdr.* (*late R.N.V.R.*), *D.S.O., M.A*..... 1May27
Cyril J. Whittle, *M.Sc*..... 1June29
Thomas Willcox, *M.Sc*..... 1Apr.37
Sidney R. Williams, *M.A*..... 1Jan.36
Henry M. Wilson, *B.Sc., Ph.D*..... 2Sept.35
William Wilson, *B.Eng*..... 2Sept.35
Phillip H. Wood, *B.Sc., A.Inst.P*..... 1Dec.29
Albert H. Woolcock, *B.A*..... 9Dec.37

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., Professor of Aeronautical Science*.... 3Sept.20
Evan T. Rees, *Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C., Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association* 1Aug.36

# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

*PRESIDENT.*

*H.R.H.* THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

## Matron-in-Chief.

Blair, *Miss* Emily Mathieson, *R.R.C.* (*Air Ministry*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*Jan.*38

## Matrons.

Forsyth, *Miss* Bessie Cowie Simpson, *R.R.C.* (*Air Ministry*) .. .. .. .. .. 1*Jan.*31
Coulthurst, *Miss* Winifred Maud, *O.B.E.* (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*Jan.*32
Taylor, *Miss* Gladys (*Habbaniya*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*Aug.*35
Jackson, *Miss* Jessie Dorothy (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*Aug.*35
Edwards, *Miss* Mary Euphemia Robertson, *A.R.R.C.* (*Aden*) .. .. .. .. 1*May*37
Rees, *Miss* Nellie Gertrude, *A.R.R.C.* (*Uxbridge*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Jan.*38
Walker, *Miss* Catherine, *A.R.R.C.* (*Palestine*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 16*Jan.*38

## Senior Sisters.

Clubb, *Miss* Grace Elsie Margaret, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. 1*Aug.*35
Taylor, *Miss* Lilla Eliza (*Cosford*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct* 35
Clements, *Miss* Elsie Madeleine, *R.R.C.*(*Cranwell*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct.*35
Macdonald, *Miss* Margaret Jessie, *A R R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct.*35
MacVicar, *Miss* Mary Anne (*Palestine*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct.*35
Spensley, *Miss* Elizabeth, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct.*35
Ball, *Miss* May Eliza (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Oct* 35
Griffin, *Miss* Evelyn Kate (*Cranwell*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*June*37
Inman, *Miss* Gertie, *A.R.R.C.* (*Henlow*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 1*June*37
Adamson, *Miss* Maud Harriette (*Halton*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Jan.*38
Garnett, *Miss* Margaret Ellen (*Uxbridge*) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 10*Jan* 38
Hards, *Miss* Marjorie Elizabeth *A R.R.C.* (*Manston*) .. .. .. .. .. 22 Aug.38
Youngson, *Miss* Clementina McLachlan (*Basrah*) .. .. .. .. .. .. 28*Nov.*38

## Sisters.

### 1926

Risdon, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann (*Habbaniya*).... ..... 1*Jan.*

Angus, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Habbaniya*) 1*July*

Mallett, *Miss* Dora Elizabeth (*Henlow*) ..... 1*July*

Mansell, *Miss* Dorothy Vincent, *A.R.R.C.* (*Halton*) ..... 1*July*

Stuart, *Miss* Ellen Jane (*Uxbridge*) .. 1*July*

Acheson, *Miss* Aileen Francis (*Halton*) ..... 1*July*

Browne, *Miss* Jessie Katherine Annie (*Halton*) ..... 1*July*

### 1926

Buckley, *Miss* Ethel Maud (*Halton*) ..... 1*July*

Charlesworth, *Miss* Mary Beresford (*Halton*) ..... .... 1*July*

Cargill, *Miss* Helen Wilson (*Habbaniya*) 1*July*

Marsland, *Miss* Annie Winifred (*Aden*)..... ..... 2*July*

Thorburn, *Miss* Margaret Turner (*Palestine*) ..... 14Aug.

Polus, *Miss* Rosina Emma Caroline (*Cosford*) ..... 4*Oct.*

Hardy, *Miss* Louise Hannah (*Halton*)..... 30*Oct.*

Suddaby, *Miss* Olive (*Halton*)..... 2*Nov.*

Henson *Miss* Una Flora Clotilde (*Palestine*) ..... 27*Dec.*

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—*contd.*

### 1927

Hampton, *Miss* Norah Alice (*Manston*) 3*Jan.*
Wilson, *Miss* Elizabeth (*Basrah*)..... 7*Jan.*
Cartledge, *Miss* Louisa Banham (*Halton*) ..... 13*June*
Walden, *Miss* Margaret Loader (*Cranwell*) ..... 16*June*
Griffiths, *Miss* Ethel Winifred (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Sept.*
Meikle, *Miss* Nora (*Halton*)..... 20*Oct.*

### 1928

Keyse, *Miss* Olive Amy (*Halton*).... 16*July*
Rodd, *Miss* Alice Mabel (*Uxbridge*).. 1*Aug.*
Butler, *Miss* Gwendolen Eva (*Habbaniya*)..... 17*Dec.*

### 1929

Adams, *Miss* Hilda (*Halton*)..... 18*Jan.*
Pepper, *Miss* Florence Mary (*Uxbridge*) 25*Jan.*
Dowdeswell, *Miss* Elizabeth Maud, *A.R.R.C.* (*Henlow*)..... 1*Nov.*
Rattenberry, *Miss* Millicent Clara (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Nov.*
Minchin, *Miss* Vera Mary (*Habbaniya*)..... 1*Nov.*
Howker, *Miss* Nellie (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Nov.*

### 1931

Rogers, *Miss* Jessie Winifred (*Uxbridge*) 1*June*
Woodcock, *Miss* Kathleen Florence (*Habbaniya*)..... 8*Aug.*

### 1932

Whyte, *Miss* Roberta Mary (*Palestine*) 9*Mar.*
Brand, *Miss* Dorothy Mary Eliza (*Habbaniya*)..... 29*June*
Featherby, *Miss* Norah Lily (*Halton*) 25*Sept.*

### 1933

Johnson, *Miss* Kathryn Drysdale (*Uxbridge*) ..... 27*Jan.*
Marfleet, *Miss* Emily Martha (*Cranwell*) 8*Sept.*
Williamson, *Miss* Alice Mary (*Cranwell*) 3*Nov.*

### 1934

Walker, *Miss* Constance Ivy (*Cranwell*) 31*Jan.*
Toole, *Miss* Gladys (*Habbaniya*) .... 30*July*
Gall, *Miss* Mary Ross (*Palestine*).... 1*Aug.*
Tilbrook, *Miss* Edna Mabel (*Halton*). 1*Aug.*
Macfie, *Miss* Annie Katherine (*Cosford*)..... 1*Sept.*
Garrard, *Miss* Phyllis (*Halton*)..... 5*Oct.*

### 1935

Taylor, *Miss* Gwendoline Patty (*Uxbridge*) ..... 17*Feb.*
Lowrey, *Miss* Alice (*Henlow*) ..... 1*Aug.*
Tisdall, *Miss* Adairine Mary (*Halton*) 1*Aug.*
Grierson, *Miss* Helen Nicholas Brait (*Cosford*)..... 1*Aug.*

### 1935

Bromley, *Miss* Evelyn May (*Halton*)..... 1*Aug.*
Forcer-Williams, *Miss* Violet Madeline (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Aug.*
Laverack, *Miss* Marjorie (*Halton*) .. 1*Aug.*
Grunnah, *Miss* Eleanor Mary (*Aden*)..... 1*Aug.*
Jopp, *Miss* Mary (*Palestine*)..... 1*Aug.*
Chadwick, *Miss* Jessie Rose (*Halton*) 1*Aug.*
Humphrys, *Miss* Ethel Kate (*Palestine*) ..... 20*Nov.*38

### 1936

Hickie, *Miss* Dorothea Winifred (*Aden*)..... 2*Aug.*
Chinnery, *Miss* Gladys Elsie (*Aden*).. 26*Aug.*
Fox, *Miss* Elsie Jane Miriam (*Halton*) 30*Sept.*
Prescott, *Miss* Annie Nicol (*Palestine*) 14*Oct.*
Holland, *Miss* Dorothy May (*Basrah*) ..... 4*Nov*

### 1937

Ellis, *Miss* Helen Minnie (*Palestine*).. 1*Jan.*
Ashworth, *Miss* Veronica Margaret (*Habbaniya*)..... 24*Feb.*
Wheeler, *Miss* Cissie Alice Janet (*Habbaniya*) ..... 25*Feb.*
Atkinson, *Miss* Jessie Wadsley (*Habbaniya*)..... 31*Mar.*
Hall, *Miss* Edith (*Palestine*)..... 31*Mar.*
Miller, *Miss* Rhoda Banks Foote (*Palestine*)..... 31*Mar.*
Teed, *Miss* Nancy Sinclair (*Habbaniya*) 31*Mar.*
Trotter, *Miss* Ann Marshall (*Habbaniya*)..... 14*Apr.*
Jones, *Miss* Dorothy Marion (*Aden*).. 26*June*
Posselt, *Miss* Alexandra Renate (*Palestine*) ..... 30*July*
Blair, *Miss* Jessie Scott Gray (*Palestine*)..... 5*Nov.*
Gadd, *Miss* Dorothy (*Halton*) ..... 12Dec.
Crocker, *Miss* Florence Margaret (*Habbaniya*) ..... 14*Dec.*

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Sisters—*contd.*

### 1938

Mallalieu, *Miss* Joan Mallalieu (*Uxbridge*) ..... 9*Jan.*
Knox, *Miss* Eileen Mary (*Palestine*) . 12*Jan.*
Wells, *Miss* Edith Mary Millicent (*Habbaniya*) ..... 27*Feb.*
Wilson, *Miss* Margaret Josephine (*Cranwell*) ..... 17Mar.
Dixon, *Miss* Dorothy Mentor (*Halton*) 31*Mar.*
Gulnness, *Miss* Evelyn Madse (*Cranwell*) 8*Apr.*
Swales, *Miss* Margery (*Halton*) ..... 17*Apr.*
West, *Miss* Joan Majorie (*Henlow*) .. 1*May*
Brecn, *Miss* Mary Clare (*Halton*).... 15*May*
Jones, *Miss* Gwenllian (*Cranwell*).... 1*July*
Bryant, *Miss* Mary Grace (*Cranwell*) 14*July*
Handley, *Miss* Florence (*Halton*).... 24*July*
Phillips, *Miss* Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (*Cranwell*) ..... 24*July*

### 1938

Schilling, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Cranwell*) ..... 1*Sept.*
Wright, *Miss* Elinor Margaret (*Halton*) ..... 1*Sept.*
Marshall. *Miss* Ethel Nancy (*Cranwell*) 20*Sept.*
Hawkins, *Miss* Gabrielle Joan (*Uxbridge*) ..... 21*Sept.*
Hutchinson, *Miss* Beryl Joyce (*Uxbridge*) ..... 1*Oct.*
Pye, *Miss* Dorothy Kathleen (*Halton*) 5*Oct.*
Sefton, *Miss* Joan Allison Mary (*Cranwell*)..... 1*Nov.*
Giles, *Miss* Pauline (*Cosford*) ..... 8*Nov.*
Burton, *Miss* Matilda Mary (*Cranwell*) 10*Nov.*
Smith, *Miss* Christina McKenzie Stobie (*Cranwell*)..... 15*Nov.*

## Staff Nurses.

### 1937

Maltman, *Miss* Eisle (*Halton*) ..... 28*Dec.*

### 1938

Coleman, *Miss* Joan Howard (*Cosford*) 17*Jan.*
Leachman, *Miss* Dorothy Mary (*Cranwell*) ..... 25*Jan.*
Morris, *Miss* Doris (*Cranwell*)..... 4*Feb.*
Dryden, *Miss* Rita Davidson (*Henlow*) 31*Mar.*
Mackenzie, *Miss* Una Holm (*Henlow*) 31*Mar.*
Morton, *Miss* Elizabeth Gwendoline (*Halton*) .. .. .....P. 7*June*
Kay, *Miss* Louisa Alice (*Halton*) P. 14*June*
Williams, *Miss* Gwendoline Louise (*Halton*) .....P. 28*June*
Cockcroft, *Miss* Kathleen Mary Lindow (*Halton*) .....P. 8*July*
Grose *Miss* Elizabeth Agnes (*Halton*) .....P. 2*Aug.*
Masters, *Miss* Dorothy Gertrude (*Halton*) .....P. 8*Aug.*
Waller, *Miss* Winifred Minnie (*Halton*) ..... P. 15*Aug.*

### 1938

Lownie, *Miss* Mary Lawson (*Halton*) P. 25*Aug.*
Pilgrim, *Miss* Gladys Lily (*Halton*) P. 12*Sept*
Young, *Miss* Angela Bridget (*Halton* P. 30*Sept.*
Jamieson, *Miss* Lucy Norna (*Halton*) P. 1*Oct.*
Hawkins, *Miss* Mildred Annie (*Halton*) P. 3*Oct.*
Bolton, *Miss* Catherine Joyce (*Halton*) .....P. 24*Oct.*
Cranston, *Miss* Kathleen Westrope (*Halton*).....P. 23*Oct.*
Stooks, *Miss* Ellen Nancy (*Halton*) P. 28*Oct.*
Cozens, *Miss* Norah Eleanor (*Halton*) P. 1*Nov.*
Maffey, *Miss* Joan Mary (*Halton*). . P. 1*Nov.*
Olver, *Miss* Bridget Mary (*Halton*) P. 1*Nov.*
Campbell, *Miss* Jean Lilian (*Halton*) P. 3*Nov.*
Short, *Miss* Freda (*Halton*).....P. 7*Nov.*
Mason, *Miss* Elaine Muriel (*Halton*) P. 29*Nov.*
Stowell, *Miss* Nancy Margaret (*Halton*)..... P. 29*Nov.*
Wilson, *Miss* Margaret (*Halton*)....P. 29*Nov.*

### 1939

Leiper, *Miss* Jeannette (*Cranwell*)..P. 4*Jan.*
Boyd, *Miss* Mavis Amelia (*Halton*)..P. 10*Jan.*

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Nursing Service Advisory Board.

*President—H.R.H.* THE PRINCESS ROYAL, *G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*

*Chairman—Air Vice-Marshal* A. V. J. Richardson, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.* (*Director of Medical Services*).

*Members.*

*Miss* E. M. Blair, *R.R.C.* (*Matron-in-Chief*).

*Miss* M. K. Blyde, *A.R.R.C.*(*Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital*).

*Miss* D. M. Smith (*Matron, Middlesex Hospital*).

# RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

**(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)**

## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Air Commodores.

Weir, James George, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ("*C*") ..... 20Apr.23

Humphrys, *Sir* Francis Henry (*Lt. Col.*), *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.* ("*C*") ..... 30Sept.30

### Wing Commanders.

Baring, *The Hon.* Maurice, *O.B.E.* (*hon.*) ..... 20Jan.25

Marson, Thomas Bertrand, *M.B.E.* (*hon.*) ..... 29June26

Fielden, Edward Hedley, *M.V.O.*, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 22July36 / 14Jan.29

### Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") ..... 30June22 / 1Sept.23

Brackley, Herbert George, *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.* ("*C*") ..... 26July27 / 8Apr.24

**E.** McKenna, Hugh Walter, *D.C.M.* ("*B*") ..... 1Apr.20 / 12Dec.28

Nunn, Henry Laurence, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") ..... 1July30 / 28Nov.26

Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard Neville ("*A*") ..... 1July30 / 16Sept.22

Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas (*Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*) ("*A*") ..... 1Mar.33 / 4Mar.31

Macdonald, Alan David, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... 17Oct.33 / 16June35

Hunting, Gerald Lindsay ("*C*") ..... 8May34 / 16Oct.23

### Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

**E.***Clapp, Owen Wilson ("*B*") ..... 8May24 / 28Nov.28

Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... 1Feb.37 / 31Aug.38

**A.** Thompson, Chester William McKinley ("*A*") ..... 19May37 / 6Nov.33

Stringer, George Norman Patrick, *D.F.C.* (*Lt., R.W. Kent Regt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") ..... 19May37 / 15Mar.31

Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("*A*") ..... 19May37 / 15Apr.35

*Taylor, Frederick John ("*A*") ..... 1Aug.37 / 4Jan.38

*S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("*B*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 24Oct.28

*Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 1May29

Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 20Apr.23

Green, Donald Salisbury ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 17Jan.30

Loton, Arthur George, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 22Jan.24

Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 26June23

Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("*A*") ..... 5Nov.37 / 6Jan.31

Cumming, William Neville, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 21Jan.26

Jenkins, Harold Francis, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 7Nov.30

Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 25Oct.36

Lovering, William Frank ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 20Aug.36

Harrison, Douglas John ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 30Sept.36

*Hicks, George Rhensberg, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 8June36

Martin, Lionel George ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 8May36

Smith, Philip Holroyd ("*A*") ..... 2Mar.38 / 2Sept.32

Overbury, Geoffrey Fox ("*A*") ..... 1Oct.38 / 1Nov.38



* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## Flight Lieutenants.

S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C")..... 1Aug.19 – 21Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("C")..... 18Sept.19 – 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Llonel Conrad, *D.S.C.* ("C") ..... 24Oct.19 – 10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C")..... 24Oct.19 – 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, *D.S.C.* ("C")..... 24Oct.19 – 6Sept.22
*Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C")..... 11Nov.19 – 11Nov.26
Mathew Cecil George ("C")..... 1Mar.20 – 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland Spottiswoode, *A.F.C.* ("B")..... 1Mar.20 – 5Dec.22
Wakefield, William Wavell ("A")..... 30June21 – 30Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("C")..... 30June21 – 19Aug 25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B")..... 24Oct.19 – 24Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, *D.C.M.* ("C")..... 30June22 – 7June27
Ballard, Manrice ("C")..... 30June22 – 12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, *D.F.C.* ("B") ..... 1Jan.23 – 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C")..... 30June23 – 13Sept.27
*Bligh Harry ("C")..... 30June23 – 6Dec.26

## 1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("C")..... 1Jan. – 16Sept.26
*Harker, Seymour Caley ("C")..... 1Jan. – 27July27
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C")..... 1Jan. – 18Jan.26
*Read, Reginald James ("A")..... 1Jan. – 24Oct.26
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C")..... 24June – 1May23

## 1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C") ..... 1Jan. – 10Aug.27
Umpleby, William John ("B")..... 1Jan. – 11Nov.26
Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("B")..... 1Jan. – 12Sept.26
White, Aubrey Freeland ("A") ..... 1July – 23Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("A")..... 4Aug. – 27Nov.23
Bush, Richard Yarroll ("C")..... 4Aug. – 28Sept.24

## 1926

A. Symonds, Sydney ("C")..... 1July – 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A")..... 1July – 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, *D.S.C.* ("C") ..... 17Aug. – 1May23
Walker, George Crawford ("C")..... 17Aug. – 15May23
Dean, Harry Pitt ("B")..... 17Aug. – 19June23

## 1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C")..... 1Jan. – 14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C")..... 22Feb. – 8Oct.23
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave, *D.S.C.* ("C")..... 22Feb. – 1Oct.23
Swoffer, Frank Arthur, *M.B.E.* ("C") ..... 1July – 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, *A.F.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *M.M.* ("C")..... 26July – 28Aug.23
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A")..... 16Nov. – 5Oct.37

## 1928

O'Grady, Standish Conn, *M.C.* ("C") ..... 31Jan. – 10Feb.25
Harston, John ("A")..... 1July – 1May33
Farrington, Frank Cecil, *M.C.*(*Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.*) ("C")..... 1July – 20Aug.33
N. Major, Eric Victor ("A")..... 1July – 10Nov.33
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (*Hon.Sydn.Ldr., 24 July 34*) 31July – 7Dec.26
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A")..... 12Dec. – 24Nov.34
*Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A")..... 12Dec. – 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A")..... 12Dec. – 1Apr.30

## 1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A")..... 27Feb. – 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C")..... 27Feb – 25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A")..... 27Feb. – 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") ..... 1Apr. – 28Dec.26

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1929

Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("*C*") ..... 1Apr. 12July27

Higgens, Roland Stanley ("*C*")... 1Apr. 15Oct.26

*Nicholls, William Graham ("*C*"). 1Apr. 18Nov.26

Stocks, Stanley John ("*C*") ..... 1Apr. 22Aug.28

Wilson, John Borthwick ("*A*") .. 1Apr. 1Apr.28

Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("*B*"). 1Apr. 27Aug.27

Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("*C*") 1Apr. 10Nov.28

Simons, George Albert ("*A*")..... 29May 3Jan.34

Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("*A*").. 17July 15Mar.34

Raeburn, Harold Wyllie ("*A*")... 17July 1Sept.33

Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("*A*") 17July 15July33

Mackay, William Allan, *D.C.M.* (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*")..... 6Aug. 31July23

Millar, Brian Reynolds ("*A*")..... 6Aug. 15May23

Cox, George Montague, *M.C.* ("*C*") 6Aug. 6Mar.28

Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("*A*") ..... 11Sept. 14Jan.34

Nolan, John Joseph ("*A*")..... 11Sept. 15Sept.29

Moxham, Frederick William ("*A*") 11Sept. 14Jan.33

Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("*A*") ..... 1Nov. 22Aug.28

Schofield, Harry Methuen ("*C*").. 1Nov. 14May29

A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("*C*") 1Nov. 15Mar.29

Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("*A*") ..... 1Nov. 30June29

### 1929

Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ("*A*")..... 13Nov. 22Mar.34

Sender, John Henry ("*A*")..... 13Nov. 30June34

### 1930

Feather, Cecil ("*C*")..... 5Mar. 15Mar.34

Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("*A*").. 5Mar. 11Feb.34

Allison, Douglas George ("*A*")... 11Mar. 30May30

Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("*A*") .. ..... 17Mar. 14July31

S. Brown, John Renwick, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") ..... 14May 4Aug.33

*Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("*C*")..... 14May 15Mar.33

West, Norman Alfred ("*C*")..... 14May 15Mar.34

Burbury, William Hawkesley ("*A*") 14May 14Mar.36

Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("*A*") 14May 14Mar.36

Holmes, Albert John ("*A*")..... 14May 17Jan.35

Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("*C*") ..... 1July 22May23

Rose, Geoffrey ("*C*")..... 1July 7Apr.29

Stacey, Francis Thomas ("*C*")... 1July 18Sept.29

Clarkson, Christopher ("*C*")..... 1July 30June29

Egglesfield, Laurence Alfred ("*A*") 1July 8July29

Rimmer, William Fleming ("*A*").. 1July 15Sept.29

Dight, Frederick Henry ("*C*")... 1July 3May27

Strange, Royle Frederick John ("*C*") 1July 18Sept.37

Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("*A*") ..... 9July 15Aug.30

*Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("*C*") ..... 10Sept. 27July36

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("*C*") — 5Nov. 30June34

*Hall, Raymond Edlington ("*A*") — 5Nov. 28Sept.35

Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("*C*") — 5Nov. 31Oct.35

Clark, Cecil Christian ("*A*") (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) — 17Dec. 15Aug.30

Hawker, Herbert Nelson ("*C*") — 21Dec. 13Dec.38

## 1931

Cummings, Eric Douglas, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") — 4Feb. 7June28

Ellis, Edwin John ("*A*") — 4Feb. 6Jan.30

Homersham, Francis Stanhope, *D.C.M., M.M.* ("*A*") — 4Feb. 6Jan.30

Burnett, Robert Leslie ("*A*") — 4Feb. 17Jan.30

Gray, Lionel George ("*A*") — 4Feb. 28Nov.30

Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("*A*") — 4Feb. 28Nov.30

Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("*A*") — 11Mar. 17Aug.32

Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("*A*") — 11Mar. 16Nov.34

Russell-Stracey, Edward George Honeywood, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") — 11Mar. 14Mar.36

Bateman, William Lemuel ("*A*") — 6May 16Jan.37

*Bett, Patrick John (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") — 30June 8July34

Carey, Gordon Valentine (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A*") — 30June 19July34

Barling, Leslie Clement ("*A*") — 30June 1May35

Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("*C*") — 30June 15July34

## 1931

Moir, James Francis ("*A*") — 30June 14Nov.35

Thomson, John Wallace ("*A*") — 19Aug. 22Jan.23

Venmore, William Charles ("*C*") — 19Aug. 1Sept.27

Holmes, Reginald Henry ("*A*") — 19Aug. 30June29

Barringer, John Howard ("*C*") — 19Aug. 14Mar.30

Whitle, Robert Cecil ("*A*") — 19Aug. 7July30

Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("*A*") — 19Aug. 30Sept.30

Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("*A*") — 19Aug. 17Oct.30

Pickard, Walter John ("*A*") — 19Aug. 16Jan.31

John, Conrad Southey ("*A*") — 19Aug. 16Jan.31

Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("*A*") — 19Aug. 17Jan.31

Gower-Jones, Frank ("*A*") — 19Aug. 16Jan.31

Walton, William Thomas ("*A*") — 19Aug. 14Jan.31

Collins, Henry Bernard ("*A*") — 19Aug. 14July31

Massey, William Richard ("*A*") — 28Aug. 28Aug.31

King, Leslie Lindo. *D.F.C.* ("*C*") — 9Sept. 6Mar.38

## 1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie (*Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*) ("*A*") — 6Jan. 6Jan.32

*Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("*C*") — 21Jan. 9Nov.37

Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard William ("*A*") — 1Feb. 15Jan.34

Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("*A*") — 1Feb. 5Aug.35

Richmond, Gordon Lennox George ("*A*") — 1Feb. 26Sept.35

Stockbridge, John Bell ("*A*") — 10Feb. 16Sept.22

Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson ("*C*") — 10Feb 8May31

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1932

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lucas, Philip Gadesden ("*A*") | 10Feb. | 8May31 |
| Edmondes, Morgan Rice ("*A*") | 10Feb. | 8May31 |
| Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("*A*") | 10Feb. | 13Mar.31 |
| Edwards, Robert Conrad ("*A*") | 10Feb. | 14Aug.31 |
| Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("*C*") | 10Feb. | 1June31 |
| Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("*A*") | 1Apr. | 14June36 |
| Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons ("*A*") | 1June | 2Feb.36 |
| Veal, John Bartholomew ("*A*") | 1June | 1Aug.32 |
| Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("*C*") | 27Nov. | 1June37 |
| Griffiths, Morgan ("*A*") | 1Dec. | 18Sept.36 |

## 1933

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lee, Herbert Cyril ("*C*") | 1Mar. | 20Feb.29 |
| Wills, Ronald Arthur ("*A*") | 1Mar. | 18July30 |
| Menzies, Duncan ("*A*") | 1Apr. | 24Aug.35 |
| Dickson, Denis ("*A*") | 1Apr | 1Jan.36 |
| Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford ("*A*") | 1Apr. | 1Aug.37 |
| *Sullock, Edward Albert, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") | 6Apr. | 16Feb.38 |
| Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("*A*") | 1June | 17Oct.34 |
| *Bennett, Leslie Vincent *M.C.* ("*C*") | 1June | 8Sept.38 |
| Pike, Clement Allin, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") | 1June | 20Apr.23 |
| *Lowry, Herbert Richard ("*C*") | 1Dec. | 15Mar.34 |
| Brown, George Stanley ("*A*") | 1Dec. | 15Jan.26 |
| Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("*A*") | 1Dec. | 28Nov.26 |
| Halliwell, Reginald Thomas ("*A*") | 1Dec. | 1Jan.28 |
| Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("*A*") | 1Dec. | 10June24 |

## 1934

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *S. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("*B*") | 8May | 24Oct.28 |
| Preston, Harold ("*B*") | 8May | 29May23 |
| Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("*C*") | 10May | 10June24 |
| Howes, Harold Albert ("*A*") | 8May | 5June30 |
| Duggan, John William ("*C*") | 8May | 13Mar.31 |
| Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("*C*") | 8May | 18Sept.31 |
| Surén, Hermann Felix ("*C*") | 8May | 30Nov.31 |
| *Turner, Charles Kenneth ("*A*") | 8May | 4Jan.32 |
| Monk, Geoffrey William, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") | 8May | 19Mar.32 |
| Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("*A*") | 8May | 13June32 |
| Bennett, Arthur Donald ("*A*") | 8May | 24June32 |
| Piper, Harold Lord ("*C*") | 8May | 7Feb.33 |
| *Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("*A*") | 8May | 18July32 |
| Smyth, Vere Stalner Wallace ("*A*") | 8May | 1July32 |
| Wood, Geoffrey ("*A*") | 8May | 16Dec.32 |
| Richardson, John Dodd ("*A*") | 8May | 9Dec.32 |
| Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("*C*") | 8May | 9Dec.32 |
| Bailey, Henry ("*A*") | 8May | 30Dec.32 |
| Figgins, Bernard Wilkinson ("*A*") | 8May | 7Jan.33 |
| Murison, Frederick William (*Lt., R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.*) ("*C*") | 1June | 6Dec.36 |
| *Macfarlan, Robert ("*C*") | 1July | 18Nov.36 |
| Bigg, William Herbert ("*BB*") | 10July | 22Jan.29 |
| McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay ("*A*") | 1Aug. | 1Jan.38 |
| McGill, Duncan Bassett ("*C*") | 1Aug. | 7Nov.38 |
| Wardell, Frederick Augustus ("*A*") | 4Oct. | 7Oct.38 |
| Knapp, John Bruce ("*A*") | 6Dec. | 4Jan.38 |

## 1935

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grace, Eric Basil ("*A*") | 1Jan. | 1Feb.38 |
| Ash, Leslie Stuart ("*A*") | 1Jan. | 30Nov.26 |
| Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("*B*") | 1Jan. | 9Aug.27 |
| Miller, Alexander Purves ("*A*") | 1Jan. | 18July32 |
| Jackson, George Russell ("*C*") | 1Jan. | 17June32 |

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1935

Beaumont, John ("A")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

Donovan, Francis Patrick, M.B.E. ("C")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

Pugh, John Bernard Walter, A.F.C. ("A")..... 1Jan. 18June32

Lock, John Henry ("A")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

Wilson, Hugh Patrick ("A")..... 1Jan. 2Apr.33

Butler, George Cyril ("A")..... 1Jan. 30Dec.32

Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick ("A")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")..... 1Jan. 16Mar.33

*Williams, Hubert John Adridge ("A")..... 1Jan. 13Apr.33

Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce ("A")..... 1Jan. 13Apr.33

Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")..... 28Feb. 18Jan.37

Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")..... 18June 24Aug.37

§. Badcock, Edgar Clifford Graham ("C")..... 1July 20Sept.38

Brighty, William John ("A")..... 21Aug. 21Feb.37

Lindsay, Charles William ("A")..... 30Aug.

Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")..... 14Sept. 14Mar.37

*Jones, Frank Richard ("A")..... 2Oct. 13Apr.33

Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")..... 4Dec.

Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")..... 27Dec. 4May37

Yeatman, Harry Morgan ("B")..... 30Dec.

### 1936

Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")..... 12Jan. 14Mar.37

Hooper, William Ernest ("A")..... 27Jan. 31Aug.37

### 1936

Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C. ("C")..... 27Jan. 5Sept.38

Barnett, Reginald James William ("A")..... 1Feb.

* Shaw, Arthur Wright..... 3Feb.36

Palmer, John Ross ("A")..... 1Apr. 21Feb.37

Burdick, George ("C")..... 1Apr. 14Mar.37

Monckton Cecil Leslie ("C")..... 1Apr. 12July36

Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")..... 1Apr. 27July37

Hanson, Ronald ("A")..... 1Apr. 12July36

Payn, Murray Armstrong ("A")..... 1Apr. 12July37

Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")..... 1Apr. 12Sept.36

McAuley, James Noel ("A")..... 1Apr. 1Sept.38

Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")..... 1Apr. 1June37

Hargreaves, William Marshall ("A")..... 1Apr. 27July36

Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")..... 1Apr. 20Aug.36

Glover, Henry Lawrence Matthews ("A")..... 1Apr. 31Mar.37

Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")..... 1Apr. 12Sept.36

Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")..... 1Apr. 4Jan.37

Harkness, Hill ("A")..... 1Apr. 29Dec.37

Hinckley, George ("A")..... 1Apr. 29Dec.36

Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de Gleichen ("A")..... 1Apr. 23Jan.37

Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")..... 1Apr. 19Dec.36

Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")..... 1Apr. 1Oct.37

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1936 | |
|---|---|
| Twamley, Reginald John ("A") | 1 Apr. 13 Mar. 37 |
| Hicks, Arthur Jackson | 1 Apr. 1 June 37 |
| Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A") | 1 Apr. 18 May 36 |
| Denholm, George Herald ("A") | 1 Apr. 10 Apr. 36 |
| Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A") | 1 Apr. 26 June 36 |
| Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("C") | 1 Apr. 26 June 36 |
| Carey, Alban Majendie ("A") | 1 Apr. 17 Aug. 36 |
| Heyworth, John Harvey ("A") | 1 Apr. 11 Sept. 36 |
| Reynell, Richard Carew ("A") | 1 Apr. 15 Jan. 37 |
| Sloan, David ("A") | 1 Apr. 15 July 37 |
| Hare, Maurice ("C") | 1 Apr. 1 Aug. 37 |
| Vine, Leslie Edward ("B") | 1 Apr. 24 Oct. 22 |
| Murray, William Farquhar ("A") | 1 Apr. 13 Dec. 32 |
| Davy, Brian Augustus ("A") | 1 Apr. 22 Aug. 32 |
| Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A") | 1 Apr. 18 Sept. 35 |
| Hill, Allen Edward ("A") | 1 Apr. 18 July 30 |
| Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A") | 1 Apr. 6 Feb. 36 |
| Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A") | 1 Apr. 10 Jan. 33 |
| Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A") | 1 Apr. 18 Apr. 33 |
| Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A") | 1 Apr. 31 Aug. 32 |
| Harcombe, John Cozens ("A") | 1 Apr. 25 May 33 |
| Louis, Ronald ("A") | 1 Apr. 25 May 33 |
| Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A") | 1 Apr. 29 June 33 |
| Brown, John Howat ("A") | 1 Apr. 29 June 33 |
| Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A") | 1 Apr. 29 June 33 |

| 1936 | |
|---|---|
| *Sales, Horatio Edward ("A") | 1 Apr. 29 June 33 |
| McKenna, John Fergus ("A") | 1 Apr. 5 May 33 |
| Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A") | 1 Apr. 24 Aug. 33 |
| Craik, David Archibald ("A") | 1 Apr. 24 Aug. 33 |
| Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A") | 1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33 |
| Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A") | 1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33 |
| Rowley, Louis Percy ("A") | 1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33 |
| Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A") | 1 Apr. 2 Oct 33 |
| Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("C") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Gadd, Thomas ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington ("A") | 1 Apr. 2 Nov. 33 |
| Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A") | 1 Apr. 2 Nov. 33 |
| Powell, Alexander Frank ("A") | 1 Apr. 14 Sept. 33 |
| Simpson, James Archibald ("A") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Sharp, Eric Granville ("A") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Esmonde, Eugene ("A") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("C") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A") | 1 Apr. 12 Oct. 33 |
| Douglas, James Sholto ("A") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Rees, Thomas John ("A") | 1 Apr. 28 Dec. 33 |
| Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A") | 1 Apr. 22 Feb. 34 |

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

| 1936 | |
|---|---|
| Smith, Herbert Legh ("*A*") | 1Apr. 22Feb.34 |
| Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("*A*") | 1Apr. 22Feb.34 |
| Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("*A*") | 1Apr. 22Feb.34 |
| Ogden, Cecil Victor ("*A*") | 1Apr. 15Mar.34 |
| Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") | 1Apr. 2Apr.34 |
| Collins, Herbert Michael Bounevialle ("*A*") | 1Apr. 2Apr.34 |
| May, Peter Rodriquez ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("*A*") | 1Apr. 25Oct.33 |
| Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("*A*") | 1Apr. 3Apr.34 |
| Coleman, Eric Harold ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Robertson, Harold Bertie ("*A*") | 1Apr. 2Apr.34 |
| Smith, Albert Edmund ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Phillips, George Walter ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Ellison, Edward Everard ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Black, Hugh Robertson ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Smith, Robert ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Apr.34 |
| Ball, Charles Abbott ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Waddell, John Main ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Capper, Noel John ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Allen, Francis Cecil ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| *Glover, Christopher Hugh ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Alexander, Norman ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("*A*") | 1Apr. 28June34 |
| Poole, Edward ("*A*") | 1Apr. 14Apr.34 |
| Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("*A*") | 1Apr. 15Aug.34 |
| Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("*A*") | 1Apr. 15Aug.34 |
| Atkins, John Croft ("*A*") | 1Apr. 16Aug.34 |
| Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("*A*") | 1Apr. 30Aug.34 |

| 1936 | |
|---|---|
| Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| *Bell, Sidney Horace ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("*C*") (*re-employed with R.A.F.* 15 Nov.38) | 1Apr. 10Aug.34 |
| Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("*C*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("*A*") | 1Apr. 11Oct.34 |
| Reed, Edgar George ("*A*") | 1Apr. 11Oct.34 |
| Scott, William Joseph ("*A*") | 1Apr. 15Aug.34 |
| Parker, Robert Clive ("*A*") | 1Apr. 13Sept.34 |
| Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("*A*") | 1Apr. 11Oct.34 |
| *Morris, Edward Michael ("*A*") | 1Apr. 6Nov.34 |
| Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("*A*") | 1Apr. 27Dec.34 |
| Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("*A*") | 1Apr. 27Dec.34 |
| Lucke, Douglas Webster ("*A*") | 1Apr. 27Dec.34 |
| Lawson, Arthur William Rupert ("*A*") | 1Apr 27Dec.34 |
| Thompson, William Barrett ("*A*") | 1Apr. 27Dec.34 |
| Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("*A*") | 1Apr. 3Feb.35 |
| Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard ("*A*") | 1Apr. 21Feb.35 |
| Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("*A*") | 1Apr. 21Feb.35 |
| Foster, George Arthur Carey ("*A*") | 1Apr. 21Feb.35 |
| Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray ("*A*") | 1Apr. 21Feb.35 |
| Daunt, Nelli ("*A*") | 1Apr. 14Mar.35 |

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("*A*") ... 1Apr. to 30Apr.35

White, Leslie John Maurice ("*A*") . 1Apr. to 11Apr.35

Donaldson, George Francis Keiller ("*A*") ..... 1Apr. to 11Apr.35

McDougall, Alan James ("*C*") ..... 1Apr to 19June30

Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("*A*") ..... 1Apr to 27Dec.34

Farley, Walter Ronald ("*A*") ..... 1Apr. to 30Sept.38

Dobson, John Arnold ("*A*"). ..... 10Apr. to 25Jan.36

Stewart, William Laing ("*A*") ..... 11Apr. to 11Sept.36

Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("*A*") ..... 11Apr. to 21July36

Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("*C*") .. 12Apr. to 12Sept.35

Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph ("*A*") ..... 9May to 20July36

Govett, Vincent George ("*A*") .... 9May to 22July36

Moncrieff, Alexander ("*A*") ..... 9May to 31Mar.37

Chambers, Thomas Claire ("*A*").... 9May to 16Mar.38

Isemonger, Anthony Delves ("*A*") 9May to 9Oct.38

Hankins, John Annesley ("*A*") .... 29May to 15Jan.34

Younghusband, John Geoffrey ("*A*") ..... 10June to 10Oct.35

Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("*A*")..... 5July to 5Dec.35

Messiter, Richard Moulton ("*A*")... 6July to 2Nov.33

Bucknall, Rupert Vallings ("*A*").. 29July to 13Mar.38

Foss, Peter Fidelis ("*C*")..... 11Aug. to 12Sept.36

Ward, *Hon.* George Reginald ("*A*") 11Aug. to 21Jan.37

Ward, *Hon.* Edward Frederick ("*A*") 11Aug. to 11Feb 37

Talbot, James Richard ("*A*")..... 28Aug. to 28Dec.36

### 1936

Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("*C*") ..... 1Sept. to 1Mar.37

McAulay, William McAdam ("*A*"). 11Sept. to 11Mar.37

Craig, William John ("*A*")..... 11Sept. to 11Mar.37

Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("*C*")..... 13Sept. to 13Mar.37

Coulson, William George Allen ("*C*") 13Sept. to 3Feb.36

Watson, John Russell ("*A*") ..... 30Sept. to 19Feb.37

Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("*A*").. 1Oct. to 14Nov.37

Rambaut, Christopher Fergus Marlande ("*A*") ..... 1Oct. to 1Apr.38

Mason, Francis Guy ("*A*") ..... 9Oct.36 to 12July37

Page, Robert Humphrey ("*A*")... 24Oct.

Blackwood, George Douglas Morant ("*A*") ..... 25Oct. to 25Apr.38

McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("*C*") 1Nov. to 14Sept.37

Griffiths, Christopher ("*A*") .... 1Nov. to 14June37

Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("*A*").... 1Nov. to 11Apr.35

### 1937

Walker, Alfred Charles ("*C*") .... 12Jan.

Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert ("*A*") ..... 2Feb.

Andrew, Allan ("*A*") ..... 7Feb. to 30Mar.37

S. Scott, Ian Alastair ("*B*") ..... 12Feb. to 12May38

Cox, Walter Robinson ("*C*") ..... 9Feb.

Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("*A*") ..... 25Feb. to 5Nov.37

Hamilton, Alexander Fordyce ("*A*") 12Mar. to 15Mar.38

Keiller, David Richard ("*A*") ..... 12Mar. to 1Oct.37

Hilton, Frederick William ("*A*")... 12Mar. to 12Aug.38

Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("*A*")... 12Mar. to 1Apr.37

*Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ("*A*") 12Mar. to 11Feb.38

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1937

Fry, Howard Levett ("*A*") ..... 12Mar. to 31July37
Oliver, William Wallace Evan ("*A*") 12Mar. to 2Aug.38
Glasheen, Vincent William ("*A*")... 15Mar. to 12June37
Turner, Donald Eric ("*A*")..... 23Mar. to 18Aug.38
Foss, Patrick Shaw ("*A*")..... 23Mar. to 22Aug.38
Lawrence, Philip Cutcliffe ("*A*") ... 2Apr. to 8Mar.38
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent ("*A*") .... 2Apr. to 2Sept.38
Devas, William George ("*A*")..... 2Apr. to 15June38
Walter, Ernest Luis Acton ("*A*") 2Apr. to 2Sept.38
Gibbs, Edward Philip Patrick ("*A*") 2Apr. to 2Mar.38
Mulholland, Norman George ("*A*") 15Apr. to 15June37
Mills, Alan Checkley ("*A*") ..... 15Apr. to 8June38
Evans, John Collenette ("*A*") ..... 23Apr. to 16Sept.37
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("*A*")..... 25Apr. to 13Apr.34
Stewart, John Ramsay, *T.D.* (*Col., T.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... 24May
*de Satge, Martin Valentine ("*A*") 24June to 1Feb.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond ("*A*") ..... 24June to 14Sept.35
Clennell, Geoffrey James Ian ("*C*"). 9July to 26Aug.38
Cooper, Frederick Edgar ("*A*") .... 6Aug. to 1Nov.38
Vetch, Hamilton Charles Stewart ("*A*")..... 6Aug. to 12Dec.38
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("*A*") .. 16Aug. to 8Aug.32
McConnell, Robert Hay Stewart ("*C*") ..... 3Sept. to 9Sept.38
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("*A*") ..... 5Oct. to 5Oct.33
Martin, Clifton William ("*B*") ... 2Nov.

## 1938

Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("*A*")... 7Jan. to 13Mar.31
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("*A*") .. 7Jan. to 22Feb.34
Elgey, Edwin ("*A*")..... 7Jan. to 27Dec.34
Dougall, William ("*A*")..... 8Feb. to 6Apr.32
Lynham, Victor Henry Paul ("*A*"). 7June to 12Aug.38

## 1938

Hughes Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("*A*")..... 28July to 14Sept.33
Page, John Joseph Joffré ("*C*")... 1Sept. to 15Sept.38
Waln, Edward Frederick ("*A*")..... 5Sept. to 13Mar.31
*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("*A*")..... 5Sept. to 18July32
Howard, Leonard William ("*A*") .. 5Sept. to 2Sept.32
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("*A*") ... 5Sept. to 25Aug.35
Hole, Alan Harold ("*A*") ..... 5Sept. to 12Sept.35
Rumsey, Arnold Arthur ("*A*") .... 13Sept.
Grierson, John ("*A*")..... 28Oct. to 28Apr.33

424

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Philip Lawton ("C") — 1Apr.18 / 7Oct.30

Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* ("C") — 1Apr.18 / 5Dec.22

Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C") — 10Oct.22

Scales, Edgar Athole ("C") — 28Oct.19 / 7July26

Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C") — 23Aug.20 / 23Aug.24

Hood, Roland ("C") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.23

Wormell, Eric ("C") — 30Mar.20 / 30Mar.27

Travers, Frederick Dudley, *D.F.C.* ("A") — 5Dec.19 / 5Dec.22

Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, *D.F.C.* ("B") — 20Apr.20 / 20Apr.23

Lowen, Lionel William ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 15Nov.22

Bentley, William, *D.F.C.* ("A") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.22

Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A") — 26Nov.20 / 26Nov.24

Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A") — 12Sept.19 / 2Sept.22

Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C") — 12Sept.19 / 12Sept.22

Phillips, Francis John ("C") — 6Jan.20 / 6Jan.27

Dormer, Ronald Bertram ("B") — 19Dec.19 / 15Feb.23

Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.22

Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C") — 14Aug.20 / 14Aug.23

Ph. Hall, Robert ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.24

Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.23

Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A") — 25Feb.21 / 25Feb.26

### 1918 to 1921

Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A") — 5Dec.19 / 17May22

Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B") — 5Dec.19 / 5Dec.26

Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C") — 12Sept.19 / 12Sept.22

E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B") — 16Sept.19 / 16Sept.28

Fulford, Edgar ("C") — 23Sept.19 / 18May27

Taylor, Ernest ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.22

E. Herbert, Sydney ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.28

Webb, Henry ("B") — 24Oct.19 / 6Dec.22

Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A") — 24Oct.19 / 24Oct.24

*Pretty, Reginald Charles ("C") — 5Dec.19 / 5Dec.26

Fenton, Edward Norman ("A") — 12Dec.19 / 12Dec.22

Brown, Frederick William ("C") — 12Dec.19 / 2June23

Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C") — 26July20 / 1June23

E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C") — 22Sept.20 / 22Sept.27

Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A") — 2Feb.21 / 2Feb.26

Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A") — 3Mar.21 / 31Mar.28

Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B") — 19June21 / 18Sept.23

Dove, Cecil Beck ("C") — 2July21 / 2July26

Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C") — 4July21 / 4July26

Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C") — 5July21 / 5July26

Page, Alec Dudley, *M.M.* ("C") — 27July21 / 10June25

Stewart, David James ("A") — 17Sept.21 / 20Apr.23

Wale, Norman Walter ("B") — 26Sept.21 / 18Sept.23

Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A") — 28Sept.21 / 19June23

Cudemore, Charles William, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* "A") — 5Oct.21 / 5Oct.25

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1918 to 1921

Craig, James Anderson, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") ..... 3Nov.21 / 15May23

Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("*A*") ..... 16Nov.21 / 1May23

Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("*C*") ..... 25Nov.21 / 11Dec.23

Halfhide, Charles White ("*B*") ..... 1Dec.21 / 18Sept.23

Rawlinson, Luther ("*C*") ..... 22Dec.21 / 19June23

## 1922

Lamplugh, Alfred Gilmer ("*C*") ..... 4Jan. / 30Dec.27

Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("*C*") ..... 8Jan. / 20Apr.23

Rogers, George Henry ("*A*") ..... 23Jan. / 1May23

Steele, Thomas Frederick ("*A*") ..... 15Feb. / 20Apr.23

Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("*C*") ..... 18Feb. / 20Apr.23

Rimmer, Launcelot, *M.M.* ("*C*") ..... 24Feb. / 29May23

Uwins, Cyril Frank, *A.F.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*A*") ..... 6Mar. / 7Apr.23

Mackenzie, Angus ("*C*") ..... 14Mar. / 15May23

Stanley, John ("*C*") ..... 19Mar. / 20Apr.23

Love, Harry Albert ("*A*") ..... 21Mar. / 22May23

Andrews, Harold James ("*C*") ..... 27Mar. / 11Sept.23

*Sanders, Herman ("*C*") ..... 28Apr. / 22May23

Yeo, Herbert Allen ("*A*") ..... 5May / 22May23

Welsh, George Hedley, *D.F.C.* ("*A*") ..... 12May / 22May23

Barker, Herbert Victor ("*A*") ..... 12May / 19June23

Crees, Archibald William ("*C*") ..... 24May / 25May27

## 1922

Berlyn, Ronald Cory ("*C*") ..... 31May / 19June23

Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("*C*") ..... 31May / 19June23

Gill, John Lord Stuart, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") ..... 5June / 20Apr.23

Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("*C*") ..... 5June / 11Dec.23

Yuill, George Frew ("*A*") ..... 22June / 15May23

Banting, Harold William Russell ("*A*") ..... 22June / 22June27

Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("*A*") ..... 28June / 1May23

Nelson, Horatio Eric Rich ("*A*") ..... 10July / 24July23

Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("*A*") ..... 22July / 19June23

Jones, Oscar Philip ("*A*") ..... 29July / 19Feb.24

Hutchinson, William James ("*A*") ..... 15Aug. / 28Aug.23

Cantrill, John Conway ("*C*") ..... 25Aug. / 11Mar.24

Hall John Thomas ("*C*") ..... 1Sept. / 19Apr.34

Hay, Jack Valentine ("*C*") ..... 4Sept. / 18Sept.23

Kanaar, William Theodore ("*B*") ..... 7Sept. / 18Sept.23

McIntosh, Robert Henry ("*C*") ..... 18Sept. / 18Mar.24

Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("*A*") ..... 29Sept. / 29Mar.26

Gardner, Cyril ("*A*") ..... 29Sept. / 29Mar.26

Baker, John Francis Austin ("*A*") ..... 5Oct. / 81July23

Bliss, George, *M.M.* (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... 5Oct. / 18Mar.24

Foote, Henry Wells ("*C*") ..... 6Oct. / 26July27

Lewis, Leslie Allin ("*A*") ..... 5Oct / 13Nov.2

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1922

| | |
|---|---|
| Welsh, Charles Edward (*"C"*) | 28Oct. 18Sept.23 |
| Armstrong, William, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) | 10Nov. 15Apr.24 |
| Clapham, Geoffrey, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) | 27Nov. 4Mar.24 |
| Tapp, Russell Brooke (*"C"*) | 8Dec. 27Jan.25 |
| Mollard, Roger Pierre *"A"* | 28Dec. 28June26 |

## 1923

| | |
|---|---|
| Townsend, Horace Theodore (*"A"*) | 5Jan. 5Feb.24 |
| Turpin, Arthur Roynon (*"A"*) | 30Jan. 30Sept.24 |
| McRobert, James (*"C"*) | 30Jan. 8May23 |
| Cameron, William (*"C"*) | 6Mar. 15May23 |
| Baldwin, Owen Morgan, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*) | 18Mar. 4Mar.24 |
| Jones, Basil Potier (*"A"*) | 26Mar. 26Mar.36 |
| McCosh, James (*"C"*) | 1May 1May23 |
| Lowe, Colin Luke, *D.F.C.* (*"A"*) | 25June 25June28 |
| Palmer, Robert Lester (*"A"*) | 29June 29Dec.26 |
| Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill (*"C"*) | 30June 21Aug.23 |
| Croyden, Stanley Burton (*"C"*) | 28July 2Sept.24 |
| Brunton, Frederick James (*"A"*) | 14Aug. 14Aug.35 |
| Styles, Kenneth Graham (*"B"*) | 27Aug. 10Feb.25 |
| Cope, William Norman Lazenby (*"A"*) | 18Sept. 29Aug.28 |
| Kirchner, Leo George Alexander (*"A"*) | 1Oct. 28June26 |
| Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop (*"A"*) | 1Oct. 1Apr.27 |
| Holman, John Vivian (*"C"*) | 1Nov. 1May27 |
| Cutler, William Edward Garnett... (*"B"*) | 2Dec. 27Jan.25 |
| Ogilvie, James Nichol (*"A"*) | 13Dec. 26Feb.24 |
| Anderson, Douglas Clyde *"A"* | 25Dec. 18Mar.24 |

## 1924

| | |
|---|---|
| *Marshall, Francis William (*"C"* | 1Mar. 8Sept.25 |
| Pooley, Cecil James (*"A"*) | 2Apr. 2Sept.26 |
| Phillips, William Henry (*"A"*) | 2Apr. 2Sept.26 |
| *Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes (*"C"*) | 13June 13Nov.26 |
| Newall, John Sydney (*"A"*) | 20June 11Dec.28 |
| Kent, Clifford Stacey (*"C"*) | 21July 4Aug.25 |
| Beresford, Rodney (*"A"*) | 21July 1May29 |
| Alliott, Eric Herbert (*"C"*) | 28Aug.. 30Aug.35 |
| Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward (*"A"*) | 9Sept 9Dec.28 |
| Mason, Barrington Calver (*"A"*) | 9Sept. 9Dec.28 |
| Robinson, Frank Bailey (*"A"*) | 9Sept. 9Dec.26 |
| Wale, Norman Walter (*"B"*) (*acting Flight Lieut. 7.5.38*) | 18Sept. 7May38 |
| Norman, Leonard William (*"B"*) | 30Oct. 23Dec.24 |
| Wing, Ernest James (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 20Apr.23 |
| Mullen, William (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 29May23 |
| Verity, Arthur Maurice (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 20Apr.23 |
| Knowles, Robert Cecil (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 21Apr.23 |
| Onyett, Kenneth (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 1May23 |
| Hammerton, William Allan (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 21Aug.23 |
| Cairnie, Alexander (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 15May23 |
| Letzer, Frank James (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 1May23 |
| Black, Albert James (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 14Aug.23 |
| Wren, Alexander (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 15May23 |
| Gordon-Eggar, Harold (*"B"*) | 21Oct. 18Sept.23 |
| Biard, Henri Charles (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 19June23 |
| Jones, Henry John Leonard (*"C"*) | 21Oct. 22May23 |
| Parkhouse, William Richard (*"B"*) | 21Oct. 20Apr.23 |
| Townsend, Donald Lavaff (*"A"*) | 21Oct. 20Apr.23 |

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

Headley, Lawrence Edward ("*A*").. { 21Oct. 15May23

Barton, Reginald Willie ("*A*")..... { 21Oct. 22May23

Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("*A*") ..... { 21Oct. 26June23

Falla, Leonard Ernest ("*A*")..... { 21Oct. 11Mar.24

Hibberd, Reginald James ("*B*").... { 21Oct. 18Sept.23

Willy, Clifford Mason ("*A*")..... { 21Oct. 29May23

Jackson, Ronald William ("*B*").... { 21Oct. 20Apr.23

Ashton, Thomas William ("*A*").... { 21Oct. 4Mar.24

Vickers, Victor ("*C*")..... { 21Oct. 26Feb.24

Brown, Edwin Charles ("*A*")..... { 21Oct. 29Jan.24

Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("*C*").. { 21Oct. 4Mar.24

Rollason, William Arthur ("*C*") ... { 21Oct. 5Nov.23

Foster, Vandel ("*C*")..... { 21Oct. 11Mar.24

Higham, Arthur ("*B*")..... { 21Oct. 9Oct.23

Cathrow, René Fisk ("*C*")..... { 21Oct. 5Feb.24

Campbell, Thomas Wight ("*A*") ... { 21Oct. 21Apr.23

Scholes, John James ("*C*")..... { 13Nov. 13May24

Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("*B*") ..... { 15Nov. 21Mar.27

Young, Basil Lambton ("*A*")..... { 15Nov. 15Mar 27

Whinney, Edward Gerald ("*A*").... { 15Nov. 15Mar.27

Butt-Reed, James Gordon ("*A*")... { 18Nov. 8May23

Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("*A*")... { 25Nov. 22May23

Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("*A*")..... { 25Nov. 22May23

### 1924

Woodward, William Lee ("*C*")..... { 25Nov. 22May23

James, Charles Norman ("*A*")..... { 28Nov. 9Dec.24

Atkinson, Stanley Beecroft("*A*")... { 2Dec. 20May24

Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("*C*") ..... { 23Dec. 19June23

### 1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("*A*") .. { 27Jan. 24July23

Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("*C*")... { 10Feb. 10June24

Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick("*C*"). { 15Feb. 15Feb.33

Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("*A*")..... { 16Feb. 16July28

Waller, Percy James ("*A*")..... { 19Feb. 26Feb.24

Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick("*A*") { 21Feb. 4Mar.24

Diamant, Albert Marc (*Capt. R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... { 23Feb. 8June26

Woods, Sydney Frank ("*C*")..... { 9Mar. 19July35

Wheatley, Terence Richard ("*A*") { 14Mar.38 14July22

Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas("*A*"). { 18Mar. 30June32

Shand, Stanley Grapes ("*C*") .... { 6May 12Aug.24

Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("*A*") ..... { 15May 15Sept.28

Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("*A*") { 10June 13Nov.28

Smith, Gordon Henry ("*A*")..... { 16June 16Dec.24

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1925

| | |
|---|---|
| Fenwick, Thomas Burrough (*"A"*) | 9July 9July30 |
| Lowry, Walter (*"C"*) | 10July 6May24 |
| Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton (*"A"*) | 20July 20Jan.25 |
| Bailey, William Richardson (*AA1"*) | 22July 22Jan.24 |
| Rossington, Edwin Henry (*"C"*) | 5Aug. 30Sept.24 |
| Overal, Alfred John Clifford *"C"*) | 4Sept. 19Aug.24 |
| Hall, Jack (*"C"*) | 4Sept. 4Mar.24 |
| Soltau, Vincent William (*"A"*) | 14Sept. 14Jan.29 |
| Boucher, Eric Comyn (*"B"*) | 14Sept. 14Jan.29 |
| *Coupland, Robert Knyvett (*"C"*) | 14Sept. 14Jan.29 |
| Morley, Hubert Douglas (*"A"*) | 21Sept. 17Mar.25 |
| Mathieson, James Mullen (*"A"*) | 25Sept. 25Mar.24 |
| Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss (*"C"*) | 26Sept 18Nov.24 |
| Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur (*"A"*) | 1Oct. 31Mar.25 |
| Lemon, Reginald Henry (*"A"*) | 7Oct. 7Dec.26 |
| Francombe, Aubrey Noel (*"C"*) | 15Nov. 15Mar.29 |
| Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton (*"A"*) | 15Nov. 22Aug.28 |
| Ford, Ronald Arthur (*"C"*) | 15Nov. 15Mar.29 |
| Kelley, William Robert Watson (*"C"*) | 27Dec. 9Dec.24 |
| Green, Reginald Leslie (*"B"*) | 16Jan. 4Jan.27 |

### 1926

| | |
|---|---|
| Wayman, Redvers Donald (*"A"*) | 26Jan. 23Dec.24 |
| Walker, Harold (*"B"*) | 8Feb. 8July29 |
| Tomlinson, Donald Makemson (*"C"*) | 11Feb. 16Dec.24 |
| *Grace, Alfred Herbert (*"A"*) | 22Feb. 22June33 |
| McLaren, Walter Lawrence (*"A"*) | 28Feb. 30June29 |
| Glover, Alfred Meyrick (*"A"*) | 29Mar. 6Aug.32 |
| Cubitt, Cyril Ralph (*"A"*) | 30Mar. 30June29 |
| Fielden, Earl Bateman (*"A"*) | 13Apr. 13Oct.25 |
| Sinclair, James Duncan (*"A"*) | 7May 5May25 |
| Macphail, Hugh Charles (*"C"*) | 22May 22Sept.29 |
| Lyne, Harold (*"C"*) | 5June 16Dec.24 |
| Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel (*"A"*) | 17June 10Nov.25 |
| Page, Charles Robert Arthur (*"BB"*) | 27July 27Jan.25 |
| Stewart, Edward Marshall (*"BB"*) | 27July 27Jan.25 |
| Samuelson, Hugh Melvin (*"BB"*) | 3Aug. 3Feb.25 |
| Watkins, Arthur Charles (*"A"*) | 6Aug. 6Jan.30 |
| Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles (*"BB"*) | 28Aug. 24Feb.25 |
| Baker, Kenelm Courtenay (*"C"*) | 6Sept. 31Aug.28 |
| McGoverne, Lionel Beaumont (*"C"*) | 6Sept. 6Jan.30 |
| Howard, Nigel Kenneth (*"A"*) | 17Sept. 17Jan.30 |
| Rose, Robert Harold (*"A"*) | 21Sept. 21Sept.37 |
| Savage, Alexander Robert John (*"C"*) | 24Sept. 24Mar.25 |
| Burt, Edward James Elliot (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) (*"A"*) | 30.Oct. 17Nov.34 |

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1926

Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("*A*")... 14Nov. 23Dec.29

Cox, John Richard ("*C*")..... 23Nov. 22May28

Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("*A*")..... 7Dec. 12May26

Moody, Brian Elgar ("*A*")..... 13Dec. 6Jan.30

Prescott, Arthur ("*B*")..... 30Dec. 30June25

## 1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("*A*")..... 7Feb. 7July30

Butcher, George Patrick ("*A*")..... 7Feb. 7July30

Wayte, Alline Patrick ("*A*")..... 18Feb. 5Aug.30

Young, John Ninnem ("*A*")..... 18Feb. 18July30

Ansell, Arnold Edward ("*C*")..... 22Feb. 17July35

Swiss, Eric Arthur ("*A*")..... 12Mar. 12Sept.30

Whitta, Adolphus William ("*C*")..... 18Mar. 11June30

Lincoln, John Alfred ("*AA2*")..... 21Mar. 21Sept.25

Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("*AA2*")..... 26Mar. 21Sept.25

Rumsey, Leonard George ("*A*")..... 26Mar. 11Aug.30

Byron, Charles ("*C*")..... 12Apr. 22May28

Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuillade ("*A*")..... 12Apr. 22June26

Kenney, Charles ("*A*")..... 13Apr. 13Oct.25

## 1927

Benham, Robert ("*A*")..... 28May 11Aug.30

Waghorn, Albert Frank ("*C*")..... 30May 30Nov.25

Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("*AA2*")..... 7June 7Dec.25

Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("*A*")..... 8June 31July35

Marsden, Henry ("*C*")..... 6July 10July28

Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("*A*")..... 6July 6Jan.31

Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("*A*")..... 12July 6Jan.31

Mason, Leslie Herbert ("*A*")..... 12July 26Sept.30

Anderson, Colin Arthur ("*C*")..... 12July 28Nov.30

Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("*A*")..... 12July 30Aug.30

Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("*A*")..... 16July 16Jan.31

Foreman, Edward Charles ("*A*")..... 13Sept. 20Sept.29

Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("*A*")..... 13Sept. 13June31

Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("*BB*")..... 30Sept. 30Mar.26

Hay, James Gordon ("*C*")..... 9Oct. 25May37

Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("*C*")..... 11Oct. 6Jan.31

McNeil, William Cecil ("*A*")..... 11Oct. 26Sept.30

Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("*C*")..... 11Oct. 6Jan.31

Cook, Philip Samuel ("*A*")..... 11Oct. 16Jan.31

Wylie, Eric Ian Carew ("*C*")..... 3Nov. 3May26

Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("*C*")..... 7Nov. 6Jan.31

Taylor, Robert Henry Cunninghame ("*A*")..... 8Nov. 8May31

Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("*A*")..... 8Nov. 8May31

Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("*C*")..... 17Nov. 17May27

Gresham, John Horsley ("*C*")..... 26Nov. 26May26

Bradley, Harold ("*C*")..... 7Dec. 7June26

Chubb, Philip Bernard ("*A*")..... 8Dec. 23Nov.37

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1928

Scott, Edward Thomas ("*C*") ..... 5Jan. 5July26

Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("*AA2*") ..... 5Jan. 5July26

Hall, William Edward ("*A*") ..... 9Jan. 22May28

Grieve, William Eric Warr ("*A*") .. 10Jan. 6Jan.31

Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("*C*") ..... 10Jan. 30May31

Mortimer, Alister Lodge ("*A*") .... 10Jan. 11Dec.29

Ellison, Henry Havelock ("*A*") ..... 17Jan. 17July31

Store, Albert Gordon ("*AA2*") ..... 9Feb. 9Aug.26

Rayer, Gilbert Hanmer George Stratford ("*A*") ..... 10Feb. 8May31

Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("*A*") .... 1Mar. 20Feb.28

Powell, Griffith James ("*A*") ..... 1Mar. 16Sept.30

Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("*A*") 18Mar. 18Sept.31

Maconochie, Kenneth ("*C*") ..... 19Mar. 19July35

King, Douglas Stanley ("*A*") ..... 18Mar. 18Sept.31

Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("*A*") 24Mar. 17July31

Hudson, Harold Perisone ("*A*") ... 10Apr. 13Mar.31

Weighill, Reginald George ("*A*") ... 10Apr. 18Sept.31

Hill, Arthur Gerald ("*A*") ..... 3May 4May37

Miller, Henry Nicholas ("*B*") ..... 21June 21Dec.26

Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("*A*") ..... 4July 4Jan.31

Butt, Acton Maclean (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*3 Aug. 37*) ("*A*") ..... 1Aug. 1Jan.31

Long, Samuel Godfrey (*Lt., R.N.*) (*Emergency List*) ("*A*") ..... 2Sept. 15June32

Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("*AA2*") ..... 14Sept. 14Mar.27

MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("*AA2*") ... 21Sept. 21Mar.27

Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James ("*C*") ..... 22Sept. 22Mar.27

Fountain-Barber, Martin ("*A*") .... 2Oct. 8Oct.29

Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("*AA2*") ..... 20Oct. 20Apr.27

Rae, John Philip ("*C*") ..... 28Oct. 28Apr.27

## 1928

White, Hubert Henry ("*C*") ..... 30Oct. 30Oct.28

Nock, Neville Johnson ("*C*") ..... 6Nov. 25Jan.33

Buckingham, Hugh ("*C*") ..... 23Nov 23May27

Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("*AA2*") ..... 8Dec. 8June27

Anderson, Roy ("*AA2*") ..... 13Dec. 13June27

Northway, James Arthur Charles ("*AA2*") ..... 13Dec. 13June27

Fawssett Frederick Arthur Boucher ("*C*") ..... 20Dec. 20June27

Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("*A*") ..... 28Dec. 24Sept.30

Crofton, Robert Denis ("*AA2*") .... 30Dec. 30June27

## 1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("*B*") .... 1Jan. 1July32

Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("*A*") ... 1Jan. 1July32

Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("*C*") ..... 8Jan. 1July32

Nalsh, Alan Lennox Thomson ("*A*") 8Jan. 1July32

Harris, Maurice George Robert ("*C*") 8Jan. 1July32

David, Reginald ("*A*") ..... 9Jan. 19Mar.32

Langdon, George Ellis ("*C*") ..... 11Jan. 11July27

Parry, John Howard ("*C*" ..... 1Feb.29 1Feb.38

Rayner, John William ("*C*") ..... 13Feb. 10Sept.29

Batchelor, Eric ("*C*") ..... 16Feb. 16Aug.27

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1929

Turner, Horace Reginald ("*BB*") — 5Mar. 5Sept.27

Padfield, Herbert James ("*B*") — 31Mar. 13Mar.28

Muir, John Inglis ("*AA2*") — 24Apr. 24Oct.27

Halgh, Harry ("*BB*") — 8May 8Nov.27

Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("*C*") — 8June 9Sept.32

Hales, George Francis ("*A*") — 9June 14Dec.32

Creasy, Noah Wilmot ("*A*") — 30June 30Dec.32

Warner, Richard Cecil ("*A*") — 30June 30Dec.32

Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("*A*") — 30June 30Dec.32

Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("*C*") — 9July 18July32

Hughes-Morgan, David James ("*C*") — 9July 18July32

Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("*C*") — 9July 1July32

Haywood, Alfred ("*A*") — 2Sept. 2Mar.33

Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("*C*") — 16Sept. 16Mar.33

Mountain, Ralph ("*A*") — 16Sept. 16Mar.33

Taylor, Frederick Barry ("*C*") — 16Sept. 16Mar.33

Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("*C*") — 16Sept. 16Mar.33

Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("*AA2*") — 19Sept. 19Mar.28

Williams, Leonard Charles ("*C*") — 20Sept. 20Mar.28

Upton, Alalster Le Roi Sabine ("*A*") — 8Oct. 2Sept.32

Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("*A*") — 8Oct. 2Mar.33

Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("*A*") — 8Oct. 16Mar.33

Greenwood Eric Stanley ("*A*") — 8Oct. 16Mar.33

Addison, John ("*A*") — 13Oct. 13Apr.33

Kerr, Hamish ("*A*") — 13Oct. 15Mar.33

Walwin, William Rex ("*AA2*") — 16Oct. 16Apr.28

## 1929

Glbb, James Clifford McEwen ("*A*") — 19Oct. 5Feb.32

de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("*C*") — 30Oct. 30Apr.28

Swallow, Edward Phillip ("*AA*") — 2Nov. 2May28

Percival, Edgar Wikner ("*C*") — 16Nov. 20Apr.31

Dick, John Stewart ("*A*") — 16Nov. 6Apr.37

Rotheram, Edward ("*A*") — 25Nov. 25May33

Watts, Ronald Edwin ("*A*") — 25Nov. 27May33

Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("*A*") — 25Nov. 25May33

Israel, Jack Morris ("*A*") — 29Dec. 29June33

Stevenson, William Graham ("*A*") — 29Dec. 29June33

Bennet, Robert Logie ("*A*") — 29Dec. 29June33

Ayling, James Reginald ("*A*") — 29Dec. 29June33

Naz, Joseph Gaston "*AA2*") — 29Dec. 29June28

## 1930

Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C") — 2Jan. 2July28

Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("*AA2*") — 10Jan. 10July28

Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("*AA2*") — 11Jan. 18July28

Hope, Thomas Robertson ("*A*") — 14Jan. 16Mar.33

Lines, Harold Thomas ("*A*") — 14Jan. 16Mar.33

Fisher, Francis Colborne ("*AA2*") — 16Jan. 16July28

Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("*AA2*") — 24Jan. 24July28

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("*AA2*") — 22Feb. to 22Aug.28

Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("*A*") — 24Feb. to 24Aug.33

Parker, Maurice Gordon ("*C*") — 24Feb. to 24Aug.33

Richards, Singleton Powell, *A.F.C.* ("*A*") — 24Feb. to 24Aug.33

Jamblin, Cecil Augustus ("*BB*") — 27Feb. to 30Aug.33

Duder, Derek Harvey ("*AA2*") — 3Mar. to 3Sept.28

Satchwell, Denis Frank ("*A*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

Morris, George Oswald St. John ("*A*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

*Brain, Arthur Laurence ("*A*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

*Pell, Kenneth Wright ("*A*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("*A*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

Beynon, John Ennis ("*C*") — 14Mar. to 14Sept.33

Sears, Harold Parker (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*") — 25Mar. to 16Nov.33

Edelsten, Joscelin ("*C*") — 31Mar. to 20July37

King, George Stephen ("*A*") — 8Apr. to 24Aug.33

O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("*A*") — 8Apr. to 14Sept.33

Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("*A*") — 12Apr. to 12Oct.33

Finnegan, Eric James ("*A*") — 12Apr. to 12Oct.33

Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("*C*") — 16Apr. to 30Mar.35

Paton, James ("*BB*") — 22Apr. to 13Nov.28

Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("*A*") — 2May to 2Nov.33

Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("*A*") — 2May to 2Nov.33

Brown, Keith Kendle ("*C*") — 7May to 7Sept.37

*Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("*C*") — 25May to 25Nov.33

### 1930

Musson, George Bertram ("*A*") — 28June to 28Apr.33

Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent ("*A*") — 28June to 28Dec.33

*Forster, Harold James ("*A*") — 8July to 16Mar.33

Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("*A*") — 8July to 14Sept.33

*Glen, James William Craven ("*A*") — 8July to 28Dec.33

Herbert, Thomas ("*BB*") — 17July to 13Mar.28

Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("*C*") — 22Aug. to 22Feb.34

Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("*A*") — 22Aug. to 1Feb.34

*Davies, Robert Ardwick ("*C*") — 22Aug. to 22Feb.34

Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("*A*") — 22Aug. to 22Feb.34

Hoyle, Trevor William ("*A*") — 22Aug. to 22Feb.34

Pawson, Geoffrey John ("*C*") — 15Sept. to 15Mar.34

Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("*A*") — 15Sept. to 15Mar.34

Rees, Charles Milsom ("*C*") — 15Sept. to 15Mar.34

de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois ("*A*") — 15Sept. to 15Mar.34

Russell, William McFarlane ("*C*") — 21Sept. to 20Mar.29

Owen, Tristram Ford ("*C*") — 25Sept. to 25Mar 29

*Durbin, Egbert Charles ("*C*") — 2Oct. to 2Apr.34

Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("*C*") — 3Oct. to 3Apr.29

Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("*C*") — 5Oct. to 5Apr.29

Stanley, Leslie Frank ("*BB*") — 8Oct. to 8Apr.29

Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("*A*") — 13Oct. to 13Apr.34

Ellison, Ronald ("*A*") — 13Oct. to 13Apr.34

*These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1930

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ("*A*") | 13Oct. | 13Apr.34 |
| Messiter, Denis Arthur ("*A*") | 13Oct. | 13Apr.34 |
| L'Amy, Henry Vernon ("*A*") | 14Oct. | 28Dec.33 |
| Hordern, Peter Cotton ("*AA2*") | 15Oct. | 15Apr.29 |
| Garnett, Harold ("*BB*") | 16Oct. | 16Apr.29 |
| Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("*A*") | 2Nov. | 2Nov.33 |
| Harris, Arthur Leslie ("*C*") | 3Nov. | 4May37 |
| Buck, Albert Charles ("*AA2*") | 20Dec. | 20June29 |
| Sikes, Richard Somerville ("*C*") | 24Dec. | 24June29 |
| McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("*A*") | 28Dec. | 28June34 |
| Keast, Francis John Baptist ("*A*") | 28Dec. | 16July34 |
| Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, *E.G.M.* ("*C*") | 28Dec. | 28June34 |

## 1931

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McNeill, Federick Alexander ("*A*") | 13Jan. | 14Sept.33 |
| Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("*B*") | 13Jan. | 15Mar.34 |
| Harrison, Douglas Charles ("*A*") | 13Jan. | 28June34 |
| Peers, Francis Harold ("*AA2*") | 22Jan. | 22July29 |
| Price, Trevor Gwyn Emmerson ("*AA2*") | 1Feb. | 1Aug.29 |
| Devitt, Howson Charles ("*C*") | 8Feb. | 8Aug.29 |
| Bailey, Adam Carter ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 15Aug.34 |
| Stroud, Graham Robertson ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 9July34 |
| Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 14July34 |
| Nobiston, Rueben Michael ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 15Aug.34 |
| Barclay, David ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 15Aug.34 |
| Pickford, Maurice Edward ("*A*") | 15Feb. | 24Jan.33 |
| *Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("*C*") | 28Feb. | 30Aug.34 |

## 1931

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("*A*") | 28Feb. | 30Aug.34 |
| Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("*A*") | 28Feb. | 30Aug.34 |
| Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("*C*") | 9Mar. | 9Sept.29 |
| Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("*C*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Noddings, Eric Edward ("*C*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Slocum, Sydney Dennis ("*A*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Sayers, Keith Norman ("*A*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Hansford, Clifford James ("*C*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| *Roome, Ian Napier ("*A*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Davies, Cecil Rhys ("*A*") | 13Mar. | 13Sept.34 |
| Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("*A*") | 16Mar. | 25Oct.32 |
| Parkinson, William Fairbank ("*C*") | 10Apr. | 10Aug.37 |
| *Williams, Charles Harry ("*A*") | 11Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("*A*") | 11Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("*C*") | 11Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Kirham, Norris ("*C*") | 14Apr. | 15Aug.34 |
| Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("*A*") | 14Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Hill, Noel ("*A*") | 14Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Milson, Denis Edwin ("*A*") | 14Apr. | 11Oct.34 |
| Terrell, George ("*A*") | 19May | 14Sept.37 |
| Buxton, Eric Harold ("*A*") | 16June | 9Sept.30 |
| Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("*A*") | 27June | 27Dec.34 |
| Bailey, William Bernard ("*A*") | 27June | 27Dec.34 |
| Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("*A*") | 27June | 9Dec.34 |
| Bamber, John ("*A*") | 27June | 27Dec.34 |
| Holland, George James ("*A*") | 27June | 27Dec.34 |
| Pitts, William Cooke ("*A*") | 27June | 27Dec.34 |
| Whittingham, Robert Baker ("*C*") | 27June | 6Aug.31 |

* These officers also hold commissions in class CC.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1931

Boston, John ("*A* ") ..... 3Aug. 3Feb.35

MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("*B*") ..... 3Aug. 3Feb.35

Bain, Francis George Levett ("*A* ") ..... 21Aug. 21Feb.35

McGinn, Brian James ("*A* ") ..... 14Sept. 14July34

Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("*A* ") ..... 14Sept. 14Mar.35

Stuart, Arnold James ("*C*") ..... 17Sept. 17Mar.30

Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("*AA*") ..... 24Sept. 24Mar.30

Jennens, Lione William Vaughan ("*A*") ..... 27Sept. 27Dec.34

Negus, Albert James Samuel ("*AA2*") ..... 27Sept. 27Mar.30

Sargeaunt, James Antony Hosking ("*AA2*") ..... 28Sept. 28Mar.30

Dobell, Arthur Edward ("*A* ") ..... 11Oct. 11Apr.35

*Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("*C*") ..... 13Oct. 27Dec.34

Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("*C* ") ..... 13Oct. 27Dec.34

Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("*A* ") ..... 16Oct. 20Nov.34

Thompson, James Herbert (" C ") ..... 23Oct. 23Apr.30

Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.*) ("*A* ") ..... 24Oct. 28Sept.36

Matthews, Froude Ridler ("*AA* ") ..... 26Oct. 26Apr.35

Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("*C*") ..... 1Nov. 12May33

Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("*C*") ..... 4Nov. 1Apr.30

Coles, Charles Hastings Edwin ("*A*") ..... 25Nov. 15May34

Gladstone, John Howard ("*C*") ..... 19Nov. 19May30

Crommelin, Henry Arden (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") ..... 23Nov. 23Nov.35

Allen, Charles William John ("*AA1*") ..... 2Dec. 2June30

Pitman, Charles Derek ("*C*") ..... 16Dec. 16June30

Champness, John Alec ("*C*") ..... 19Dec. 19June30

Lawrence, John Kempton ("*AA2*") ..... 25Dec. 25June30

Riley, Charles Edward Francies ("*C*") ..... 28Dec. 28June35

## 1931

Corby, John Charles ("*AA2*") ..... 30Dec. 26June30

Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("*C*") ..... 30Dec. 30Dec.31

## 1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("*AA2*") ..... 2Jan. 2July30

Beale, Edmund Arthur ("*C*") ..... 7Jan. 7July30

Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("*C*") ..... 7Jan. 7July30

Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("*C*") ..... 7Jan. 7July30

Ticehurst, John Christie ("*C*") ..... 7Jan. 7July30

Cowlrick, Frank Edward ("*C*") ..... 8Jan. 8July30

Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("*A* ") ..... 12Jan. 11Oct.34

Stead, George Gatonby ("*A*") ..... 12Jan. 15July34

Ross, Ian Grant ("*A*") ..... 12Jan. 1May35

Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ..... 19Jan. 19June30

Noble, Robert More Hilary ("*C*") ..... 24Jan. 24July30

McDougall, Alan James ("*A*") ..... 27Jan. 27June35

Humble, William ("*A* ") ..... 27Jan. 31Aug.37

Welch, Lennox Owen (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) ("*A* ") ..... 24Feb. 24Feb.36

Chatterton, George James Stewart ("*C*") ..... 27Feb. 27June35

Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("*AA2*") ..... 27Feb. 27Aug.30

Brent, Frank ("*A* ") ..... 12Mar. 6Aug.35

Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("*A* "). ..... 15Mar. 27Dec.34

Clouston, Arthur Edmund, *A.F.C.* ("*A* ") ..... 10Apr. 10Oct.35

Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("*A* "). ..... 12Apr. 12July35

Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("*A* ") ..... 12Apr. 10Oct.35

Soundy, Reginald Henry ("*C*") ..... 23Apr. 1Mar.33

* This officer also holds a commission in class CC

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1932

| | |
|---|---|
| Michelmore, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("*A*") | 18May 18Nov.30 |
| Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("*A*") | 5June 5Dec.30 |
| Sorsbie, Malin ("*A*") | 5July 5Dec.35 |
| Yates, Frederick William | 5July 5Dec.35 |
| Nesbit-Dufort, John ("*A*") | 10July 10Oct.35 |
| Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) ("*A*") | 24July 24July32 |
| Briscoe, Walter William ("*AA2*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("*AA2*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Giddins, John Gordon ("*C*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("*AA2*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Ruston, Harold Frederick ("*C*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Underwood, Peter Everett ("*AA2*") | 16Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Grice, Dennis Neve ("*AA2*") | 17Sept 17Mar.31 |
| Robins, John Edward ("*AA2*") | 17Sept 17Mar.31 |
| McCullagh, Harold Featerstone ("*AA2*") | 23Sept. 23Mar.31 |
| Rumbold, William Robert ("*C*") | 24Sept. 24Mar.31 |
| Burgess, John Weir ("*A*") | 13Oct. 1May35 |
| Barber, Gerald Vincent ("*A*") | 5Nov. 11Apr.35 |
| Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("*A*") | 13Nov. 13Mar.36 |
| Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("*A*") | 18Nov. 29Dec.33 |
| Pegg, Arthur John ("*C*") | 29Nov. 1Dec.35 |
| Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("*AA2*") | 29Dec. 29June31 |
| de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("*AA2*") | 29Dec. 29June31 |

### 1933

| | |
|---|---|
| Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("*AA*") | 6Jan. 6July31 |
| Charsley, John Hough (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*A*") | 20Jan. 12Apr.38 |

### 1933

| | |
|---|---|
| *Henley, Harold George ("*C*") | 11Feb. 18Nov.34 |
| Coates, Walter Scott ("*C*") | 17Feb. 17Aug.31 |
| Hollins, Frederick Undecimus ("*AA2*") | 15Mar. 15Sept.31 |
| Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, *A.F.C.* ("*C*") | 9Apr. 31Dec.35 |
| Dawson, William, *M.B.E.* ("*C*") | 12Apr. 26Oct.34 |
| Mills, David Richard Poyser ("*C*") | 13May 25May36 |
| Stainforth, Rowland Hill, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 15May 27Mar.34 |
| Raynham, Henry Digby ("*A*") | 19June 19Jan.35 |
| Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("*C*") | 5Aug. 31Mar.35 |
| Vetch, William Hamilton ("*C*") | 24Aug. 24Aug.37 |
| Beevers, David ("*C*") | 2Sept. 16Mar.31 |
| Law, Donald William ("*A*") | 10Sept. 3May38 |
| Adams, Richard Dingle | 12Sept. 2Mar.37 |
| Ashworth, David Richmond ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Evans, Walter Evan ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Gillies, John Arthur ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Maw, Michael Trentham ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Moss, Frank William ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Sparrow, Leslie George ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Stead, George Sumner ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Wilson, Walter Rodney ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("*C*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |
| Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("*AA2*") | 14Sept. 14Mar.32 |

* This officer also holds a commission in class "CC".

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1933

Alkman, Barry Thomson (*"AA2"*). 23Sept. 3Mar.32

Mitchell, Alexander Maclaine (*"C"*) (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 29Sept. 29Sept.33

Samuels, Norman Philip (*"A"*) 29Sept. 29Dec.35

Warren, Humphrey Lloyd (*"AA2"*) 30Sept. 30Mar.32

Ross, Donald Garth (*"A"*) 1Nov. 4Nov.32

Tudor, Stewart Owen (*"AA2"*) 7Nov. 3May33

## 1934

Wintour, John Milnes (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) (*"A"*) 3Jan. 17Nov.36

Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* Malcolm Avendale (*"A"*) 4Jan. 4Jan.34

Tyler, Edward Frederick (*"AA2"*) 13Jan. 13July32

Higson, Kenneth Hesketh (*"AA2"*) 25Jan. 25July32

Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer (*"A"*) 30Jan. 30Jan.34

Davidson, Samuel (*"A"*) 3Feb. 3Feb.34

Benson, Nlale Shane Trevor(*"AA2"*) 3Feb. 3Aug.32

Crundall, Edward Duncan, *D.F.C.* (*"C"*) 17Feb. 16July35

Burnside, William, Arthur Henry Bellingham (*"AA1"*) 17Feb. 17Aug.32

Morris, Andrew John Stephen (*"AA"*) 5Mar. 5Sept.32

Tangye, Nigel Trevithick (*"C"*) 6Mar. 6Mar.34

Richardson, Neil (*Lt., R.N.R.*) (*"AA1"*) 10May 10Nov.32

Shorten, William Alfred (*"C"*) 14May 14Sept.37

Cooper, Harold Spencer (*Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.*) (*"A"*) 12June 28Sept.36

Hill, Edward Joseph (*"A"*) 13July 21Mar.36

Allen, Cyril Percy (*"C"*) 1Sept. 1Mar.33

Hoggart-Hill, James Henry(*"AA1"*) 8Sept. 8Mar.33

## 1934

Kimpton, Michael William (*"A"*) 18Sept. 19Sept.32

Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson (*"C"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Braithwaite, Bernard Scdgwick (*"AA2"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot (*"AA2"*) 20Sept 20Mar.33

Carnegie, Ronald Forbes (*"AA2"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Corfe, Arthur Boyd (*"AA2"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Currey, Frederick Alfred (*"C"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Ducker, Francis Edward Robert (*"AA2"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Knox, George Ronald Meldrum (*"C"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

Plmm, Robert Michael (*"AA2"*) 20Sept. 20Mar.33

de Havilland, Peter Jason (*"AA1"*) 29Sept. 29Mar.33

Raymond, Henry James (*"A"*) 6Oct. 3Nov.33

Almond, Charles Frederick (*"AA1"*) 1Nov. 3Oct.32

Maidens, Arthur Leonard (*"BB"*) 3Nov. 3May33

Kaye, Marcus Michael (*"C"*) 3Dec. 3Dec.35

Salmon, Harold Nlgel Egerton (*"AA"*) 8Dec. 8June33

Letts, Dennis Ashworth (*"AA1"*) 19Dec. 19June33

Rea, Denis Anderson (*"AA1"*) 19Dec. 19June33

Bremridge, Godfrey, *A.F.C.* (*"C"*) 20Dec. 12Dec.35

Perring, Hubert (*"BB"*) 26Dec. 26June33

Scott, John Ernest Dudley (*"AA2"*) 26Dec. 26June33

Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell (*"C"*) 26Dec. 26June33

Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick (*"C"*) 27Dec. 27June33

Adams, George Mills (*"AA2"*) 27Dec. 27June33

Reid, Archibald (*"AA1"*) 28Dec. 28June33

Wilson, William Ball (*"A"*) 29Dec. 29Dec.34

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1935

Arnold, Horace (*"AA2"*) ..... 14Feb. 14Aug.33

Atkinson, Richard Ashley (*"C"*) .. 14Feb. 14Aug.33

Crow, Ronald Beves (*"C"*) ..... 14Feb. 14Aug.33

Madge, Charles Edward (*"AA2"*) .. 14Feb. 14Aug.33

Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon (*"AA2"*) ..... 14Feb. 14Aug.33

Kirwan, John Daniel (*"AA1"*) .... 16Feb. 16Aug.33

Peel, Jack (*"A"*) ..... 12Mar. 12Mar.34

Miles, Henry Stuart (*"A"*) ..... 12Mar. 4Apr.37

Murray, George Kenneth (*"C"*) .... 20Mar. 20Mar.33

Dixon, Foster Hickman (*"C"*) .... 23Apr. 1Sept.36

Bennett, Gordon William (*"A"*) ... 20June 21May32

Stone, Reginald Jack (*"A"*) ..... 9Aug. 6Sept.38

Powell, Patrick Boileau (*"C"*) .... 14Aug. 20Mar.33

Young, David Oswald (*"A"*) ..... 6Sept. 5Jan.35

Baker, Herbert (*"A"*) ..... 6Sept. 6Sept.35

Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth (*"A"*) ..... 10Sept. 20July36

Malec, Laurence (*"C"*) ..... 12Sept. 12Mar.34

Tait, John Gregory *"AA2"*) ..... 12Sept. 12Mar.34

Hedley, James Oliver (*"C"*) ..... 12Sept. 12Mar.34

Carroll, Arthur Michael (*" AA2 "*) .. 12Sept. 12Mar.34

Allen, Richard Guy (*"AA2"*) ..... 19Sept. 19Mar.34

Greensted, Leslie Bryan (*"AA2"*) .. 19Sept. 19Mar.34

Ripley, Henry Derek (*"C"*) ..... 19Sept. 19Mar.34

Wells, James Frederick (*"C"*) ..... 19Sept. 19Mar.34

Dendy, John (*"AA1"*) ..... 27Sept. 27Mar.34

Ker, Beverley Ridley (*"AA1"*) ..... 27Sept. 27Mar.34

Oliver, William Richard(*"AA1"*) ... 27Sept. 7Mar.34

## 1935

Starling, Eric Allen (*"AA1"*) ..... 27Sept. 27Mar.34

Mavrogodato, Michael Noel (*"AA1"*) 27Sept. 27Mar.34

Wesson, Thomas Edmund (*"AA1"*) ... 27Sept. 27Mar.34

Townsend John Edward (*"A"*) .... 3Oct. 31May37

Smith, Michael Arthur (*"A"*) ..... 22Oct. 20July37

Edmunds, Archibald James(*"AA1"*) 24Oct. 24Apr.34

Field-Richards, Peter John (*"AA1"*) 24Oct. 24Apr.34

Hughesdon, Charles Frederick (*"AA1"*) ..... 24Oct. 24Apr.34

Kirkman, Herbert Ross (*"C"*) ..... 24Oct. 24Apr.34

Morris, William Moreton (*"AA1"*) .. 24Oct. 24Apr.34

Needham, Richard Thackeray (*"AA1"*) ..... 15Nov. 15May34

Nelson, Erik Blyth (*"AA1"*) ..... 17Nov. 17Oct.32

Mayo, William Lee (*" A "*) ..... 20Nov. 22Feb.38

McClean, Harry Philip (*"C"*) ..... 29Nov. 29May34

Addinsell, John Nares (*"AA1"*) .... 8Dec. 8June34

Mack, George Robert (*"AA1"*) ..... 8Dec. 8June34

Simper, Joseph James George (*"AA1"*) ..... 9Dec. 9June34

Walker, Bernard (*"AA1"*) ..... 9Dec. 9June34

Seymour-Hosley, Errol William (*"C"*) ..... 14Dec. 28Sept.37

## 1936

Vivian, Frank Harvey (*"AA2"*) ..... 1Jan. 1July33

Kendall, Colin Franklin (*"AA2"*) ... 9Jan. 9July34

Lawrence, Guy Kempton (*"AA2"*) .. 9Jan. 9July34

Whitfield, Edwin Percy (*"C"*) ..... 9Jan. 9July34

Hill, William (*"AA2"*) ..... 9Jan. 9July34

Stevenson, Richard Eric (*"AA1"*) .. 1Feb. 1Aug.34

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1936

Mortimer, John Alwyn (*"AA2"*).... 7Feb. / 7Aug.34

Hall, John Selby (*" AA2"*)..... 18Feb. / 13Aug.34

Horan, Maurice (*"C"*)..... 18Feb. / 13Aug.34

Lewis, Peter Humphrey (*"AA2"*)... 18Feb. / 13Aug.34

Murray, Kenric Torlesse(*"AA2"*)... 18Feb. / 13Aug.34

Rowland, Joseph Leonard John (*"AA2"*) ..... 18Feb. / 13Aug.34

Sprawson, Eric (*"AA2"*) ..... 13Feb. / 13Aug.34

Casey, Clement Ignatius, *M.C.*(*"C"*) 20Mar. / 13May37

Bremridge, Phillip Alexander Roby (*"A"*)..... 28Mar. / 28Sept.37

Shaw, Thompson James (*"A"*) .... 8Apr.

Langmaid, Ronald Walter (*"C"*).... 8May / 11May37

Hagger, Arnold John (*"AA"*)..... 8June / 8Dec.34

Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur (*"AA2"*) ..... 20Aug. / 19Mar.30

Rayson, Edward Knowles (*"AA2"*) 4Sept.

Curzon, Russel Keesing (*" A "*)..... 23Sept. / 14June34

Harben, Norman Roy, *D.F.C.* (*"A"*) 6Nov. / 21Sept.37

Searl, Francis Henry Louis (*"C"*)... 10Nov.

Allan, William (*"C"*)..... 22Dec.

## 1937

Corelli, Fernald Michael Clifford (*"A"*)..... 7Jan. / 1Mar.38

Dewar, Donald (*" BB "*)..... 12Jan.

Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear (*"C"*) ..... 9Feb.

Peacock, Denis Ives (*" AA1 "*) .... 28Feb. / 23Aug.35

Atkins, Lionel Oliver (*" C "*) ..... 9Mar.

Gracie, Edward John (*" A "*) ..... 23Mar.

Simpson, Phillip Annandale (*"A"*) 7May / 25May36

Foulsham, William, *M.C.* (*"C"*) ... 14June / 14Sept.37

Shaw, James (*"AA1"*)..... 20June / 20Dec.35

Mayers, Arthur Eric (*"BB"*) ..... 27July

## 1937

Meade, Patrick John (*"BB"*) ..... 27July

Leach, Albert de Villiers (*" C "*)... 15Sept. / 19July38.

Houston, William Branston (*"A"*) . 1Oct. / 3Aug.37

Goldsmith, Edmund (*"A"*)..... 4Oct. / 4Apr.36

Lowdell, George Edward, *A.F.M.* (*"A"*)..... 4Oct. / 4Apr.36

McMillan, Archibald Robert Octavius (*"A"*) ..... 4Oct. / 4Apr.36

Palmer, William Legh Broughton (*"A"*)..... 4Oct. / 4Apr.36

Allington, William James (*"AA1"*).. 4Oct. / 4Apr.36

Pentland, Charles Howell (*" A "*) .. 12Oct.

Van, John Henry (*"C"*) ..... 21Nov. / 21Jan.38

## 1938

Paterson, Richard Henry (*" C "*)... 16Jan. / 11Apr.38

Dixon, Leslie Jack (*"A"*)..... 8Mar / 8Sept.36

Marsh, Harry Alan (*"C"*)..... 8Mar. / 8Sept.36

McGevor, Frederick Peter James, *D.F.M.* (*"A"*)..... 8Mar. / 8Sept.36

Roxburgh, Henry Alan (*"A"*)..... 8Mar. / 8Sept.36

Ross, George Douglas Hamilton(*" C "*) 14Mar.

Harte, Frazer Apsley (*Lt., S.A.A.F.S.R.*) (*"A"*)..... 15Mar.

Portass, Sidney Leslie (*"BB"*)..... 22Mar.

Newton, John Lowry Courtenay (*"A"*)..... 10Apr.

Harrison, George Frederick Embrey (*" C "*) ..... 16Apr.

Mansell, George Hennah (*"A"*)..... 12June / 20July37

Davies, David Arthur (*" BB "*).... 26July / 26Jan.37

Weston, Ralph Henry (*"A"*)..... 27July / 12Dec.36

Newbery, John Charles (*"AA"*).... 1Sept. / 22Dec.36

Tench, George Roger (*"AA"*) ..... 3Sept. / 2Feb.37

Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie (*"AA"*)..... 15Sept. / 29Dec.36

Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune (*"AA"*)..... 16Sept. / 16Mar.37

Shaw, Peter (*"AA"*) ..... 19Sept. / 15Dec.36

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("*C*")..... 4July27

Bland, Christopher ("*C*")..... 18July29

Hunt, Louis Edward ("*C*")..... 4Sept.29

Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("*C*") ..... 29July31

Fitt, Stanley Warton ("*C*")..... 16Mar.31

Elkington, Sydney Charles (" *C* ").. 17July33

Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("*C*")....P. 14Aug.33

Pitt, Peter Comley ("*C*").....P. 9June34

Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("*C*")..... 25Sept.35

Rowland, Sidney William ("*B*")..... 7Oct.35

I. Czernin, *Count* Manfred Beckett ("*A*")..... 16Apr.36 / 16Aug.37

Harris, Christopher Money ("*C*")... 9July36

Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("*C*") ... 20Oct.36

Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("*AA*") ..... 3Nov.36

Lusk, David James Theodore ("*AA*")..... 1Dec.36

Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("*AA*")..... 1Dec.36

Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("*AA*") 15Dec.36

Gillespie, James Ross ("*AA*")..... 15Dec.36

Monteith, William Neve ("*C*")..... 15Dec.36

Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("*C*")..... 15Dec.36

Stumm, Harley Charles ("*C*")..... 15Dec.36

Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("*AA*")..... 15Dec.36

Blackburn, James ("*AA*")..... 22Dec.36

Foxley Norris, Christopher Neil ("*AA*")..... 22Dec.36

Tull, Thomas Stuart ("*AA* ") ..... 22Dec.36

Frank, Alan Donald ("*AA*")..... 29Dec.36

Newhouse, Peter Henry Guy ("*A*"). 29Dec.36

Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("*C*").. 29Dec.36

Stockdale, Thomas Henry ("*C*") ... 6Jan.37 / 1Sept.38

Furse, Charles William "*AA*")..... 26Jan.37

## Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("*AA* ") ..... 26Jan.37

Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss (" *AA* ")..... 2Feb.37

Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick (" *C* ") ..... 2Feb.37

Laubscher, Charles James ("*AA*").. 9Mar.37

Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("*C*") ..... 6Apr.37

Bullmore, Arthur George ("*A*") .... 19May37

Corke, Eric Charles ("*A*") ..... 19May37

French, Charles Frederick ("*A*").... 19May37

Kinnear, David ("*A*") ..... 19May37

Miller, Wilfred (" *A* ") ..... 19May37

Payne, Leslie Frank ("*A*")..... 19May37

Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("*A*") 19May37

Winton, Kenneth Charles ("*A*").... 19May37

Yates, Harry Stanley ("*A*") ..... 19May37

Anderson, Harry Thomas James (" *C* ") ..... 29June37 / 1Mar.38

Foxley Norris, John Michael ("*AA* ") 29June37

Parnall, Alan Geach ("*AA*")..... 6July37

Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred Paul ("*AA*") ..... 27July37

Malcolmson, George Leslie (" *A* ") . 24Aug.37

Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("*A*").. 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("*A*").. 12Oct.37 / 12Dec.36

Coverley, William Hugh ("*A*")..... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Horne, Horace Eldred (" *C* ")..... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Lang, Hugh Ian (" *A* ") ..... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Price, Herbert Laurence (" *A* ").... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Wheeler, Gerald Mardon Mowbray Cato (" *A* ") ..... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

Butcher, Arthur Richard (" *A* ")... 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Cannam, Peter ("*A*") ..... { 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("*A*")..... { 12Oct.37 / 21Dec.36
Lynch-Blosse, Patrick Windsor ("*A*")..... { 31Oct.37 / 10May38
Ruffell, Arthur William ("*A*")..... 9Nov.37
Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("*A*") .. 9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise ("*A*") ..... 9Nov.37
Elder, Colin Forsyth ("*A*")..... 9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("*A*")..... 9Nov.37
Skinner, Haroid William Chetwynd ("*A*") ..... 9Nov.37
Danby, John Sidney ("*A*") ..... { 28Nov.37 / 2Apr.38
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("*A*") .. 30Nov.37
Kirton, John Potbury ("*A*") ..... 26Jan.38
Mitchell, Henry, *A.F.M.* ("*C*") .... { 5Feb.38 / 16Aug.38
Bressey, Peter Edward ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Crump, Graham ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
De la Rue, Thomas Patrick ("*A*").. 8Mar.38
Dorrington, Philip James ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Everett, Frank Edward ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Jackman, Kevin Charles ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Moreland, Garth ("*C*")..... 8Mar.38
Turner, Roger ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("*A*").. 8Mar.38
Pickett, George Albert ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Porteous, Ranald Logan ("*A*")..... 8Mar.38
Craigen, William John Ewart ("*A*") { 15Mar.38 / 16Sept.38
Clarke, Charles ("*A*").....P. 20May38
Charlton, Peter Philip ("*A*")..... 25Mar.38
Edwards, Trevor John ("*A*")..... 31May38
Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("*A*"). 31May38
Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("*A*") .... 31May38
Gillen, Thomas William ("*A*")..... 31May38
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("*A*").. 31May38
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("*A*").. 31May38
King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Kingston, William John Wesley ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Robertson, Donald Kerr("*A*")..... 31May38

## Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Scoltock, Anthony Terence Nicholas ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Swanston, Haroid ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Walker, Philip Edwin William ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Wallis, Basil Percy ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Young, John Reginald Cass ("*A*") ..... 31May38
Webster, Cecil ("*BB*") ..... 7June38
Hall, Arthur Gordon ("*A*").....P. 6July38
Burke, Richard George ("*A*")....P. 6July38
Newton, Jack Audrey ("*A*").....P. 6July38
Hamlin, Thomas William ("*A*")..P. 6July38
Dudley, William Hugh Laird ("*A*") P. 6July38
Scragg, Martin Francis ("*A*") ..... 10July38
Beaumont, Christopher Dalton ("*A*") 20Sept.38
Duckham, Michael Huxley ("*BB*") P. 20Sept.38
Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("*A*"). 23Sept.38
Bell, Russell ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("*A*") ..... 23Sept.38
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Hawkins, Ronald ("*A*") ..... 23Sept.38
Hoath, John James ("*A*") ..... 23Sept.38
Holman, Jack Campbell ("*A*") .... 23Sept.38
Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("*A*"). 23Sept.38
Meads, Jack Aubrey ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Parker, Thomas Campbell ("*A*")... 23Sept.38
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Reid, Eric George Brodie ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Roberts, Keith Constantine ("*A*").. 23Sept.38
Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Stokes, John ("*A*") ..... 23Sept.38
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("*A*")... 23Sept.38
Vincent, Peter Ree ("*A*") ..... 23Sept.38
Watson, Thomas ("*A*")..... 23Sept.38
Marshall, James Eglinton ("*A*").... { 30Oct.38 / 24Nov.37
Underhill, Arthur Frederick Alexander ("*A*")..... P. 13Dec.38
Kirkland, Clive ("*A*") ..... P. 13Dec.38
Stratton, Harry Archibald Cyril ("*A*")..... P. 13Dec.38
Barretto, Felix William Parker("*A*") P. 13Dec.38
Jurdon, John Edmund ("*A*") ... P. 13Dec.38

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## Acting Pilot Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cherry, John Robert ("*C*") | P. | 21Dec.36<br>8Aug.37 |
| Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("*C*") | P. | 9May37<br>28Nov.37 |
| Butcher, Francis Herbert ("*A*") | P. | 24Nov.37 |
| McNally, Patrick Joseph ("*A*") | P. | 9Jan.38<br>21Aug.38 |
| Altmann, Reginald Otto ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Bell, Kenneth ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Bunker, Lancelot Gordon Bew ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Carleton, Dudley Conway ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Caslaw, John Alfred ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Clarke, Raymond Walter ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Cockerell, Kenneth André ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Courtney, Ronald Noel Hamilton ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Derwent, Henry Lionel ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Freeborn, John Connell, ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Grady, Joseph Francis ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Harper, Peter John Cleverly ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Hartnoll, James Rodney Blackett ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Hole, William Richmond ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Hulse, Cecil Laing ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Jeffery, Ronald Lee ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Kemp, John Leslie ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Kerr, Talbot ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Kitson, Edward Knowles ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Lingwood, John ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Manger, Kenneth ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Marples, Roy ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Marsh, Robert Alfred ("*A*") | P. | 28Mar.38 |
| Ricalton, Alan Leslie ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Robinson, Charles Henry ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Robson, Norman Charles Harold ("*A*") | P | 26Mar 38 |
| Shine, David ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Stanhope, Gilbert William ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Surtees, Wilfred ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Thomson, Gordon Ian ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Toft, Kenneth Seymour ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Treasure, Guy Benjamin ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Wilcock, Clifford Peter Leslie ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Wilson, John ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Wilson, John Cyril Mason ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Wilson, Matthew Drummond Henderson ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |

## Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Worner, Willoughby Sidney ("*A*") | P. | 26Mar.38 |
| Storey, James Elwyn ("*A*") | P. | 9July38<br>25July38 |
| Burton, William Robert ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Buttery, Robert Thomas Lothian ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Ennis, Alexander Campbell ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Garnell, Hugh ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Hamar, Jack Royston ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Herrick, Robert ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Lines, Fred Norman ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Nicholl, David Claridge ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Palmer, John Norman ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Pinchbeck, Deryck Edgar ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Wright, Leslie ("*A*") | P. | 9July38 |
| Golden, Richard Theodore ("*A*") | P. | 29Oct.38 |

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

## Equipment Branch.

### Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ("*B*") ..... 1Apr.18 to 26Jan.28

Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("*B*") .. 1July26 to 17June27

Davidson, Alexander, *M.C.* ("*B*"). 11July28 to 17May31

Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("*B*") .... 1July30 to 1Oct.27

Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("*B*") .. 1July30 to 3June24

Simpson, Ewen Watson ("*B*") .... 12May36

Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, *D.F.C.* ("*B*") ..... 3Sept.37 to 7Sept.31

King, Dudley Warr ("*B*") ..... 3Sept.37 to 7Sept.31

### Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, *O.B.E.* ("*C*") ..... 1Jan.26 to 22Apr.29

Longstaff, George William ("*B*") .. 1Jan.30 to 25Apr.31

Vernon, James Tassle ("*B*") ..... 7Sept.31

Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison, *D.F.C.* ("*C*") ..... 7Sept.31

Bassett, Richard ("*B*") ..... 8May34 to 17June27

Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("*B*") 2Oct.34 to 19July27

Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("*B*") .... 1Jan.35 to 17June27

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Smith, Henry Allan ("*B*") ..... 1Jan.35 to 24Oct.22

Amy, Alfred ("*B*") ..... 1Jan.35 to 25May30

Broad, Edwin Herbert "*B*") ..... 12May36 to 20June28

Divett, Donald John ("*B*") ..... 12May36 to 5June29

Caunter, Leonard Francis ("*B*") .... 12May36 to 10Aug.20

Fishenden, Edward John ("*B*") .... 12May36 to 10Aug.30

Maygothling, George John (*R.A.F. ret.*) ("*C*") ..... 17Dec.37

Roupell, Norman Spencer ("*C*") .. 20Dec.37

Bentham, John Henry ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

Stiles, William Henry ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

Allen, Henry Woodward ("*B*") .... 6Sept.38

Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, *M.C.* ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

### Flying Officers.

New, John William ("*C*") ..... 7Sept.31

Lindemere, Norman Victor ("*B*") ... 8May37 to 14Dec.37

Presland, Reginald Clarence ("*B*"). 6Sept.38

Watson, Douglas Allan ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

East, Terence O'Neill ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

Dilnutt, Edwin John ("*B*") ..... 6Sept.38

Schooling, George Robert ("*B*") .... 6Sept.38

## Accountant Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("*C*") 1Jan.26 to 24July29

Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("*C*") .. 1July26 to 15Jan.28

Barrett, Richard Edward ("*C*") .... 1July27 to 16May29

### Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*Capt. & Qr. Mr., R.A.R.O.*) ("*C*") 5Mar.21 to 5Mar.26

Bond, John Richard ("*C*") ..... 5Mar.21 to 5Mar.25

Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis ("*C*") ..... 13Apr.23 to 10July26

Cackett, Clarence William ("*C*") .... 5Dec.23 to 22Oct.27

Puckridge, Charles Percy ("*C*") .... 5Dec.23 to 22Oct.27

Barrell, William Frederick ("*C*") ... 17June24 to 28Apr.29

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

## Medical Branch.

### Squadron Leader.

Weston, William Gordon, *M.B.* (*Hon.*) — 3Apr.28 – 30Nov.26

### Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter ("*D*") — 10June19 – 26Aug.22

Jones, Ceri McColm, *M.A.* ("*D*") — 25Nov.19 – 4Feb.25

Miller, William Duff, *M.B.* ("*D*") — 15May22 – 15May24

Howell, Ernest Gwyn ("*D*") — 31Dec.22 – 23Jan.29

Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino, *M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 19May26 – 19May29

Hederman, Joseph Patrick, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D*") — 25Feb.28 – 23Feb.30

Rice Edward Alexander, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ("*D*") — 16Aug.28 – 16Aug.31

O'Toole, Cyril Paul, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ("*D*") — 15Nov.29 – 15Nov.30

MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, *M.D.*, *C.M.* ("*D*") — 2Feb.30 – 2Feb.31

Groom, John Long, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 12Apr.30 – 2Oct.31

French, Alistair Reginald, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 2May30 – 2May33

Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *D.O.M.S.*, ("*D*") — 5Aug.31 – 5Aug.33

Hutchinson, William John, *M.B.* ("*D*") — 12Aug.31 – 15Oct.25

Magrath, Donald, *M.B.* ("*D*") — 12Aug.31 – 24Sept.26

Beck, William Alexander, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.* ("*D*") — 12Aug.31 – 19Nov.26

Rawkins, Montague David, *M.B.*, *B.S.* ("*D*") — 12Aug.31 – 17Sept.27

Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.* ("*D*") — 26Mar.32 – 1Sept.36

Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*") — 23July32 – 23July36

MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*") — 18Jan.33 – 1Jan.35

Corner, Edward, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (" *D* ") — 28Jan.33 – 28Jan.34

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 1June33 – 1June34

Ziegler, Joseph Francis, *M.B.*, *B.S.* ("*D*") — 5July33 – 5July37

Smith, Carl Heustis, *M.D.*, *C.M.* ("*D*") — 2Oct.33 – 2Oct.36

Hall, William, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 27Mar.34 – 27Mar.36

Osmond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 19Apr.34 – 16Jan.38

McGovern, John, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ("*D*") — 1May34 – 27Mar.38

Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* (" *D* ") — 1May34 – 31Oct.37

Barber, Harold Stuart, *B.Ch. M.D.*, *M.R.C.P.(I)* (" *D* ") — 18July34 – 8Jan.37

Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, *M.B.*, *B.S.* (" *D* ") — 3Sept.34 – 3Sept.37

Griffin, William Patrick, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ("*D*") — 4Sept.34 – 4Sept.36

James, Richard Gostwycke, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 7July35 – 7Jan.38

Young, Alistair Robert Campbell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (" *D* ") — 7Aug.35 – 7May38

Gregg, Thomas James Myles, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* ("*D*") — 2Sept.35 – 2Sept.38

Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle Marchant, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.M.* ("*D*") — 2Sept.35 – 2Sept.38

Cumming, Robert Alexander, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*") — 1Oct.35 – 1Oct.38

Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* (" *D* ") — 8Jan.36 – 7May38

Dean, William John Lyon, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*") — 2Mar.36 – 2Sept.38

Hunt, Thomas Arthur, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* ("*D*") — 18Apr.36 – 23Nov.32

Harvey, Ernest Bruce, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 2July36 – 1Jan.39

Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.P.H.* ("*D*") — 7July36

Milne, Hubert Campbell de Burgh, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 10Mar 37 – 2Dec.38

40

### Flying Officers.

Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* (" *D* ") — 7Sept.37 – 25Mar.35

Newnham, James Henry Lawrence *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*D*") — 9July36 – 5Apr.38

Mayston, Edward Alfred, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* ("*DD*") — 24July36

# Reserve of Air Force Officers.
# Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

## Dental Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jamie, John Mitchell, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 1July30 | 1July35 |
| Harrington, Brendan Leo, *B.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 27Aug.30 | 1Aug.38 |
| Atkins, Alfred Patrick, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 25Mar.31 | 25Mar.34 |
| Sumerling, Francis Bertram, *B.D.Sc.* (*"D"*) | 9July32 | 9July35 |
| Stewart, John Graham, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 19Jan.33 | 19Jan.36 |
| Sharp, Ernest, *L.D.S.*(*"D"*) | 14Dec.33 | 14Dec.34 |

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 4Jan.34 | 4Jan.37 |
| Stone, Charles Roland, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 3Oct.34 | 31Oct.37 |
| Maben, Alexander, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 7Jan.36 | 7Jan.38 |

### Flying Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, James William, *L.D.S., D.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 2Sept.36 | 2Sept.32 |
| Frank, Frederick Vivian, *L.D.S.* (*"D"*) | 3May37 | 7Oct.37 |

# RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS
# CLASS "CC"

**Where two dates are shown the first is the date of effect and the second the date of seniority in the class. Where one date only is shown the dates of effect and seniority are identical.**

## General Duties Branch.

### Wing Commander.

Dawes, Henry, *M.B.E.* (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 21June37

### Squadron Leaders.

Harrison, Bernard Edward, *A.F.C.* (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 1July37

Bowen, James Bevan, *C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*Air Cdre. R.A.F. ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 4Oct.37

Drew, Bertie Clephane, *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.* (*Hon. Air Cdre.*) (*Air Cdre. R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 25July38

Hill, George Douglas (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) 17Aug.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

#### 1935

*Sullock, Albert Edward, *A.F.C.* .... 7May38 / 1Oct.

Dark, Albert Edward (*R.A.F. ret.*) 7May38 / 1Oct.

Adkins, Hubert John ..... 7May38 / 7Oct.

*Barrett, Richard Edward ..... 7May38 / 9Nov.

Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford (*R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 1Dec.

Preston, James Edward ..... 7May38 / 2Dec.

*Barbour, Reginald Stanley (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) ..... 7May38 / 16Dec.

Webster, Albert Maitland (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 19Dec.

Griffith, John Walter ..... 7May38 / 19Dec.

Moody, Beverley Charles, *M.B.E.* ... 7May38 / 30Dec.

#### 1936

McElwee, Frederick Thomas (*R.A.F. ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 1Jan.

Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier ..... 7May38 / 1Jan.

Copley, Reginald James ..... 7May38 / 6Jan.38

Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne (*R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 7May38 / 6Jan.

Groom, Arthur John Pelham ..... 7May38 / 6Jan.

Fleming, David George (*R.A.F. ret.*) 7May38 / 12Jan.

Drudge, Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F. ret.*) 7May38 / 16Jan.

* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

#### 1936

Everidge, James, *M.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) ... 7May38 20Jan.

Truscott, James Hall (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*) 7May38 24Jan.

*Holloway, John Stephen 7May38 28Jan.

Jillings, David Samuel, *M.B.E., M.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 1Feb.

Read, Reginald James 7May38 3Feb.

Pyne, Charles Darley (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 5Feb.

Caddy, John Wesley 7May38 10Feb.

*Nightingale, Alfred James 7May38 14Feb.

Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, *D.S.M.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 5Mar.

Jones, Roderick 7May38 11Mar.

Singleton, Denis Gordon 7May38 16Mar.

Taylor, Ashley Victor 7May38 16Mar.

Spearpoint, Harry Griffith 7May38 16Mar.

Lees, Alexander 7May38 16Mar.

Hellier, Reginald Stacey, *D.F.C.* 7May38 18Mar.

Gauntlett, Francis Vincent 7May38 23Mar.

Shaw, Walter Langston, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 1Apr.

Ingram, Arthur Ferguson 7May38 20Apr.

*Brooke, Lionel Hugh 7May38 15June

*Nicholls, William Graham 7May38 1July

Young, Frank Boniface 7May38 9July

*Hicks, George Rhensberg, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 10July

Goldie, Archibald Harold (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 13July

Clogstoun, Herbert Prinsep Somers, *M.B.E.* 7May38 20July

Reason, William Ewart (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 25Aug.

Black, Sidney Charles, *M.M.* (*R.A.F. ret.*) 7May38 7Sept.

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

#### 1936

Bishop, Frederick Ernest, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 12Sept.

Dimmock, Norman Hereford, *A.F.C.* 7May38 17Sept.

Moule, Eric John 7May38 23Sept.

Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate 7May38 5Oct.

Argles, John Greville 7May38 1Nov.

Kemper, Joseph, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 9Nov.

Heyman, William Alfred Courtney (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) 7May38 12Nov.

Strubell Trevor Frederick George (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 16Nov.

Stiven, Robert (*Capt., Indian Army, ret.*) 7May38 24Nov.

Castings, Walter Rumley, *M.B.E.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 26Nov.

Kavanagh, Henry Richard, *M.B.E.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) 7May38 30Nov.

*S. Thomasson, Frederick, *D.F.C., M.M.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 7Dec.

Morgan, Edward Leonard Press (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 21Dec.

#### 1937

*Bligh, Harry 7May38 4Jan.

*Osborn, Edwin Stanley 7May38 13Jan.

Cockburn, Arthur Leopold 7May38 20Jan.

Leach, Joseph Harold 7May38 21Jan.

O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, *D.S.C.* (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 21Jan.

*Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede 7May38 25Jan.

Cassels, Oliver Chance, *D.F.C.* 7May38 25Jan.

Elliott, Christopher John (*R.A.F. ret.*) 7May38 27Jan.

Boniface, Henry Andrew 7May38 27Jan.

Ward, David Ernest 7May38 15Feb.

#### 1938

*Taylor, Frederick John (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) 7May38 1Mar.

Earp, David Shearman, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*) 25Sept.

* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers Class "CC"

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flight Lieutenants.—*contd.*

**1937**

| | |
|---|---|
| Reynolds, Stephen Horatio (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 8Mar. |
| Bircham, Michael Guy | 7May38 11Mar. |
| Smith, Arthur Beaumont, *M.C.* | 7May38 29Mar. |
| Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, *M.C.* | 7May38 5Apr. |
| Hellard, Wilfrid Bettesworth | 7May38 9Apr. |
| Sharman, Donald Risborough | 7May38 22Apr. |
| Abercromby, Kelth Douglas (*Hon Sqdn. Ldr.*) | 7May38 29Apr. |
| *Glover, Chrlstopher Hugh | 7May38 7May |
| *Macfarlan, Robert | 7May38 10May |
| Shooter, John Frederick (*Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.*) | 7May38 10May |
| Wells, George Alfred, *M.C.* (*Capt., ret.*) | 7May38 13May |
| Gregory, Charles Arthur (*Telegraphist Lt., R.N., ret.*) | 7May38 18May |
| Cafferkey, James Patrick (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 20May |
| Pyle, Frank | 7May38 27May |
| Selwyn, John (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 31May |
| Page, John Herbert | 7May38 31May |
| Dowling, Brian Broadbent | 7May38 1June |
| Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro | 7May38 15June |
| Gillespie, Edward, *D.S.O.* (*Lt-Col., R.M., ret.*) | 7May38 1July |
| Tallboy, Harold Charlton | 7May38 7July |
| Parkin, James Edward, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Wing Cdr.*) | 7May38 12July |
| Mitchell, John Cunningham | 7May38 13July |
| Hart, William Whiddon, *M.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) | 7May38 16July |
| Maund, Hugh Bingham | 7May38 19July |
| Woolf, Sydney Henry | 7May38 26July |
| Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 27July |

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

**1937**

| | |
|---|---|
| Warner, George Francis Maule (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 27July |
| West, Richard William Gordon (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 28July |
| Nelson, Antony William Hamilton | 7May38 2Aug. |
| Fox, Louis John (*Lt., R.N., ret.*) | 7May38 14Aug. |
| *Morris, Edward Michael | 7May38 15Aug. |
| Weedon, Lindsey Spence | 7May38 20Aug. |
| Watney, Gilbert John, *O.B.E.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ("*C*") | 7May38 30Aug |
| Gordon-Duff, George Edward ("*C*") | 7May38 1Sept. |
| Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("*C*") | 7May38 6Sept. |
| Day, William Henry ("*C*") | 7May38 13Sept. |
| Cooper, Lancelot Head ("*C*") | 7May38 15Sept. |
| *Goodwin, Noel Thomas | 7May38 20Sept. |
| *Hall, Raymond Eglington | 7May38 6Oct. |
| Beesley, Ivo Blyton | 7May38 11Oct. |
| Anson, Henry Adelbert (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 1Nov. |
| Dalton, Arthur Hammond | 7May38 1Nov. |
| Coker, William, *D.F.C.* | 7May38 1Nov. |
| Crowe, Cyril Marconl, *M.C., D.F.C.* (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) | 7May38 20Nov. |
| Savery, Robert Churton, *D.F.C* (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38 29Nov. |
| Clyde, William Thomas (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) | 7May38 13Dec. |
| Hobson, Bruce, *M.B.E.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 13Dec. |
| Hungerford, Thomas Graham (*Maj., R.M., ret.*) | 7May38 13Dec. |
| Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson, *D.C.M., M.M.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 13Dec. |
| Eastwood, Herbert John, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 15Dec. |
| Smeathers, Alfred Reuben (*Capt R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 20Dec. |
| *Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe | 7May38 23Dec. |
| Lister, Charles Martin, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 29Dec. |

*These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

**1938**

Atkinson, Henry Anthony Charles.. 7May38 1Jan.

Reynolds, Eric William (*Lt.-Col. I.A., ret.*) 7May38 8Jan.

Alderson, Augustus Grey Dixwell... 7May38 5Jan.

Hughes, Arthur Richard, *M.B.E.*, (*Lt.-at-Arms, R.N., ret.*)..... 7May38 6Jan.

Westmoreland, Joshua John (*Capt.*) *I.A., ret.*) 7May38 17Jan.

Lane, Sydney Archibald Denys.... 7May38 1Feb.

Wykes, Horace John..... 7May38 1Feb.

Pyper, Harold Clifford (*R.A.F., ret.*) 7May38 12Feb.

White, Victor Rodney Stokes, *M.B.E.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*).. 7May38 14Feb.

Greenberry, Harry Edward..... 7May38 16Feb.

*Sales, Horatio Edward..... 7May38 3Mar.

Whitlock, William Lawson ..... 7May38 18Mar.

Brice, Bertie Sandel, *A.F.C.* (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 7May38 28Mar.

*Todd, Henry Cuthbert..... 7May38 1Apr.

Cullen, Ian, *M.B.E., A.F.C.*, (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) (*Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.*)..... 7May38 1Apr.

Lindsay-Watson, William Allen (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ..... 7May38 1Apr.

Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*)..... 7May38 2Apr.

Smillie, Robert Parlane..... 7May38 5Apr.

Byrne, Henry Alfonso Sprague..... 7May38 6Apr.

Delahay, Samuel Leslie (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 7May38 7Apr.

Gilbert, Stanley James..... 7May38 9Apr.

Brice, John Christopher (*R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 7May38 13Apr.

Wells, Thomas Ralph, *M.C.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*)..... 7May38 21Apr.

Roberts, Edward Angas..... 7May38 25Apr.

Clark, John Frank (*R.A.F., ret.*).... 7May38 2May

Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph, *M.B.E.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 9May

*de Satgé, Martin Valentine..... 9May

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

**1938**

Fraser, Harris Alfred Andrew (*Maj., I.A., ret.*) ..... 13May

Martin, Hector Stuart ..... 1June

Mobsby, George Gerald (*R.A.F., ret.*) 20June

Newton, George Ewart ..... 20June

Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, *A.F.C.* (*R.A.F., ret.*)..... 13July

Hodson, Denham (*Major, Sp. U.L., I.A.*) ..... 14July

*Jones, Frank Richard ..... 18July

Atkinson, Gerald Arthur..... 21July

Carpenter, Gerald Goodwin, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.*)..... 29July

Beach, Arthur Harold (*R.A.F., ret.*) 4Aug.

Eades, Frederick Talbot (*R.A.F., ret.*)..... 7May38 5Aug.

*Lowry, Herbert Richard ..... 14Aug.

Dudley, *The Rt. Hon. The Lord*.... 18Aug.

Belle, Arthur (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*)..... 19Aug.

Harris, Jack Harris (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) 25Aug.

Haslar, Harold John, *M.C.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*) ..... 29Aug.

*Harker, Seymour Caley ..... 30Aug.

Anderson, William Montgomery (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 2Sept.

Spencer, Maurice Percy Suckling (*Lt., R.A.R.O.*)..... 7May38 3Sept.38

*Bennett, Leslie Vincent, *M.C.*.... 8Sept.

Southern, Thomas James..... 12Sept.

*Bateman Reginald Lee ..... 19Sept.

*Willis, Alfred Thomas Hall ..... 19Sept.

*Williams, Hubert John Aldridge .. 19Sept.

*Singleton, George Edwin Eugene.. 19Sept

*Bell, Sidney Horace ..... 19Sept.

*Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King.. 20Sept

*Turner, Charles Kenneth..... 24Sept.

*Bett, Patrick John ..... 26Sept.

Dease, Ernest Joseph ..... 26Sept.

Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (*Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.*)..... 27Sept.

*Russell, Herbert John Tuson ..... 1Oct.

Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 4Oct.

Dalzell, John Norton (*Maj., I.A., ret.*) ..... 12Oct.

Hickey, Henry Whitton, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col., I.A., ret.*) ..... 12Oct.

Gethin, Percy Edward Lovell, *A.F.C.* 13Oct.

Bennetts, Maurice, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 21Oct.

Kentfield, William George (*Flight Lieut., ret.*)..... 31Oct.

Ellis, Reginald Walter (*Major, R.A.R.O.*) ..... 8Nov.

* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers.
**(Acting Flight Lieutenants)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Tew, Walter Henry Edward | 7May38 – 20Dec.35 |
| Wale, Norman Walter | 7May38 – 1Jan.36 |
| Pell, Kenneth Wright | 7May38 – 9Mar.36 |
| Farrell, Cecil Joseph | 7May38 – 30Mar.36 |
| Durbin, Egbert Charles | 7May38 – 1Apr.36 |
| Glen, James William Craven | 7May38 – 2Sept.36 |
| Dove, Cecil Beck | 7May38 – 10Dec.36 |
| Wyatt, Montague James, *M.C.* | 7May38 – 1June37 |
| Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie | 7May38 – 13Sept.37 |
| Brain, Arthur Laurence | 7May38 – 10Nov.37 |
| Forster, Harold James | 7May38 – 10Dec 37 |
| Rumsey, Leonard George | 7May38 – 1Apr.38 |
| Wheatley, Terence Richard | 7May38 – 11Apr.38 |
| *Davies, Robert Ardwick | 19Sept.38 |
| *Dixon, Geoffrey Good | 19Sept. |
| *Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency | 1Oct.38 |
| *Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes | 1Oct.38 |
| *Henley, Harold George | 3Oct.38 |

### Flying Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Barry, Eric Williams | 7May38 – 5Apr.37 |
| Butters, Lewen Reginald | 7May38 – 19May37 |
| *Warner, Richard Cecil | 7May38 – 10July37 |
| Burton, Edward Angerstein (*Lt.-Cdr. R.N., ret.*) | 7May38 – 20Sept.37 |
| Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth Morgan (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 20Sept.37 |
| Spencer, Rowland Haslegrave (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 3Oct.38 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot Michael Barry (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 18Oct.37 |
| Loughnan, James Duncan (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 27Oct.37 |
| Rudd, Harry Leslie (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 27Oct.37 |
| Collier, John, *D.F.C.* (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 7May38 – 15Nov.37 |
| Roberts, Edward Hutchings (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 22Nov.37 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Curtis, James Stanley (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 7May38 – 6Dec.37 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas Crosthwaite (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 21Dec.37 |
| *Fenton, Edward Norman | 7May38 – 3Jan.38 |
| *Gardiner, Percy Jeffrey Spear | 7May38 – 5Jan.38 |
| Macmillan, Ian Neil (*Lt., R.N.R., ret.*) | 7May38 – 30Jan.38 |
| Sawyer, Harold Algernon, *M.C.* (*Maj., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38 – 3Feb.38 |
| Rowan, Arthur (*Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.*) | 7May38 – 14Mar.38 |
| Guy, Humphrey Walrond (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 7May38 – 14Mar.38 |
| *Beynon, John Ennis | 7May38 – 30Mar.38 |
| *Sanders, Herman | 7May38 – 30Mar.38 |
| McLeod, Norman | 7May38 – 30Mar.38 |
| Evans, James Morgan | 7May38 – 1Apr.38 |
| Low, George Edward Douglas | 7May38 – 9Apr.38 |
| Waddington, Roy Morris (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 7May38 – 9Apr.38 |
| Hudson, Cecil Leslie | 7May38 – 11Apr.38 |
| Crampton, Harold James | 7May38 – 12Apr.38 |
| Wardle, Harry Downing | 7May38 – 12Apr.38 |
| *Grace, Alfred Herbert | 7May38 – 14Apr.38 |
| McLoughlin, Charles Norman | 7May38 – 19Apr.38 |
| Jessop, Laurence Arthur *D.F.C.* | 7May38 – 27Apr.38 |
| Williams, Charles Harry (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) | 7May38 – 2May38 |
| Wells, James Murray | 9May38 |
| King, Arthur Herbert Edward | 17May38 |
| Landers, John Spencer (*Lt., R.N.R.*) | 1June38 |
| Druce, Benjamin Edric (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.R.*) | 16June38 |
| *Coupland, Robert Knyvett | 22June38 |
| Walker, John Charles | 3Aug.38 |
| *Pretty, Reginald Charles | 22Aug.38 |
| *Marshall, Francis William | 23Aug.38 |
| Cook, Frederick William, *M.C., D.C.M.* (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 2Sept.38 |
| *Roome, Ian Napier | 5Sept.38 |
| Woodman, Kelth Chatfield Barrington | 5Sept.38 |
| Le Maistre, Alfred Villeneufre (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) | 10ct.38 |
| Stuart-Lyon, James Edward | 10Oct.38 |

* These officers hold commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. Class "CC"

## Equipment Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bassett, Richard | 7May38<br>5Mar.36 |
| Anderson, William Herbert (*Capt., R.A.R.O.*) | 7May38<br>19July37 |
| Sargent, Leonard Nathan (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 7May38<br>1Sept.37 |
| Humphrey, Wilfred Beresford Joe | 7May38<br>16Feb.38 |
| Cartwright, Harry (*R.A.F., ret.*) | 19May38 |

### Flying Officer.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adams, Charles Arthur | 7May38<br>16Feb.38 |

* Also holds commissions in other classes of the R.A.F.O.

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

**(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Volunteer Reserve.)**

## General Duties Branch.

### Hon. Air Commodore.

Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *Bt.-Col.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *A.D.C.* 28Dec.37

### Hon. Wing Commanders.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O.*, (*Colonel, ret.*) 27Aug.37

Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, *D.S.O.* (*Rear Admiral, R.N., ret.*) 15Nov.37

Birch, Percy Yates, *D.S.O.*, (*Lt.-Col., R.A.R.O.*) ..... 11July38

### Squadron Leader.

McIntyre, David Fowler, *A.F.C.*.... 2Sept.36, 12Apr.38

### Hon. Squadron Leader.

Metaxa, Andrea Dudley Richard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.*)..... 9June38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Statham, Ivan George ..... 7Nov.33, 1Mar.38

Meads Ernest Reginald ..... 2Oct.35, 1Jan.38

### Flying Officers.

Wood, Harold ..... 30Mar.27, 1Jan.38

Hill, John ..... 5Apr.27, 1Jan.38

Lofthouse, Charles Ward ..... 5Apr.27, 1Jan.38

Lash, Edward Paul ..... 4July27, 1Jan.38

Browning, Neville Morgan..... 19July27, 1Jan.38

Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil..... 6Mar.28, 1Jan.38

Robins, Guy Herbert ..... 19Jan.29, 1Jan.38

Candy, Martin George ..... 15Feb.29, 22Sept.38

Morrison, Thomas Rutherford .... 6Mar.29, 1Jan.38

Longley, John Molony..... 2Oct 29, 2Apr.38

Thevenard, George Holland..... 24Oct.29, 24Apr.38

Hooper, Leslie Frank..... 25Dec29, 25June38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ... 10Jan.30, 1Jan.38

Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney . 21Sept.30, 1Jan.38

Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight 9Oct.30, 1Jan.38

Jewett, George Percival ..... 19Oct.30, 1Jan.38

Walker, John Emmerson ..... 6Nov.30, 1Jan.38

Higgins, Charles Gauntlett..... 4Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Bednell, Richard Davenport ..... 12Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ... 20Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Clarke, William..... 24Dec.30, 1Jan.38

Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ..... 1Jan.31, 1Jan.38

L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel... 17Jan.31, 1Jan.38

Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ..... 24Jan.31, 1Jan.38

Douglas, Alfred Graham ..... 16May31, 1Jan.38

Radbone, James Whaley ..... 24Sept.31, 1Jan.38

Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis .. 7Oct.31, 1Jan.38

Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald ..... 14Jan.32, 1Jan.38

Smith, Denis Bonham ..... 1Mar.32, 1Jan.38

Lewis, Cyril Hugh ..... 23Sept.32, 15Sept.38

Hawes, Frank Henry ..... 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Thornton, Francis Olaf ..... 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Young, Edward Purcell..... 16Sept.32, 1Jan.38

Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ..... 16Sept.32, 3Nov.38

Thompson, Walter Briggs..... 30Sept.32, 27Feb.38

Rendle, Robert ..... 15Nov.32, 12Apr.38

Greenland, Harold John ..... 1Dec.32, 1Jan.38

Whittingham, Charles Derek..... 2Dec.32, 1Jan.38

Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley .... 20Jan.33, 1Jan.38

Tucker, Aldan Boys ..... 28Mar.33, 1Jan.38

Taylor, William Thomson ..... 17June33, 1Jan.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Percy, James Tate | 12Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Balston, James Peter Henry | 14Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Brock, Arthur Thomas | 14Sept33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Brown, Godfrey Allison | 14Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Sayer, Arthur John | 14Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Truran, John William Jamcson | 14Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Cooke, Kenneth Crossley | 14Sept.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Tucker, James Duncan | 6Dec.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Jackson, Sidney Packwood | 22Dec.33 to 1Jan.38 |
| Goddard, Henry Gordon | 4Jan.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Magrath, Henry Morrison | 4Jan.34 to 12July38 |
| Carter, Mark Medley | 18Jan.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Beckmann, George Norman | 8Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Bowes, Robert Lawrence | 15Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Franklin, John William | 20Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Hibberd, William Henry Alan | 20Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Powell, Geoffrey Frederic | 20Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Anderson, Keith Malcolm Graham | 20Sept.34 to 20Mar.38 |
| Smyth, John Cavendish | 20Sept.34 to 24Sept.38 |
| Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph | 29Sept.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor | 17Dec.34 to 1Jan.38 |
| Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano | 14Feb.35 to 22Sept.38 |
| Beard, John Henry Cyril | 21Mar.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Salusbury-Hughes, Kendrick Herbert | 13Aug.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Brackenridge, Gilbert Keith | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Dey, Denis Herbert | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Formby, Myles Lonsdale | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Hole, Kenneth William | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Sciortino, Bernard John | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Smith, Harold Souden | 12Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth Lennard | 19Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Maw, Denys Mowbray | 19Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Wilberforce, Reginald Garton | 19Sept.35 to 1Jan.38 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Hayne, Charles Rudolf Spurway | 24Oct.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Wheeler, Harold Raymond | 24Oct.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant | 29Nov.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| McLannahan, George Goodhart | 5Dec.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Bennett, Rex | 6Dec.35 to 1Jan.38 |
| Edge, Henry Norman | 9Jan.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Seager, John Burdett | 9Jan.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Stranger, William Lloyd | 8Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Burnett Norman Whitmore | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Cruickshank, Hector Leo | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Donaldson, David William | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Inkster, James Fraser | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Rees, Patrick Elmore | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Walker, Wilford Hugh Maitland | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Watson, Gerald | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Wood, James Douglas | 13Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Morley, Henry Frederick | 13Feb.36 to 28Sept.38 |
| Holland-Martin, Cyril George | 22Feb.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| MacArthur, Malcolm Arthur | 1Mar.36 to 23Sept.38 |
| Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald | 22Mar.38 to 20Oct.38 |
| Anderson, Albany Peat | 29Mar.36 to 31May38 |
| Gosling, Ernest Leslie | 10Sept.36 to 1Jan.38 |
| Cazelet, Alexander Brise Travers | 12May38 |
| Holderness, John Browning | 12May38 |
| Marshall, Ronald Melville | 12May38 |
| Smith, Eric Thornton | 12May38 |
| Smith, Graham Abbott | 12May38 |
| Style, Claude Somerset, *D.F.C.* | 12May38 |
| Birchall, Harold | 27Dec.38 |

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gardiner, John David | P. | 20Mar.38<br>1Jan.38 |
| MacAlister, John Edmund Seaton | | 21Mar.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Lang, William Laurie | | 15May36<br>10May38 |
| Simpson, Lindsay Athol | | 22Sept.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Hopkinson, Richard Adrian | | 1Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Newsom Davis, Peter Brian | | 1Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Pease, Ingram Edward | | 1Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Hancock, Ernest Lindsay | | 1Dec.36<br>28Apr.38 |
| McClure, Charles George Buchanan | | 8Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Davidson, John Peter Archibald | | 15Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Gladstone, David Steuart | | 15Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Howell, Cecil Moreton | | 15Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Ivey, Leslie William | | 15Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Oldacres, Leonard John | | 15Dec.36<br>1Jan.38 |
| Phillips, Anthony Dockray | | 15Dec.36<br>25May38 |
| Fox, Seth Allen | | 15Dec.36<br>9Sept.38 |
| Martindale, Christopher Bernard | | 15Dec.36<br>20Dec.38 |
| Dunphy, Patrick | | 12Jan.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Mackie, Ian Neville William | | 16Feb.37<br>2June38 |
| Gething, Philip Allistone | | 9Mar.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton | | 9Mar.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Stewart, John William | | 9Mar.37<br>8May38 |
| Andreae, Christopher John Drake | | 16Mar.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott | | 16Mar.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Scott, William John Moir | | 16Mar.37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Heath, Barrie | | 4May37<br>30May38 |
| Arnold, Claude Ian Morris | | 22June37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Chopping, Ralph Campbell | | 22June37<br>1Jan.38 |
| Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan | | 6July37<br>1Jan.38 |
| De Laszlo, John Adolphus | | 21Sept.37 |
| Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael | | 28Sept.37 |
| Knowles, Geoffrey Churton | | 9Nov.37 |
| Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane | | 9Nov.37 |
| Skeats, Herbert Arthur | | 9Nov.37 |
| Stephenson, Ian Raitt | | 9Nov.37 |
| Walbourn, Derrick Milner | | 9Nov.37 |
| Wails, Tom Kenneth | P. | 9Nov.37 |

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Andrews, John Frank Hough | | 16Nov.37 |
| Bache, Leslie Longmore | | 16Nov.37 |
| Baldwin, Philip Harold | | 16Nov.37 |
| Bourne, James Hugh | | 16Nov.37 |
| Carter, Thomas Christopher | | 16Nov.37 |
| Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard | | 16Nov.37 |
| Graham, Derek Ian | | 16Nov.37 |
| Hanworth, *Viscount* | | 16Nov.37 |
| Hill, James Jewill | | 16Nov.37 |
| Judd, Michael Thomas | | 16Nov.37 |
| Morton, James Storrs | | 16Nov.37 |
| Moss, Brian Elwyn | | 16Nov.37 |
| Passy, Cyril Wolrich | | 16Nov.37 |
| Shelford, Douglas Frederic Ommanney | | 16Nov.37 |
| Smith, Maurice Armstrong | | 16Nov.37 |
| Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann | | 16Nov.37 |
| Whittome, Richard Wright | | 16Nov.37 |
| Britton, Allan Walter Naylor | | 23Nov.37 |
| Hall, John Brennand | | 23Nov.37 |
| Rennie, Robert Stevenson | | 23Nov.37 |
| Barnes, Frederick Ecton | | 7Dec.37 |
| Brigginshaw, Oswald O'Neill | | 7Dec.37 |
| Lupton, Neville Lloyd | | 7Dec.37 |
| Ostlere, Edward | | 7Dec.37 |
| Fellowes, Michael Peregrine | | 14Dec.37 |
| Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis Louis Tarcisius | | 14Dec.37 |
| Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart | | 14Dec.37 |
| Bury, David Stuart Harold | | 21Dec.37 |
| Kempe, John William Rolfe | | 21Dec.37 |
| Anderson, Malcolm Webster | | 28Dec.37 |
| Crossman, Thomas Edward Stafford | | 28Dec.37 |
| Worthington, Alec Sillavan | | 28Dec.37 |
| Gray, Robert | | 4Jan.38 |
| Johnston, George Robert Arthur McGarel | | 4Jan.38 |
| Hamilton, David Jervis | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Dingle, Arthur Collings | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Webb, Eric Melville | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Dodwell, Stanley Lester | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Glass, James Norman | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Graham, Ronald Ogilvy Maurice | P. | 13Jan.38 |
| Cragg, Francis Talbot | | 18Jan.38 |
| Pexton, Richard Dunning | P. | 26Jan.38 |
| Rogers, Bruce Arthur | | 1Feb.38 |
| Winlaw, Roger de Winton Keisall | P. | 3Feb.38 |
| Livingstone-Bussell, David | | 8Feb.38 |
| Gardiner, Frederick Thomas | | 15Feb.38 |
| Wells, Patrick Hardy Vesey | | 15Feb.38 |
| Brown, Nigel Stuart Haily | | 8Mar.38 |
| Disney, Hugh Anthony Shipley | | 8Mar.38 |
| Petley, Charles Robert McLeod | | 8Mar.38 |
| Bruce, Kenneth Douglas | | 29Mar.38 |
| French, Frank John | | 29Mar.38 |
| Goldsmith, Claude Waller | | 29Mar.38 |
| Crompton, Philipp Richardson | | 5Apr.38 |
| Thomas, William Kelman Burr | | 12Apr.38 |
| Chase, Frederic John Alliston | | 19Apr.38 |
| Obolensky, Alexander | | 24May38 |
| Blackstone, Maurice Edward | | 31May38 |
| Gregory, George Frederick | | 31May38 |
| James, Alfred William Douglas | | 31May38 |
| Liversidge, Harold | | 31May38 |

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ross, William Ronald | 31May38 |
| Sharp, Patrick Duart | 7June38 |
| Rathbone, John Rankin | 7June38 |
| Walker, David Frank.....P. | 9July38 |
| Simpson, Anthony James Carey | 19July38 |
| Swann, Graham Templar.....P. | 19July38 |
| Fisher, Basil Mark | 26July38 |
| McNaught, George Wood | 26July38 |
| Jones, Ben Everton | 16Aug.38 |
| Carver, John Champion | 16Aug.38 |
| Branson, John Peter Leslie | 23Aug.38 |
| Campbell, Kenneth | 23Aug.38 |
| Hartley, Christopher Harold | 23Aug.38 |
| Miller, Charles Michael | 23Aug.38 |
| Strutt, Ivan Cornwallis | 23Aug.38 |
| Carter, John Nemours | 6Sept.38 |
| Korndorffer, Jack | 6Sept.38 |
| Pease, Arthur Peter | 6Sept.38 |
| Akroyd-Stuart, Antony Charles Letteblere | 13Sept.38 |
| Doughty, Neville Anthony Richard. | 13Sept.38 |
| Jebb, Michael | 13Sept.38 |
| Potter, Kenneth David | 13Sept.38 |
| Young, Henry Melvin | 13Sept.38 |
| Hinitt, Clifford Spencer | 20Sept.38 |
| Cobbe, Alexander William Locke .. | 27Sept.38 |
| Cubitt, Eaton Geoffrey | 27Sept.38 |
| Davie, William Douglas Bow Symington | 27Sept.38 |
| Dewar, John Michael Firth | 27Sept.38 |
| Haswell, Hugh | 27Sept.38 |
| Hay, Ian Bruce David Erroll | 27Sept.38 |
| Little, Ian Malcolm David | 27Sept.38 |
| Parker, John Trevor Mauleverer | 27Sept.38 |
| Sandes, Terence Lindsay | 27Sept.38 |
| Boyd, Archibald Douglas McNelll .. | 18Oct.38 |
| Braham, David Frederick | 18Oct.38 |
| Brotherton-Ratcliffe, George | 18Oct.38 |
| Clementi, Cresswell Montagu | 18Oct.38 |
| Corbett, Hugh Christopher | 18Oct.38 |
| Hill, Michael Rowland | 18Oct.38 |
| Lewis, David Curig | 18Oct.38 |
| Wood, Charles Alan | 18Oct.38 |
| Woods, Ellison Murray | 18Oct.38 |
| D'Arcy-Irvine, Brian William Jesse | 25Oct.38 |
| Dorrien-Smith, Lionel Roger | 25Oct.38 |
| Douch, Alfred John | 25Oct.38 |
| Kershaw, John | 25Oct.38 |
| Waldron, Frank Arthur Lovegrove.. | 25Oct.38 |
| Green, Jack Raymond | 1Nov.38 |

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| O'Malley, Derek Keppel Coleridge.. | 1Nov.38 |
| Rawlins, Colin Guy Champion | 1Nov.38 |
| Strouvelle, Peter Frederick | 1Nov.38 |
| Maynard, Michael Martin.....P. | 1Nov.38 |
| Coles, Denys Geoffrey Grœme | 8Nov.38 |
| Sutherland. Ian Welsh | 8Nov.38 |
| Verity, Hugh Beresford | 8Nov.38 |
| Barry, Nathaniel John Merriman... | 15Nov.38 |
| Grant, Ian Hall | 29Nov.38 |
| Marks, Michael John Colvile | 29Nov.38 |
| Spicer, Frederick | 29Nov.38 |
| Holden, John James | 6Dec.38 |
| Jenkins, John Fraser Grant | 6Dec.38 |
| Pinckney, David John Colin | 6Dec.38 |
| Angas, Robert Howard | 20Dec.38 |
| Griffiths, Joseph Walter | 20Dec.38 |
| Kirkaldie, Kenneth | 20Dec.38 |
| Masters, Royffe Digby | 20Dec.38 |
| Agnew, Peter Graeme | 27Dec.38 |
| Wilkinson, Arthur Bernard | 27Dec.38 |



### Acting Pilot Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sollars, Reginald George .....P. | 5July38 |
| DeVille, Eric.....P. | 19July38 |
| Barber, Francis Herbert Patrick..P | 9Aug.38 |

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch.

### Flying Officers.

Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel... 12Apr.38, 17May38
Pocock, James Reginald..... 19Apr.38
Milling, Edgar Morrison ..... 26Apr.38, 17May38
Erskine, Thomas John..... 19Apr.38, 3May38
Melville, Norman Robert..... 7June38, 19July38
Moseley, Charles Foster..... 5Sept.38, 20Sept.38

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Aldrick, Maurice John .....P. 12Apr.38
Berry, Sydney James.....P. 12Apr.38
Burgess, Thomas Edward.....P. 12Apr.38
Chatterley, Herbert Cyril.....P. 12Apr.38
Cross, Robert Wentworth Stephen P. 12Apr.38
Desborough, Ernest Ronald.....P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Leslie Howard.....P. 12Apr.38
Edwards, Philip Stanley.....P. 12Apr.38
Gothard, Henry Alexander Sherwin P. 12Apr.38
Harper, Francis Melvill Hill.... P. 12Apr.38
Harris, William Kay.....P. 12Apr.38
Hart, Wilfred Davey.....P. 12Apr.38
Horsey, Frank Beresford Stuart..P. 12Apr.38
Klusman, Harold John Alfred...P. 12Apr.38
Parkinson, Denis Robert.....P. 12Apr.38
Tollerton Denis.....P. 12Apr.38
Little, Norman Armstrong.....P. 12Apr.38
Attree, Frank.....P. 12Apr.38, 19Apr.38
Culley, Robert Laurence.....P. 12Apr.38, 19Apr.38
Howes, Norman Jack.....P. 12Apr.38, 19Apr.38
Bushe-Caryesford, Bernard Joseph P. 12Apr.38, 26Apr.38
Crane, Donald Alfred.....P. 12Apr.38, 26Apr.38
Hackett, Philip Douglas Vernon..P. 12Apr.38, 26Apr.38
Attwood, William Joseph.....P. 19Apr.38
Baden, Stanley Rayment.....P. 19Apr.38
Clark, Cyril Reginald.....P. 19Apr.38
Fenwick Robert.....P. 19Apr.38
Kenchington, John Mark.....P. 19Apr.38
Levers, Archibald.....P. 19A0r.38
Little, Robert Armstrong.....P. 19Apr.38
Lucie-Smith, Hugh John.....P. 19Apr.38
Newstead, Harold William.....P. 19Apr.38
Norton, William Robert.....P. 19Apr.38
Roberts, David Watkins.....P. 19Apr.38
Shaw, Edward Cyril.....P. 19Apr.38
Southgate, Arthur.....P. 19Apr.38
Turpin, Geoffrey Hall.....P. 19Apr.38
Wigmore, Warwick.....P. 19Apr.38
Williamson, Richard.....P. 19Apr.38
Kimber, Thomas James.....P. 19Apr.38, 26Apr.38
Quick, Sidney Philip.....P. 19Apr.38, 26Apr.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Revell, Arthur George Robert....P. 19Apr.38, 26Apr.38
Davies, Frederick Henry.....P. 19Apr.38, 3May38
Smith, Clarence Arthur .....P. 19Apr.38, 3May38
Warner-Horne, Henry Edward ..P. 19Apr.38, 3May38
Britnell, Frederick John Shaw, *D.F.C.* .....P. 21Apr.38, 10May38
Boustead, Percy George Atkinson. P. 26Apr.38
Burnett, John Ernest George.....P. 26Apr.38
Holloway, Andrew Blair.....P. 26Apr.38
Plaistowe, Gerald William Burton P. 26Apr.38
Pugh, Joseph Henry Lloyd.....P. 26Apr.38
Taylor, John Belmont.....P. 26Apr.38
Appleton, Henry Charles .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Barr, Stanley .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Butler, Harold Marlow .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Cunningham, Bertram Harry ...P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Guest, Cuthbert Forshaw .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Hunt, Frank William .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
King, Trevor Bushell .....P 26Apr.38, 3May38
Ottley, Benjamin Strickland.....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Rouse, Donald James .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Triggs, Herbert William Guy ....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Turner, Reginald Arthur .....P. 26Apr.38, 3May38
Cooper, Arthur Eric Leslie .....P. 26Apr.38, 10May38
Winterburn, Richard Leslie.....P. 26Apr.38, 17May38
Furness, Hereward Wilfrid ..... 26Apr.38, 17May38
Lloyd, George Evan .....P. 3May38
Poole, David Frederick .....P. 3May38
Outram-White, Eric Gordon ....P. 3May38
Rose, Archibald Douglas .....P. 3May38
Gresswell, Cecil Harold.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Hodgson, Noel Sidney.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Mitchell, Christopher Ralph.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Ollis, George Stephen Atwick.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Pearce, Arthur Cyril Reginald....P. 3May38, 10May38
Scrivener, Robert Valentine.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Wastle, Eric Sydney.....P. 3May38, 10May38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

White, Leslie Norman.....P. 3May38, 10May38
Ettridge, Alfred George.....P. 3May38, 17May38
Kings, Donald Leslie.....P. 3May38, 17May38
Veysey, Edgar William .....P. 10May38, 24May38
Chapman, Douglas William .....P. 13May38, 14June38
Boyland, Terence Daniel McAlpin P. 17May38
Byrd, Stanley Arthur.....P. 17May38
Edwards, Arthur Henry.....P. 17May38
Garton, Cecil Douglas.....P. 17May38
Goudge, Philip Arthur Montague.P. 17May38
Gough, Arthur Ferdinando Staveley P. 17May38
Grutchfield, Arthur Reginald....P. 17May38
Compton-Hall, Richard William..P. 17May38
Johnson, Ronald Henry.....P. 17May38
Smith, Frederick William.....P. 17May38
Stotter, Leslie Walter.....P. 17May38
Turnbull, John Robertson.....P. 17May38
Wisher, Reginald Ralph.....P. 17May38
Gray, Ralph Washington.....P. 17May38, 24May38
Varley, Denis Arthur.....P. 17May38, 24May38
Smith, Ernest Richard John.....P. 17May38, 7June38
Berkeley, Otto Maxwell .....P. 17May38, 5July38
Cackett, Reginald Thomas.....P. 18May38, 31May38
Colledge, Newman Arthur.....P. 24May38
Crichton, Maurice Deans.....P. 24May38
Fairclough, Alfred John.....P. 24May38
Farr, John.....P. 24May38
Frost, Sidney John.....P. 24May38
Lee, Thomas Aplin.....P. 24May38
Nicholas, John Trice.....P. 24May38
Redgrove, Aubrey Longman.....P. 24May38
Reid, Archibald.....P. 24May38
Rendell, Jack Harper.....P. 24May38
Sanford, Alfred John.....P. 24May38
Stocken, Henry Edmund West...P. 24May38
Thomson, Philip Horsburgh.....P. 24May38
Windsor, Harry Calvert.....P. 24May38
Bulman, Geoffrey John.....P. 24May38, 31May38
Vickers, Stanley George.....P. 24May38, 31May38
Biggs, Cyril Douglas.....P. 24May38, 7June38
Runeckles, Gilbert Edmund .....P. 24May38, 7June38
Kitching, Leslie Metcalfe.....P. 24May38, 7June38
de Fauque de Jonquières, Maurice Victor Joseph .....P. 26May38, 28June38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Bennett, John Piers.....P. 31May38
Bennett, Leslie Norman.....P. 31May38
Berry, Reginald Henry.....P. 31May38
Gower, William Edward.....P. 31May38
Tapp, Maurice Kenneth.....P. 31May38
Hidson, Thomas George Pickering.P. 7June38
Horne, Ronald Alfred John.....P. 7June38
Macfarlan, Ronald Stanley William P. 7June38
Neeves, Leslie Douglas.....P. 7June38
Whissell, Henry Bertram.....P. 7June38
Yardley, Samuel William.....P. 7June38
Elloart, George Maxwell, *D.F.C.*..P 7June38, 21June38
Thomas, James Salter .....P. 8June38, 28June38
Beare, Adrian.....P. 10June38, 19July38
Doughty, Donald Arthur.....P. 14June38
Jackson, Edward Arthur.....P. 14June38
Ratcliff, Thomas George.....P. 14June38
Smith, Arthur Leslie.....P. 14June38
Stevens, Geoffrey Paul.....P. 14June38
Willoughby, Charles Peregrine Heathcote Drummond.....P. 14June38
Ricks, George Nigel .....P. 14June38, 21June38
Vaughan, Wilfred Edward Georges P. 14June38, 21June38
Riggs, Philip Holden .....P. 14June38, 28June38
Allen, Arthur Leslie .....P. 21June
Bowles, Mark.....P. 21June
Humphreys, Pennell Frank.....P. 21June
King, Charles Douglas .....P. 21June
Moorhouse, John.....P. 21June
Small, Frederick Arthur Henry...P. 21June
Wolff, Henry Samson.....P. 21June
McKenzie, Kenneth Varley .....P. 21June38, 28June38
Davis, John Gill .....P. 21June38, 5July38
Neil, John Denniss .....P. 21June38, 12July38
Collins, Colin William Storer ... P. 21June38, 16Aug.38
Quin, Desmond Reginald Spencer Patrick .....P. 22June38, 19July38
Ridge, Alan Cecil .....P. 27June38, 19July38
Blackman, William Francis .....P. 28June38
Hadler, Arthur Douglas.....P. 28June38
Hanks, Henry George .....P. 28June38
Heycock, Herbert William .....P. 28June38
Payne, Eric Douglas Boughey ...P. 28June38
Royle, Wilfred.. .....P. 28June38
Snelling, Thomas Henry .....P. 28June38
Little, Ronald Ernest William ..P. 28June38, 5July38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Wilson, Edgar Bird ..... P. 29June38, 19July38
Adams, James Francis Henry .... P. 1July38, 26July38
Cooke, Charles ..... P. 5July38
Kingston, Reginald Gordon ..... P. 5July38
Mercer, Ernest David Wallers ... P. 5July38
Mills, Frederic Leo ..... P. 5July38
Rich, Arthur Ernest ..... P. 5July38
Sadler, Edwin Arthur ..... P. 5July38
Stevens, Alec Harold Kenneth .. P. 5July38
Proctor, Ernest Hector ..... P. 5July38
Marlow, Cecil Reginald Craddock P. 5July38, 12July38
Bates, James William Joseph .... P. 5July38, 26July38
Fairhead, Stanley Richard ..... P. 5July38, 23Aug.38
Youngman, Philip Hugh ..... P. 5July38, 12July38
Harman, Charles William ..... P. 12July38
Gollan, Reginald Hector ..... P. 12July38
Jordan, Herbert Alfred ..... P. 12July38
Taylor, Bernard Anselim ..... P. 12July38
Hackett, Dudley Fredrick ..... P. 12July38, 19July38
Emerson, Francis Cecil ..... P. 19July38
Farthing, Frank Henry ..... P. 19July38
Godden, Allan Lawson ..... P. 19July38
Jones, Alan ..... P. 19July38
Jordan, John Charles ..... P. 19July38
Paterson, Hugh Denis ..... P. 19July38
DeFroberville, Marie Joseph Philippe Fouquereaux Huet D'Arlon .... P. 19July38, 26July38
Brodle, Andrew Ross ..... P. 19July38, 2Aug.38
King, John Louis ..... P. 19July38, 9Aug.38
Kendall, Harold Cornelius ..... P. 20July38, 16Aug.38
Polack, Clive Edwin ..... P. 26July38
Paton, Wilfrid Bristowe ..... P. 26July38
Smith, Jack ..... P. 26July38
Tasker, Robert Edmund Norris .. P. 26July38
Taylor, Ernest ..... P. 26July38
Vince, Ernest Johnson ..... P. 26July26
Wheeler, Francis Douglas ..... P. 26July38
Whiteley, Frank Hardenbrook .. P. 26July38, 6Sept.38
Ball, Clarence Edward ..... P. 2Aug.38
Beddow, William Percy ..... P. 2Aug.38
Clear, Ernest Frank ..... P. 2Aug.38
Deeley, Frank Denys ..... P. 2Aug.38
Mascall, Ivor Robert ..... P. 2Aug.38
Rose, John Charles ..... P. 2Aug.38
Slater, John Robert ..... P. 2Aug.38
Seymour, Alfred Henry ..... P. 2Aug.38
Keeble, Charles Howard ..... P. 2Aug.38, 9Aug.38
Neech, Eric Walter ..... P. 2Aug.38, 9Aug.38

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Ruse, Herbert Lawrence ..... P. 2Aug.38, 16Aug.38
Tubbs, Dudley Francis ..... P. 2Aug.38, 16Aug.38
Newton, Cecil John ..... P. 6Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Antlll, Arthur Edward ..... P. 9Aug.38
Gilbody, George John ..... P. 9Aug.38
Neaves, Ernest George James .... P. 9Aug.38
Paine, Henry Selvyn ..... P. 9Aug.38
Steward, William Arthur ..... P. 9Aug.38
Stewart, John Bloomfield ..... P. 9Aug.38
Walker, Norman Monteith ..... P. 9Aug.38
Turner, Ernest Roy ..... P. 9Aug.38, 6Sept.38
Hinks, John Fulford ..... P. 11Aug.38, 13Sept.38
ap Simon, Trefor ..... P. 15Aug.38, 13Sept.38
Pavey, Reginald Bertram ..... P. 16Aug.38
Downing, Owen Henry ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Grasty, Gerald Herbert ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Hamblin, Francis William ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Kirkham, Norman Caton ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Phipps, William Robert Barnard. P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Sawtell, Geoffrey Seymour ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Tyler, Roberts William ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Williams, Dudley Frank. ..... P. 16Aug.38, 23Aug.38
Bolwell, Henry Arthur John ..... P. 16Aug.38, 30Aug.38
Dettmer, Allan George ..... P. 16Aug.38, 30Aug.38
Smith, Frederick John ..... P. 16Aug.38, 30Aug.38
Temple, Henry Frank Reginald .. P. 16Aug.38, 30Aug.38
Howett, Edgar ..... P. 23Aug.38
Pim, Alan Wakefield ..... P 24Aug.38, 13Sept.38
Saw, Lewis Norman ..... P. 24Aug.38, 13Sept.38
McArthur, Douglas ..... P. 26Aug.38, 13Sept.38
Huntley, Edward ..... P. 29Aug.38, 13Sept.38
Ryall. Leslie James ..... P. 2Sept.38, 27Sept.38
Graham, Kenneth Walter ..... P. 6Sept.38
Williams, Arthur ..... P. 6Sept.38
Williamson, Frank ..... P. 6Sept.38
Wratten, Claude Ernest ..... P. 6Sept.38
Whittaker, Russell Victor ..... P. 14Sept.38, 27Sept.38
Julyan, Herbert Louis Etheridge. P. 15Sept.38, 4Oct.38

## Equipment Branch—*contd.*

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Howard, Harold George | P. | 16Sept.38<br>18Oct.38 |
| Howard-Price, Gerard Bradney | P. | 19Sept.38<br>25Oct.38 |
| Robinson Thomas William Cooper | P. | 19Sept.38<br>25Oct.38 |
| Markland, Edwin Frank Basil | P. | 9Oct.38<br>29Nov.38 |
| Clair, George Edward | P. | 10Oct.38<br>1Nov.38 |
| Heard, Jack | P. | 20Sept.38 |
| Rees, William Llewelyn | P. | 27Sept.38<br>11Oct.38 |
| Ashton, Ronald George | P. | 18Oct.38 |
| Palne, Reginald Christian | P. | 18Oct.38 |
| Savill, Albert Edward | P. | 18Oct.38 |
| Jackson, Cyril Edward | P. | 18Oct.38 |
| Bucknall, Sidney Colin | P. | 25Oct.38 |
| Cooper, Edward George | P. | 25Oct.38 |
| Mills, Frederick James | P. | 25Oct.38 |
| Plummer, Charles Edward | P. | 1Nov.38 |
| Fearn, Reginald Edward | P. | 2Nov.38<br>22Nov.38 |
| Fuller, Montague William | P. | 8Nov.38 |
| Robertson, John | P. | 29Nov.38<br>6Dec.38 |
| Sallis, Leonard Robert | P. | 29Nov.38<br>6Dec.38 |

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Flemming, Cecil Wood, *D.M*, *M.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 14July36 / 1Jan.38
Bickerton, John Myles, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* — 26Oct.37
McElligott, Gerald Legh Mallns, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P* — 18Jan.38
Roques, Frederick William, *M.D.*, *M.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *F.C.O.G.* — 25Oct.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

Purcer-Smith, Henry Charles, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 4June33 / 1Jan.38
Smith, Gordon Primrose, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 28Sept.37
Badenoch, Alec William, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.* — 7Dec.37
Jamieson, George Arthur, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *D.O.M.S.*, *D.L.O.* — 14Dec.37
Linklater, James Thomas, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 14Dec.37
Stewart, George Gordon, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* — 21Dec.37
Rose, George Macgregor, *L.R.C.P.& S.*, *L.D.S.* — 28Dec.37
Squire, Henry Fremiln, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 28Dec.37
Bruce, Robert Douglas, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 1Jan.38
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey, *M.C.R.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 1Jan.38
Macgowan, Thomas James Berry Arnott, *M.B.*, *Ch.M.*, *F.R.C.S.* — 1Jan.38
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, *M.B.*, *B.S.* — 1Jan.38
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 1Jan.38
Bagshaw, Henry Bernard, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 1Mar.38
Dryerre, Harry Winton, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.P.* — 1Mar.38
Forrest, Francis Penrose, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* — 8Mar.38
Pocock, John Arthur, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *F.R.C.S.* — 15Mar.38
Thomson, Kenmure James, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *D.P.H.* — 15Mar.38
Walker, Hector McDonald, *M.D.*, *Ch.B.* — 22Mar.38
Wilson, Arthur George, *M.C.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 22Mar.38
Robson, Kenneth, *M.B.*, *B.Chir.*, *M.R.C.P.* — 19July38
Dransfield, Charles Murray, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 21July38 / 22May38
Shortall, Christopher Joseph, *M.D.*, *M.Ch.*, *F.R.C.S. (I).* — 26July38
Bromley, John Frederick, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.P.*, *D.M.R.E.* — 2Aug.38
McKenzie, William Stewart, *M.B.*, *B.Chir.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 27Sept.38
Durand, Richard William, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 18Oct.38
Turner, George Edward Meikle, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 18Oct.38

### Flying Officers.

Ronald, Archibald, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.* — 1July36 / 1Jan.38
Crowley, Timothy, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 23Aug.37 / 13Dec.38
Wallace, David Mitchell, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 2Nov.37
Falla, William Alan Swallow, *M.B.*, *B.S.* — 9Nov.37
Tracey, Harold Adair, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 9Nov.37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, *M B.*, *Ch.B.* — 16Nov.37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 16Nov.37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* *D.A.* — 23Nov.37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*. — 23Nov.37
Arden, George Philip, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 30Nov.37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 30Nov.37
Gossip, William Henderson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 30Nov.37
Henry, Laurence Samuel, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *F.R.C.S.(E)* — 30Nov.37
McGregor, John Clark, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*. — 30Nov.37
Fawssett, Kenneth, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 7Dec.37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 7Dec.37
Gange, Christopher Owen, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 14Dec.37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 14Dec.37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 14Dec.37
Simpson, William, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 14Dec.37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 14Dec.37
Angel, Rowland Eric, *M.B.*, *B.S.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 21Dec.37
Brown, Donald Masters, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 21Dec.37
Craig, Robert Hunter, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*. — 21Dec.37
Hotson, Christopher, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *F.R.C.S.(E.)* — 21Dec.37
Kelly, Thomas Stuart-Black, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *L.R.C.P. & S.*, *L.R.F.P.& S.* — 21Dec.37
Ker, David Allson, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*.... — 21Dec.37
Maurice, James Burdett, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 21Dec.37
Milligan, William, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 28Dec.37
Gibson, George MacKay, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.* — 4Jan.38
Anson, Bernard John Evelyn, *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.* — 1Feb.38

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Atkinson, Henry Sidney, *B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 22Feb.38
Burgess, Cecil Gilbert, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Feb.38
Kemp, Philip Rowland, *M.B., Ch.B.* 22Feb.38
O'Conor, Hugh Stratford Hutton, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Mar.38
Stewart, Robert William, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.38
Maley, Malcolm Langley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 8Mar.38
Pooler, Henry Evelyn, *M.B., Ch.B.*. 8Mar.38
Robertson, Bruce Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* 8Mar 38
Bruce, Kenneth Wilkinson, *L.M.S.S.A.* 15Mar.38
Evans, David Glanville, *M.B., Ch.B., M.B., B.S.* ..... 15Mar.38
Le Good, Dennis Herbert, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* .. ..... 22Mar.38
Shier, Richard Ivers, *M.B., B.Ch.*.. 22Mar.38
Grayling, George Byng, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 29Mar.38
Mundell, Francis Godfrey, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 29Mar.38
Hall, James Henry, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 5Apr.38
Davies, Harold John, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 12Apr.38
Hannah, Daniel Marshall, *M.B., Ch.B.* 12July38
Hill, Robert, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 19July38
Wilson, Andrew, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 19July38
Hendley, Harold James Holbein, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 26July38
Methven, James Black, *M.B., Ch.B.* 26July38
Neubert, Frank Reginald, *L.M.S.S.A.* 26July38
Ramsay, James Duff, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.*..... 26July38
Simmons, Harold John, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 26July38
Skinner, David, *M.B., Ch.B*..... 26July38
Tingley, Paul Roy, *M.B., Ch.B.* ... 26July38
Cross, William MacPherson, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 2Aug.38
Mains, John Anson, *L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.* ..... 2Aug.38
Wilson, Thomas Cyril, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Aug.38
Courtney, James, *L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., D.M.R.E*..... 30Aug.38
Heath, William, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P* 27Sept.38
Jefferiss, Frederick James Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 18Oct.38
Owston, Alfred John, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 18Oct.38
Haring, Basil, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ..... 25Oct.38
Levick, Charles Henry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 25Oct.38

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Sergeant, Cecil Francis Heffernan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch.B.* 25Oct.38
Rees-Jones, George Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Nov.38
Stubbs, Reginald Frank, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1Nov.38

# AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

**(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)**

## General Duties Branch.

### Hon. Air Commodores.

Hoare, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Samuel John Gurney, *Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Divl. R.A.S.C.)* ..... 11Nov.30

Sassoon, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David, *Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.* ..... 3June32

Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O., (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)* ..... 2June34

Swinton, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount G.B.E., M.C.* ..... 12May36

Stonehaven, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.* ..... 22Sept.36

Lloyd of Dolobran, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.* ..... 27July37

Harewood, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King* ..... 12Oct.37

Mottistone, *The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ..... 13Dec.37

Everard, William Lindsay, *D.L., J.P., M.P.* ..... 4Jan.38

Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* William, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen., late T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. Staffs. Yeo.)* ..... 5Apr.38

*H.R.H.* Henry William Frederick Albert, *Duke of* Gloucester, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)* .... 14July38

*H.R.H.* George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of* Kent, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.* ..... 5Aug.38

Ventry, *The Rt. Hon. Baron* ..... 30Aug.38

Dixon, Edward George, *O.B.E., J.P.* 30Aug.38

Wood, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* Kingsley, *M.P.* ..... 27Sept.38

Athlone, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.* ..... 20Dec.38

16

### Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, *The Hon.* Walter Leslie, *A.F.C.* ..... 13June30

Ambler, Geoffrey Hill ..... 1Dec.34, 7Feb.31

Gabriel, Chrlstopher Parton, *O.B.E.* 8Apr.35, 2June30

Thynne, Brlan Sheridan ..... 1Feb.36, 30Mar.29

Parker, Ian Robertson ..... 10Feb.36

Willoughby de Broke, *M.C., Lord* ... 1Mar.36

Pilkington, Geoffrey Langton ..... 8Apr.36

Hohler, Craven Goring ..... 20Oct.36

### Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Harvey, Arthur Vere ..... 1June37

Cadman, Richard ..... 8June37

Seely, *Sir* Hugh Michael, *Bart., M.P.* 10June37

Crerar, Finlay ..... 15June37

Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 1July37

Clube, Montagu Victor Murray ..... 12July37

Farquhar, Andrew Douglas ..... 26Oct.37, 17Aug.27

Stevens, Ernest Hildebrand ..... 1Apr.38, 7Jan.31

Wheelwright, John Sylvester, *D.S.C.* ..... 16May38

Haslam, George Middleton, *T.D.* 16May38

Davis, Edgar John ..... 16May38

Aste, Geoffrey ..... 16May38

Buxton. Denis Alfred Jex ..... 16May38

Horne, William Guy ..... 5July38

Gower, Edwin Lewes, *A.F.C.* ..... 5July38

Dyson-Skinner, Percy Leuville .... 5July38

Lyons, Abraham Montagu, *K.C., M.P., J.P.* ..... 5July38

Lincoln, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* .. 1Nov.38, 24Apr.36

Lincoln, Philip Lionel, *D.S.O., M.C.* 12Nov 38, 5 July38

27

### Flight Lieutenants.

McNell, Thomas Menzles ..... 25Oct.32, 22July29

Healy, Lewin Edward Alton ..... 6Jan.33, 6June30

Shaw, Geoffrey (*acting Sqdn. Ldr., 30.10.38*) ..... 1May33, 29Aug.30

Hewett, Brlan Allister ..... 1May33, 1May36

Hutchlson, Marcus Mowbray ..... 29May33, 18May36

Kirkpatrick, Ivone ..... 20Oct.33, 7Jan.31

Wood, John Vincent ..... 24Feb.34, 18July29

Campbell-Orde, Ian Ridley ..... 18July34, 10Dec.29

Carlow, *The Viscount* (*Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.*) (*acting Sqdn., Ldr., 1 July 38*) ..... 15Apr.35, 15Oct.31

Anderson, Michael Frederic ..... 6June35, 4Nov.30

Iles, Gordon Butler ..... 29July35, 25May36

Clayton, John Lionel ..... 1Aug.36, 7Feb.31

Watson, Rupert Hartley ..... 31Oct.35, 18May36

Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth ..... 24Feb.36, 1May36

Beale, Wilfred Bennett ..... 21Apr.36, 10Jan.32

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Devitt, Peter Kenneth — 13July36, 13July33
Bushell, Roger Joyce — 26July36, 10Aug.32
Jack, James Lawrence, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* — 17Aug.36, 25Jan.27
Rintoul, Andrew — 3Sept.36, 26June31
Le May, William Kent — 19Oct.36, 25May36
Reid, George Alfred — 25Nov.36, 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith — 1Dec.36, 17Mar.31
Budd, Richard Arthur — 22Mar.33, 9Dec.36
Smith, Launcelot Eustace — 3Jan.37, 3July33
Ford, Ronald Arthur (*Flg. Off., R.A.F.O.*) — 8Feb.37
Walker, John Charles — 8Feb.37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) — 8Feb.37
Vick, James Anderson — 4Mar.37, 4Sept.33
Churchill, Walter Myers — 21June37, 11Jan.32
Corry, Robert Terence — 8Aug.37, 1July37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford — 31Oct.37, 24Nov.33
White, George Campbell — 29Nov.37, 29May35
Pinkerton, George Cannon — 8Jan.38, 18Oct.33
Robinson, Marcus — 5Feb.38, 8May34
Ellison, Edward Everard (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) — 3Jan.38
Grenfell, Victor Cyril (*Lt. R.N., ret.*) — 3Jan.38
Thompson, Eric Morilleau — 3Jan.38
McComb, James Ellis — 29Jan.38, 7Feb.34
Parnall, James Boyd — 14Mar.38, 18May36
Martin, John William — 14Mar.38
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton — 17Mar.38, 1Dec.33
Shaw, Arthur Wright (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) — 28Mar.38
Stacey, Francis Thomas (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) — 31Mar.38
Fuller, Hugh Clarence (*Hon. Squadron Leader*) — 4Apr.38
Walker, Montagu George Edward, *D.S.O.* (*Maj., ret.*) — 11Apr.38
Gifford, Patrick — 1Apr.38, 30June31

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam — 27June38, 20Sept.33
Avent Mark Thornson — 29June38, 29July33
Kellett, Ronald Gustave — 1July38, 20Mar.34
Frith, Roy Godfrey — 5July38
Begg, Malcolm Glassford, *M.C.* — 5July38
Rayner, George James — 5July38
Trundle, Guy Marcus — 5July38
MacBryan, John Crawford William — 5July38
Tanner, Philip Henry — 5July38
Garland, Gerald Ashby Wodehouse — 14Aug.38
Foley, Paul Robert — 25Aug.38, 20Mar.34
Hudson, John Geoffrey — 30Sept.38, 5July38
Hodgson, Robert Arthur — 1Oct.38, 5July38
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron — 5Oct.38, 1July37
Titheradge, William Charles — 28Oct.38, 5July38
Blackie, Norman Frederick — 5July38, 8Nov.38
Kemp, Lawrence — 5July38, 8Nov.38
Salthouse, Elijah Dudley — 5July38, 18Nov.38
Barclay, Edmund Brian, *M.C.* — 5July38, 18Nov.38
Benson, Constantine Evelyn, *D.S.O.* — 5Sept.38
Hargraves, Caryl Liddell — 26Oct.38, 5July38
Hills, Harold Edmund — 26Oct.38, 5July38
Hassell, Kenneth Hazard, *M.C.* — 9Nov.38, 5July38
Summers, Walter George Thomas, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* — 9Nov.38, 5July38
Marshall, Francis, *T.D.* — 18Nov.38, 20Sept.38

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilson, Antony Neville | 10Aug.32<br>10Feb.31 |
| Harker, Ronald Ward | 1Feb.33<br>18May36 |
| Royce, William Barrington | 4Dec.33<br>18May36 |
| Haig, John Galloway Edward | 11Dec.33<br>11June32 |
| Denholm, George Lovell | 27Dec.34<br>27June33 |
| Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, *M.P.* | 29Jan.35<br>29July33 |
| Rees, Charles William | 18Aug.35<br>1May36 |
| Kayll, Joseph Robert | 9Sept.35<br>9Mar.34 |
| Irving, Maurice Milne | 10Sept.35<br>10Mar.34 |
| Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost | 28Oct.35<br>25May36 |
| Sample, John | 27Oct.35<br>27Apr.34 |
| Hiscox, Ralph | 21Nov.35<br>3Aug.29 |
| Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam | 29Nov.35<br>29May34 |
| Gore, William Ernest | 18Dec.35<br>18June34 |
| Spanton, John Furley | 23Jan.36<br>25May36 |
| Vickers, Antony Albert | 5Feb.36<br>5Aug.34 |
| Shewell, John Morland | 8Mar.36<br>26June34 |
| Little, James Hayward | 15Mar.36<br>15July34 |
| Skinner, Stanley Hewitt | 16Mar.36<br>24July34 |
| Rushmer, Frederick William | 19Apr.36<br>19Oct.34 |
| Nickols, Peter Richard | 24Apr.36 |
| Cavendish, Henry Siegel | 3July36<br>4Aug.34 |
| Hope, *Sir* Archibald Phillip, *Bart.* | 25July36<br>25Jan.35 |
| Clay, Ralph Arden | 10Aug.36<br>20Oct.34 |
| Macdonald, Harold Kennedy | 4Sept.36<br>4Mar.35 |
| Maclachlan, Alan Moncrieff | 28Oct.36<br>28Apr.35 |
| Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell | 3Nov.36<br>3May35 |
| Cunningham, John Laurence Gilchrist | 6Nov.36<br>6May35 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley | 14Nov.36<br>5Feb.35 |
| Clark, David de Brassey | 27Nov.36<br>27May35 |
| Hawkes, John Ryder | 28Nov.36<br>28May35 |
| Prescott, Edward Nevil | 29Nov.36<br>19Sept.34 |
| Thompson, Charles Bruce | 19Dec.36<br>14May35 |
| Urie, John Dunlop | 21Dec.36<br>21June35 |
| Rowe, John Hugh Chitty | 7Jan.37<br>3June35 |
| Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor | 10Jan.37<br>19June35 |
| Clackson, David Lawrence | 10Jan.37<br>10July35 |
| Miller, Anthony Garforth | 18Jan.37<br>18July35 |
| Mitchell, Henry Maynard | 26Jan.37<br>26July35 |
| Fieldsend, Eric Cecil | 26Jan.37 |
| Reynolds, Joseph Crescens | 14Mar.37<br>18May36 |
| Davies, John Alfred | 11Apr.37<br>10Mar.35 |
| Budd, George Oliver | 11Apr.37<br>15June35 |
| Williams, Hugh Jenkin | 11Apr.37<br>19June35 |
| Aitken, *Hon.* Maxwell | 14Apr.37<br>11Sept.35 |
| Greaves, George | 16Apr.37<br>18May36 |
| Charters, John Wemyss | 24Apr.37<br>24Oct.35 |
| Scott, Douglas Reginald | 25Apr.37<br>1Aug.35 |
| Boyd, Robert Findlay | 2May37<br>2Nov.37 |
| Wheeler, Philip Clifton | 6June37<br>10Aug.35 |
| Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd | 6June37 |
| Carmichael, John Wilfred | 7June37 |
| Bazin, James Michael | 9June37<br>9Dec.35 |
| Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore | 3July37 |
| Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln | 4July37<br>1May36 |
| Green Patrick | 30July37<br>12Mar.35 |
| Gardner, George Mandeville | 25Sept.37<br>21Mar.36 |

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, Andrew Thomas | 9Oct.37<br>9Apr.36 |
| Beaumont, Stephen Gerald | 24Oct.37<br>24Apr.36 |
| Sarel, Clement Ross | 13Nov.37<br>8Oct.35 |
| Maclean, Charles Hector | 16Nov.37<br>16May36 |
| Pritchard, Charles Arthur | 18Nov.37<br>19May36 |
| Gough, Kenneth William | 28Nov.37<br>27May35 |
| Blackadder, William Francis | 1Dec.37<br>1June36 |
| Cunningham, John | 5Dec.37<br>7May36 |
| Wilson, John Kerr | 14Dec.37<br>14June36 |
| Malfroy, Camille Enright | 21Dec.37<br>1May36 |
| Leather, William Johnson | 1Jan.38<br>14May36 |
| Smith, Edward Stanley | 10Jan.38<br>10July36 |
| Gracey, William Bruce Whitla | 13Jan.38<br>13July36 |
| Parry, Vernon Layton | 16Jan.38<br>14May36 |
| Danielsen, Peter John | 16Jan.38<br>6July36 |
| Edge, Gerald Richmond | 16Jan.38<br>11July36 |
| Ferguson, Peter John | 16Jan.38<br>16July36 |
| Williams, Edward Seymour | 19Jan.38<br>19July36 |
| Rayner, Peter Herbert | 21Jan.38<br>21July36 |
| Browne, John Michael Godfree | 25Jan.38<br>25July36 |
| Garrett, John Randle | 1Feb.38<br>1July37 |
| Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond Cousins | 1Feb.38<br>1Aug.36 |
| Drummond-Hay, Peter | 28Feb.38<br>28Aug.36 |
| Persse Joynt, Dudley | 1Mar.38<br>29Aug.36 |
| Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner | 4Mar.38<br>4July36 |
| Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair | 4Mar.38<br>4July36 |
| Craven, Thomas Dundas | 17Mar.38<br>17Sept.36 |
| Stockdale, George Geoffrey | 19Mar.38<br>19Sept.36 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton | 22Mar.38<br>22Sept.36 |
| Medcalfe, Albert Rupert John | 23Mar.38<br>23Sept.36 |
| Hayes, Thomas Norman | 26Mar.38<br>5July36 |
| Wilson, Douglas Strachan | 24Apr.38<br>24Oct.36 |
| Birley, Robert Neville | 1May38<br>1Nov.36 |
| McKellar, Archibald Ashmore | 8May38<br>8Nov.36 |
| Hellyer, Owen | 15May38<br>10Nov.36 |
| Leeson, Patrick George | 5June38<br>5Dec.36 |
| Muspratt-Williams, Reginald Tyrwhitt | 13June38<br>16Aug.35 |
| Jack, Daniel Macfarlane | 13June38<br>8Nov.36 |
| Dingle, Charles Edward John | 29June38<br>7Sept.37 |
| Harrison, Samuel John | 1July38<br>1July37 |
| Scaramanga, George John, *D.F.C.* | 5July38 |
| Courtenay, William | 5July38 |
| Cooksey, Reginald Arthur, *T.D.* | 5July38 |
| Hems, Raymond | 5July38 |
| Berryman, Reginald Harold | 5July38 |
| Benham, Jack Elkan David | 5July38 |
| Lamb, Cyril Frank | 5July38 |
| Omand, John Maurice William | 5July38 |
| Dumbreck, William Vincent | 5July38 |
| Hind, Adam Roy | 5July38 |
| Leon, Abraham | 5July38 |
| Davis, David Leopold | 5July38 |
| Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus | 10July38<br>31July36 |
| Somerville, James Alexander Brownlie | 14July38<br>14Jan.37 |
| Waterston, Robin McGregor | 3Aug.38<br>3Feb.37 |
| Owen, John Samuel | 22Aug.38<br>22Feb.37 |
| Johnson, Alan Strafford | 24Aug.38<br>17Feb.36 |
| Milbanke, *Sir* John Charles Peniston | 5Sept.38 |
| Kay, Arthur Warren | 5Sept.38 |
| Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford | 13Sept.38<br>18Mar.37 |
| Kershaw, Charles Douglas | 16Sept.38 |

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bird, Thomas Reid | 17Sept.38<br>5July38 |
| Harvey, Charles Edgar | 19Sept.38 |
| McIvor, Gordon Fulton | 19Sept.38 |
| Phelan, Joseph Thomas | 20Sept.38<br>5July38 |
| Heal, Philip William Dunstan | 24Sept.38<br>24Mar.37 |
| Clayton, Eric | 24Sept.38 |
| Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor | 26Sept.38<br>15Aug.38 |
| Cleaver, Gordon Neil Spencer | 8Oct.38<br>8Apr.37 |
| Stead Philip Kay | 19Oct.38<br>19Apr.37 |
| Ashton, Claude Theisger | 22Oct.38<br>5July38 |
| Dew, Archibald Henry Everett | 22Oct.38<br>5July38 |
| Huson, Thomas Harold | 22Oct.38<br>5July38 |
| Sheppard, Gurney D'Oyly | 22Oct.38<br>5July38 |
| Wordsworth, John Theodore | 22Oct.38<br>5July38 |
| Waterlow, Thomas Gordon | 27Oct.38<br>27Apr.37 |
| Ingall, Francis Lenox | 28Oct.38 |
| Corlett, Harry Douglas, *T.D.* | 3Nov.38 |
| Toulmin, Joseph | 3Nov.38 |
| Davies, Edward St. Hill | 3Nov.38 |
| Beard, Arthur John, *M.C.* | 3Nov.38 |
| Hart, James Frederick, *D.S.C.* | 4Nov.38 |
| Hailstone, Harold William | 4Nov.38 |
| Gates, Spencer Stanley | 4Nov.38 |
| Veasey, Kenneth Harry Fox | 4Nov.38 |
| Cleare, Franklin John | 4Nov.38 |
| Titheradge, Eric George | 4Nov.38 |
| Links, Joseph Gluckstein | 9Nov.38<br>5July38 |
| Berry, Kenneth Frank | 9Nov.38 |
| Briggs, James Jerram | 9Nov.38 |
| Dashwood, *Sir* John Lindsay, *Bt.* | 9Nov.38 |
| Sharp, Ivan James | 10Nov.38 |
| Tiarks, Henry Frederic | 10Nov.38 |
| Morris, Arthur Edward Norman | 10Nov.38 |
| Saxby, James Samuel | 10Nov.38 |
| Sayers, Oscar Oetzmann | 10Nov.38 |
| Edwards Kenneth Bertram Howell | 10Nov.38 |

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Winn, *The Hon.* Charles John Frederick | 18Nov.38 |
| Alford, Frank Ronald | 22Nov.38 |
| Blake, Laurence Jamieson | 22Nov.38 |
| Kelway, Altair Clifton | 22Nov.38 |
| Percy, Alister Charles Jocelyn | 24Nov.38<br>24May37 |
| de Beaumont, Charles Louis Leopold Alfred | 26Nov.38 |
| Adams, Harold | 29Nov.38<br>29May37 |
| Beddard, Terence Elliot | 1Dec.38 |

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm | 18July34<br>18May36 |
| Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley | 5May35<br>1July37 |
| Selway, John Barry | 5May36 |
| Sagar, Laurence Henry | 19May36 |
| Wilson, George Richard Arderne | 23May36 |
| Davis, Carl Raymond | 7Aug.36 |
| Richards, Arthur Westley | 10Aug.36 |
| Topham, Mark Christopher | 9Oct.36 |
| Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell | 18Dec.36 |
| Dixon, Henry Peter | 20Dec.36 |
| Grimston, *Hon.* John | 14Jan.37 |
| Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle | 24Feb.37 |
| Chambers, Graham Lambert | 1Mar.37 |
| Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo | 18Mar.37 |
| Deanesly, Edward Christopher | 18Mar.37 |
| Green, Charles Patrick | 26Mar.37 |
| Bazley, Sydney Howarth | 4Apr.37 |
| Mabey, Dennis Guy | 7Apr.37 |
| Scott, Ronald Hamilton | 10Apr.37 |
| Hannay, Patrick Claude | 11Apr.37 |
| Hunter, Alastair Stuart | 17Apr.37 |
| Barran, Philip Henry | 20Apr.37 |
| Moore, Charles Roger | 1May37 |
| Woolcock, James William | 6May37 |
| Branch, Guy Rawstron, *E.G.M.* | 7May37 |
| Hubbard, Thomas Edward | 7May37 |
| Warner, William Henry Cromwell | 7May37 |
| Albrecht, John Harold Clayton | 10May37 |
| Craig, George Dudley | 28May37 |
| Forbes, Norman | 6June37 |
| Edge, Alexander Rothwell | 22June37 |
| Rook, Anthony Hartwell | 23June37 |
| Bell, Jseph Cecil Gosselin | 1July37 |

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Davies-Cooke, Paul John | 1July37 |
| McGriffin, William Hunter | 1July37 |
| St. Aubyn, Edward Fitzroy | 1July37 |
| Warren, John Henry | 3July37 |
| Glover, Alan Otho | 4July37 |
| Prichard, Charles Ross | 6July37 |
| Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston | 10July37 |
| Speke, Hugh | 10July37 |
| Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly | 12July37 |
| Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton | 12July37 |
| Little, Bernard Williamson | 12July37 |
| Black, Brian Henry | 17July37 |
| Palmer, Thomas Mitchell | 21July37 |
| Gilbert, John Charles | 25July37 |
| Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry. | 28July37 |
| Scott, Alan Milne | 30July37 |
| Riddle, Hugh Joseph | 31July37 |
| Elgar, Charles Robinson | 10Aug.37 |
| Edwards, Martin Llewellyn | 16Aug.37 |
| Barnes, John Guy Cardew | 17Aug.37 |
| Corry, William Heath | 17Aug.37 |
| Merrett, Norman Stuart | 17Aug.37 |
| Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick | 17Aug.37 |
| Farr, Peter | 18Aug.37 |
| Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing | 21Aug.37 |
| Thomson, Ronald Bain | 4Sept.37 |
| Gayner, John Richard Hensman | 14Sept.37 |
| Arnold, Raoul Robarts | 28Sept.37 |
| Alexander, John | 28Sept.37 |
| Lysaght, Philip Michael Vaughan | 28Sept.37 |
| Rhys, Richard Owen | 28Sept.37 |
| Middleton, Stuart Auldjo | 10Oct.37 |
| Benzie, Douglas Gordon Emslie | 11Oct.37 |
| Cadman, Richard Edward Charles | 15Oct.37 |
| Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson | 23Oct.37 |
| Gilchrist, Harry Bethune | 25Oct.37 |
| Graeme, Nigel Stuart | 29Oct.37 |
| Jay, Robert Edward | 1Nov.37 |
| Stern, Walter Otto | 6Nov.37 |
| Russell, Ramsay Roger | 6Nov.37 |
| Crompton, Ralph Kenyon | 13Nov.37 |
| Doody, Harold Graham | 21Nov.37 |
| Murton-Neale, Peter Norman | 4Jan.38 |
| Phillips, David | 10Jan.38 |
| Smith, Michael Fauconberge Clifford | 22Jan.38 |

# Auxiliary Air Force

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Webb, Paul Clifford | 23Jan.38 |
| Reeves, John | 2Feb.38 |
| Collard, Peter | 4Feb.38 |
| Brown, William Appleby | 7Feb.38 |
| Gray, Henry Peter Graham | 7Feb.38 |
| Phillips, John Sherburn Priestley | 7Feb.38 |
| Rowley, Richard Michael Bernard | 11Feb38 |
| Ritchie Ian Small | 15Feb.38 |
| Stone, Norman | 20Feb.38 |
| Peel, Charles David | 25Feb.38 |
| Sewell, John Swindale Nanson | 1Mar.38 |
| Burnett-Rae, Donald Williams | 7Mar.38 |
| Rabone, John Henry Michael | 7Mar.38 |
| Whitty, William Hubert Rigby | 7Mar.38 |
| Brady, Bernard John Richard | 8Mar.38 |
| Hillcoat, Harry Bryan Lillie | 11Mar.38 |
| Kilby, Reginald Jesse | 11Mar.38 |
| Evans, Philip Gordon | 21Mar.38 |
| Watkins, Douglas Herbert | 21Mar.38 |
| Little, Thomas Donald | 21Mar.38 |
| Skinner, Charles David Evelyn | 28Mar.38 |
| Fredman, Levin | 8Apr.38 |
| Henderson, Gordon | 14Apr.38 |
| Riddle, Christopher John Henry | 14Apr.38 |
| Graham, Allan Delafield | 23Apr.38 |
| Killick, Jack Adolphus | 25Apr.38 |
| Lamb, Peter Gilbert | 25Apr.38 |
| Oldham, Henry Peter | 30Apr.38 |
| Brightmore, Anthony George Patrick | 1May38 |
| Drummond, William Lonsdale | 2May38 |
| Sanderson, Leslie Ernest | 2May38 |
| Rollinson, John Dudley | 3May38 |
| Paliot, Alexander Glen | 4May38 |
| England, Richard Geoffrey | 5May38 |
| Ayre, George Desmonde Ayre | 13May38 |
| Barclay, James Charles | 13May38 |
| Cazenove, Peter Frederick | 16May38 |
| Bowling, Francis Gerald | 17May38 |
| Thomson, George Reid | 24May38 |
| Forster, Anthony Douglas | 31May38 |
| Stephen, Ian George Flaxington | 3June38 |
| Hope, Ralph | 12June38 |
| Austin, Graham Walter Beech | 13June38 |
| Ross, Henry Noel | 20June38 |
| Royce, Michael Elliott Appelbee | 28June38 |
| Cridland, John Ryan | 5July38 |
| Dawson, Joseph | 8July38 |
| England, George Nicholas | 8July38 |
| Radcliffe, Harry Peter Joseph | 11July38 |

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bowring, Benjamin Harvey | 18July38 |
| Dundas, John Charles | 18July38 |
| Rawlence, Anthony James | 18July38 |
| Moberly, George Edward | 19July38 |
| Demetriadi, Richard Stephen | 25July38 |
| Eyre, Anthony | 25July38 |
| Barnes, Wilkinson | 2Aug.38 |
| Richards, Robert Talbot | 5Aug.38 |
| Rook, Michael | 8Aug.38 |
| Anderson, Michael Herbert | 21Nov.38 |
| Wood, Alphonse Haslam | 27Nov.38 |

139

### Acting Pilot Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bunce-Phillips, Eric George | 5July38 |
| Scrimgeour, James | 5July38 |
| Bonnet, Leslie Percival | 5July38 |
| Stangroom, William Helsdon | 5July38 |
| Gwyn-Jones, Walter Trevor | 15Aug.38 |
| Jennings, John Whitfield | 27Aug.38 |
| Weldon *Sir* Anthony Edward Wolseley, *Bt.* | 5Sept.38 |
| Leech, Henry Fiddes | 19Sept.38 |
| Crook, David Moore | 22Sept.38 |
| Frain, George | 10Oct.38 |
| Hunter, Graham Cousin | 11Oct.38 |
| Adams, Dennis Arthur | 11Oct.38 |
| Allerton, *Baron* | 22Oct.38 |
| Hinds, John Monroe | 23Oct.38 |
| Teden, Derek Edmund | 27Oct.38 |
| Frisby, Edward Murray | 31Oct.38 |
| Parsons, Philip Trevor | 31Oct.38 |
| Butler, Victor Spencer | 2Nov.38 |
| Carleton, Guy | 3Nov.38 |
| Birch, Alan George | 4Nov.38 |
| Lofts, Keith Temple | 7Nov.38 |
| Etherington, Dudley Kenneth | 9Nov.38 |
| Lawson, Geraid Arthur | 9Nov.38 |
| Gilroy, George Kemp | 10Nov.38 |
| Mitchell, Thomas Manners | 10Nov.38 |
| Gardner, Victor George Edward | 10Nov.38 |
| Paget, Paul Edward | 18Nov.38 |
| Seely, *Hon.* Henry John Alexander | 19Nov.38 |
| Barr, Andrew Greig | 22Nov.38 |
| Thomson, Archibald Douglas Paxton | 22Nov.38 |
| Dunning-White, Peter William | 27Nov.38 |
| Smithers, Julian Langley | 27Nov.38 |
| Biddard, Terence Elliot | 1Dec.38 |
| Goodwin, Barry Laughton | 6Dec.38 |
| Mills, Harold | 9Dec.38 |
| Elam, Henry | 10Dec.38 |

35

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## Equipment Branch.

### Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, *M.B.E.* (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) ..... 1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) ..... 1Feb.33
Bolton, Alastair Cheney (*Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., retired*) ..... 14Apr.36
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (*Capt. R.A.F., retired*) ..... 18May36
Burges, Roger (*Cdr., R.N., retired*).... 27July36
Crouch, John Alswick (*Capt., R.A., retired*) ..... 16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel (*Flg. Off., R.A.F., retired*) ..... 16Dec.36
Notley, Thomas (*Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. retired*) ..... 1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume (*Maj., R.A.O.C. ret.*) ..... 1Apr.37
Evason, John (*R.A.F. ret.*)..... 8Apr.37
Bridson, William Ernest (*Capt., I.A., ret.*) ..... 19July37
Macintosh, Donald, *D.C.M.* (*Capt., ret.*) ..... 19July37

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Pim, Hugh Maxwell, *M.C.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*) ..... 19July37
Piper, Frederic Southwell (*Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ..... 19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur (*Lt., R.A., ret.*) ..... 29July37
Frederick, William Bernard (*R.A.F., ret.*) ..... 30Aug.37
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie, *M.C.* (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)..... 20Dec.37
Marshall, William John (*Capt., Royal Corps of Signals, ret.*) .... 20Dec.37
Calcott, Thomas, *M.B.E.* (*Maj., I.A., ret.*) ..... 4Apr.38
Caunter, Leonard Francis (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O.*) ..... 13Apr.38
Moorhead, Edward Johnson (*Maj., R.A., ret.*) ..... 16May38
Freeman, John Richard Dudley (*Cdr., R.N., ret.*) ..... 7July38
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon (*Lt., R.A., ret.*) ..... 2Aug.38

24

## Accountant Branch.

### Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke..... 13July36, 13Jan.35
Smart, Eric John ..... 9Oct.36
Wardale, John Walton Dobson ... 29Nov.37, 29May36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis ..... 11July38, 11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur..... 5Nov.38, 5May37
Duke, William Gavin..... 24Nov.38, 24May37

### Pilot Officers.

Griffiths, Cyril Roydon ..... 13Oct.36
May, William Morrison ..... 10July37
Mason, Thomas Alexander ..... 3Feb.38
Jones, Dennis Claude..... 13May38
Cooper, Vivian Rupert Vaughan ... 4Aug.38
Potter, Philip Sydney ..... 22Aug.38
Sudworth, Arthur Gordon ..... 8Oct.38
Macaldowei, John..... 11Oct.38

## Medical Branch.

### Squadron Leaders.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, *M.B.*.... 5July29, 5July27
Mogg, Frank George, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1May38, 1May36

### Flight Lieutenants.

Howell, John Edward, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9July32, 9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 19Apr.34, 18May36
Smith, David Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2June35, 2June33
Williams, John Hugh, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Sept.36, 11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, *M.D., F.R.C.S.* ..... 15June37, 15June35
Kidd, Cecil William, *.D., B.Ch.* . 23Jan.38, 1July37

### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Fraser, Alastair Codrington, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 12Feb.38, 1May36
Huins, James Proctor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.A.*..... 1Mar.38
Jones, Ieuan Rhys, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 13Apr.38
Attwood, John Horace, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.* ..... 7May38, 7May37

### Flying Officers.

Boyle, Thomas McMaster, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24Apr.36
Coltart, William Derrick, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, *M.B., Ch.B.* 10Aug.36
Hendry, Allan Cruickshank, *M.C., M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 24May38
Gross, Edward Conrad, *L.M.S.S.A.*.. 26Sept.38
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, *M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.*..... 13Dec.38

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## Chaplains Branch.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

*Presbyterian—Rev.* James Rossie Brown, *M.A.* ..... 17Jan.31

*Presbyterian—Rev.* Lewis Albert Sutherland, *M.A.* ..... 11May31

*Church of England—Rev.* Robert Fritz Stanley McKelvie, *M.A.*, *D.D.* ..... 12Feb.37

*Church of England—Rev.* Henry Robert Victor Foster, *M.A.* ..... 19Apr.38

*Church of England—Rev.* Henry Robert Carmichael ..... 6Aug.38

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## GENERAL LIST.

**(Where two dates are shown the first is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the General List.)**

### Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Cecil, *A.F.C.*, *T.D.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.* ..... 1June36
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, *D.S.O.* (*Lt.-Col.*). 1June36
Douglasand Clydesdale, *The Marquess of*, *A.F.C.*, *M.P.* (*Hon. Col.*, *7 Bn. H.L.I.*) ..... 2Sept.36
Douglas-Hamilton, *Lord* George Nigel, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Apr.38
Stewart, Peter Graham ..... 1July38
Shaw, Richard George, *D.F.C.* ..... { 27Dec 38 / 1July36

### Squadron Leader.

Peake, Harald (*acting Air Commodore, 14 Nov. 38*) ..... 1Nov.38

### Flight Lieutenants.

McNab, Andrew Denis ..... 1Aug.36
Wells, James Michael..... 16Aug.38

# Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

**(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Reserve.)**

## General Duties Branch.

### Squadron Leader.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery (*Lt. R. Corps of Signals R.A.R.O.*) ("C") — 19Nov.31, 1Dec.34

### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Josepb ("C") — 5July29, 13July33

Perry, George Vivian ("A") — 15Jan.30, 21Apr.36

Bonner, Godfrey Clarence ("C") — 18Feb.33, 1Sept.33

Kerr, George Pengelley ("C") — 12Jan.34, 2Nov.34

Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn Bulkeley, *M.P.* (*2nd Lt. Irish Guards, R.A.R.O.*) ("C") — 14Jan.34, 31Mar.34

Seely, Nigel Richard William ("A") — 17Apr.34, 9Apr.36

Anderson, Gavin Forsyth ("A") — 2Nov.34, 10Nov.35

Cherry, John ("C") — 8Apr.35, 19Aug.36

Hebard, Hugh Charles ("A") — 28June35, 28July38

Newbouse, Henry Charles ("A") — 1Aug.35, 26Mar.38

Hodge, James Hozier ("A") — 2Sept.36, 3June37

Lloyd, David Llewellyn ("A") — 28Nov.36, 30June37

Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard ("A") — 25Jan.37, 25Aug.38

Corry, Brian George ("C") — 8Aug.37, 5Oct.38

Dennison, Arthur Gilbert ("A") — 1Mar.38, 29June38

15

### Flying Officers.

Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("C") — 31July28, 15Jan.35

Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("C") — 3Mar.30, 22July36

Wetton, William Herbert ("A") — 31Oct.30, 8Apr.34

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Abell, James Martin ("A") — 14Nov.30, 23Oct.36

Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris ("A") — 3Nov.31, 9Mar.37

Compton, George Heath ("C") — 26Jan.32, 21Oct.34

Griffiths, Charles Douglas ("C") — 29Mar.32, 1May36

Chisholme, Roderick Aeneas ("A") — 16Sept.32, 24Jan.35

Holland, Robert Jocelyn (*Lt. R.A.R.O.*) ("A") — 3Oct.32, 3Apr.36

Hancock, Francis William ("C") — 22Jan.33, 4Feb.35

Doulton, Michael Duke ("A") — 26Mar.33, 29Sept.36

Clive, Peter Julian ("A") — 27Mar.33, 27Sept.36

Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff ("A") — 11July33, 4Feb.35

Frankland, The Hon. Roger Nathaniel ("A") — 13Oct.33, 22June36

Pickup, Arthur Derek ("A") — 11Nov.33, 21July38

Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen ("A") — 23Dec.33, 1May36

Partridge, Norman Ernest ("A") — 24Feb.34, 17May36

Gray, Anthony Philip ("A") — 1June34, 5Nov.37

Grant, Alastair Milne ("A") — 22Oct.34, 12Mar.38

Smith, John Higson ("A") — 18Apr.35, 1Nov.38

Warren, John Anthony Crosby ("A") — 29May35, 30May38

Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord ("A") — 1July35, 28May38

Braun, Robert Percy ("C") — 19Sept.35, 12Mar.36

Kaye, Stephen Wynyard ("C") — 1Dec.35, 12July38

# Auxiliary Air Force.

## General Duties Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robinson Peter Beverley ("*A*") ... | 5Feb.36 | 11July38 |
| Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("*A*") | 6July36 | 8May38 |
| Clyde, William Pancoast ("*A*") ... | 14Apr.37 | 11Feb.38 |
| Dawes, Peter Aloysius ("*A*") ..... | 7May37 | 21July38 |
| Maffey, Allan Loader ("*C*") ..... | 6June37 | 10Aug.38 |
| Bell, John Swift ("*A*")..... | 20July37 | 1Nov.38 |

30

### Pilot Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Grace, John Greenfield ("*C*") ..... | 21Mar.34 | 8June36 |
| Harraway, Michael Talbot ("*A*") . | 27Nov.34 | 24Sept.37 |
| Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("*C*") | 30Apr.35 | 23Apr.37 |
| Carnaby, William Fleming ("*A*").. | 3Jan.36 | 1Mar.38 |
| Crawley, Aiden Merivale ("*A*") ... | 31July36 | 28July38 |
| Moloney, Brian Hugh ("*A*")..... | 20Apr.37 | 24Feb.38 |

6

## Accountant Branch.

### Flying Officers.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hodson, Wilfred Urwin, *M.C.* ("*C*") | 23June32 | 23Dec.35 |
| Titley, Eric Anthony ("*C*") ..... | 5Feb.36 | 5Aug.37 |

## Medical Branch.

### Flight Lieutenant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter, Harold William, *M.D.*, *B.S.* ("*D*") ..... | 12Dec.31 | 12Dec.36 |

## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

(The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

*Wing Commanders*

Malleson, Rupert St.Aubyn, *A.F.C.* (*Cdr., R.N.*) .... 1Jan.36 23June38

Anstice, Edmund Walter (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July36 8June37

Bulteel, Tom Oliver (*Capt., R.N.*) 1Jan.37 5Aug.38

Abel-Smith, Edward Michael Conolly, (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.37 28Aug.34

Graham, Robert Rule (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July37 29Mar.36

Fancourt, Henry LockhartSt.John (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July37 16June34

Clarke, Frederick William Howard (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.38 25Sept.35

Tidd, Cyril Bristowe (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.38 9Sept.36

Slattery, Matthew Sausse (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.38 7May34

Atkinson, Charles James Norman (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1July38 22June36

Colthurst, Anthony Paul (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 2July37

Cursham, Miles (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 31Dec.37

Poole, Robert Godmond (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 1Apr.37

Robertson, James Ian (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 4Feb.38

Heath, John Benjamin (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 2Apr.37

John, Caspar (*Cdr. R.N.*) 1Sept.38 11Dec.36

Mackendrick, Douglas William (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 4Mar.38

Traill, Henry Austin (*Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 2Aug.38

*Squadron Leaders.*

Richardson, Llewelyn George, (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.36 13Dec.37

Gunston, Robert Eric (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1July38 2Aug.37

Wroughton, John Arthur Dibden (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 14Sept.38

Stokes, William George Cortlandt *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 29July37

Saunt, Wilfrid Henry Gerald *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Sept.38 9Aug.37

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Grant, Ian Ross *A.F.C.* (*Lt. Cdr. R.N.*) 1Jan.31 31Dec.37

Russell, Douglas McIver (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.35 4Jan.37

Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Apr.35 29Aug.38

Slater, Guy Bertram Streatfield (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July35 14Sept.36

Bramwell, Hugh Peter (*Lt., R.N.* 1Jan.36 31Oct.38

Martin, William Hynd Norrie, (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.36 22June37

Garnett, James Napier (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.36 12Aug.38

Mortimer, Peter Lawrence (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July36 10Dec.36

Havers, Patrick Howard (*Lt., R.N.* 1July36 10Aug.36

Ashburner, Lionel CharlesBrian (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July36 2Aug.38

Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.37 16Dec.38

O'Brien, Dermod Donatus (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.37 14Sept.38

Burch, Arthur Richard (*Capt. R.M.*) 1July37 7Feb.38

Lucy, William Paulet (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July37 29July38

Kemp, Neil McIntyre (*Lt., R.N.*) 1July37 11Oct.38

Carew, *The Hon.* Peter Cuthbert (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.38 1Sept.38

Hayes, Herbert Leonard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.38 26July38

Partridge, Richard Thomas (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.38 17Nov.38

Ward, Nicholas Edward (*Lt., R.N.* 1Sept.38 10Oct.38

## Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.

(The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.)

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Hill, Christopher Grant (*Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers*) — 1Oct.35 / 18Sept.37

Weldon, Anthony Croker (*Capt., Royal Irish Fusiliers*) — 1Oct.35 / 18Sept.37

Whitaker, Leith Ingham Tomkins (*Capt., Rifle Bde.*) — 1Oct.35 / 25Oct.37

Geddes, Andrew James Wray (*Capt., R.A.*) — 1Oct.35 / 19Oct.38

Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) — 15Jan.36 / 15Jan.38

Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (*Lt., Border Regt.*) — 15Jan.36 / 15Jan.38

Ferrers, Ronald Clive Mackenzie (*Capt. Cameronians*) — 17Sept.36 / 17Sept.38

Weld, Rowland Edmond (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) — 17Sept.36 / 17Sept.38

McIntyre, Kenneth John (*Capt., R. Tank Corps*) — 17Sept.36 / 17Sept.38

*Flying Officer.*

Goudie, Kaye William (*Lt., H.L.I.*) — 23May34 / 15July37

# INDIAN AIR FORCE.

## HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.

---

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA:

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, *K.T. G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA:

*Member of Council in Charge:—*

*His Excellency General Sir* Robert A. Cassels, *G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.

*Secretary*—C. M. G. Ogilvie, *C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary*—Col. N. G. Hind, *M.C.*

*Under Secretary*—J. S. H. Shattock, *I.C.S.*

---

HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA):

Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.

*Air Marshal Sir* Philip B. Joubert de la Ferté, *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

J. R. Hope.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—*continued.*

## List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

**(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)**

### General Duties Branch.

*Squadron Leader.*

| | |
|---|---|
| E. *Smith, Clarence Herbert (Commanding Officer)* | 1Oct.38 |

*Flying Officers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mukerjee, Subroto | 15Feb.34 |
| Awan, Alzad Baksh | 15Feb.34 |
| Engineer, Aspy Merwan | 15Jan.35 |
| Majumdar, Karun Krishna | 9July35 |

*Flying Officers—cont.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Narendra | 9July35 |
| Runganadhan, Henry | 28Jan.36 |
| Habibullah Khan | 27July37 |
| Ravinder Harl Darshan Singh | 27Jan.38 |
| Mehar Singh | 1Aug.38 |

*Pilot Officer.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Goyal, Surendra Nath | 30July38 |

### Equipment Branch.

*Flying Officer.*

Tandon, Jagat Naraln..... 15Aug.33

*Pilot Officer.*

Nanda, Balder Krishna.....

## DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Royal Australian Air Force .. .. | The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.1, Australia. |

DOMINION OF CANADA.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. | The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada. |

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. | The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand. |

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

| | |
|---|---|
| South African Air Force .. .. | Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa. |

* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page* 12).

# 'IRAQ LEVIES.

## HEADQUARTERS.

| Appointment. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of present Appt. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant .. .. | Merry, Capt. (*local Lt. Col.*) R., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 3/6/37 | 3/6/37 | 19/4/21 |
| Second in Command | Brawn, Maj. J. A., *O.B.E.*, R. Norfolk R. | 19/5/37 | 8/1/38 | 8/1/38 |
| O.C., H.Q. Wing .. | Young, Capt. (*local Maj.*), H. P. F., *O.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 27/2/37 | 3/6/37 | 24/5/21 |
| Adjutant .. .. | Le Mesurier, Capt. J. M., R. Sussex R | 26/10/35 | 27/7/37 | 26/4/34 |
| Quartermaster .. .. | Borthwick, Capt. H. G. E., R.A. (*ret.*) .. | 19/2/38 | 19/2/38 | 19/2/38 |

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. | Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of 1st Appt. to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McWhinnie, Lt. (*local Maj.*) F.J., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 3/6/37 | 4/6/20 | Ross, Capt. G. N., Gordons. | 15/5/38 | 2/7/38 |
| Hall, Lt. (*local Capt.*), F. W., *M.B.E.*, Res. of Off. | 19/7/35 | 27/11/31 | Cottingham, Capt. E. B., Gloster R. | 1/8/38 | 29/4/38 |
| Fanshawe, Capt. B., W. Yorks. R. | 18/9/35 | 2/8/33 | Frost, Lt. J. D., Cameronians | 1/9/35 | 17/6/38 |
| Boas, Capt. K.G., R.U. Rif. | 22/5/36 | 8/9/34 | Cooper, Lt.J.T.,R.Berks.R. | 2/2/36 | 8/11/36 |
| Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps. | 1/7/36 | 12/12/35 | Thomas, Lt.H.J.C.,*M.B.E.*, Linc. R. | 31/1/38 | 28/1/38 |
| Onslow, Capt. J., D.C.L.I. | 9/10/36 | 1/11/35 | Armstrong, Lt. D.J.C., R.A. | 4/3/38 | 19/2/38 |
| Fellows, Lt. (*local Capt.*), N. C. B., R. Tank Corps. | 15/4/38 | 12/12/35 | Graham Lt. A. Green Howards | 30/8/38 | 12/11/38 |

# ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

| Name, &c. | Seniority in Army and in Force. | Date of rank in Force. | Date of Appointment to Force. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant-Colonel—* | | | |
| Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Reserve of Officers | 9/8/27 | 6/10/28 | 6/10/28 |
| *Second-in-Command—* | | | |
| Ashton, Maj. J. F., Border Regt. .. .. .. | 15/11/37 | 15/11/37 | 23/1/37 |
| *Company Commanders—* | | | |
| Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middlesex Regt. .. .. | 1/4/36 | 1/4/36 | 16/6/34 |
| Hopkins, Capt. B. H., Reserve of Officers .. .. | 18/12/36 | 18/12/36 | 18/12/36 |
| *Adjutant and Quarter-Master—* | | | |
| Penney, Capt. C., Reserve of Officers. | 18/6/38 | 18/6/38 | 18/6/38 |

# ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

## THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

*1st Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1919 | Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* |
| 1919 | Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1920 | Burchall, *Squadron Leader* P. R., *O.B.E.* |
| 1921 | Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1922 | Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C* |
| 1922 | Dearlove, *Flying Officer* C. J. S. |
| 1923 | Slessor, *Flight Lieutenant* J. C., *M.C.* |
| 1923 | Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1924 | Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.* |
| 1924 | Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.* |
| 1925 | Talt, *Flight Lieutenant* V. H. |
| 1926 | Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.* |
| 1928 | Pirie, *Squadron Leader* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1929 | McClaughry, *Wing Commander* W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1930 | Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1931 | Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1932 | Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C. p.s.a.* |
| 1933 | Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1934 | Kemp, *Flying Officer* (*Lieut. R.N.*) N. McI. |
| 1935 | Sorley, *Squadron Leader* R. S., *D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1936 | Johnston, *Wing Commander* G. S. N., *p.s.a.* |
| 1937 | Pharazyn, *Flight Lieutenant*, W. F., *p.s.a.* |

*2nd Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1919 | Jones, *Lieutenant* H. A., *M.C.* (*late R.A.F.*). |
| 1920 | Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.* |
| 1920 | Whitham, *Flying Officer* R. P. M., *M.C.* |
| 1921 | Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bt., C.B.E.* |
| 1922 | Samson, *Air Commodore* C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.* |
| 1922 | Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1923 | Vachell, *Flight Lieutenant* J. L., *M.C.* |
| 1924 | Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.* |
| 1924 | Robertson, *Wing Commander* E. D. M., *D.F.C.* |
| 1925 | Linnell, *Squadron Leader* F. J., O.B.E. |
| 1926 | Thomson, *Squadron Leader* A. A. B., *M.C., A.F.C.* |
| 1928 | Robertson, *Group Captain* E. D. M., *D.F.C.* |
| 1929 | U.C. Rees, *Group Captain* L. W. B., *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* |
| 1930 | Leigh-Mallory, *Wing-Commander* T. L., *D.S.O., p.s.a.* |
| 1931 | Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1932 | Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.* |
| 1933 | Pirie, *Wing Commander* G. C., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1934 | Leigh-Mallory, *Group Capt., D.S.O., p.s.a.* |
| 1935 | Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1936 | Tattersall, *Flight Lieutenant* W. A. |
| 1937 | Whitham, *Wing Commander*, R. P. M., *O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.* |

*3rd Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1922 | Donald, *Squadron Leader* D. G., *D.F.C., A.F.C.* |
| 1924 | Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L. |
| 1925 | Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L. |
| 1927 | Pattinson, *Wing Commander* L. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1929 | Lloyd, *Squadron Leader* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1930 | Stevenson, *Squadron Leader* R. L., *M.B.E.* |
| 1931 | Edmonds, *Group Capt.* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* |
| 1932 | Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M., *p.s.a.* |
| 1933 | Saundby, *Wing Commander* R. H. M. S., *M.C., D.F.C. A.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1934 | Tattersall, *Flight Lieutenant* W. A. |
| 1935 | Stevenson, *Wing Commander* R. L., *M.B.E.* |
| 1936 | Gomersall, *Sergeant* F. |
| 1937 | Johnston, *Wing Commander*, G. S. N., *p.s.a.* |

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

*1st Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1921 | Edmonds, *Squadron Leader* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* |
| 1922 | Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1923 | Douglas, *Squadron Leader* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1924 | Leslie, *Squadron Leader* Sir N. R. A. D., *Bart., C.B.E.* |
| 1925 | Wynn, *Wing Commander* A. H. W. E., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* |
| 1926 | Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C.* |
| 1927 | Kingston-McCloughry, *Flight Lieutenant* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.* |
| 1928 | Douglas, *Wing Commander* W. S., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1929 | Edmonds, *Wing Commander* C. H. K., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.* |
| 1930 | Smythies, *Wing Commander* B. E., *D.F.C., p.s.a.* |

*2nd Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1921 | Verney, *Squadron Leader* R. H., *O.B.E.* |
| 1922 | Smythies, *Squadron Leader* B. E., *D.F.C.* |
| 1923 | Bottomley, *Squadron Leader* N. H., *A.F.C.* |
| 1925 | Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.* |
| 1926 | Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.* |
| 1927 | MacLean, *Squadron Leader* L. L. |
| 1928 | Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1929 | Lloyd, *Flight Lieutenant* H. P., *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1930 | Whitham, *Squadron Leader* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.* |

*3rd Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1921 | Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P. |
| 1922 | Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.* |
| 1923 | Walser, *Squadron Leader* A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1925 | Kingston-McCloughry, *Flying Officer* E. J., *D.S.O., D.F.C.* |
| 1926 | Maclean, *Squadron Leader* L. L. |
| 1927 | Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.* |
| 1928 | Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M. |
| 1929 | Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. M., *M.C., p.s.a.* |
| 1930 | Skoulding, *Flight Lieutenant* F. A. |

*Special Prize-Winners.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1921 | Groves, *Flight Lieutenant* W. P. |
| 1922 | Babington, *Wing Commander* J. T., *D.S.O.* |
| 1923 | Whitham, *Flight Lieutenant* R. P. *M.. M.C.* |
| 1924 | Lee, *Flight Lieutenant* A. S. G., *M.C.* |
| 1925 | Yool, *Flight Lieutenant* W. M. |
| 1926 | Vachell, *Squadron Leader* J. L., *M.C.* |
| 1927 | Walker, *Flight Lieutenant* F. W., *D.S.C., D.F.C.* |
| 1928 | Hunter, *Squadron Leader* P. B. |
| 1929 | Cochrane, *Squadron Leader Hon.* R. A., *A.F.C., p.s.a.* |

## THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1923 | Jones, *Flight Cadet* P. |
| 1924 | Cooper, *Flight Cadet* W. C. |
| 1925 | Moore, *Flight Cadet* L. P. |
| 1926 | Hughes, *Flight Cadet* C. B. |
| 1926 | Shelley, *Flight Cadet* B. T. |
| 1927 | Phillips, *Flight Cadet* R. L. |
| 1927 | Wicks, *Flight Cadet* F. F. |
| 1928 | Shirley, *Flight Cadet* T. U. C. |
| 1928 | Nichols, *Flight Cadet* W. T. H. |
| 1929 | Messenger, *Flight Cadet* A. D. |
| 1930 | Monks, *Flight Cadet* R. |
| 1931 | Fairweather, *Flight Cadet* |
| 1932 | Thripp, *Flight Cadet* G. |
| 1934 | Menaul, *Flight Cadet* S. W. B. |
| 1935 | Wigg, *Flight Cadet* P. M.<br>Hind, *Flight Cadet* C. E. K. |
| 1936 | Burt, *Flight Cadet* E. M.<br>Holmes, *Flight Cadet* J. A. |

## THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1917 | Rutland, *Flight Commander* F. J., *D.S.C.*, *A.M.*, *R.N.A.S.* |
| 1918 | Acland, *Flight Lieutenant* W. R. D., *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* |
| 1919 | Pulford, *Squadron Leader* C. W. H., *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* |
| 1920 | Linnell, *Flight Lieutenant* F. J. |
| 1921 | Dickson, *Flying Officer* W. F., *D.S.O.* |
| 1922 | Bryer, *Flight Lieutenant* G. M., *A.F.C.* |
| 1923 | Hope, *Flying Officer* E. J. L. |
| 1924 | Thompson, *Observer Officer* W. A. |
| 1925 | Watkins, *Squadron Leader* S. R., *A.F.C.* |
| 1926 | Howe, *Squadron Leader* T. E. B., *A.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* |
| 1927 | Kirk, *Flight Lieutenant* Fred. |
| 1928 | Boyce, *Flight Lieutenant* G. H., *A.F.C.* |

## THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1927 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Grenfell, *Squadron Leader* E. O., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* |
| 1928 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — Harvey, *Flying Officer* G. D.; Portal, *Wing Commander* C. F. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* |
| 1929 | No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Dingwall.; *Sgt.* Allen. |
| 1930 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron — *Sgt.* Carroll.; *Sgt.* Strugnell. |
| 1931 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. |
| 1932 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. |
| 1933 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. |
| 1934 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron; No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron — Joint Winners. |
| 1935 | No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron. |
| 1936 | No. 215 (B) Squadron. |

## THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1910 | Game, *Capt.* P. W., *p.s.c.*, *R.A.* |
| 1921 | Mackay, *Flight Lieutenant* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* |
| 1929 | Mackay, *Wing Commander* C. J., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.* |
| 1932 | Andrews, *Wing Commander* J. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* |
| 1935 | Cochrane, *Hon.* R. A., *Wing Commander*, *A.F.C.* |
| 1936 | Slessor, *Group Captain* J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* |

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1923 | Whittingham, *Wing Commander* H. E. *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, *D.T.M. & H.* |

## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &c.

*A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 December 1938 and before 16 January 1939, the date of the Gazette being given in italics.*

### †Commissions Relinquished.

*Flight Lieutenants.*

*Aslett, Edward Alfred, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Dec. 38, on completion of service) .. *10Jan.39*

Ekins, William John Howard (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Nov. 38, on appointment to the Indian Army Unattached List) .. *27Dec.38*

*Hall, Donald Ernest (*R.A.F.O.*) (12 Dec. 38, on completion of service) .. *27Dec.38*

Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Nov. 38, on appointment to the Indian Army Unattached List) .. *27Dec.38*

*Flying Officers.*

Agard-Butler, George Edward (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Nov. 38, on appointment to the Indian Army Unattached List) .. *27Dec.38*

Bell, John Swift (*A.A.F.*) (1 Nov. 38) .. *20Dec.38*

*Gillespie, Andrew (*R.A.F.O.*) (9 Dec. 38, on completion of service) .. *27Dec.38*

*Knott, Henry Wilfred (*R.A.F.O.*) (10 Nov. 38, on completion of service) .. *20Dec.38*

Lewis, Cyril Hugh (*R.A.F.O.*) (15 Sept. 38, on appointment to R.A.F.V.R.) .. *10Jan.39*

Rylands, Joseph Edric (*A.A.F.*) (20 Dec. 38) .. *20Dec.38*

Shields, Iain Douglas (*A.A.F.*) (13 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.V.R.) .. *20Dec.38*

*Pilot Officers.*

Allen, John Laurence (*R.A.F.O.*) (5 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. *20Dec.38*

Anderson, Michael Herbert (*R.A.F.V.R.*) (21 Nov. 38, on appointment to the A.A.F.) *20Dec.38*

Barlas, Richard Douglas (*R.A.F.V.R.*) (30 Nov. 38, on account of ill-health) .. *10Jan.39*

Green, Richard Anthony (1 Jan. 39, on account of ill-health) .. *10Jan.39*

Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan (*R.A.F.O.*) (19 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) *10Jan.39*

Kirk, Henry Bell (*R.A.F.O.*) (15 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.) .. *27Dec.38*

MacLeod, Alan Duncan (*R.A.F.O.*) (1 Sept. 38, on completion of service) .. *27Dec.38*

Martindale, Christopher Bernard (*A.A.F.*) (20 Dec. 38, on appointment to the R.A.F.V.R.) .. *20Dec.38*

Shults, Eric Gordon (28 Nov. 38, on appointment to Air Branch of R.N.) .. *20Dec.38*

*Acting Pilot Officer.*

Eld, Michael Francis Noël (10 Dec. 38, on account of ill-health) .. *20Dec.38*

*Chaplain.*

*Black, *Rev.* James, *O.B.E., M.A.* (*Hon.*) (30 Nov. 38, on account of ill-health) .. *20Dec.38*

### Commission Resigned.

*Pilot Officer.*

Gainford, James Oswald (3 Dec. 38) .. *20Dec.38*

### Placed on Retired List.

*Squadron Leader.*

Pendavis, Hugh Val, *D.S.O.* (1 Jan. 39, on account of ill-health) .. *10Dec.38*

### Cessation of Attachment.

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) (16 Dec. 38, on return to Naval duty) .. *27Dec.38*

Partridge, Richard Thomas (*Capt., R.M.*) (17 Nov. 38, on return to duty with *R.M.*) *20Dec.38*

### Commissions Terminated.

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

Hooper, John Burke (12 Dec. 38, on cessation of duty) .. *20Dec.38*

Larmour, George Yorke (17 Dec. 38, on cessation of duty) .. *27Dec.38*

* Permitted to retain his rank.

## DEATHS.

*Squadron Leaders.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kinsey, Percy | *Killed* | | *10 Dec. 38* |
| Pearce, Nicholas Anthony | *Died* | | *1 Jan. 39* |

*Flight Lieut.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dickson, Clift Neil Charles (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Died* | | *22 Jan. 39* |

*Flying Officers.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beavis, Geoffrey | *Killed* | | *17 Jan. 39* |
| Coombes, Ernest Ronald Hershaw (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Died* | | *18 Jan. 39* |
| Douglas, Alexander Charles | *Killed* | | *14 Jan. 39* |
| Shields, Ian Douglas (*R.A.F.V.R.*) | *Killed* | | *9 Jan. 39* |

*Pilot Officer.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May, Tom | *Killed* | | *23 Dec. 38* |

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bagnald, Norman Aubrey | *Died* | | *20 Dec. 38* |
| Catt, Donald James (*R.A.F.O.*) | *Killed* | | *17 Jan. 39* |
| Jenns, Winston Alvanley | *Died* | | *20 Dec. 38* |

## WOMEN'S ORGANISATION.

### EMERGENCY SERVICE.

*Postal Address*—4, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1
*Telephone No.*—Victoria 0876.

*President.*
*H.R.H.* The Duchess of Gloucester, *G.B.E.*, Colonel-in-Chief K.O.S.B. and North'n B.

*Chairman.*
*Dame* Helen C. I. Gwynne-Vaughan, *G.B.E.*, *LL.D.*, *D.Sc.*

*Vice-Chairman.*
*The Viscountess* Trenchard.

*Honorary General Secretary.*
*Mrs.* K. Struan Marshall.

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

### HOME.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **BOMBER COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .. | H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group.<br>No. 15 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 40 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 103 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>Oxford University Air Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .. | R.A.F. Staff College.<br>No. 12 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 142 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. | No. 104 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 108 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .. | No. 90 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 101 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. | No. 88 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 150 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 218 (B) Squadron. |
| R. A. F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. | No. 35 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 207 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .. | No. 62 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 82 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .. | No. 10 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 78 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .. | No. 102 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 77 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Finningley . .. .. | No. 7 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 76 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .. | No. 37 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 214 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .. | No. 105 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 107 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 226 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .. | No. 61 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 144 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .. | No. 75 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 215 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group (*Fighter Command*).<br>No. 98 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron (*Fighter Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .. | No. 97 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 166 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. .. | No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.<br>No. 51 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 58 (B) Squadron. |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **BOMBER COMMAND**—(*contd.*) | |
| R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .. | No. 38 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 115 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .. | No. 3 (B) Group H.Q.<br>No. 99 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 149 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .. | No. 49 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 83 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. .. .. | No. 9 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 148 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .. | No. 106 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 185 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 609 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron (*Fighter Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. | No. 18 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 34 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 57 (B) Squadron.<br>Long Range Development Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .. | No. 63 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 52 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .. | No. 44 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 50 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 110 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group.<br>No. 114 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 139 (B) Squadron. |
| H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place.. | Recruiting Depots.<br>Central Medical Establishment (*Training Command*).<br>No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. (*Fighter Command*). |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **FIGHTER COMMAND.** | |
| H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. .. .. | No. 32 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 79 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. .. .. | No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron.<br>No. 41 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. .. | No. 72 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 64 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Debden .. .. .. | No. 87 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 85 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 29 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Digby .. .. .. | No. 73 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 46 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. .. .. | No. 19 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 66 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>Cambridge University Air Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. .. | No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.<br>School of Photography.<br>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. .. .. | No. 2 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 25 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (*Training Command*).<br>No. 24 (C) Squadron.<br>No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron.<br>No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron.<br>No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. .. | No. 54 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 65 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 74 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. .. .. | No. 3 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 17 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. .. .. | No. 111 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight.<br>University of London Air Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. .. .. | No. 56 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 151 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. .. .. | No. 4 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 13 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 53 (AC) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. .. .. | No. 1 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 43 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 217 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. .. .. | No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. .. .. | No. 23 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 213 (F) Squadron. |
| School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum .. | No. 16 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 59 (AC) Squadron. |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron, Filton. | |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse. | |
| No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron, Castle Bromwich. | |
| No. 609 (West Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon. | |
| No. 610 (County of Chester) (F) Squadron, Hooton Park. | |
| No. 611 (West Lancashire) (F) Squadron, Liverpool. | |
| No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff. | |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **TRAINING COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove | Station Flight.<br>No. 2 Armament Training Station.<br>No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Cardington | Balloon Development Establishment.<br>No. 1 Balloon Training Unit.<br>No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranwell | H.Q. Cranwell.<br>No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School.<br>Hospital (*Self accounting for medical stores only*).<br>Equipment Training School.<br>R.A.F. College.<br>Supplies Depôt. |
| R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch | H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group.<br>No. 2 Air Armament School.<br>No. 21 (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*).<br>No. 48 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*).<br>Station Flight, Eastchurch. |
| No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby | ——— |
| R.A.F. Station, Grantham | No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters.<br>No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (*Bomber Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Halton | H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group.<br>No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.).<br>R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine.<br>Hospital (*self accounting for medical stores only*).<br>Supplies Section and School of Cookery. |
| School of Clerks Accounting, Lympne | ——— |
| R.A.F. Station, Manston | School of Air Navigation.<br>No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men).<br>No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. (No. 6 (*Aux.*) *Group.*) |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath | Detachment, Orfordness. |
| No. 1 Air Observers School, North Coates | ——— |
| Central Flying School, Upavon | ——— |
| No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon | F.A.A. Units when accommodated. |
| No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton | ——— |
| No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney | ——— |
| No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand | ——— |
| No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington. | ——— |
| No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough | ——— |
| No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose | ——— |
| No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington | ——— |
| No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill | H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton.<br>Station Flight, Ternhill. |
| No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury | ——— |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*** | |
| Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. .. | ——— |
| No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford. | ——— |
| No. 4 School of Technical Training, St. Athan | ——— |
| Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke .. .. | ——— |
| No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge .. .. | Headquarters, Bomber Command.<br>Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group.<br>Central Band.<br>R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self-accounting for medical stores only).<br>School of Physical Training. |
| Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. .. | ——— |
| Record Office, Ruislip .. .. .. .. | ——— |
| No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss .. | ——— |
| No. 3 Armament Training Station, Sutton Bridge. | ——— |
| No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh | ——— |
| No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos | ——— |
| No. 6 Armament Training Station, Warmwell | ——— |
| No. 7 Armament Training Station, Acklington | ——— |
| No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton | ——— |
| No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rollestone Camp | ——— |
| **MAINTENANCE COMMAND.** | |
| No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke .. | Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford:<br>Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry;<br>Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington;<br>Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington or technical equipment and stores. |
| No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham .. | No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham.<br>No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark.<br>No. 21 Maintenance Unit. |
| †No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. .. | ——— |
| No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip .. .. | ——— |
| No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. | ——— |
| Packing Depôt, Sealand .. .. .. | ——— |
| "A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. .. | ——— |
| "B" Maintenance Unit, London .. .. | ——— |
| "C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. .. | ——— |
| "D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. .. | M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal. |
| "F" Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. .. | ——— |
| "G" Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. .. | ——— |

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **COASTAL COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .. | No. 602 City of Glasgow (F) Squadron (*Fighter Command*).<br>No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. .. | No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron.<br>No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. .. .. | No. 201 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 240 (GR) Squadron.<br>Embarkation Office, Southampton.<br>R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment). |
| R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group.<br>No. 801 (FF) Squadron.<br>No. 811 (TSR) Squadron.<br>No. 822 (TSR) Squadron.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated. |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixtowe. | No. 209 (GR) Squadron.<br>H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment). |
| R.A.F. Station, Ford .. .. .. .. | School of Naval Co-operation. |
| R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .. | R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral*.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit.<br>R.A.F Station. Southampton.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary *Cawley*. |
| R.A.F. Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. | H.Q. Coastal Command.<br>H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group.<br>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.<br>Aircraft in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving in the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations. |
| R. A. F. Station, Leuchars .. .. .. | No. 224 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 233 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. | No. 204 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .. | No. 210 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 228 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. | No. 22 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 42 (TB) Squadron.<br>School of General Reconnaissance. |
| R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous .. .. | F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier. |
| R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious .. .. .. | F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier. |
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron .. | |
| No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen. | |
| **BALLOON COMMAND.** | |
| No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. .. | Nos. 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909 and 910 Balloon Squadrons. |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.** | |
| Works Directorate | |
| „ Maintenance Command, Chilton. | |
| „ No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge. | |
| „ No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln. | |
| „ No. 1 Bomber Area, Abingdon. | |
| „ No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock Place. | |
| „ Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle. | |
| „ No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton. | |
| „ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent. | |
| „ Fighter Command, Stanmore. | |
| London (Croydon) Air Port .. .. .. | All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne. |
| Lympne Air Port .. .. .. .. | |
| Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. .. | |
| R.A.E. South Farnborough .. .. .. | |
| Meteorological Office, South Kensington .. | All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad |
| Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection Department. | |
| Research Station, Bawdsey. | |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|

## OVERSEAS.

### MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir .. | Port Detachment, Alexandria. |
| No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. .. .. | No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 211 (B) Squadron.<br>W/T Station, Ismailia. |
| R.A.F. Station, Helwan .. .. .. | No. 33 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 80 (F) Squadron |
| R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis .. .. .. | No. 113 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron.<br>No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron. |
| No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. | |
| W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Nairobi .. .. .. | No. 223 (B) Squadron. |

### BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. .. .. | No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh.<br>No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.<br>Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.<br>Gaza Aerodrome. |
| R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan | Supplies Depôt, Sarafand. |
| R.A.F. Station, Amman .. .. .. | No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman. |

### BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. General Hospital, Habbaniya (for other than Medical Stores).<br>Note.—*The accounts of the above are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Habbaniya.* | |
| R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. .. .. | No. 203 (GR) Squadron.<br>Base Supplies and Transport Depôt (for other than Supplies).<br>Persian Gulf W/T Stations.<br>No .7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. |
| R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya .. .. .. | Command H.Q., British Forces in Iraq.<br>No. 30 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 55 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 70 (BT) Squadron.<br>No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.<br>Aircraft Depôt, Habbaniya.<br>Supplies Depôt.<br>All small services, Habbaniya. |
| No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. .. | No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section.<br>No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. |
| Central Supplies Depôt, Habbaniya (for Supplies only). | |
| Base Supplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah (for Supplies only). | |
| Central Medical Stores, Habbaniya (for Medical Stores only). | |
| W. & B., Iraq Command, Habbaniya .. | |
| Iraq Levies Hinaidi .. .. .. .. | |

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores. | (2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores. |
|---|---|
| **MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana, Malta .. .. | Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta.<br>Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far.<br>No. 202 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet. |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious .. .. .. | F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier. |
| **BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.** | |
| Command Headquarters, Aden .. .. | Armoured Car Section.<br>R.A.F Maintenance and Supplies Depôt.<br>R.A.F. Hospital. |
| No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. | |
| W. & B., Aden .. .. .. .. .. | |
| **R.A.F. FAR EAST.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Seletar . . .. .. | Headquarters, Far East.<br>No. 36 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 100 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 205 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 230 (GR) Squadron.<br>Aircraft Depôt, Far East.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in East Indies. |
| R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak .. .. .. | Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) in China Station. |
| R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle" .. .. .. | F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier. |
| Works Directorate, Singapore .. .. .. | |
| Works Directorate, Kai Tak .. .. .. | |
| Works Directorate, Trincomalee .. .. | |

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

### HOME.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **BOMBER COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .. | H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group.<br>No. 15 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 40 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 103 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .. | R.A.F. Staff College.<br>No. 12 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 142 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn .. .. | No. 104 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 108 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .. | No. 90 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 101 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. | No. 88 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 150 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 218 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore .. .. .. | No. 35 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 207 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. | No. 62 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 82 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .. | No. 10 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 78 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .. | No. 77 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 102 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .. | No. 37 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 214 (B) Squadron |
| R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .. | No. 7 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 76 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .. | No. 105 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 107 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 226 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .. | No. 61 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 144 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .. | No. 75 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 215 (B) Squadron. |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **BOMBER COMMAND**—(*contd.*) | |
| R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .. | No. 97 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 166 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Linton-on-Ouse .. .. | H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group.<br>No. 51 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 58 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .. | No. 38 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 115 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .. | H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group.<br>No. 99 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 149 (B) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .. | No. 49 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 83 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Stradishall .. .. | No. 9 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 148 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. .. .. | No. 106 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 185 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff (*Fighter Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. | No. 18 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 34 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 57 (B) Squadron.<br>Long Range Development Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .. | No. 52 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 63 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .. | No. 44 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 50 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 110 (B) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 2 (B) Group.<br>No. 114 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 139 (B) Squadron. |
| H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. .. .. | H.Q. Balloon Command.<br>Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men.<br>Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces.<br>Central Medical Establishment.<br>No. 30 (B) Group H.Q. (*Balloon Command*).<br>Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.F. Air Ministry W.T., Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford, Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington. |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **FIGHTER COMMAND.** | |
| H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. .. .. | No. 32 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 79 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. .. .. | No. 26 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 41 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. .. | No. 72 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 64 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Debden .. .. .. | No. 29 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 85 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 87 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Digby .. .. .. | No. 73 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 46 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. .. .. | No. 19 (F) Squadron<br>No. 66 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F Station, Farnborough .. .. .. | R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only).<br>No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q.<br>School of Photography.<br>No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. . .. | No. 2 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 25 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. .. .. | No. 24 (C) Squadron.<br>No. 600 (City of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Permanent<br>No. 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Squadron } Staff.<br>No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron } |
| R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. .. .. | No. 54 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 65 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 74 (F) Squadron |
| R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .. | H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group.<br>No. 98 (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*).<br>No. 504 (City of Nottingham) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff. |
| R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. .. .. | No. 3 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 17 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff. |
| R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. .. .. | No. 111 (F) Squadron.<br>Station Flight. |
| R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. .. .. | No. 56 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 151 (F) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. .. .. | No. 4 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 13 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 53 (AC) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. .. .. | No. 1 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 43 (F) Squadron<br>No. 217 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. .. .. | No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff. |
| R.A.F. Station, Wittering .. .. .. | No. 213 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 23 (F) Squadron. |
| School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum .. | No. 16 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 59 (AC) Squadron.<br>No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (*Training Command*). |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron, Filton. | |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron, Hucknall. | |
| No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon. | |
| No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon. | |
| No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (F) Squadron, Abbotsinch. | |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron, Turnhouse. | |
| No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Hendon. | |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **FIGHTER COMMAND—(*contd.*)** | |
| No. 605 (County of Warwick) (F) Squadron, Castle Bromwich. | ——— |
| No. 610 (County of Chester) (F) Squadron, Hooton Park. | ——— |
| No. 611 (West Lancashire) (F) Squadron, Liverpool. | ——— |
| No. 607 (County of Durham (F) Squadron, Usworth. | ——— |
| No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby. | ——— |
| No. 609 (W. Riding) (F) Squadron, Yeadon. | ——— |
| No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff. | ——— |
| No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron, Kenley. | ——— |
| No. 616 (Sth. Yorkshire) (F) Squadron, Doncaster. | ——— |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **TRAINING COMMAND.** | |
| H.Q. Training Command, Market Drayton .. | — |
| R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. .. .. | Station Flight.<br>No. 2 Armament Training Station.<br>No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron Permanent Staff (*Coastal Command*,. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. .. .. | Balloon Development Establishment.<br>No. 1 Balloon Training Unit.<br>No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt. |
| R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 21 Training Group.<br>R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College.<br>No. 1 Electrical Wireless School.<br>R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell.<br>Equipment Training School (Airmen). |
| R.A.F. Station, Eastchurch .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group.<br>No. 2 Air Armament School.<br>Station Flight, Eastchurch.<br>No. 21 (B) Squadron (*Bomber Command*).<br>No. 48 (GR) Squadron (*Coastal Command*).<br>Nos. 3, 6 and 7 Armament Training Stations. |
| No. 1 Air Armament School, Manby .. | Temporary Armament Training Station. |
| R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .. | No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters.<br>No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (*Bomber Command*). |
| R.A.F. Station, Halton .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group.<br>R.A.F. Hospital.<br>No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.).<br>School of Cookery.<br>Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine.<br>Medical Training Depôt. |
| H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group, Hendon .. .. | Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve (*see page 155*). |
| School of Clerks Accounting, Lympne .. | — |
| R.A.F. Station, Manston .. .. .. | School of Air Navigation.<br>No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath. | — |
| No. 1 Air Observers' School, North Coates | — |
| Record Office, Ruislip .. .. .. | — |
| No. 1 Royal Air Force Depôt, Uxbridge .. | School of Physical Training.<br>Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group.<br>Royal Air Force Central Band.<br>Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital.<br>H.Q. Bomber Command. |
| No. 2 Electrical & Wireless School, Yatesbury | — |
| Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. .. | — |
| Central Flying School, Upavon .. .. | — |
| No. 1 Flying Training School, Netheravon .. | F.A.A. Units when accommodated. |
| No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton | — |
| No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney .. | — |
| No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand .. | — |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **TRAINING COMMAND—(*contd.*)** | |
| No. 6 Flying Training School, Little Rissington. | ——— |
| No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough | ——— |
| No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose .. | ——— |
| No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington | ——— |
| No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill .. | No. 24 Maintenance Unit (*Maintenance Command*). Station Flight, Ternhill. |
| No. 11 Flying Training School, Shawbury .. | ——— |
| Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. .. | ——— |
| No. 2 School of Technical Training (Apps.) Cosford. | ——— |
| No. 4 School of Technical Training (Men), St. Athan. | ——— |
| No. 1 Armament Training Station, Catfoss .. | ——— |
| No. 4 Armament Training Station, West Freugh | ——— |
| No. 5 Armament Training Station, Penrhos | ——— |
| No. 8 Armament Training Station, Evanton | ——— |
| **MAINTENANCE COMMAND.** | |
| *No. 1 Maintenance Unit, Kidbrooke .. | ——— |
| *No. 2 Maintenance Unit, Altrincham .. | No. 2 Maintenance Sub Unit, Pulham. |
| *No. 3 Maintenance Unit, Milton .. .. | ——— |
| *No. 4 Maintenance Unit, Ruislip .. .. | ——— |
| No. 11 Maintenance Unit, Chilmark .. .. | ——— |
| No. 27 Maintenance Unit, Shawbury .. | ——— |
| *The Packing Depôt, Sealand .. .. | ——— |
| "A" Maintenance Unit, Hendon .. .. | ——— |
| "B" Maintenance Unit, London .. .. | ——— |
| "C" Maintenance Unit, Coventry .. .. | "E" Maintenance Unit. |
| "D" Maintenance Unit, Wembley .. .. | ——— |
| "F" Maintenance Unit, Kenley .. .. | ——— |
| "G" Maintenance Unit, Norwich .. .. | ——— |

*The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **COASTAL COMMAND.** | |
| R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. .. .. | No. 269 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (F) Squadron Permanent Staff. |
| R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. .. | No. 206 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 220 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F Station, Calshot .. .. .. | No. 201 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 240 (GR) Squadron.<br>R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.<br>H.Q. and Training Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. .. .. | H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group.<br>No. 801 (FF) Squadron.<br>No. 811 (TSR) Squadron.<br>No. 822 (TSR) Squadron.<br>H.M.S. Furious H.Q. Personnel.<br>F.A.A. Units when accommodated. |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe .. .. .. .. .. | No. 209 (GR) Squadron. |
| School of Naval Co-operation, Ford .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. .. .. | F.A.A. Units when accommodated.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary *Adastral*.<br>No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit.<br>R.A.F. Station, Southampton.<br>R.A.F. Auxiliary *Cawley*.<br>Training Squadron.<br>Torpedo Section.<br>Storage Unit.<br>H.M.S. Hornet. |
| R.A.F Station, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. | H.Q. Coastal Command. (*all R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, except H.M. Furious, are borne on the ledgers maintained by the Command Accountant, Coastal Command*).<br>R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.<br>H.Q. No. 16 (R) Group.<br>H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group).<br>No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.<br>Fleet Requirements Unit.<br>Communication Flight.<br>Floatplane Training Unit.<br>Storage Unit. |
| R.A.F. Station, Leuchars .. .. .. | No. 224 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 233 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. .. | No. 204 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. .. .. | No. 210 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 228 (GR) Squadron. |
| R.A.F. Station, Thorney Island .. .. | No. 22 (TB) Squadron.<br>No. 42 (TB) Squadron.<br>School of General Reconnaissance. |
| R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. | |
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron, Manston. | |
| No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron, Aldergrove. | |
| No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron, Aberdeen. | |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **BALLOON COMMAND.** | |
| No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. .. | Nos. 901, 902 and 903 (County of London) (Balloon) Squadrons. |
| No. 2 Balloon Centre, Hook .. .. .. | Nos. 904 and 905 (County of Surrey) (Balloon) Squadrons. |
| No. 3 Balloon Centre, Stanmore .. .. | Nos. 906 and 907 (County of Middx.) (Balloon) Squadrons. |
| No. 4 Balloon Centre, Chigwell .. .. | Nos. 908, 909 and 910 (County of Essex) (Balloon) Squadrons. |
| **MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME** | |
| Works Directorate | ——— |
| ,, Maintenance Command, Chilton .. | ——— |
| ,, No. 2 Bomber Area, Cambridge .. | ——— |
| No. 3 Bomber Area, Lincoln .. | ——— |
| ,, Maintenance Command, Northern Area, Kidderminster .. .. | ——— |
| ,, Fighter Command, Northern Area, Newcastle .. .. .. .. | ——— |
| ,, No. 2 Training Area, West Drayton | ——— |
| ,, Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent .. .. .. .. | ——— |
| ,, Fighter Command, Stanmore .. | ——— |
| London (Croydon) Air Port .. .. .. | All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except Lympne. |
| Lympne Air Port .. .. .. .. | ——— |
| Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough. | ——— |
| Research Station, Bawdsey .. .. .. | ——— |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|

## OVERSEAS.

### MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| H.Q. Middle East, Cairo | Headquarters Pay Services.<br>Command Services.<br>Port Detachment, Alexandria. |
| Royal Air Force Depôt, Aboukir | |
| No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum | |
| R.A.F. Station, Helwan | No. 80 (F) Squadron.<br>No. 33 (F) Squadron. |
| No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir | |
| Heliopolis Station | No. 113 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Heliopolis.<br>No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Heliopolis. |
| R.A.F. Station, Ismailia | No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 211 (B) Squadron, Helwan.<br>W/T Station, Ismailia. |
| W. & B., Middle East, Cairo | |
| R.A.F. Station, Nairobi | No. 223 (B) Squadron. |

### BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

| | |
|---|---|
| R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem. | |
| Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh | No. 6 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.<br>R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan.<br>Supplies Depôt, Sarafand. |
| Amman Station | No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman. |
| Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem. | |

### BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

| | |
|---|---|
| Command Headquarters, Habbaniya | Command Services.<br>'Iraq Levies.<br>Air Headquarters Pay Services.<br>R.A.F. General Hospital. |
| R.A.F. Station, Basrah | No. 203 (GR) Squadron.<br>Base Supplies and Transport Depôt. |
| R.A.F. Station, Habbaniya | Aircraft Depot Habbaniya.<br>No. 30 (B) Squadron.<br>No. 55 (B) Sqdn.<br>No. 70 (BT) Sqdn.<br>No. 1 Armoured Car Company.<br>Supplies Depôt. |
| No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah | |
| Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Habbaniya | No. 1 Section, Habbaniya.<br>No. 2 Section, Basrah. |

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

| (1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes. | (2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite. |
|---|---|
| **BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.** | |
| Command Headquarters, Aden .. .. | Headquarters Pay Services.<br>Command Services.<br>R.A.F. Maintenance and Supplies Depôt.<br>R.A.F. Hospital.<br>Armoured Car Section.<br>Aden Levies. |
| No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .. | |
| Works Directorate, Aden .. .. .. | |
| **MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.** | |
| Command Headquarters, Valletta .. .. | Headquarters, Pay Services.<br>Command Services.<br>Meteorological Office, Valletta. |
| R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana .. .. .. | No. 202 (GR) Squadron.<br>Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights. |
| R.A.F. Station, Hal Far .. .. .. | Station Flight, Hal Far.<br>R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious.<br>No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. |
| Works Directorate, Malta .. .. .. | |
| **R.A.F. FAR EAST.** | |
| Command Headquarters, Far East .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Seletar .. .. .. | No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.<br>No. 205 (GR) Squadron.<br>No. 230 (GR) Squadron.<br>Aircraft Depôt.<br>All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies. |
| Works Directorate, Singapore .. .. | |
| R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak .. .. .. | H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight. |
| Works Directorate, Kai Tak .. .. .. | |
| Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon .. | |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| ABBOTSINCH— | | |
| Station Headquarters (158) .. | Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland | Aeronautics, Paisley .. .. |
| No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) .. | | 269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley. |
| No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (AC) Squadron (552). | Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland (*Aerodrome*).<br>49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. (*Town Headquarters*). | 602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley. |
| ABERDEEN— | | |
| No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (GR) Squadron (558). | Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen.<br>Fairfield House, Whinhill Road, Aberdeen (*Town Headquarters*). | Airforce, Aberdeen .. .. |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) .. | 62, Market Street .. .. | Ocredep, Aberdeen .. .. |
| ABINGDON— | | |
| H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140) | Abingdon, Berks .. .. | Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon.. |
| Station Headquarters (158) .. | | Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.. |
| No. 15 (B) Squadron (309 .. | | 15 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon. |
| No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) .. | | 40 Squadron c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon. |
| No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) .. | | 103 Squadron, c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon. |
| Station Flight (651) .. .. | | Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone, Abingdon. |
| Otmoor Bombing Range .. | | |
| ACKLINGTON— | | |
| No. 7 Armament Training Station (802). | Acklington, Morpeth, Northumberland. | Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland. |
| ALDERGROVE— | | |
| Station Headquarters (160) .. | Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. | Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim |
| No. 502 (Ulster) (GR) Squadron (501). | | 502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim. |
| Station Flight (651) .. .. | ———— | ———— |
| No. 2. Armament Training Station (800). | | |
| Marine Craft Section .. .. | | |
| ALTRINCHAM— | | |
| No. 2 Maintenance Unit. (826) | Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire. | Rafmain, Altrincham .. .. |
| ANDOVER— | | |
| Maintenance Command H.Q. (117) | Andover, Hants .. .. | Airgenarch, Andover .. .. |
| Staff College (700) .. .. | | Foresight, Andover .. |
| Station H.Q. (161) .. .. | | Aeronautics, Andover.. .. |
| Station Flight (651) .. .. | | Aeronautics, Andover.. .. |
| No. 12 (B) Squadron (306*a*) .. | | 12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover. |
| No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) .. | | 142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover. |
| Porton Bombing Range .. | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Siding, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paisley 4181 (*Aerodrome*). | Paisley (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1¾ miles)—*passengers.* | — | — |
| Queens Park 202 (*Town Headquarters*). | Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)—*goods.* | — | — |
| Dyce 283 .. | (*Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander & Sons, Ltd.*). | — | — |
| Aberdeen 7594 .. | — | — | — |
| Abingdon 288 .. | Abingdon, G.W.R. .. (*Omnibus Co.—City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.*). | Siding at Station. | Rail weighbridge 20 tons). |
| Stanton St. John 28 | | | |
| Red Row 261 .. | Acklington (L.N.E.R.) (2 miles). | Sidings at Station. | 10 tons Cart weighbridge. |
| Antrim 200 .. | Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), passengers, and goods up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), goods over 5 cwt. (*Omnibus Co., Northern Ireland Road Transport Board*). | — | — |
| Altrincham 2674 .. | Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) (passengers). Broadheath, L.M.S.Rly.(goods)(3½ miles). | Connection between main line and depot sidings. | Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity). |
| Andover 280 .. *Official residences*— A.O.C. Staff College, Andover 4. | Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). | 800 yards of siding at Rly. station. | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| ANSTY— | | |
| No. 9 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Ansty Aerodrome, Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Coventry. | Training, Coventry .. .. |
| BARTON— | | |
| No. 17 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Airport of Manchester, Barton, Lancs. | Airwork, Manchester .. |
| BASSINGBOURN— | | |
| R.A.F. Station (161) .. .. | Kneesworth, Royston, Herts. | Aeronautics, Bassingbourn .. |
| No. 104 (B) Squadron (364) .. | ———— | 104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn. |
| No. 108 (B) Squadron (365) .. | ———— | 108 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn. |
| BAWDSEY— | | |
| Bawdsey Research Station (926A) | Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk. | Research, Bawdsey .. .. |
| BELFAST— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880).. | 46, Ann Street, Belfast | Ocredep, Belfast .. .. |
| Belfast District, R.A.F.V.R., Town Centre. | Donegall Chambers, Donegall Place, Belfast. | — |
| BICESTER— | | |
| Station Headquarters (162) .. | Bicester, Oxon .. .. | Aeronautics, Bicester .. .. |
| No. 90 (B) Squadron (351) .. | | 90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester. |
| No. 101 (B) Squadron (363) .. | | 101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester. |
| BIGGIN HILL— | | |
| Station Headquarters (162a) .. | Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent. | Aeronautics, Biggin Hill .. |
| No. 32 (F) Squadron (326) .. | ———— | 32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill. |
| No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) .. | ———— | 79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill. |
| BIRCHAM NEWTON— | | |
| Station Headquarters (163) .. | Bircham Newton, King's Lynn | Aeronautics, King's Lynn .. |
| No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) .. | ———— | 206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn. |
| No. 220 (GR) Squadron (409) .. | ———— | 220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Siding, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walsgrave 141 and 142. | Shilton, L.M.S. (2 miles) .. | — | — |
| Eccles, 1720 .. | Patricroft, L.M.S. (3 miles) | — | |
| Royston 2271 .. | Royston, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (*Omnibus Co.* — ***Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.***). | — | — |
| Bawdsey 257 .. Felixstowe 921 .. | Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)—passengers. Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)—goods | — | — |
| Belfast 20300 .. — | — — | — — | — — |
| Bicester 101 .. | Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W.Rly., passengers, and goods up to 10 cwt. in any one package. | Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles. | — |
| Ravensbourne 0194 | Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). *Note.*—A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Bromley North Railway Station *via* Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) *via* Westerham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles). | 300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station. | — |
| King's Lynn 2612 .. | Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles). | Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke. | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| BIRKENHEAD— | | |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) .. | 78, Argyle Street, Birkenhead | Ocredep, Birkenhead .. .. |
| BIRMINGHAM— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881).. | 43/46, New Street, Birmingham, 2. | Ocredep, Birmingham .. |
| Birmingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | 71/73, Colmore Row, Birmingham. | Rafvolres, Castle Bromwich .. |
| BLACKBURN— | | |
| R.A.F. Sub. Recruiting Depôt (882) | 1, Preston New Road, Sudell Cross, Blackburn. | Ocredep, Blackburn .. .. |
| BOSCOMBE DOWN— | | |
| Station Headquarters (164) .. | Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Sailsbury, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Amesbury .. |
| No. 88 (B) Squadron (351) .. | ———— | 88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury. |
| No. 150 (B) Squadron (368) .. | ———— | 150 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury. |
| No. 218 (B) Squadron (408*a*) .. | ———— | 218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury. |
| BRIDLINGTON— | | |
| Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Station). | The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks. | |
| BRIGHTON— | | |
| Brighton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | 14/16, Eaton Road, Hove, Sussex. | Rafvolres, Brighton .. .. |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt (882) .. | 93, Queens Road, Brighton, 1 | Ocredep, Brighton .. .. |
| BRISTOL— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880).. | 91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1. | Ocredep, Bristol.. .. .. |
| Bristol District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | 25, Julian Road, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 9. | Rafvolres, Bristol .. .. |
| No. 33 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Whitchurch Airport, Nr. Bristol. | |
| BRIZE NORTON— | | |
| No. 2 Flying Training School(731) | Brize Norton Carterton, Oxford. | Aeronautics, Carterton .. |
| BROUGH— | | |
| No. 4 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Brough Aerodrome, East Yorks | Propellers, Broughyorks .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Siding, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Birkenhead 1016 .. | — | — | — |
| Birmingham Midland 4368 | — | — | — |
| Castle Bromwich 2207 | Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. (¼ mile). | — | — |
| Blackburn 7887 .. | — | — | — |
| Amesbury 321 .. | Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2¼ miles). | Siding at Station. | — |
| Bridlington 2113 .. | Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile) | Goods siding and warehouse. | One, 5 tons; one, 20 tons. |
| Hove 5183 .. .. | Hove, S.Rly. (1 mile) | — | — |
| Brighton 3889 .. | — | — | — |
| Bristol 21862 .. | — | — | — |
| Stoke Bishop 82229.. | Bristol, G.W.R. (4 miles) .. | — | — |
| Whitchurch 41246 .. | Temple Meads, G.W.R. (4 miles). | — | — |
| Witney 241 .. .. | Bampton, G.W.R. (2¼ miles) (*Omnibus Co.—City of Oxford Motor Services Ltd.*) | — | — |
| Brough (Yorks) 93 and 121. | Brough, L. & N.E. Rly. (¼ mile). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| CALSHOT— | | |
| Station Headquarters (164) .. | Calshot, Fawley, Southampton | Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants .. |
| H.Q. and Training Squadron (3 Flights) .. .. .. | ——— | ——— |
| No. 201 (GR) Squadron (369) .. | ——— | 201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants. |
| No. 240 (GR) Squadron (411) .. | ——— | 240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Fawley, Hants. |
| CAMBRIDGE— | | |
| No. 22 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | The Aerodrome, Newmarket Road, Cambridge. | Marfly, Cambridge .. |
| Cambridge District, R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | "Leighton," Trumpington Road, Cambridge | Rafvolres, Cambridge .. |
| Cambridge University Air Squadron (927). | Fen Causeway, Cambridge .. | ——— |
| CARDIFF— | | |
| No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557). | Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan (*Aerodrome*). | Aeronautics, Cardiff .. .. |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) .. | Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff. | Ocredep, Cardiff .. .. |
| CARDINGTON— | | |
| Station Headquarters (166) .. | Cardington, Bedford .. | Aeronautics, Bedford .. .. |
| Balloon Development Establishment (904). | ——— | Airships, Bedford .. .. |
| No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (860) | ——— | ——— |
| No. 2 R.A.F. Depôt (857) .. | ——— | ——— |
| No. 26 Maintenance Unit .. | ——— | ——— |
| CARLISLE— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 31, Botchergate .. .. | Ocredep, Carlisle .. .. |
| CASTLE BROMWICH— | | |
| No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554). | Castle Bromwich .. .. | Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich |
| No. 14 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Castle Bromwich Aerodrome, Birmingham. | c/o Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich. |
| *CATFOSS— | | |
| No. 1 Armament Training Station (800) | Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks .. | Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks .. |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* Bridlington). | | |

* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Siding, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fawley 321 .. .. | Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant *see* A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs. | No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1¼ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only). | — |
| Teversham 331 .. | Barnwell Junction (1½ miles). Cambridge Station (3 miles). | — | — |
| Cambridge 2643 | Cambridge Station. | — | |
| Cambridge 2134 .. | — | — | — |
| Cardiff 6333 .. | Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger). | — | — |
| Cardiff 8193 .. | Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods) .. | — | — |
| Bedford 4255 .. | Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles)( passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods). (*Omnibus Cos.—Birch Bros. Ltd. and Eastern National Omnibus Co.*). | Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.). | Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry. |
| Carlisle 1747 .. | — | — | — |
| Castle Bromwich 2207. | Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile). | — | M/T, 6 tons, other vehicles, 8 tons. |
| Sigglesthorne 243/4/5 | Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles). (*Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Motor Services Ltd.*). | — | 20 tons. |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **CATTERICK—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (166*a*) .. | Catterick, Richmond, Yorks | Aeronautics, Catterick .. |
| No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (321) .. | ———— | 26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick. |
| No. 41 (F) Squadron .. .. | ———— | 41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Catterick. |
| **CHATHAM—** | | |
| No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150) .. | Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent. | Airgroup, Chatham .. .. |
| **CHIGWELL—** | | |
| No. 4 Balloon Centre .. .. | Chigwell, Essex .. .. | Balloons, Chigwell .. .. |
| No. 908 (Balloon) Squadron (572) | | |
| No. 909 (Balloon) Squadron (574) | | |
| No. 910 (Balloon) Squadron (575) | | |
| **CHILMARK—** | | |
| No. 11 Maintenance Unit (831).. | Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts .. | Rafmain Teffont .. .. |
| **CHURCH FENTON—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (167) .. | Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks. | Aeronautics, Church Fenton |
| No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) .. | ———— | 72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. |
| No. 64 (F) Squadron (34) .. | ———— | 64 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. |
| **COSFORD—** | | |
| No. 2 School of T.T. (Apps.) (767*a*) | Cosford, Albrighton, Staffs. .. | Aeronautics, Albrighton .. |
| **COTTESMORE—** | | |
| R.A.F. Station (167*a*) .. .. | Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland | Aeronautics, Cottesmore .. |
| No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) .. | ———— | 35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore. |
| No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) .. | ———— | 207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore. |
| **COVENTRY—** | | |
| "C" Maintenance Unit (833) .. | Sandy Lane, Coventry .. | Rafmain, Coventry .. .. |
| Coventry District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | "The Grange," Keresley, Coventry. | Rafvolres, Keresley .. .. |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 7, Bishop Street, Coventry .. | Ocredep, Coventry .. .. |
| **CRANFIELD—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (168) .. | Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks... | Aeronautics, Cranfield .. |
| No. 62 (B) Squadron (342) .. | | 62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. |
| No. 82 (B) Squadron (348) .. | | 82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. |
| **CRANWELL—** | | |
| No. 21 (Trg.) Group (150*c*) .. | Cranwell, Sleaford Lincs. .. | Aircoll, Sleaford .. .. |
| R.A.F. College (702). | | ———— |
| No. 1 Electrical and Wireless School (726) | | Aeronautics, Sleaford.. .. |
| R.A.F. Hospital (891). | | Hospital, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford. |
| Equipment Training School (762*b*). | | |
| R.A.F. Station (168) .. .. | | |
| Supplies Depot. | | |
| Band. | | |
| **DEBDEN—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (Debden) (168*a*). | Saffron-Walden, Essex .. | Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden. |
| No. 29 (F) Squadron (324) .. | ———— | 29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. |
| No. 85 (F) Squadron (350) .. | ———— | 85 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. |
| No. 87 (F) Squadron (350) .. | ———— | 87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Siding, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Old Catterick 58 .. | Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles). | — | For carts only, 4 tons. |
| Chatham 5225 .. | Gillingham (S.R.) .. .. | — | — |
| Chigwell 2681 .. | Buckhurst Hill (L.N.E.R.) (¾ mile) (passengers and light goods).<br>Woodford (L.N.E.R.) (2½ miles) (heavy goods). | —<br>— | —<br>— |
| Teffont 15 .. .. | Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles) .. | Sidings for 30 trucks | 15 tons weighbridge. |
| Tadcaster 176 .. | Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles). | — | — |
| Albrighton 150 .. | Albrighton G.W.R. (1½ miles) | — | — |
| Cottesmore 241 .. | Oakham, L.M.S. (6 miles) .. | — | — |
| Coventry 60661/2/3/4 | Coventry (L.M.S.) .. .. | — | 10 tons. |
| Keresley 276 .. | Coventry, L.M.S. (3 miles) .. | — | — |
| Coventry 60757 .. | — | — | — |
| Cranfield 221 .. | Woburn Sands (L.M.S.) (5¾ miles).<br>(*Omnibus Co.—The Eastern National Omnibus Co.*). | Sidings at station .. | 4 ton motor bridge. |
| Sleaford 300 .. | Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles)<br>Caythorpe, L. N. E. Rly. (4 miles).<br>(*Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.*). | Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation 6¾ miles total length. | 2 tons weighbridge. |
| Saffron-Walden 280 | Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) (4½ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| DERBY— | | |
| No. 30 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Burnaston Aerodrome, Derby | Airschools, Derby Airport .. |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 55, Osmaston Road, Derby | Ocredep, Derby .. .. |
| R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. .. | Alliance Chambers, 8, Market Place, Derby. | ——— |
| DESFORD— | | |
| No. 7 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Desford Aerodrome, Leicester | Desford 60 .. .. .. |
| DIGBY— | | |
| R.A.F. Station (168*b*) .. .. | Digby, Lincoln .. .. | Aeronautics, Lincoln .. .. |
| No. 46 (F) Squadron (332) .. | ——— | 46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. .. |
| No. 73 (F) Squadron (345*a*) .. | ——— | 73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. |
| DISHFORTH— | | |
| Station Headquarters (168*b*) .. | Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks .. | Aeronautics, Dishforth .. |
| No. 10 (B) Squadron (305*a*) .. | | 10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth. |
| No. 78 (B) Squadron 346*a* .. | | 78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth. |
| DONCASTER— | | |
| No. 616 (South Yorkshire) (Fighter) Squadron (558). | Doncaster, Yorks .. .. | ——— |
| DONIBRISTLE— | | |
| Station Headquarters (169*a*) .. | Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife. | Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dunfermline. |
| H.Q. No. 18 (R) Group (150*b*) .. | ——— | ——— |
| DRIFFIELD— | | |
| Station Headquarters (170) .. | Driffield, Yorks .. .. | Aeronautics, Driffield .. |
| No. 77 (B) Squadron (346*a*) .. | ——— | 77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield. |
| No. 102 (B) Squadron (363*a*) .. | ——— | 102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield. |
| DRUMMORE— | | |
| Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Station). | Shore Street, Drummore By Stranraer. | Aeronautics, Stranraer .. |
| DUXFORD— | | |
| Station Headquarters (170*a*) .. | Duxford, Cambridge .. | Aeronautics, Royston .. |
| No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) .. | | 19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. |
| No. 66 (F) Squadron (343 .. | ——— | 66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. |
| Station Flight (652) .. .. | | Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Etwall 104 .. .. | Derby, L.M.S. (5 miles) .. | — | — |
| Derby 44348 .. | Derby, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) .. | — | — |
| Derby 44346.. .. | — | | |
| Desford 292/3 .. | Desford, L.M.S. (1 mile) .. | — | — |
| Metheringham 26 .. | Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles). (*Omnibus Co.—The Lincolnshire Road Car Co.*). | — — | — — |
| *Borobridge 120 .. | Thirsk (9 miles) or Ripon (7 miles) L.N.E.R. (Passengers,) | — | — |
| | Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) .. | — | — |
| Doncaster 55243 .. | — | — | — |
| Inverkeithing 146 .. | Inverkeithing, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles) (*Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander & Sons Ltd.*). | Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdour branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay. | — |
| Driffield 274 .. | Driffield, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles) (*Omnibus Co.— East Yorkshire Motor Services, Ltd.* | Sidings at Railway Station. | 20 tons weighbridge. |
| Drummore 46 .. | Stranraer (17 miles) .. .. | — | 5 tons. |
| Royston 2291 .. | Whittlesford, L. (2 miles) .. | — | — |

* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1356d*).

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| EASTCHURCH— | | |
| No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155) | Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent | Airgroup, Eastchurch .. .. |
| R.A.F. Station (171) .. .. | | |
| No 2 Air Armament School (724) | ——— | Aeronautics, Eastchurch .. |
| No. 21 (B) Squadron (313) .. | ——— | 21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch. |
| No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) .. | | 48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Eastchurch. |
| Station Flight (652). | | |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* Sheerness). | | |
| EDINBURGH— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 57A, Home Street, Tollcross, Edinburgh, 3. | Ocredep, Edinburgh .. .. |
| EVANTON— | | |
| No. 8 Armament Training Station (803). | Evanton, Ross-shire .. | Aeronautics, Evanton .. |
| Range Party (*see* TAIN). | | |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* MEIKLE FERRY). | | |
| EXETER— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | No. 3 Shop, Central Station | Ocredep, Exeter .. .. |
| FAIR OAKS, WOKING— | | |
| No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey | Galpianes, Chobham .. |
| FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH— | | |
| No. 22 Group Headquarters (151) | South Farnboro', Hants .. | Airgroup, South Farnboro'. |
| Station Headquarters. (171*a*) | | Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. |
| Royal Aircraft Establishment.(900) | | Ballooning, South Farnboro'. |
| School of Photography. (762) | | School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. |
| No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862). | ——— | ——— |
| FAULD— | | |
| No. 21 Maintenance Unit .. | Fauld, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. | Rafmain, Tutbury .. |
| FELIXSTOWE— | | |
| Marine Aircraft Experimenta Establishment. (906) | Felixstowe, Suffolk .. .. | Aeronautics, Felixstowe .. |
| No. 209 (GR.) Squadron (404*a*) | | Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe. |
| FELTWELL— | | |
| Station Headquarters (172) .. | Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk.. | Aeronautics, Feltwell .. |
| No. 37 (B) Squadron (327*a*) .. | ——— | 37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. |
| No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) .. | ——— | 214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eastchurch 252 .. | Eastchurch Southern Rly (¼ mile). (*Omnibus Co.—Maidstone & District Motor Services Ltd.*). | ½ mile Branch Rly. connects station with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly. | — |
| Edinburgh 26559 .. | — | — | — |
| Evanton 230 .. | Evanton L.M.S. (1 mile) .. (*Omnibus Co. — Highland Transport Co.*). | Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. *Cranage*—one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice. | 5 tons<br>5 ton crane |
| Exeter 5218 .. | — | — | — |
| Chobham, Woking 287 and 288 | Woking, S.Rly. (3½ miles) .. | — | — |
| Farnborough (Hants) 1061.<br>Aldershot 361 .. (*R.A.E. only*) | Farnboro', Southern Rly. (1½ miles).<br>R.A.E.:—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) (1½ miles). | 1½ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.E.) | — |
| Tutbury 6291 .. | Tutbury L.M.S. (2½ miles) .. | — | — |
| Felixstowe 984 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.) | Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. (½ mile). | ½ mile Branch Rly connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn. | Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail. |
| Feltwell 205 .. | Lakenheath, L & N.E. Rly. | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **FILTON—** | | |
| No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (F) Squadron. (500) | Filton, nr. Bristol .. .. | Aeronautics, Filton .. .. |
| No. 2 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Filton House, Filton, Bristol | Aviation, Phone, Filton .. |
| **FINNINGLEY—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (172*a*) .. | Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks | Aeronautics, Finningley .. |
| No. 7 (B) Squadron (804) .. | | 7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley. |
| No. 76 (B) Squadron (846) .. | ——— | 76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley. |
| **FORD—** | | |
| School of Naval Co-operation (761*a*). | R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex. | Aeronautics, Littlehampton .. |
| **GATWICK—** | | |
| No. 19 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Gatwick Airport. Horley, Surrey | Raildrome, Phone, Crawley .. |
| **GILLINGHAM—** | | |
| (*see* Chatham) | ——— | ——— |
| **GLASGOW—** | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) .. | 10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow .. | Ocredep, Glasgow .. .. |
| Glasgow District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | 202-216, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2. | Rafvolres, Glasgow .. .. |
| **GLOUCESTER (AND CHELTENHAM)—** | | |
| No. 31 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Staverton Aerodrome, Gloucestershire. | Aviation, Gloucester .. .. |
| R.A.F.V.R. Centre .. .. | Carrick House, Lypplatts Road, Cheltenham. | ——— |
| **GOSPORT—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (172) .. | Gosport Hant .. .. | Aeronautics, Gosport .. .. |
| Training Squadron. | | |
| Torpedo Section. | | |
| Storage Unit. | | |
| No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (863). | | |
| Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated. | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Filton 74 .. .. | North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers).<br>Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods). | — | Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn. |
| Bristol 45051 .. 9.0 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mondays to Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to noon, Saturdays. All other times, Bristol 45055. | Filton (1½ miles), Temple Meads (Bristol) (6 miles). | — | — |
| Finningley 37 .. | Finningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).<br>(*Omnibus Cos.—Premier Bus Service & Leon Motor Service*). | Sidings at Railway Station. | 10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge. |
| Littlehampton 720 .. | Ford (S.R.) (1 mile) .. .. | — | — |
| Crawley 555, 556 and 557. | Gatwick Airport Station located at Airport. | — | — |
| Central 8044 .. | — | — | — |
| Central 0984 .. | Buchanan Street Station (¾ mile). Central Station (600 yards). Queen Street Station (¾ mile). St. Enoch Station (1 mile). | — | |
| Churchdown 277 .. | Gloucester, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles). Cheltenham, G.W.R. & L.M.S. (4½ miles). | — | |
| Cheltenham 52250 .. | — | — | |
| Gosport 8174 .. | Portsmouth Harbour Station (S.R.) (2 miles) (passengers).<br>Fort Brockhurst (*via* Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. (½ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments) | —<br>½ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn. | —<br>— |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| GRANTHAM— | | |
| No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152). | Grantham, Lincs. .. .. | Airgroup, Grantham .. .. |
| No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144). | St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs. | Fivegroup, Grantham .. |
| R.A.F. Station (174*a*) .. .. | ——— | Aeronautics, Grantham .. |
| Central Examination Board (863) | ——— | ——— |
| Relief Landing Ground .. .. | Ropsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs. | — |
| GRAVESEND— | | |
| No. 20 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Gravesend Airport, Kent .. | Airports, Gravesend .. .. |
| GRIMSBY— | | |
| No. 25 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Grimsby Municipal Airport, Waltham, Nr. Grimsby, Lincs. | Waltham 2287 .. .. |
| R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre .. | c/o Messrs. Bryants, East Saint Mary's Gate, Grimsby (temporary). | ——— |
| HAMBLE— | | |
| No. 3 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Hamble Aerodrome, Hants .. | Training, Hamble .. .. |
| HALTON— | | |
| No. 24 Gronp Headquarters (153) | HaltonCamp,Aylesbury,Bucks. | Airgroup, Halton Camp .. |
| Station Headquarters (175*b*) .. | | Aeronautics, Halton Camp .. |
| No. 1 S. of T.T. (Apps.). (762*a*) | | |
| P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (892) | | |
| Medical Training Depôt. (893) | | |
| R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (893) | | |
| School of Cookery. | | |
| HANWORTH— | | |
| No. 5 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | London Air Park, Feltham, Middlesex. | Feltham 2621 .. .. |
| HARWELL— | | |
| Station Headquarters (176*a*) .. | Harwell, Didcot, Berks — | Aeronautics, Chilton .. — |
| No. 105 (B) Squadron (364*a*) .. | | 105 Sqnadron, c/o Aeronantics, Chilton. |
| No. 107 (B) Squadron (364*b*) .. | | 107 Squadron, c/o Aeronantics, Chilton. |
| No. 226 (B) Squadron (410) .. | | 226 Sqnadron c/o Aeronantics, Chilton. |
| HATFIELD— | | |
| No. 1 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Hatfield Aerodrome, Hatfield, Herts. | Havilland, Hatfield .. .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grantham 805 .. Grantham 336. Grantham 116. Ingoldsby 38. | Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¾ miles) (*Omnibus Cos.—Enterprise and Silver Dawn Co. and Lincolnshire Road Car Co.*). | — | Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks. |
| Gravesend 1400 .. | Gravesend Station, S.Rly. (3 miles). | — | — |
| Waltham 2287 .. | Grimsby Town, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles). | — | — |
| Grimsby 3081 .. | — | — | — |
| Hamble 357 .. .. | Netley, S.Rly. (2¾ miles) .. | — | — |
| Wendover 2242 .. | Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) (1½ miles). | 1½ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn. | Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons). |
| Feltham 2841 .. | Feltham, S.Rly. (1 mile) .. | — | — |
| Harwell 61 .. | Steventon, G.W.R. (2¾ miles) | — | — |
| Hatfield 2345 .. | Hatfield, L. & N.E.Rly. (1¼ miles). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **HAWKINGE—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (177) .. | Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent. | Aeronautics, Folkestone .. |
| No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300*a*) .. | ———— | 2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone. |
| No. 25 (F) Squadron (317) .. | ———— | 25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone. |
| **HEMSWELL—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (177*a*) .. | Hemswell, Lincoln .. .. | Aeronautics, Hemswell .. |
| No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) .. | ———— | 61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell. |
| No. 144 (B) Squadron (366*a*) .. | | 144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell. |
| Misson Bombing Range .. | | |
| **HENDON—** | | |
| H.Q. No. 26 (T) Group (155) .. | Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9. | Airgroup, Hyde, London .. |
| Station Headquarters (177*b*) .. | ———— | Aeronautics, Hyde, London .. |
| No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (316) .. | ———— | 24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London. |
| No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550) | (*Town H.Q.*:—Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1) | 600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London. |
| No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551) | (*Town H.Q.*:—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11) .. .. | 601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde. London. |
| No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (553) | (*Town H.Q.*:—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.) | 604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hyde, London. |
| A " Maintenance Unit (832) .. | ———— | Rafmain, Hyde, London .. |
| **HENLOW—** | | |
| Home Aircraft Depôt (821) .. | Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds. | Aeronautics, Hitchin .. |
| Royal Air Force School of Aeronautical Engineering (725). | | |
| **HONINGTON—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (178) .. | Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. | Aeronautics, Troston .. |
| No. 75 (B) Squadron (346) .. | ———— | 75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston. |
| No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) .. | ———— | 215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston. |
| **HOOK—** | | |
| No. 2 Balloon Centre .. .. | Hook, Surbiton, Surrey .. | Balloons, Surbiton .. .. |
| No. 904 (Balloon) Squadron (572) | | |
| No. 905 (Balloon) Squadron (573) | | |
| **HOOTON PARK—** | | |
| No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (557) | Hooton Park, Little Sutton, Wirral, Cheshire. | Aeronautics, Littlesutton .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Folkestone 2271 .. | Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles). (*Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.*). | — | 30 tons weighbridge. |
| Hemswell 256/7 .. | Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles). | — | — |
| Collindale 6577 .. | Collindale, L.E. Rly. passengers). | — | At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only. |
| Collindale 6577 .. | Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (3 miles). | | |
| Collindale 6577 .. (*Town H.Q.*— Metropolitan 9632). | | | |
| Collindale 6577 .. *Town H.Q.*— Park 8393). | | | |
| Collindale 6577. | | | |
| Collindale 6577. | | | |
| Collindale 8622. | | | |
| Henlow Camp 201 | Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. (*via* Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.) (*Omnibus Cos.—Eastern National Omnibus Co. and Birch Bros, Ltd.*). | Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly. | 30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge. |
| Honington 331 .. | Thetford, L.N.E.R. (8½ miles) or Bury St. Edmunds, L.N.E.R. (*passengers*), Barham, L.N.E.R. (*goods*). (*Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.*). | — | — |
| Elmbridge 6691 .. | Surbiton (S.R.) (2¼ miles) .. | — | — |
| Hooton 2296 .. | Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1½ miles). | — | 20 tons cart weighbridge. |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS. POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **HORNCHURCH—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (178*a*) .. | Hornchurch, Essex .. .. | Aeronautics, Hornchurch .. |
| No. 54 (F) Squadron (335*a*) .. | | 54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Hornchurch. |
| No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) .. | | 65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. |
| No. 74 (F) Squadron (345*a*) .. | ———— | 74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch. |
| **HUCKNALL—** | | |
| No. 12 (F) Group (149) .. .. | Hucknall, Nottingham .. | Airgroup, Hucknall .. .. |
| Station Headquarters (179) .. | ———— | Aeronautics, Hucknall .. |
| No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) .. | ———— | 98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall. |
| No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (F) Squadron. (502) | ———— | 504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall. |
| **HULL—** | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 87, Prospect Street .. .. | Ocredep, Hull .. .. |
| Hull District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | Newlands House, Beverley Road, Hull. | Rafvolres, Hull .. .. |
| **HULLAVINGTON—** | | |
| No. 9 Flying Training School (752) | Stanton St. Quintin, Chippenham, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Hullavington .. |
| **INVERNESS—** | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 26, Church Street, Inverness | Ocredep .. .. .. |
| **IPSWICH—** | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 3A, Norwich Road .. .. | Ocredep, Ipswich .. .. |
| **KEMBLE—** | | |
| No. 5 Maintenance Unit (828) .. | Kemble, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. | Rafmain, Kemble .. .. |
| **KENLEY—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (180*c*) .. | Whyteleafe, Surrey .. .. | Aeronautics, Whyteleafe .. |
| No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (301).. | | 3 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. |
| No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (310*a*) | | 17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe |
| No. 615 (County of Surrey) (F) Squadron (559). | | 615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. |
| "F" Maintenance Unit (834) .. | | Storage, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. |
| **KIDBROOKE—** | | |
| No. 1 Maintenance Unit (825) .. | Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 .. | Rafmain, Kidbrooke (London). |
| No. 1 Balloon Centre (861) .. | ———— | Balloons, Kidbrooke (London). |
| Publications and Forms Store (826). | | |
| No. 903 (Balloon) Squadron (572) | | |
| **LARKHILL—** | | |
| R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op Squadrons). | Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salisbury, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Larkhill .. |
| **LECONFIELD—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (181) .. | Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks. | Aeronautics, Beverley .. |
| No. 97 (B) Squadron (361) .. | | 97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley. |
| No. 166 (B) Squadron (369) .. | | 166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Beverley. |
| Temporary Air Observers' School | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rainham, Essex 142.. | Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles). | — | — |
| Hucknall 311 .. | Hucknall Central L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles). | — | 10 tons weighbridge. |
| Hull Central 16435.. | — | — | — |
| Hull 7160 .. .. | Hull, L.N.E.R. (3 miles .. | — | — |
| Hullavington 33 .. | Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles). (*Omnibus Co.—Western National Omnibus Co.*). | Accommodation for 36 trucks. | 12 tons cart. |
| Inverness 1338 .. | — | — | — |
| Ipswich 4526 .. | — | — | — |
| Kemble 60 .. .. | Kemble (G.W.R.) (1½ miles) (passengers). | — | — |
| | Coates (G.W.R.) (2¾ miles) (large goods). | — | — |
| | Cirencester Town (G.W.R.) (6 miles) (small goods). | — | — |
| Uplands 1191 .. | Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1¼ miles). (*Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.*) | Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations. | |
| Lee Green 1920 .. | Kidbrooke Southern Rly .. | Siding in Depôt connected to Rly. | 10 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it. |
| Lee Green 0383 .. | | | |
| Shrewton 42 .. | Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles). | — | — |
| Leconfield 51 .. | Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) *Goods*—consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane. (*Omnibus Co.—East Yorkshire Services Ltd.*). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| LEEDS— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) .. | Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds. | Ocredep, Leeds .. .. |
| LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT— | | |
| H.Q. Coastal Command (105) .. | Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. .. | Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent. |
| H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150*a*) | ———— | 17 Group, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent. |
| Station Headquarters (181*a*) .. | ———— | Aeronautics, Lee-on-the-Solent |
| No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (862). | | |
| LEICESTER— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 101, London Road .. .. | Ocredep, Leicester .. .. |
| Leicester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | The Cedars, 197, London Road, Leicester. | Rafvolres, Leicester .. .. |
| LEUCHARS— | | |
| R.A.F. Station (181b) .. .. | Leuchars, Fife .. .. | Aeronautics, Leuchars .. |
| No. 224 (GR) Squadron (410) .. | | |
| No. 233 (GR) Squadron (410a) .. | | |
| LINCOLN— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 143, High Street, Lincoln .. | Ocredep, Lincoln .. .. |
| LINTON-ON-OUSE— | | |
| H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) .. | Linton-on-Ouse, York .. | Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse .. |
| Station Headquarters (182) .. | | Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. |
| No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) .. | ———— | 51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. |
| No. 58 (B) Squadron (336*a*) .. | ———— | 58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse. |
| LITTLE RISSINGTON— | | |
| No. 6 Flying Training School (740). | Little Rissington, Bourton-on-the-Water, Cheltenham, Glos. | Aeronautics, Bourton-on-the-Water. |
| LIVERPOOL— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (882) .. | 79, Lime Street, Liverpool .. | Ocredep, Liverpool .. .. |
| Embarkation Officer (863) .. | South East Hornby Dock, Liverpool 20. | Rafshipper, Liverpool .. |
| LOCKING— | | |
| No. 5 School of T.T. (Men) (769) | Locking, Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset. | Aeronautics, Locking, Hutton, Somerset. |
| LONDON— | | |
| Air Ministry (3) .. .. .. | Kingsway, W.C.2 .. .. | Airministry, Telex, London .. |
| Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4). | Ariel House, Strand, W.C.2 | Aircivil, Airministry, London |
| Air Ministry Wireless Section (859). | Kingsway, W.C.2 .. .. | ———— |
| Air Publications and Forms Store (826). | Kidbrooke, S.E.3 .. .. | Prinpustor, Blackvil, London |
| Central Medical Establishment (890). | 3–4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 .. (*No. 1 Board*). | Aeronautics, Estrand, London |
| | Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2 (*No. 2 Board*). | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leeds 25353 .. | — | — | — |
| Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 .. .. | Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly.(4 miles). *Passengers only.* Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). *Goods only.* | Siding at Rly. Stn. | — |
| Leicester 65415 .. | — | — | — |
| Leicester 77968 .. | Leicester, L.M.S. (1 mile) .. | — | — |
| Leuchars 71 .. (*Official residence*—C.O., Leuchars 35.) | Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly (1 mile). (*Omnibus Cos.—General Motor Carrying Co. and W. Alexander & Sons, Ltd.*). | Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn. | — |
| Lincoln 8042 .. | — | — | — |
| Tollerton 261 .. | Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles) (*Omnibus Co.—York Pullman Bus Co., Ltd.*). | — | — |
| Bourton-on-the-Water 144. | Stow-on-the-Wold, G.W.R.(3¼ miles) (Goods.) Kingham (G.W.R.) 6 miles. (Passengers.) | 23 wagons in position 28 wagons out of position. | 15 tons (cart). |
| Royal 1108 .. | — | — | — |
| Bootle 1488.. .. | Alexandra Dock Station Mersey Overhead Railway (Passengers) (300 yds.), Alexandra Dock Station L.M.S. (Passengers and Goods) (¼ mile). | | East end of Gladstone Branch Dock No. 1 (cart and rail traffic) 60 tons. South east corner of Alexandra Branch Dock No. 1 (20½ tons). |
| | Weston-Super-Mare (Locking Road Depot), 3 miles. For handling goods. Weston-Super-Mare (G.W.R.) 3¾ miles. Passengers—individuals or small parties. Weston (Milton Halt) 1½ miles. Passengers, arrangements made for detrainment of large parties. | Available. | Available. |
| Holborn 3434 .. | — | — | — |
| Holborn 3434 .. | — | — | — |
| Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315–370). | — | — | — |
| Lee Green 1920 .. | — | — | — |
| Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) (*No. 1 Board*). Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry (*No. Board*). | — | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| LONDON—*contd.* | | |
| Judge Advocate-General (25) .. | 6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. | Judvocate, London .. .. |
| Inspector of Recruiting (880) .. | Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2. | Ocredep, Westcent, London .. |
| No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) .. | 11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 .. | Airgroup, Kincross, London .. |
| Balloon Command (117*b*) .. | Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1. | Balloons, Rath, London .. |
| No. 30 (Balloon) Group (155). .. | | |
| University of London Air Squadron (927). | Exhibition Road, Kensington, S.W.7. | ——— |
| " B " Maintenance Unit (832) .. | Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6. | Rafmain, Hammer, London |
| London District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre (for aerodromes, *see* Hanworth, Hatfield, White Waltham, Redhill, Woking, Gatwick and Gravesend). | Staffordshire House, Store Street, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.C.1. | Rafvoires Westcent, London |
| Embarkation Officer (863) .. | West India Docks, E.14 .. | Rafshipper, Pop, London .. |
| LUTON— | | |
| No. 29 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | ——— | ——— |
| R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre .. | 10, George Street West, Luton | ——— |
| LYME REGIS— | | |
| Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Station). | R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis. | R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. .. |
| LYMPNE— | | |
| School of Clerks Accounting .. | Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent | Aeronautics, Lympne.. .. |
| MANBY— | | |
| No. 1 Air Armament School (721) | Manby, Louth, Lincs .. | Aeronautics, Grimoldby .. |
| R.A.F. Range (*see* Theddlethorpe) | | |
| Wainfleet Sands Bombing Range | | |
| MANCHESTER— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) .. | 11, Peter Street, Manchester.. | Ocredep, Manchester .. .. |
| Manchester District R.A.F V.R. Town Centre. | Room No. 19, 2nd Floor, Sunlight House, Quay Street, Manchester. | Rafvoires, Manchester .. |
| MANSTON— | | |
| Station Headquarters (182*a*) .. | Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent | Aeronautics, Ramsgate .. |
| No. 3 S. of T.T. (Men) (768) .. | | ——— |
| No. 500 (County of Kent) (GR) Squadron (500) (*at Detling nr. Maidstone*) | | 500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate. |
| School of Air Navigation (724*c*) | ——— | ——— |
| H.S. Launch No. 100 (*see* Ramsgate). | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whitehall 7936-7(and direct line to Air Ministry). | — | — | — |
| Holborn 3434 (*Ext.* 915). | — | — | — |
| Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry). | — | — | |
| Museum 7402 .. | — | — | — |
| East 1370 .. .. | Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road.<br>Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarkn. Office only). | — | — |
| Kensington 0806 .. | — | — | — |
| Citroen Works—Riverside 5234; Michelin Works—Kensington 9480<br>Museum 2683 .. | Goodge Street, L.N.E.R.(150 yards). | — | — |
| —<br>Luton 1259 .. .. | — | — | — |
| Lyme Regis 77 .. | Lyme Regis (1½ miles) .. | Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt. | Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles. |
| Hythe 6142 .. .. | Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers).<br>Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods). | 2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station. | Nil |
| South Cockerington 212. | Lonth (L.N.E.R.) (5 miles) (goods weighing more than 5 cwt.).<br>Grimoldby (L.N.E.R.) (½ mile) (small consignments, cased or loose items, of less than 5 cwt.). | Accmdn. for 19 wagons.<br>10 tons crane. | 5 tons and 10 tons (cart).<br>20 tons wagon |
| Blackfriars 6498 .. | — | — | — |
| Manchester, Blackfriars 1054. | Manchester (Central), ½ mile<br>Manchester (London Road) 1 mile.<br>Manchester (Victoria), 1 mile. | — | — |
| Ramsgate 196 .. | Margate, Southern Rly. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Rly. (goods) (4¾ miles).<br>*Note.*—Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2*s.* 0*d.* a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed *via* Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."<br>(*Omnibus Co.—East Kent Road Car Co.*). | — | 30 tons rail weighbridge. |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| MARHAM— | | |
| Station Headquarters (183) .. | Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk | Aeronautics, Marham. |
| No. 38 (B) Squadron (328) .. | — | 38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham. |
| No. 115 (B) Squadron (365*b* .. | | 115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham. |
| MARKET DRAYTON— | | |
| Headquarters, Training Command (115) | Market Drayton, Shropshire .. | Airgenarch, Market Drayton |
| MARTLESHAM HEATH— | | |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment (904). | Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk. | Aeronautics, Ipswich .. .. |
| MEIKLE FERRY— | | |
| Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Station). | Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire | — |
| MIDDLESBROUGH— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depot .. .. | 89, Grange Road, Middlesbrough. | Ocredep, Middlesbrough .. |
| MILDENHALL— | | |
| H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) .. | Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. | Airgroup, Mildenhall .. |
| Station Headquarters (183*a*) .. | — | Aeronautics, Mildenhall .. |
| No. 99 (B) Squadron. (362) .. | — | 99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall. |
| No. 149 (B) Squadron (367) .. | — | 149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall. |
| Station Flight (653) | | |
| Berners Heath Bombing Range | | |
| MILTON— | | |
| No. 3 Maintenance Unit (827) . | Milton, Didcot Berks. .. | Rafmain, Abingdon .. .. |
| MONTROSE— | | |
| No. 8 Flying Training School (745) | Montrose, Angus .. .. | Aeronautics, Montrose .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Narborough 261 .. | Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles). | — | — |
| Market Drayton 2121 | — | — | — |
| Kesgrave 71.. .. | Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3¼ miles) (*Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.*). | — | 20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment. |
| Tain 114 .. .. | Tain, L.M.S. (3¼ miles) .. | Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice. | 5-ton weighbridge in station yard. |
| Middlesbrough 4142 | — | — | — |
| Mildenhall 2281 .. | Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R.(4 miles) (goods). | Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks. | Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded. |
| Abingdon 91.. .. | Didcot (3⅝ miles) and Steventon (1 mile) G.W. Rly. (passengers), Didcot (goods). | 1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D. Didcot. | 10 tons road weighbridge. |
| Montrose 371 .. | Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile). (*Omnibus Co.—W. Alexander & Sons, Ltd.*). | Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding. | 12 tons. |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| MOUNT BATTEN— | | |
| Station Headquarters (184) .. | Mount Batten, Plymouth .. | Aeronautics, Plymouth .. |
| No. 204 (GR) Squadron (401*a*). . | | 204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth. |
| F.A.A. Units. | | |
| NETHERAVON— | | |
| No. 1 Flying Training School (731) | Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Netheravon .. |
| NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) .. | 153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne. | Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne.. |
| NEWPORT— | | |
| "E" Maintenance Unit (834) .. | Alexandra South Dock, Newport, Mon. .. .. .. | Rafmain, Newport, Mon. |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 118, Commercial Street, Newport, Mon. | Ocredep, Newport, Mon. |
| NORTHAMPTON— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 49, Abington Street .. .. | Ocredep, Northampton .. |
| Northampton District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | The Lindens, Cliftonville, Northampton. | Rafvolres, Northampton |
| NORTH COATES— | | |
| No. 1 Air Observers School (724*a*) | North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs. | Aeronautics, Marshchapel .. |
| NORTHOLT— | | |
| Station Headquarters (185) .. | Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex. | Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. |
| Station Flight (653). .. | | Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Phone, Northolt. |
| No. 111 (F) Squadron (365) | ———— | 111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. |
| *University of London Air Squadron* (927). | | |
| NORTH WEALD— | | |
| Station Headquarters (186) .. | North Weald, Epping, Essex | Aeronautics, Epping .. .. |
| No. 56 (F) Squadron (336) .. | | 56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. |
| No. 151 (F) Squadron (363) . | ———— | 151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plymstock 2224 .. | Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods :—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 26 feet or more in length ; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.R.) for smaller packages ; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.) (*Omnibus Co.—Devon General Omnibus Co.*). | — | Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn. |
| Netheravon 41 .. | Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers). Amesbury, Southern Rly (goods) (6 miles). | — | — |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062. | — | — | — |
| Newport 5395 .. | — | — | — |
| Newport 3939 .. | — | — | — |
| Northampton 1334 .. | — | — | — |
| Northampton 2684 .. | Northampton (Castle), L.M.S. (1½ miles). | — | — |
| | Northampton (St. John's), L.M.S. (1 mile). | — | — |
| Marshchapel 41 .. | North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles). | — | 5 tons. |
| Ruislip 3022 .. .. | Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.) | — | — |
| Epping 196 .. .. | North Weald, L. & N.E. Rly. (¾ mile) | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| NORWICH— | | |
| "G" Maintenance Unit (834) .. | Mousehold, Norwich .. | Aeronautics, Norwich .. |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 71, Prince of Wales Road .. | Ocredep, Norwich .. .. |
| NOTTINGHAM— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 15, Trinity Square .. .. | Ocredep, Nottingham .. |
| No. 27 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Tollerton Aerodrome, Nottingham. | Plumtree 165 .. .. |
| Nottingham District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre, | Gordon House, Carrington Street, Nottingham (temporary). | ——— |
| ODIHAM— | | |
| Station Headquarters (187) .. | Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants. | Aeronautics, Odiham .. |
| No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (302) .. | | 4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham. |
| No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) .. | | 13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham. |
| No. 53 (AC) Squadron (335) .. | ——— | 53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odiham. |
| OKEHAMPTON— | | |
| R.A.F. Landing Ground (detached Army Co-op. Flight May-August) .. .. .. | Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon. | Royal Air Force, Okehampton. |
| OLD SARUM— | | |
| R.A.F. Station (188) .. .. | Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts. | Aeronautics, Salisbury .. |
| School of Army Co-operation (724b) | | |
| No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (310). .. | ——— | 16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury. |
| No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) .. | | 59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury. |
| ORFORDNESS— | | |
| Detachment of A. and A.E.E. Rotating Wireless Beacon. | Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk. | ——— |
| OXFORD— | | |
| No. 26 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | The Aerodrome, Kidlington, Nr. Oxford. | |
| Oxford District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | Harberton House, Pullens Lane, Oxford. | ——— |
| Oxford University Air Squadron (927). | Manor Road, Oxford .. | ——— |
| PEMBROKE DOCK— | | |
| Station Headquarters (188) .. | Pembroke Dock Pembrokeshire. | Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. |
| No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a).. | ——— | 210 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. |
| No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) .. | ——— | 228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock. |
| R.A.F. Floating Dock (861) .. | ——— | ——— |
| PENRHOS— | | |
| No. 5 Armament Training Station (802). | Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales. | Aeronautics Pwllheli .. |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* Pwllheli). | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norwich 2976 .. | — | — | — |
| Norwich 2301 .. | — | — | — |
| Nottingham 42261 .. | — | | — |
| Plumtree 165 .. | Plumtree, L.M.S. (2 miles) .. | — | — |
| Nottingham 2831 .. | — | — | — |
| Odiham 134 .. | Hook (S.R.) .. .. .. | — | — |
| Okehampton 17 .. | Okehampton Southern Rly. (2½ miles). | — | — |
| Salisbury 2461 .. | Salisbury, Southern Rly. (3 miles). | — | Railway-owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks. |
| Orford 241 .. .. | — | — | — |
| Kidlington 166 .. | Kidlington, G.W.R. (Passengers and goods) (¾ mile). | — | — |
| Oxford 6396 .. | — | — | — |
| Oxford 6396 .. | — | — | — |
| Pembroke Dock 101 | Pembroke Dock (*via* Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile) or Neyland, and thence by ferry. | Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. ¼ mile. *Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.* | One for rail and one for road traffic. |
| — | — | — | — |
| Pwllheli 230 .. | Pwllheli (G.W.R.) .. .. (*Omnibus Co. — Crosvill Motor Services Ltd.*). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| PERTH— | | |
| No. 11 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Municipal Aerodrome, Perth, Scotland. | Airwork, Perth .. .. |
| Perth District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | Durn, Isla Road, Perth .. | Rafvolres, Perth .. .. |
| PETERBOROUGH— | | |
| No.7 Flying Training School (743) | Peterborough, Northants .. | Aeronautics, Peterborough .. |
| PLYMOUTH— | | |
| R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt .. | 12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth. | Ocredep, Plymouth .. . |
| PORTSMOUTH— | | |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 10, Pearl Buildings, Commercial Road, Portsmouth. | Ocredep, Portsmouth .. |
| PRESTWICK— | | |
| No. 12 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Prestwick Aerodrome, Ayr, Ayrshire. | Aeronautics, Prestwick .. |
| PULHAM— | | |
| No. 2 Maintenance Sub-Unit (826). | Pulham, Norfolk .. .. | Aeronautics, Harleston .. |
| PWLLHELI— | | |
| Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Station). | The Harbour, Pwllhell, North Wales. | ——— |
| RAMSGATE— | | |
| H.S. Launch No. 100 .. .. | c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent. | ——— |
| READING— | | |
| No. 8 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Reading Aerodrome, Woodley, near Reading, Berks. | Hawk, Reading .. .. |
| Reading District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | "Silvesters," Berkeley Avenue Reading. | Rafvolres, Reading .. .. |
| Sub Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 1, Station Approach .. .. | Ocredep, Reading .. .. |
| REDHILL— | | |
| No. 15 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Redhill Aerodrome, Surrey .. | Nutfield Ridge 2245 .. |
| RISSINGTON— | | |
| (*See* Little Rissington.) | | |
| ROCHESTER— | | |
| No. 23 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Rochester Airport, Rochester, Kent. | School, Seaplanes, Roch .. |
| Rochester District R.A.F.V.R. Town Centre. | 143, High Street, Rochester .. | Rafvolres, Rochester .. .. |
| ROLLESTONE CAMP— | | |
| No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (861) | Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts. | Balloons, Larkhill Camp .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scone 200 .. .. | Perth, L.M.S. (3½ miles) .. | — | — |
| Perth 1872 .. .. | Perth L.M.S. & L.N.E.R. (1½ miles). | — | — |
| Peterborough 3266 .. | Peterborough, L.M.S and L.N.E joint Rly (2 miles). (*Omnibus Co.—The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.*). | Siding at Depôt connected to Rly. | — |
| Plymouth 3725 .. | — | — | — |
| Portsmouth 6383 .. | — | — | — |
| Prestwick 7277 .. | Prestwick, L.M.S. (1 mile) .. | — | — |
| Harleston 317 .. | Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles). | Siding exists but is not available for use. | 25 tons road and weighbridge. |
| Pwllheli 187 .. | Pwllheli, G.W.R. (¼ mile) .. | — | — |
| Ramsgate 1076 .. | (As for *Manston*) .. .. | — | — |
| Sonning 2211 .. | Reading (Central) (3 miles).. | — | — |
| Reading 3268 .. | Reading S.Rly. and G.W.R. (2 miles). | — | — |
| Reading 3588 .. | — | — | — |
| Nutfield Ridge 2245 | Redhill, S.Rly. (2½ miles) .. | — | — |
| Bluebell Hill 13 .. | Chatham S.R. (2 miles) .. | — | — |
| Chatham 2690 .. | — | — | — |
| Shrewton 42 .. | Amesbury, S. Rly. (5 miles) (*Omnibus Co.— Hants and Dorset Motor Services Ltd.*). | — | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **RUISLIP—** | | |
| No. 4 Maintenance Unit (828) .. | **Ruislip, Middlesex** .. .. | **Rafmain, Ruislip** .. .. |
| Record Office (859). | | **Records, Ruislip.** |
| ST. ATHAN— | | |
| No. 4 School of Technical Training (768). | St. Athan, Glamorgan .. | Aeronautics, St. Athan .. |
| SCAMPTON— | | |
| Station Headquarters (188*a*) .. | Scampton, Lincoln .. .. | Aeronautics, Scampton .. |
| No. 49 (B) Squadron (333) .. | — | 49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton. |
| No. 83 (B) Squadron (349) .. | — | 83 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Scampton. |
| SEALAND— | | |
| No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. .. | Sealand, Queen's Ferry Chester | Aeronautics, Chester .. .. |
| Packing Depôt (833) .. .. | | Depôt, c/o Aeronautics, Chester. |
| SHAWBURY— | | |
| No. 11 Flying Training School (756). | — | Aeronautics, Shawbury .. |
| No. 27 Maintenance Unit (832) .. | Shawbury, Shrewsbury Shropshire | Rafmain Shawbury .. .. |
| SHEERNESS— | | |
| Marine Craft Section .. .. | Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent | Aeronautics, Eastchurch .. |
| SHEFFIELD— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | Telephone Buildings, 8, West Street, Sheffield. | Ocredep, Sheffield .. .. |
| SHOREHAM— | | |
| No. 16 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | The Airport, Shoreham, Sussex | Shoreham-by-Sea 770 .. |
| SHREWSBURY— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 8, Castle Gates .. .. | Ocredep, Shrewsbury .. .. |
| SOUTHAMPTON— | | |
| Station Headquarters (190) .. | **Southampton Airport, Hants.** | Aeronautics, Southampton .. |
| R.A.F. Embarkation Office (863) | 3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton. | Rafshipper. Southampton .. |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt .. .. | 4, London Road .. .. | Ocredep, Southampton . |
| Southampton District R.A.F.V.R Town Centre. | "Elmsleigh," Gleneyre Road, Bassett, Southampton. | Rafvoires, Southampton .. |
| SOUTH CERNEY— | | |
| No. 3 F.T. School (735). .. | South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos. | Aeronautics, Cirencester .. |
| SOUTHEND-ON-SEA— | | |
| No. 34 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Municipal Airport, Southend-on-Sea. | ——— |
| Southend-on-Sea District R.A.F.V.R Town Centre. | Palmeira Towers, Westcliffe-on-Sea. | ——— |
| SPEKE— | | |
| No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (557). | **Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.** | Aeronautics, Liverpool .. |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc., Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ruislip 2264 .. | Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. (½ mile). | Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only). | 30 tons rail weigh bridge will pass 5 tons over it. |
| St. Athan 44 .. | Gilestone (G.W.R.) (2 miles) | — | — |
| Scampton 27 .. | Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. (5½ miles). | Sidings at Railway Station. | 10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities. |
| Connah's Quay 190 | Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) *vis* Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding(L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train). | About 1 mile of siding in Depôt connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S. | — |
| Shawbury 351 .. | Hadnall, L.M.S. (3¼ miles) .. (*Omnibus Co.—Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd.*). | — | 10 tons. |
| Eastchurch 252 .. | Sheerness (7 miles) .. .. | Sheerness dockyard | Sheerness dockyard |
| Sheffield 22502 .. | — | — | — |
| Shoreham-by-Sea 770 (After normal hours—Lancing 2282) | Shoreham-by-Sea, S.Rly. (1 mile). | — | — |
| Shrewsbury 3431 .. | — | — | — |
| Eastleigh 87255 .. | Eastleigh, Southern Rly. | — | — |
| Southampton 5896 .. | Southampton Central (1½ miles), ,, Terminus (½ mile) (Goods for Embarkn. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports). | Southern Railway Sidings. | Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weighbridges 10 and 1. tons. |
| Southampton 4310 .. | — | — | — |
| Bassett 68426 .. | Southampton Central, S.Rly. (1½ miles). | — | — |
| Cirencester 502 .. | Cirencester (G.W.R.) .. | — | — |
| Rochford 56287/8 (2 lines). | Southend-on-Sea (L.M.S. and L.N.E.R.) (3 miles) (goods and passengers). (Frequent 'bus services to aerodrome). | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| Garston 113 .. | Allerton, L.M.S (Passengers), (1¼ miles) Garston Dock, L.M S (Goods) (1½ miles). | 3 tons crane in Station yard. | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| STANMORE— | | |
| Headquarters, Fighter Command (103) | Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middx. | Airgenarch, Stanmore .. |
| No. 3 Balloon Centre (861) .. | Stanmore Park, Middx. | Balloons, Stanmore Park .. |
| No. 906 (Balloon) Squadron (573) | | |
| No. 907 (Balloon) Squadron (574) | | |
| Observer Corps H.Q. (941). | | |
| STAPLEFORD ABBOTS— | | |
| No. 21 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Stapleford Tawney, Essex .. | Aerodrome, Stapleford Tawney, Essex. |
| STOKE-ON-TRENT— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) .. | 48, Pall Mall .. .. .. | Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent .. |
| No. 28 Elementary and Reserve Flying Training School. | Meir, Stoke-on-Trent | ——— |
| STRADISHALL— | | |
| Station Headquarters (192) .. | Newmarket, Suffolk .. .. | Aeronautics, Newmarket .. |
| No. 9 (B) Squadron (305) .. | ——— | 9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Newmarket. |
| No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) .. | ——— | 148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket. |
| SUNDERLAND— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 9, High Street West .. .. | Ocredep, Sunderland .. .. |
| SUTTON BRIDGE— | | |
| No. 3 Armament Training Station (801). | Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs. | Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge .. |
| SWANSEA— | | |
| Sub-Recruiting Depôt (883) .. | 6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place. | Ocredep, Swansea .. .. |
| SYWELL— | | |
| No. 6 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Sywell Aerodrome, Northampton. | Aeros, Northampton .. .. |
| TAIN— | | |
| Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Station | Morrich Moor, Tain, Rossshire. | — |
| TANGMERE— | | |
| Station Headquarters (192a) .. | Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex | Aeronautics, Chichester .. |
| No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) .. | — | 1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. |
| No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) .. | — | 43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. |
| No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408) | — | 217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. |
| TAYPORT— | | |
| Marine Craft Section (for Temporary Armament Training Station. | All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C. Armament Training Camp, Leuchars. | Telegrams addressed through H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars Aeronautics, Leuchars. |

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bushey Heath 1661 | *Passengers.*—Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumberland Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) *Goods.*—Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles). | — | 20 tons. |
| Stanmore 1500/1. | Edgware Station (Met.) Underground (4 miles).<br>Stanmore (Met.) (2 miles).<br>Stanmore (L.M.S.) (1 mile) (passengers).<br>Wealdstone (L.M.S.) (2 miles) (goods). | | |
| Stapleford 241 .. | Theydon Bois, L.N.E.R. (3 miles). | — | — |
| Stoke-on-Trent 5023 | — | — | — |
| Stoke-on-Trent 48751 | — | — | — |
| Wickhambrook 61 .. | Clare, L.N.E.R. (6 miles) .. (*Omnibus Cos.*—*G. F. Burgoin* (*Haverhill*) *Ltd. and A. E. Nicholls*). | — | — |
| Sunderland 4595 .. | — | — | |
| Sutton Bridge 337 | Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles). (*Omnibus Co.*—*Lincolnshire Road Car Co.*). | — | 15 tons. |
| Swansea 5255 .. | — | — | — |
| Moulton (Northants) 325 and 326. | Northampton, L.M.S. (7 miles) | — | — |
| — | Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) .. | As for Meikle Ferry | As for Meikle Ferry. |
| Eastergate 121 ..<br>Chichester 2643 ..<br>*Rotating Wireless Beacon*:—<br>Eastergate 177 | Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete aircraft) (1½ miles). | — | Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles. |
| Tayport 153 .. | Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.) | Siding at station .. | 4 ton cart. |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING, STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **TERN HILL—** | | |
| No. 10 Flying Training School (754) | Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire. | Aeronautics Market-Drayton |
| Station Flight (658 .. | | |
| No. 24 Maintenance Unit (831) .. | ——— | Rafmain, Market Drayton .. |
| **THEDDLETHORPE—** | | |
| R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 1 Air Observers School). | Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lincs. | c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel |
| **THORNABY—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (194) .. | Thornaby, Yorks. .. .. | Aeronautics.Stockton-on-Tees. |
| No. 608 (N. Riding)(F) Squadron (555) | | 608 Sqnadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. |
| No. 106 (B) Squadron (364*a*) .. | ——— | 106 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. |
| No. 185 (B) Squadron (369) .. | ——— | 185 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Stockton-on-Tees. |
| **THORNEY ISLAND—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (194) .. | Emsworth, Hants .. .. | Aeronautics, Emsworth .. |
| No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (314) .. | ——— | 22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics. Emsworth. |
| No. 42 (T.B.) Sqnadron (331) .. | ——— | 42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth. |
| School of General Reconnaissance (762) | | |
| **TILSHEAD—** | | |
| R.A.F. Landing Gronnd (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons). | West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts. | Royal Air Force, Tilshead .. |
| **TURNHOUSE—** | | |
| No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (F) Squadron. (552*a*) | Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12 | Aeronautics Barnton, Midlothian. |
| R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levenseat. | Levenseat, Midlothian. | |
| **UPAVON** | | |
| Central Flying School (728) . | Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. .. | Aeronautics Upavon .. |
| **UPPER HEYFORD—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (194*a*) .. | Upper Heyford, Oxford .. | Aeronautics, Heyford.. .. |
| No. 18 (B) Sqnadron (310*a*) | | 18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. |
| No. 34 (B) Squadron (326b) .. | ——— | 34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. |
| No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336*a*) .. | ——— | 57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, |
| Long Range Development Unit (863) | | Longrange, c/o Aeronautics .. |

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Market Drayton 2212 | Tern Hill, G.W.R. (1 mile) .. | Sidings for 50 trucks | 12 tons cart weighbridge. |
| Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10). | Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates. | Small siding only. | Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six-wheeler or heavy lorry. |
| Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182. | Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles). | Stockton L.N.E.R. siding. | At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons. |
| Emsworth 380 and 381 | Emsworth, Southern Rly. (3 miles) | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| Bulford 11 .. .. | West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles). | — | — |
| Corstorphine 86635. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850.) | Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles) (No Sunday service). or by omnibus from Edinburgh (passengers). Turnhouse L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (¼ mile). | — | Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only). |
| Upavon 8 .. .. *Official residence*— Enford 9). | Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles). | — | 15 tons road weighbridge. |
| Bicester 197 .. | Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic *via* London). (3½ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or *via* London). (3 miles) | — | 20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford). |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| **UPWOOD—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (195) .. | Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon. | Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. |
| No. 52 (B) Squadron (334*a*) .. | | 52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. |
| No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) .. | | 63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. |
| **USWORTH—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (195*a*) .. | Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham. | Aeronautics, Hylton. .. .. |
| No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554). | | 607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton. |
| **UXBRIDGE—** | | |
| Headquarters, Bomber Command (100) | Uxbridge, Middlesex .. | Airgenarch, Uxbridge .. |
| Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter) Group (147). | ———— | Airgroup, Uxbridge. |
| No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt (850) .. | Uxbridge, Middx. .. .. | Aeronautics, Uxbridge .. |
| School of Physical Training (856*b*). | ———— | ———— |
| R.A.F. Central Band (861). | ———— | Rafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge. |
| R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (891) .. | ———— | Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge. |
| Service Police H.Q. and Training Centre. | ———— | ———— |
| Anti-Gas School (856*b*) .. .. | ———— | — |
| **WADDINGTON—** | | |
| Station Headquarters (195) .. | Waddington, nr. Lincoln .. | Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| No. 44 (B) Squadron (331*a*) .. | ———— | 44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| No. 50 (B.) Squadron (334) .. | ———— | 50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) .. | ———— | 110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. |
| **WARMWELL—** | | |
| No 6 Armament Training Station (802*a*) | Warmwell, Dorchester, Dorset. | Aeronautics, Dorchester .. |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* Lyme Regis). | | |
| **WEMBLEY—** | | |
| "D" Maintenance Unit (833). | Palace of Industry, Wembley, Middx. | Aeronautics, Wembley .. |
| Sub-Unit (833) .. .. .. | Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London. | |
| **WEST DRAYTON—** | | |
| Reception Depôt (857) .. .. | West Drayton, Middlesex .. | Aeronautics, West Drayton .. |
| Central Trade Test Board (858) .. | | |
| **WEST FREUGH—** | | |
| No. 4 Armament Training Station (802). | West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland | Aeronautics, Stranraer .. |
| Marine Craft Section (*see* Drummore). | | |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ramsey 294 .. | Ramsey North. L.N.E.R. .. (*Omnibus Co.—The Eastern Counties Omnibus Co.*). | — | — |
| Boldon 7291 .. | Usworth L.N.E R. (2 miles). (*Omnibus Co. — Northern General Transport Co.*). | Sidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks. | — |
| Uxbridge 1240 .. | Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile).<br>Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile). | — | 15 tons road weighbridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depôt. |
| Waddington 46 .. | Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles). (*Omnibus Co.—Lincolnshire Road Car Co.*). | — | Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively. |
| Branston 223 .. | Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles). | — | — |
| Warmwell 377 .. | Moreton, S.R. (1¼ miles) (goods not requiring crane).<br>Wool (S.R.) (5 miles) (goods requiring crane).<br>Dorchester, G.W.R. (6 miles).<br>(*Omnibus Cos.—Southern National Omnibus Co. and Devon General Omnibus Co.*). | Sidings at Stations | 10 tons (Dorchester). |
| Wembley 0131 .. | — | — | — |
| West Drayton 2631 | West Drayton and Yiewsley, G.W. Rly. (¼ mile). | — | 15 tons road weighbridge. |
| Lochans 55 .. .. | Stranraer L.M.S. (6 miles). (*Omnibus Cos.— Caledonian Bus Co. and R. Murray & Sons*). | Sidings at Railway Station. | — |

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

| Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.) | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| WESTON ZOYLAND— | | |
| R.A.F. Landing Ground. (Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occupation annually from May to September). | Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgwater, Somerset. | Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland |
| WHITE WALTHAM— | | |
| No. 13 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | White Waltham Aerodrome Maldenhead, Berks. | Havilland, Maidenhead |
| WITTERING— | | |
| R.A.F. Station (196*a*) | Wittering, Peterborough, Northants. | Aeronautics, Stamford |
| No. 23 (F) Squadron (315) | | 23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford. |
| No. 213 (F) Squadron (404*b*) | | 213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stamford. |
| WOKING— | | |
| No. 18 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School. | Fair Oaks Aerodrome, Chobham, Surrey. | Galplanes Chobham |
| WORTHY DOWN— | | |
| Station Headquarters (197) | Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants. | Aeronautics Winchester |
| WYTON— | | |
| H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group (141) | | Airgroup, Wyton. |
| Station Headquarters (198) | Wyton, Huntingdon | Aeronautics, Huntingdon |
| No. 114 (B) Squadron (365*a*) | | 114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon. |
| No. 139 (B) Squadron (366) | | 139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon. |
| Station Flight (653). | | |
| YATESBURY— | | |
| No. 10 Elementary and Reserve F.T. School | Yatesbury Aerodrome, Yatesbury, near Calne, Wilts. | Calne 186 |
| No. 2 Electrical and Wireless School (728) | | Calne 257 |
| YEADON— | | |
| No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron (556). | Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks | Aeronautics, Yeadon |

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

| Telephone Number. | Railway Station and Distance from Unit. | Sidings, etc. Facilities. | Weighbridge Facilities. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Burrowbridge 27 .. | Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. .. | — | — |
| Littlewick Green 212/213 | Maidenhead, G.W.R. (3 miles | — | — |
| Stanford 2251 .. | Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. 2½ miles). (*Omnibus Co.—Eastern Counties Omnibus Co. Ltd.*). | — | Two weighbridges (cart only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N. E. Rly. 10 tons |
| Chobham Woking 287 and 288 | Woking, S.Rly. (3¼ miles) .. | — | — |
| Winchester 278 .. *Official residence*—C.O., Winchester (1130.) | Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). (*Note.*—Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp). | Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks. | — |
| Huntingdon 251 .. | Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. (3¼ miles). | Sidings at Railway Station. | Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons. |
| Calne 186 and 187 .. | Calne Station, G.W.R. (5 miles) | — | — |
| Rawdon 427 .. | Leeds, L.N.E.R. (9 miles) (passengers). Horsforth, L.N.E.R. (3 miles) (goods). Yeadon (1¾ miles) (goods, through trucks only). | Sidings at Railway Station. | 5 tons weighbridge. 2 tons and 5 tons cranes. Goods loading platform (Horsforth). |

*It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1348*).

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

| Station. | Command. | Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.) | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABOUKIR .. | Middle East .. | R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East (811). | Aeronautic, Aboukir. |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, Aboukir. |
| ABU SUEIR .. | Middle East .. | No. 4 Flying Training School (737). | Aeronautic, Abousweir, Sharkia. |
| ADEN .. .. | British Forces in Aden .. | Command Headquarters (130) | Aeronautics, Aden. |
| | | Inter-Command W/T Station | Aerosigs, Aden. |
| | | No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (304*a*). | Aeroalt, Aden. |
| | | Maintenance and Supply Depôt, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833). | Stores, Aden. |
| | | Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255). | Levies, Aden. |
| | | R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894) | Rafhos, Aden. |
| | | A.M. W. & B. Dept. .. | Airworks, Aden. |
| ALEXANDRIA .. | Middle East . | Port Detachment .. .. | Rafshipper, Alexandria. |
| AMBALA .. .. | India .. .. | Air Force Station (159) .. | — |
| | | No. 28 (AC) Squadron (323) .. | Aviation, Ambala. |
| | | Inter-Command W/T Station | Aerosigs, Ambala. |
| | | Controller of R.A.F. Accounts | Conautics, Ambala. |
| AMMAN .. . | British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan. | R.A.F. Station (160) .. .. | Aeronautic, Amman. |
| | | No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) .. | Squadron, c/o Aeronautic, Amman. |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, Amman. |
| BAGHDAD .. | British Forces in 'Iraq. | Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad | Liaison, Baghdad. |
| BASRAH . | British Forces in 'Iraq. | No. 203 (GR) Squadron (401) | Aeronautic, Basrah. |
| | | Air Liaison Officer, Basrah .. | Liaison, Basrah. |
| BERMUDA . | Coastal .. | R.A.F. Detachment (107), c/o H.M.S. Malabar, Bermuda. | c/o Warship Malabar, Bermuda. |
| BEYROUTH .. | — | British Liaison Officer .. | Britlioff, Beyrouth. |
| CEYLON .. .. | Far East . | R.A.F. Detachment, Trincomalee. | Aeronautic, Trincomalee. |
| | | Works Officer, China Bay .. | Air Works, China Bay Ceylon. |
| CAIRO .. . | Middle East . | H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121). | Perardua, Cairo. |
| | | Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122). | Airaudit, Cairo. |
| DIWANIYAH .. | British Forces in 'Iraq. | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, Diwaniya. |
| HABBANIYA .. | British Forces in 'Iraq. | H.Q. British Forces (124) .. | Airgenarch, Habbaniya. |
| | | R.A.F. Station (175) .. | Aeronautic, Habbaniya. |
| | | Aircraft Depôt (819) .. | Airdepot, Habbaniya. |
| | | No. 30 (B) Squadron (325) .. | Aerothree, Habbaniya. |
| | | No. 55 (B) Squadron (336) .. | Aerofive, Habbaniya. |
| | | No 70 (BT) Squadron (344) | Aeroseven, Habbaniya. |
| | | No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661) | Carcoy, Habbaniya. |
| | | R.A.F. General Hospital (894) | ——— |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, Habbaniya. |
| | | Communications Flight (651) | ——— |
| | | Chief Engineer .. .. | Enchief, Habbaniya. |
| | | Air Ministry, Auditor (125) | Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch, Habbaniya. |
| | | Supplies and Transport Services (834*a*). | ——— |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(*continued*).

| Station. | Command. | Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.) | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| HAL FAR .. | Mediterranean | R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175*a*) | Rafos, Malta. |
| HELIOPOLIS .. | Middle East .. | R.A.F. Station (176*a*) .. | Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo. |
| | | No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a) | 113 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo. |
| | | No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). | 216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo. |
| | | H.Q. Meteorological Section.. | Meteor, Heliopolis-Cairo. |
| | | No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (403). | 208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Cairo. |
| HELWAN .. | Middle East .. | R.A.F. Station (177*a*) .. | Aeronautic, Helouan-les-bains. |
| | | No. 45 (B) Squadron (332) .. | |
| | | No. 211 (B) Squadron (404b) | |
| ISMAILIA .. | Middle East .. | R.A.F. Station (180*a*) .. | Aeronautic, Ismailia. |
| | | No. 33 (F) Squadron (326*a*).. | |
| | | No. 80 (F) Squadron (347a) | |
| | | Inter-Command W/T Station | |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Aerosigs, Ismailia. |
| | | Mooring Tower Base .. | |
| JERUSALEM .. | British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan. | Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan (123). | Milpal, Jerusalem. |
| | | E.A.F. H.Q. .. .. .. | Palforce, Jerusalem. |
| KAI TAK .. | Far East .. | R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) | Aeronautics, Hong Kong. |
| | | Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak. | Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Hong Kong. |
| | | Station Flight | |
| KALAFRANA .. | Mediterranean | R.A.F. Station (180*b*) .. | Rafos, Malta. |
| | | No. 202 Squadron (370) | |
| KARACHI .. | India .. .. | Aircraft Depôt (818) .. | Airdepôt, Karach Karachi. |
| | | No. 1 Squadron I.A.F. | |
| KHARTOUM .. | Middle East .. | No. 47 (B) Squadron (332*a*).. | Aeronautic, Khartoum. |
| KOHAT .. .. | India .. .. | No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (179). | Aviation, Kohat. |
| | | No. 27 (B) Squadron (322) .. | |
| | | No. 60 (B) Squadron (338) .. | |
| LAHORE .. | India .. .. | Aircraft Park (835) .. .. | Airpark, Lahore. |
| | | Bomber Transpo Flight (652). | |
| | | No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325) | |

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(*continued*).

| Station. | Command. | Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.) | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAIROBI .. | Middle East .. | R.A.F. Station (185) .. | Aeronautics, Nairobi, |
| | | No. 223 (B) Squadron (409) | 223 c/o Aeronautics, Nairobi. |
| NEW DELHI .. | India .. .. | H.Q. R.A.F., India (127) .. | Aeronautic, New Delhi. |
| PESHAWAR .. | India .. .. | No. 1 Indian Group (156) . | Airgroup, Peshawar. |
| | | No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron (312) | Aviation, Peshawar. |
| | | Meteorological Officer .. | Weather, Peshawar. |
| RAMLEH .. | British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan | R.A.F Station (188*a*) .. | Aeronautic, Er Ramle. |
| | | No. 6 (B) Squadron (303*a*) | |
| | | No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661) | Armcars, Er Ramle. |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, Ramleh. |
| RISALPUR .. | India .. .. | No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179*b*). | Aviation, Risalpur. |
| | | No. 5 (AC) Squadron (303) .. | |
| | | No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) .. | |
| | | No. 39 (B) Squadron (329) .. | |
| SARAFAND .. | British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan | R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Transjordan (894). | Palgenstat, Sarafand Lydda |
| | | Supplies Depôt, Sarafand (834*a*) | Supplies, Sarafand Lydda. |
| | | No. 2 W/T Company .. | Jigger, Sarafand Lydda. |
| SHAIBAH .. | British Forces in 'Iraq. | No. 84 (B) Squadron (349) .. | Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah, |
| | | Meteorological Station .. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shaibah, Basrah. |
| SINGAPORE .. | Far East .. | R.A.F. Headquarters (131) .. | Airgenarch, Singapore. |
| | | Inter-Command W/T Station | Aerosigs, Singapore. |
| | | R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189) | Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron (327*a*) | 36 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) .. | 100 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | No. 205 (GR) Squadron (401*a*) | 205 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410*a*) | 230 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | Aircraft Depôt (820) .. | Airdepot, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | Chief Engineer, Singapore. | Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit (862). | 4 Unit, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928) .. | Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. |
| | | Air Ministry Audit Staff (131) | Airaudit, Singapore. |
| SULAIMANIA .. | British Forces in 'Iraq. | Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania | Liaison, Sulaimania |
| VALLETTA .. | Mediterranean | R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129). | Rafos, Malta. |
| | | Inter-Command W/T Station | Aerosigs, Malta. |
| | | Meteorological Office .. | Meteor, Malta. |

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS

| Capital. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Ankara .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey. | Brairat, Ankara. |
| Asuncion .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay. | Brairat, Prodrome, Asuncion. |
| Athens .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens, Greece. | Brairat, Prodrome, Athens. |
| Belgrade .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia. | Brairat, Prodrome, Belgrade. |
| Berlin .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, Germany. | Brairat. Prodrome, Berlin. |
| Bogota .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Bogota, Colombia. | Brairat, Prodrome, Bogota. |
| Brussels .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium. | Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels. |
| Buenos Aires .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina. | Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires. |
| Caracas .. .. .. | Air Attaché British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela. | Brairat, Prodrome, Caracas. |
| Copenhagen .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark. | Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen. |
| Durazzo .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Durazzo, Albania. | Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo. |
| The Hague .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague, Holland. | Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague. |
| Helsingfors .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Helsinfors, Finland. | Brairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors. |
| Istanbul .. .. .. | Air Attaché British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey. | Brairat, Istanbul. |
| Kovno .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Kovno, Lithuania. | Brairat, Prodrome, Kovno. |
| La Paz .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, La Paz, Bolivia. | Brairat, Prodrome, La Paz. |
| Lima .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Lima, Peru. | Brairat, Prodrome, Lima. |
| Lisbon .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal. | Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon. |
| Monte Video .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay. | Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video. |
| Moscow .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R. | Brairat, Prodrome, Moscow. |
| Oslo .. .. .. | Air Attaché British Legation, Oslo, Norway. | Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo. |
| Paris .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, France. | Brairat, Prodrome, Paris. |
| Prague .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia. | Brairat, Prodrome, Prague. |
| Quito .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Quito, Ecuador. | Brairat, Prodrome, Quito. |
| Riga .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Riga, Latvia. | Brairat Prodrome, Riga. |

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(*continued*).

| Station. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Rio de Janeiro .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. | Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro. |
| Rome .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy. | Brairat, Prodrome, Rome. |
| Santiago .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile. | Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chili. |
| Shanghai .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Shanghai, China. | Brairat, Shanghai. |
| Stockholm .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden. | Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm. |
| Tallinn .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia. | Brairat, Prodrome, Tallinn. |
| Tokyo .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan. | Brairat, Tokyo. |
| Warsaw .. .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland. | Brairat, Prodrome, Warsaw. |
| Washington .. .. | Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. | Brairat, Prodrome, Washington. |

## BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES (OVERSEAS) SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

| Station. | Units stationed there and Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Cairo .. .. .. | British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt. | Aircivil, Cairo. |
| Heliopolis .. .. | British Civil Aviation Signals Representative. | Civilsigs, Heliopolis—Caire. |
| Singapore .. .. | British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya. | Aircivil, Singapore. |

## METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES, TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LONDON .. | The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 | Weather Telex, London | Holborn 3434 |
| | The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7 | | Direct Line from Air Ministry, *or* Kensington 2488 and 2489 |
| | The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16 | Barometric, Aldock, London | Albert Dock 2659 |

**Royal Air Force Units :—**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTSINCH .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley | Paisley 4181 |
| ABINGDON .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks. | Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon | Abingdon 288 Ext. 74 |
| ACKLINGTON .. | The Meteorological Officer, No. 7 Armamant Training Station, R.A.F., Acklington, Morpeth, Northumoerland | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Acklington, Northumberland | Red Row 261 |
| ALDERGROVE .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Belfast, Northern Ireland | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim | Antrim 200 |
| BASSINGBOURN .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bassingbourn, Kneesworth, Royston, Herts. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bassingbourn. | Royston 2271 |
| BIGGIN HILL .. | The Meteorological Officer R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill | Ravensbourne 0194 Ext. 23 |

**Meteorological Offices., etc., Postal Addresses, etc.**—*continued.*

**Royal Air Force Units**—*continued.*

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BIRCHAM NEWTON | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn | King's Lynn 2612 |
| BOSCOMBE DOWN | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury | Amesbury 321 Ext. 86 |
| CALSHOT .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants | Fawley 321 |
| CATTERICK .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick | Old Catterick 53 |
| CHATHAM .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Black Lion Fields, Gillingham, Kent | Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Chatham. | Gillingham 5225 |
| CHURCH FENTON | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton, Near Tadcaster, Yorks. | Aeronautics, Church Fenton | Tadcaster 176 |
| COTTESMORE .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cottesmore | Cottesmore 241 |
| CRANFIELD .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield | Cranfield 221 |
| CRANWELL .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F H.Q., Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs. | Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford | Sleaford 800 |
| DEBDEN .. .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Saffron-Walden, Essex. | Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden | Saffron-Walden 280 |
| DIGBY .. .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Digby, Lincoln | Aeronautics, Lincoln. | Metheringham 26 |
| DISHFORTH .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth | Borobridge 120 Ext. 31 |
| DONIBRISTLE .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, 'Phone: Dunfermline | Inverkeithing 146 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.***

**Royal Air Force Units—*continued.***

| Location | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DRIFFIELD .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield | Driffield 274 |
| DUXFORD .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Duxford, Cambridge | Aeronautics, Royston | Royston 2291 |
| EVANTON .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., Evanton, Ross-shire | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Evanton | Evanton 230 |
| FARNBOROUGH SOUTH | The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants | Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough | Aldershot 861 (Ext. 44) |
| FELIXSTOWE .. | The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe | Felixstowe 984 |
| FELTWELL.. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Feltwell, Thetford, Norfolk | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics Feltwell | Feltwell 205 |
| FINNINGLEY .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley | Finningley 37 |
| GRANTHAM.. .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 5 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., St. Vincents, Grantham, Lincs. | Meteor, c/o Fivegroup, Grantham | Grantham 336 Ext. 6 |
| HARWELL .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Harwell, Didcot, Berks. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton | Harwell 6 |
| HEMSWELL.. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell | Hemswell 56 |
| HORNCHURCH .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch, Essex | Aeronautics, Hornchurch | Rainham, Essex 142 |
| HUCKNALL .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall | Hucknall 311/5 |
| KENLEY . .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey | Aeronautics, Whyteleafe | Uplands 1191 |
| LECONFIELD .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks. | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley | Leconfield 51 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued***

**Royal Air Force Units—*continued.***

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT | The Senior Meteorological Officer, H.Q. Coastal Command, R.A.F., Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants | Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent | Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 |
| LEUCHARS .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, Fife | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars | Leuchars 71 Ext. 24 or 25 |
| LINTON-ON-OUSE .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 4 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Linton-upon-Ouse, York | Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Newton-upon-Ouse | Tollerton 261 |
| MANSTON .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate | Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24 |
| MARHAM .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Marham | Narborough 261 |
| MILDENHALL .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk | Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall | Mildenhall 2281 |
| MONTROSE .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose | Montrose 371 |
| MOUNT BATTEN .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth | Plymstock 2224 |
| NORTH WEALD .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, North Weald, Epping, Essex | Aeronautics, Epping | Epping 196 |
| PEMBROKE DOCK | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock | Pembroke Dock 22 |
| PETERBOROUGH | The Meteorological Observer, No. 7 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Peterborough, Northants. | Aeronautics, Peterborough | Peterborough 3266 |
| SCAMPTON .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Scampton, Lincoln | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton | Scampton 27 |
| SEALAND .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester | Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.**—*continued.*

**Royal Air Force Units**—*continued.*

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| STRADISHALL .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Stradishall, Newmarket, Suffolk | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Newmarket | Wickhambrook 61 |
| TANGMERE .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester | Chichester 2643 Ext. 48 Eastergate 121 Ext. 48 |
| TERN HILL .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Ternhill, Market Drayton, Shropshire | Aeronautics, Market Drayton | Market Drayton 2212 |
| THORNABY.. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees | Stockton-on-Tees 66182 |
| THORNEY ISLAND | The Meteorological Officer, School of General Reconnaissance, R.A.F., Thorney Island, Emsworth, Hants | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Emsworth | Emsworth 380 and 381 |
| UPPER HEYFORD | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford | Bicester 197–199 |
| UPWOOD .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon | Ramsey 294 |
| USWORTH .. .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Usworth, Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham | Aeronautics, Hylton | Boldon 7291 |
| UXBRIDGE .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, H.Q., Bomber Command, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex | Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Uxbridge | Uxbridge 1240 |
| | The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex | Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge | Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued.***

**Royal Air Force Units—*continued.***

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| WADDINGTON .. | The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Waddington, near Lincoln | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs. | Waddington 46 |
| WEST FREUGH | The Meteorological Officer, No. 4 Armament Training Station, R.A.F., West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stranraer | Lochans 55 |
| WITTERING .. | The Meteorological Observer, R.A.F. Station, Wittering, Peterborough, Northants | Aeronautics, Stamford | Stamford 2251 |
| WYTON .. .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Wyton, Huntingdon | Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Huntingdon | Huntingdon 251 |

**Civil Aerodromes :—**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRISTOL .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol | Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol | Bristol 41286 |
| CROYDON .. .. | The Senior Meteorological Officer, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey | Meteor, Croydon | Croydon 2721 |
| HESTON .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, Heston Airport, Hounslow, Middlesex. | Meteor, c/o Airwork, Hounslow. | Hounslow 2345 |
| HYTHE .. .. | The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton | — | Hythe, Southampton 159 |
| LYMPNE .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent | Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe | Hythe 6123 |
| MANCHESTER (Barton). .. | The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester | Meteor, Airport, Manchester | Eccles 1124 |
| MANCHESTER (Ringway). .. | The Observer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Manchester Ringway Aerodrome, Altrincham, Cheshire. | Meteor, c/o Gatley 3211. | Gatley 3211 Extension 6 or 9 |

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.**—*continued.*

**War Office Units :—**

| Location. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LARKHILL .. | The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain | Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill | Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 119 |
| PORTON .. | The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury. Wilts. | —— | Salisbury 395 and 396 |
| SHOEBURYNESS | The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburyness, Essex | Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburyness | Shoeburyness 108 Ext. 45 |

**Observatories and Branch Offices :—**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABERDEEN .. | The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen | Observatory, Old Aberdeen | Aberdeen 5616 |
| EDINBURGH .. | The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, 3 | Barometer, Edinburgh | Edinburgh 27486 |
| ESKDALEMUIR .. | The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire | Observatory, Eskdalemuir | Eskdalemuir 203 |
| HOLYHEAD .. | The Meteorological Officer, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey | Meteorological Office, Holyhead | Holyhead 80 |
| KEW .. .. | The Superintendent, Kew Observatory Richmond, Surrey | Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey | Richmond 0229 |

**Meteorological Officers, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.**—*continued.*

**Observatories and Branch Offices :**—*continued.*

| Aerodrome. | Postal Address. | Telegraphic Address. | Telephone No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LERWICK .. .. | The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland | Observatory, Lerwick | Lerwick 88 |
| LIVERPOOL .. | The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool | Meteorite, Liverpool | Liverpool Bank 8959 |

**GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Airport of London (Croydon) | Airport Superintendent, Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey. | Aeronautics, Croydon | Croydon 2721 |
| Lympne Airport | Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent. | Aeronautics, Hythe | Hythe 6123/4 |
| Cardington | The Superintendent, Balloon Development Establishment, Cardington, Bedford. | Airships, Bedford | Bedford 2255 |
| Holyhead (*Controlling Station for Irish Sea passages only*) | The Meteorological Officer, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey. | Meteorological Office, Holyhead. | Holyhead 30 |
| Pulham (Wireless Station) | Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk | ——— | Harleston 339 |

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this Index:—

Ranks:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MRAF | denotes | Marshal of the R.A.F. |
| ACM | ,, | Air Chief Marshal |
| AM | ,, | Air Marshal |
| AVM | ,, | Air Vice-Marshal |
| Maj.-Gen. | ,, | Major-General |
| AC | ,, | Air Commodore |
| GC | ,, | Group Captain |
| Brig. | ,, | Brigadier |
| Col. | ,, | Colonel |
| Wg. Cr. | ,, | Wing Commander |
| Lt.-Col. | ,, | Lieutenant-Colonel |
| Cdr. | ,, | Commander |
| SL | ,, | Squadron Leader |
| Lt.-Cdr. | ,, | Lieutenant-Commander |
| Maj. | denotes | Major |
| Ch. | ,, | Chaplain |
| FL | ,, | Flight Lieutenant |
| Capt. | ,, | Captain |
| FO | ,, | Flying Officer |
| Lt. | ,, | Lieutenant |
| PO | ,, | Pilot Officer |
| APO | ,, | Acting Pilot Officer |
| | ,, | Serving in class "CC" R.A.F.O. |
| WO | ,, | Warrant Officer |
| WO2 | ,, | Warrant Officer—2nd Class |
| Q | ,, | Quartermaster (Medical) |
| EO | ,, | Education Officer |
| PMNS | | Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service |

Branches:—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this Index to indicate the branches to which officers belong:—

Active List:—


| | Commences at Column |
|---|---|
| General Duties Branch | 1077 |
| Equipment Branch — denoted by (E) | 1154 |
| Accountant Branch — ,, ,, (A) | 1161 |
| Medical Branch — ,, ,, (M) | 1169 |
| Dental Branch — ,, ,, (D) | 1176 |
| Chaplains Branch | 1182 |
| Legal Branch — denoted by (L) | 1185 |
| Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.) — ,, ,, (Misc) | 1185 |
| Supplementary List — ,, ,, Supp. List | 1185 |
| Dominion Officers on Interchange | 1187 |
| Commissioned Engineer Officers — denoted by CEO | 1188 |
| ,, Signals Officers — ,, ,, CSO | 1188*b* |
| ,, Armament Officers — ,, ,, CAO | 1188*b* |
| ,, Photography Officers — ,, ,, CPO | 1188*c* |
| ,, Physical Training Officers — ,, ,, CPTO | 1188*c* |
| Warrant Officers | 1189 |
| Educational Service | 1194 |
| Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service | 1197 |
| Reserve of Air Force Officers — denoted by (RAFO) | 1201 |
| R.A.F.O. Class "CC" | 1233 |
| Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve — ,, ,, (VR) | 1236 |
| Auxiliary Air Force — ,, ,, (AAF) | 1242 |
| Auxiliary Air Force General List — ,, ,, (AAFGL) | 1246*b* |
| Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers — ,, ,, (AAFRO) | 1247 |
| Retired List (published in January and July) — ,, ,, (Ret) | 1248 |
| Indian Air Force Officers — ,, ,, (IAF) | 1274 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Aanensen, C. J. M. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| Abbinett, S. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 158 |
| Abbiss, E. F. .. | — | — | 23 |
| Abbott, A. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— M. E. .. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 409*a* |
| Abel, A. G. .. .. | EO .. | — | 725 |
| —— L. E. .. .. | FO .. | 28.5.38 | 329 |
| Abel-Smith, E. M. C. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 1272 |
| Abell, C. W. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 14 11 30 | — |
| Abercromby, K. D. .. | FL(cc) .. | 29. 4.37 | 176*a* |
| Aberdein, A. M. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 179*a* |
| Abraham, B. J. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 764 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 5, 22 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— T. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 106 |
| Abrahams, R. J. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 177 |
| Abrams, A. H. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 617 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 404*a* |
| Absalom, H. W. L. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Acfield, H E. J. .. | FO (A) .. | 16. 8.36 | 185 |
| Acheson, *Viscount* .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 886 |
| —— *Miss* A F. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Ackerman, R. W. .. | WO .. | 6. 4.38 | 187 |
| Ackers, J. R. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 162 |
| —— T. .. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Ackroyd Simpson, P. W. | PO .. | 18. 3.38 | 334 |
| Acquroff, W. W. .. | WO .. | 15.11.37 | 183 |
| Acworth, R. A. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 343*a* |
| Adam, J. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 327*a* |
| —— J .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— W. W. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 337 |
| Adams, A. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— A. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 71, 886 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— A. J. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— C. A. .. .. | FO (E) (cc) | 16. 2.38 | 122 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 100 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 11.10.38 | 557 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 116 |
| —— E. S. R., *Capt.* | — | — | 18 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— F. P. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 8. 1.30 | — |
| —— *Miss* H. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27 12 34 | — |
| —— H .. .. | FO (AAF) | 29 11.38 | 504 |
| —— H. O. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 4.38 | 192*a* |
| —— H. F. T. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— J. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 337 |
| —— J. F. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 1. 7.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, J. M. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 2.36 | 757 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO .. | 27 10 38 | 324 |
| —— J. S. L. .. | SL .. | 1 10 36 | 330 |
| —— N. .. .. | PO (A) .. | 28.11.38 | 168 |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 192*a* |
| —— R. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. D. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 303 |
| —— W. S. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 2.30 | 11 |
| Adamson, B. C. .. | — .. | — | 882 |
| —— D. E. W. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 303 |
| —— *Miss* M. H. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Addams, J. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 852 |
| Addenbrooke, D. .. | SL | 1.12.38 | 351 |
| Adderley, A. .. | EO .. | — | 164 |
| —— M. C. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Addinsell, J. N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.35 | — |
| Addis, D. J. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 767*a* |
| Addison, E. B. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 122 |
| —— J .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.29 | — |
| —— James .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.37 | 155*a* |
| Adie, A. F. .. .. | PO .. | 23.8.38 | 364*a* |
| Adkins, H. J. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 7 27; FL (cc) 7.10.35 | | 727*a* |
| Adlam, C. R. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Adnams, A. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 145 |
| Adye. C. F G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11 4 31 | — |
| Agar, G. B. S. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Agate. J. P D. .. | Q .. | 4.12.35 | 891 |
| Agger L. T .. | EO .. | — | 725 |
| Aggett, F W. G. .. | CSO .. | 18. 3.36 | 125 |
| Agnew P. G. .. | PO (VR) .. | 27.12.38 | — |
| —— R. G .. .. | — .. | — | 175*b* |
| Aherne, R. J. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1 37 | 894 |
| Aikens, F. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 5 38 | 346*a* |
| Aikman, B. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23 9 33 | — |
| Ainley, F. R. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Ainslie, A. S. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 404*a* |
| Airey, J. E. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— J. L. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 100 |
| Aitken, L. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 309 |
| —— *Hon.* M. .. | FO (AAF) | 14. 4.37 | 551 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5 38 | 610 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 886 |
| Akef, Hassan Effendi | — | — | 725 |
| Akerman. W J. M. | SL .. | 1 8 36 | 100 |
| Akhurst, A. J. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 168*b* |
| Akroyd-Stuart, A. C. L. | PO (VR) .. | 13. 9.38 | — |
| Alberry, A. W. .. | WO | 11. 3.38 | 188*a* |
| Albrecht, J. H. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 5.37 | 557 |
| Alder, B H. .. | FO (E) .. | 5. 9 35 | 189 |
| Alderdice, I. St. C. .. | FL (D) .. | 9. 3 37 | 164 |
| Aldcrson, A. G. D. | FL (cc) | 5. 1.38 | 177*a* |
| —— M. J. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 1 30 | — |
| —— P .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1 2.34 | 825 |
| Alderton. A. M. L. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 862 |
| ——F. W. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— P. .. .. | EO .. | — | 192*a* |
| Aldis, J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 404 |
| Aldous, P. D. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 413 |
| Aldrick, M. J. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Aldridge, R. S. E. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | 338 |
| Alexander, A. V. .. | — | — | 767 |
| Alexander, D. P. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— F. P. .. .. | — | — | 23 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander, G. F. | SL | 1. 6.38 | 189 |
| —— H. V. | — | — | 767*a* |
| —— J. | PO (AAF) | 28. 9.37 | 558 |
| —— N. | FL (RAFO) | 1 4 86 | — |
| —— P. B. | APO | 24 10.37 | 757 |
| —— R. I. | PO | 18 5.38 | 407 |
| —— R V | SL | 1.12.38 | 726 |
| Alford Francis R. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 886 |
| —— Frank R. | FO (AAF) | 22.11.38 | 575 |
| —— W H | WO | 1 10 35 | 161 |
| Alington G. C. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. H. | FO | 23. 9.38 | 411 |
| —— W. J. | FO (RAFO) | 4.10.37 | — |
| Allan, A. H. | SL (E) | 1. 8.36 | 855 |
| —— D. S. | SL | 1. 4.36 | 405 |
| —— F. J. | WO | 15. 7.37 | 175 |
| —— J. C. H. | SL (M) (AAF) | 26. 8.31 | 552 |
| —— W. | FO (RAFO) | 22.12.36 | — |
| Allanson, R. J. | APO | 9. 1.38 | 409 |
| Allard, G. W. | — | — | 1012 |
| Allen, A. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 852 |
| —— A. F. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— A. H. | FL | 20. 9.36 | 571 |
| —— A. L. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— B. | FL (E) | 15.10.34 | 24 |
| —— C. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— *Rev.* C. A. B | Ch. (Ret | 6. 8.34 | — |
| —— C. E. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 189 |
| —— C. H. | WO | — | 834*a* |
| —— C. P. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 9.34 | — |
| —— C. W. J. | FO (RAFO) | 2.12.31 | — |
| —— D. H. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 350 |
| —— D. L. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— E. W. | CSO | 21. 3.38 | 116 |
| —— F. C. | FL (RAFO) | 1 4.36 | — |
| —— G. C. | FL (E) | 10. 1.37 | 826 |
| —— G. W. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— H. H. | — | — | 6 |
| —— H. R. | FL | 11. 9.36 | 743 |
| —— H. W. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— J. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— J. A. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— J. E. | SL | 1. 4.38 | 762 |
| —— J. H. L. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 761*a* |
| —— J. L. | PO | 5.12.38 | 335*a* |
| —— R. C. T. | — | — | — |
| —— R G. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9.35 | — |
| —— R. S. | FO | 18. 5.38 | 304 |
| —— R. W. | EO | — | 768 |
| —— S. C. | FL (D) | 13.10.32 | — |
| —— W. R. P. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 176*a* |
| —— W. S. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 12 |
| Allerston, P | CSO | 31. 5.35 | 194 |
| Allerton, *Baron* | APO (AAF) | 22.10.38 | 503 |
| —— O. D. | SL (E) | 1.12.38 | 23 |
| Alliban, D. | — | — | 1002 |
| Allin, R C. S. | FO (A) | 9. 6.35 | 186*a* |
| Allingham, W. J. | — | — | 198 |
| Allinson, N. S. | SL | 1. 2.37 | 105 |
| Alliott, E H. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 8.24 | — |
| Allison, D. B. | PO | 16. 8.37 | 305 |
| —— D. G. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 3.30 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allitt, R. E. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Alloway, H. V. | FL | 1. 3.38 | 737 |
| Allsop, H. G. L. | FL | 12 8 37 | 555 |
| —— J W. | FO | 19.11.38 | 305*a* |
| Allsopp, H. | WO | 12. 9.38 | 120 |
| —— W. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Almond, C. F. | FO (RAFO) | 1.11.34 | — |
| —— P K. | — | — | 6 |
| Alpe, H. J. | — | — | 833 |
| Alsford, C. J. R. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Alston, R. P. | — | — | 900 |
| Altham, J B. | FL | 1. 4 36 | 196*a* |
| Altmann, R. O. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 338 |
| Alvey, D. J. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Ambler, G. H. | SL (AAF) | 1.12.34 | 556 |
| Ambridge, E. G. | FO (E) | 8. 1.33 | 130 |
| Ambrose, B. S. | PO | 26. 8.37 | 311 |
| Amers, J. H. | FL (Ret) (*Dir. of Music*) | 1. 1.27 | 1199 |
| Amison, G. N. | FL | 23. 4.37 | 500 |
| Amlot, D. L. | FO | 6. 5.38 | 808*a* |
| Amsden, A. S. | FL (M) | 16. 3.36 | 855 |
| Amy, A. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | 183*a* |
| Andersen, P. S. Q. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 743 |
| Anderson, A. F. | FL | 24.10.36 | — |
| —— A. P. | FO (VR) | 29. 3.36 | 500 |
| —— A. J. G. | FL (RAFO) | 31. 7.28 | — |
| —— C. A. | FO (RAFO) | 12 7.27 | — |
| —— C. C. R. | PO | 25.10.38 | 351 |
| —— C. G. M. | FO (RAFO) | 15 5 25 | — |
| —— C. T. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 800 |
| —— D. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— D. C. | FO (RAFO) | 25.12.23 | — |
| —— D. F. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 11 |
| —— D. S. | PO | 25.11.38 | 365*a* |
| —— F. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 162*a* |
| —— G. F. | FL (AAFRO) | 2.11.34 | — |
| —— H. T. J. | PO (RAFO) | 29. 6.37 | — |
| —— H. J. S. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 161 |
| —— J N. D. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 403 |
| —— J. S. B. | FO (A) | 7. 6.34 | 851 |
| —— K. M. G. | FO (VR) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— L. H. | SL | 1.10.38 | 857 |
| —— L. J. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— M. F. | FL (AAF) | 6 6 35 | 553 |
| —— M. H. | PO (AAF) | 21.11.38 | 504 |
| —— M. W. | PO (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| —— P. S. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. | FO (RAFO) | 13.12.28 | — |
| —— S. D. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— W. | WO | 1.10.28 | 103 |
| —— W. G. M. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— W. H. | FL (E) (CC) | 19. 7.37 | — |
| —— W. M. | FL (CC) | 2. 9.38 | 767*a* |
| Andreae, C. J. D. | PO (VR) | 16. 8.37 | — |
| Andrew, A. | FL (RAFO) | 7. 2.37 | — |
| —— E. | — | — | 182 |
| —— W. L. | — | — | 1030 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews, C. H. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 10.11.37 | 857 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 3.22 | — |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 880 |
| —— J. F. H. .. | PO(VR) .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— J O. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 133 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— L. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 170*a* |
| —— R. T. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— W. K. .. .. | — | — | 27*b* |
| —— W. R. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Angas, R. H. .. | PO (VR) | 20.12.38 | — |
| Angel, J. B. P. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 765 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FO (M)(VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| Angell. E. E. M. .. | FO .. | 10. 9.38 | 155*a* |
| —— H. R. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 403 |
| Angelo, G. G. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 803 |
| Angus, A. B. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| —— *Miss* A. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Ankers, B. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 179*b* |
| Annan J. O. .. | WO . | 2. 4.18 | 105 |
| Annand, A. D. .. | FO . | 26. 2.38 | 321 |
| Anne, G. C. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 19. 5.24 | — |
| Anness, L. H. .. | FL (E) .. | 9. 1.37 | 826 |
| Ansell. A. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 2.27 | — |
| —— A. G. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 178 |
| —— G. L. R. J. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.28 | — |
| Anson, B. J. E. .. | FO (M)(VR) | 1. 2.38 | — |
| —— H. A. .. | FL (Ret) / FL(cc) | 1. 1.28 / 1.11.37 | 156 |
| Anstead. J. F. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— R. F. D. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 408 |
| Anstice, E. W. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | — | 1272 |
| Anthony, D. N. W. L. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 856*a* |
| Antill, A. E. .. | APO .. (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| ap Ellis, A. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.31 | 740 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 323 |
| Applebe, E. N. .. | — | — | 182*a* |
| Appleby, T. G. W. | FO .. | 9.37 | 327*a* |
| Appleton, C. H. .. | SL .. | 6.37 | 346*a* |
| —— H. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 905 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— K. H. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 854 |
| —— L. L. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 347 |
| Appleyard, *Rev.* J. R. | Ch. .. | 29. 5.29 | 168 |
| ap Simon, T. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 15. 8.38 | — |
| Apthorp, D. F. A. .. | PO (Ret) | 20.12.22 | — |
| —— R. G. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Apthorpe, Webb, B. J. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 9.28 | — |
| Arathoon, M. G. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 366*a* |
| Arbuthnot, T. J. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 321 |
| Arbuthnott, J. St. C. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 2.32 | — |
| Archbell, T. H. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Archbold, C. L. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 1.37 | 125 |
| Archer, B. H. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 366*a* |
| —— J. O. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 11 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arden, G. P. .. | FO(M) (VR) | 30.11.37 | — |
| Arderne, P. V. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Ardley, E. L. .. | SL (Ret) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| Argles, J. G. .. | FL (CC) | 1.11.36 | 731 |
| Arkell, B. H. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 333 |
| Armitt, J. F. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Armour, J. G. D. .. | FL (Ret) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| Armstrong, A. L. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Armstrong, D. J. C. | 2nd Lt. | — | 1278 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 768 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 365 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 2.38 | 161 |
| —— M. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10.11.22 | — |
| Arney, J. W. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 306*a* |
| Arnison, C. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Arnold, A. R. .. | GC | 1. 1.36 | 153 |
| —— C. I. M. .. | PO (VR) | 22. 6.37 | — |
| —— E. E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 174 |
| —— K. F. .. | FO .. | 29.12.38 | 408 |
| —— R. G. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 743 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 28. 9.37 | 558 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Arnott, L. .. .. | — | — | 833 |
| Arscott, G. O. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Arthur, C. E. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.25 | — |
| —— C. I. R. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 737 |
| Arthurton, F. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.38 | 173*a* |
| Arundale, K. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Asbury, C. S. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Ash, L. S .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— R. C. V. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.34 | 834*a* |
| —— W. N. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 725 |
| Ashburner, L. C. B. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| Ashcroft, T... .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 823 |
| Ashdown, J. S. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Ashfield, L. J. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 364*a* |
| Ashfold, K. L. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 886 |
| Ashman, H. .. .. | EO | — | 727*a* |
| Ashton, B. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 737 |
| —— C. T. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 22.10.38 | 574 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 651 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | Maj. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— T. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Ashworth, D. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | 18 |
| —— *Miss* V. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Ashwith, R. A. C. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Aspen, H. M. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 170*a* |
| Aste G. .. .. | SL(AAF).. | 16. 5.38 | 573 |
| Astle, F. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 182*a* |
| Astley, P. M. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 762*a* |
| Astley-Cooper, G. B. | — | — | 905 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aston, C. C... | EO .. | — | — |
| —— C. E. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.37 | 165 |
| —— W. G. S. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Atcherley, D. F. W. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 350 |
| —— R. L. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 115 |
| Atherley, J. E. M. .. | FL (cc) | 15. 6.37 | 178 |
| Athlone, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 20.12.38 | 573 |
| Atkin-Berry, H. L... | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Atkins, A. P. .. | FL (D) (RAFO) | 25. 3.31 | — |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 402 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | CEO (FL) | 1. 9.37 | 116 |
| —— L. O. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 3.37 | 117*a* |
| Atkinson, A. H. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— C. F. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 368 |
| —— C. J. N. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 13, 1272 |
| —— D. D. .. .. | FL .. | 6. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| —— E. D. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 21. 7.38 | 195*a* |
| —— G. V. .. .. | WO .. | 8. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— H. A. C. .. | FL (cc) | 1. 1.38 | 195 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 22. 2.38 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | .. | 8. 3.38 | 346 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 410 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.38 | 365*a* |
| —— *Miss* J. W. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— L. V. E. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 348 |
| —— M. E. O'B. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 826 |
| —— M. R. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 334*a* |
| —— P. G. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.29 | 859 |
| —— R. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— S. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2.12.24 | — |
| Atteridge, T. J. D. | WO (M) .. | 1. 7.36 | 855 |
| Atton F. C. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Attree, F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Attride, A. G. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Attrill, C. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Attwood, C. W. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 150 |
| —— J. H. .. . | FL (M) (AAF) | 7. 5.38 | 504 |
| —— W. J. . .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Aubert, R. D. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Aubrey, *Rev.* M. E. | — | — | 1183 |
| Auker, L. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.32 | 117*a* |
| Ault, K. .. .. | FO .. | — | 141 |
| Austin. A. A. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | 767*a* |
| —— *Miss* E. E. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 733 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332*a* |
| —— G. W. B. .. | PO (AAF) | 13. 6.38 | 554*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 164 |
| Avent, J. .. .. | FO .. | 20.11.38 | 413 |
| —— M. T. .. | FL (AAF) | 29. 6.38 | 554 |
| Avery, L. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 6.38 | 601 |
| Avery-Fox, H. W. .. | Lt. Cdr... | — | 165 |
| Avila, H. A. R. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Avis, G. G. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 369 |
| Awan, A. B. .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Awcock, C. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 19 |
| Axford, W. B. .. | Lt. .. | — | 725 |
| Axworthy, R. L. C. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Ayerst, P. V. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Aylen, H. G. .. | WO .. | 28. 2.20 | 316 |
| Aylliffe, W. S. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Ayling, J. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 301 |
| Aylmer, M. A. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 729 |
| Aylward, J. .. | — | — | 167 |
| Aylwin, S. G. .. | — | — | 168 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 106 |
| Ayre, A. H. J. .. | — | 10.11.37 | 164 |
| —— E. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.24 | — |
| —— G. D. A. .. | PO (AAF) | 13. 5.38 | 556 |
| Ayres, L. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 344 |
| —— V. H. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 334 |
| Ayton, G. A. .. | — | — | 27 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **B** | | | |
| Babb, T. G. S. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Babington, J. T. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.37 | 133 |
| —— P. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.39 | 13 |
| Bache, L. L. .. | PO(VR) .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| Backhouse, E. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Bacon, C. A. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Badcock, E. C. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.35 | 119 |
| Baden, S. R. .. | APO (E) | 9. 4.38 | — |
| Badenock, A. W. .. | FL(M)(VR) (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Bader, D. R. S. .. | FO (Ret | 6. 6.32 | — |
| Badger, J. V. C. .. | FL .. | 5. 1.37 | 906 |
| Badley, W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 819 |
| Baddiley, P. J. T. .. | — | — | 761*a* |
| Baggott, S. G. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Bagley, L. H. .. | Q (FO) .. | 8.12.37 | 894 |
| Baglin, B. A. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 734 |
| Bagnall, C. A. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Bagshaw, G. L. C. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 305*a* |
| —— H. B. .. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 1. 3.38 | — |
| Bailey, A. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— A. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 857 |
| —— A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | — |
| —— C. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 16. 9.19 | 1019 |
| —— D. C. E. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 305 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 8.25 | — |
| —— G. C. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.39 | 117 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 6<br>7<br>17 |
| —— H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 410 |
| —— J. H. E. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 144 |
| —— L. M. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— O. N. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.35 | 609 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— S. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 13 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| —— W. C. G. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 7.25 | — |
| Baillie, G. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Baillon, M. R. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| Baln, D. J. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— F. G. L. .. | FO(RAFO) | 21. 8.31 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 331 |
| —— W. P. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 333 |
| Bainbridge, J. E. M. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 115 |
| Bainbridge-Bell, L. H. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Baines, C. E. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 103 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4 38 | 20 |
| Baird, A. G. G. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 306 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 412 |
| Baird, *Hon.* R. A. G. | PO | 10 7.38 | 740 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 117*a* |
| Baird-Smith, M. J. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| Bairsto, G. E. .. | — | — | 900 |
| Baker, A. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1 10.19 | 175*b* |
| —— B. E. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 181*b* |
| —— C. C. M. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 315 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FL(E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 827 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | — | — | 740 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | CEO .. | 20. 7.34 | 155*a* |
| —— E. R. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 410 |
| —— E. V. B. .. | — | — | 196 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— F. W., *Payr. Lt.* | — | — | 192 |
| —— G. .. .. | FL(S) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— G. B. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 347 |
| —— G. B. A. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 17 |
| —— G. R. C. .. | WO .. | 12. 9.38 | 148 |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 9.35 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— H. N. .. .. | — | — | 170 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— J. F. A. | FO (RAFO) | 5.10.22 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | Wg Cr. .. | 1. 4.37 | 700 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 9.26 | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 8.37 | 351 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— M. W. L'I. La V. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 124 |
| —— P. A. S. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO (A) .. | 10. 6.38 | 310 |
| —— P. D. .. .. | — | — | 726 |
| —— S. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— S. G. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Baker-Carr, J. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 852 |
| Baker-Falkner, R. S. | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | 612 |
| Balcombe, A. E. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. J .. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Bald, E. A. .. .. | — | — | 197 |
| Balden, D. W. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 610 |
| Baldie, S. W. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 300 |
| Baldwin, F. A. .. | GC(E)(Ret) | 1. 1.37 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 23. 9.37 | 822 |
| —— I. O. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 4.31 | 150*a* |
| —— J. E. A. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.36 | 702 |
| —— O. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 3.23 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO(VR) .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| Bale, P. W. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 762 |
| Balfour, F. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 737 |
| —— H. H., *Capt.* .. | — | — | 2<br>3 |
| Ball, A. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 27. 1.20 | 122 |
| —— A. B. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 822 |
| —— B. .. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.37 | 163 |
| —— C. Abbott .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— C. Alexander .. | FO (A) .. | 4. 9.37 | 188*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, C. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— *Sir* Girling .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 311 |
| —— K. R. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 346 |
| —— *Miss* M. E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Ballantyne, G. A. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 101 |
| —— H. B. S. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 6.36 | 119 |
| Ballard, M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.22 | 119 |
| Ballingall, A. S. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Balls, R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 23.10.37 | 408*a* |
| Balmforth, T. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Balsdon, C. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.37 | 167 |
| —— D. F. .. .. | FL .. | 6. 3.38 | 862 |
| Balshaw, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 746 |
| Balston, J. P. H. .. | FO (VR) .. | 14. 9.33 | — |
| Bamber, D. P. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 724*c* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 12. 9.19 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| —— L. L. W. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 326*b* |
| —— V. G. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| Bamford, D. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 558 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— T. W. La B. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305 |
| Bandldt, A. F. .. | FL .. | 14. 3.38 | 725 |
| Bandon, *The Earl of* | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 146 |
| Banfield, W. G. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 833 |
| Banford, L. J. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Bangay, R. J. M. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 363*a* |
| Bangs, A. J. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 .. | 762*b* |
| —— W. J. W. .. | — | — | 7<br>134<br>1036 |
| Banham, A. J. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 311 |
| Banister, E. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 171 |
| Bankes-Jones, *Rev.* R. M. | Ch. (Ret) | 3.12.29 | — |
| Banks, *Sir* D. .. | — | — | 2<br>3<br>5 |
| —— D. K. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 907 |
| —— E. T. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. L. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— N. L. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Bannerman, H. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 855 |
| —— J. S. C. .. | WO .. | 15.11.37 | 179*a* |
| Banning-Lover, G.C. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 733 |
| Bannister, W. G. .. | FL .. | 28.11.36 | 173 |
| Banthorpe, E. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 402 |
| Bantlng, G. G. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 115 |
| —— H. W. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 6.22 | — |
| Barber, A. F. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— A. L. H. .. | PO .. | 22.12.37 | 361 |
| —— Christopher P. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35 | 116 |
| —— Colin P. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 754 |
| —— D. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 312 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | EO .. | — | 823 |
| —— F. H. P. .. | APO (VR) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. N. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— G. V. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5.11.32 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 18. 7.34 | — |
| —— L. T. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Barbor, J. H. .. | — | — | 163 |
| Barbour, R. L. McK. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 129 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | SL (RAFO)<br>FL (CC) | 5.11.37<br>16.12.35 | 180*c* |
| Barclay, D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | — |
| —— D. P. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 404*b* |
| —— I. H. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 26.10.38 | 886 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 13. 5.38 | 501 |
| —— P. H. L. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 334*a* |
| —— R. A. C. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 856*a* |
| —— W. E. B. .. | FL (AAF) | 18.11.38 | 572 |
| Barcroft, *Sir* J. .. | — | — | 1181 |
| Bard, E. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Bardon, H. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 906 |
| Bargman, J. F. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Baring, *Hon.* M. .. | Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 20. 1.25 | — |
| Barker, C. C. .. | FL (M) .. | 5.11.36 | 175 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 831 |
| —— D. W. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 12 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 5.22 | — |
| —— H. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 198 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 862 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL .. | 2. 4.38 | 321 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 410 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 327 |
| Barkley, A. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Barleycorn, J. F. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.34 | 180*b* |
| Barling, L. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| —— P. D. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 25. 5.35 | 746 |
| Barlow, A. E. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 151 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 100 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 8. 1.30 | — |
| Barnard, D. B. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 406 |
| —— E. F. E. .. | FL .. | 30.10.38 | 721 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | — | — | 169*a* |
| —— H. W. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— J. O. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 367 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 30.10.38 | — |
| —— W. J. S. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 196 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes, A. H. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— A. H. .. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 165*a* |
| —— A. L. V. .. | PO .. | 12.10.38 | 800 |
| —— A. R. T. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.39 | 179*b* |
| —— F. E. .. .. | PO(VR) .. | 7.12.37 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 168 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 180*c* |
| —— J. G. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 8.37 | 504 |
| —— Jack H. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.38 | 180*a* |
| —— John H. .. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 612 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— L. K. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 146 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 310*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | PO(AAF) | 2. 8.38 | 554 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.36 | 355 |
| —— W. L. Le C. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Barnett, D. H. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 852 |
| —— O. C. .. .. | — | — | 26 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 152 |
| —— R. J. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 2.36 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 9.36 | 905 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | — | — | |
| Barnham, H. J. .. | FL(E) (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Barnicoat, F. R. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Barnikel, T. H. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Barnitt, H. M.F. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Barnley, J. R. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 326*b* |
| Barnshaw, F. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 801 |
| Baron, R. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 303 |
| Barr, A. G. .. .. | APO(AAF) | 22.11.38 | 575 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 18. 8.37 | 322 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 327 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— *Rev.* T. D. .. | Ch. (SL) .. | 14.12.37 | 122 |
| Barraclough, C. E. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 856*b* |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 413 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.[illegible]1.39 | 115 |
| —— S. .. .. | EO .. | — | 119 |
| Barran, P. H. .. | PO (AAF) | 20. 4.37 | 556 |
| Barratt, A. S. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.36 | 700 |
| —— A. R. D. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364 |
| Barrell, W. F. .. | FO (A) (RAFO) | 17. 6.24 | 192*a* |
| Barrett, A. W. B. .. | FL .. | 30.10.37 | 724*c* |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 338 |
| —— F. O. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 410 |
| —— G. .. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 743 |
| —— G. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 724*c* |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | Col. .. | — | 26 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barrett, J. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 401*a* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 125 |
| —— J. F. T. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 304*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO .. | 4. 2.37 | 369 |
| —— L. R. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FL (A) (RAFO) / FL (cc) .. | 1. 7.27 / 9.11.35 | 158 |
| Barretto, F. W. P. .. | PO (RAFO) | 13.12.38 | — |
| Barringer, J. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| Barrington, E. L. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— F. E. P. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.36 | 180*b* |
| Barritt, C. C. J. .. | FO (VR).. | 29. 9.34 | — |
| Barron, D. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Barron, J. A. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— O. J. M. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 314 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | — | — | 882 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Barrow, E. G. .. | PO .. | 23.8.38 | 326*b* |
| —— H. A. J. de S... | FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.32 | — |
| Barr-Sim, A. E. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.35 | 101 |
| Barry, E. W. .. | FO (cc) | 5. 4.37 | 803 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | — | — | 1088 |
| —— N. J. M. .. | PO (VR) .. | 15.11.38 | — |
| Bartels, W. E. K. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Barter, C. M. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Barthold, B. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 303 |
| Bartholomew, G. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 22 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 347*a* |
| Bartlett, A. C. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— C. P. O. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— C. S. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 407 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 141 |
| —— G. C. C. .. | FO .. | 29.12.38 | 410 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 832 |
| —— I. H. .. .. | FO .. | 3. 1.38 | 335 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 752 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 1.31 | 724 |
| —— S. P. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Barton, A. R. H. .. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 618 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— F. R. .. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— F. S. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— I. R. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 367 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 330 |
| —— R. J. F. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— W. F. .. .. | FO .. | 24. 2.37 | 364*b* |
| —— W. S. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 310 |
| Bartram, L. C. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 404 |
| Bartrum, E. R. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Barwell, P. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 332 |
| Basham, G. E. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 812 |
| Bashford, E. V. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 729 |
| Baskerville, J. E. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 334 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baskett, C. A. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 346 |
| Bassett, D. J. .. | FO .. | 25. 7.38 | 145 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (E) (CC) | 8. 5.34 | 827 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 6.38 | 309 |
| Bassil, C. F. B. .. | FO (Ret) | 3.10.18 | — |
| Bastin, F. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 172*a* |
| —— S. C. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 756 |
| Batchelor, E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 2.29 | — |
| —— K. S. .. .. | FO .. | 24. 3.37 | 862 |
| Bateman, A. E. B... | FO (RAFO) | 1.10.23 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.36 | 619 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12.12.28 | — |
| | FL (CC) .. | 19. 8.38 | 183*a* |
| —— W. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 5.31 | — |
| Bates, A. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 724*c* |
| —— E. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 363 |
| —— J. W. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. J. V. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 2.37 | 117 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1.11.33 | 753 |
| Bateson, J. A. .. | FO .. | 10. 9.38 | 408 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 365*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | WO | 25. 2.38 | 858 |
| Batham, C. E. H. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 608 |
| Bathurst, P. .. | SL .. | 9.12.38 | 822 |
| Batt, R. H. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 330 |
| Battle, H. F. V. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.11.38 | 100 |
| Batty, R. P. .. | — | — | 119, 1032 |
| Baughan, R. D. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 366*a* |
| Bax, A. R. G. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 756 |
| —— A. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 724*c* |
| Baxter, J. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. N. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 158 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.38 | 739 |
| —— R. G. L. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 500 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 403 |
| Bayes, J. G. .. | — | — | 101, 1001 |
| Bayley, A. C. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.36 | 856*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 854 |
| Bayliss, H. V. .. | — | — | 174*a* |
| —— N. M. .. .. | FO .. | 1.11.36 | 724*c* |
| Bayliss Stokes, H... | — | — | 882 |
| Bayly, G. W. L. A... | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 618 |
| Bayne, A. W. A. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 335*a* |
| —— D. W .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 180*c* |
| Baynham, G. T. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Bazalgette, F. S. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Bazeley, H. C. .. | FL .. | 15. 9.37 | 724*b* |
| Bazell, C. C. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.39 | 825 |
| Bazin, J. M. .. | FO (AAF) | 9. 6.37 | 555 |
| Bazley, S. H. .. | PO (AAF). | 4. 4.37 | 557 |
| Beach, A. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | 859 |
| | FL (CC) .. | 4. 8.38 | — |
| —— H. L. A. .. | — | — | 1036 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beadle, E. T. .. | WO .. | 6. 3.37 | 188*a* |
| Beale, E. A... .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 1.32 | — |
| —— R. K. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 401 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 21. 4.36 | 554 |
| Beales, F. D. .. | — | — | 725 |
| Beall, H. R. MacD... | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 368 |
| Beaman, R. C. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 365 |
| —— W. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 105 |
| Beamish, C. E. St. J. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 154 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 7. 9.37 | 763 |
| —— F. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 343 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 11 |
| Beard, A. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 3.11.38 | 572 |
| —— J. H. C. .. | FO (VR) | 21. 3.35 | — |
| Beardon, D. F. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 752 |
| Beardshaw, H. E. | EO .. | —— | 765 |
| Beardsworth, G. B. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 852 |
| —— H. I. T. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| Beare, A. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 10. 6.38 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO .. | 25.6.38 | 361 |
| Bearne, G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 125 |
| Beatson, B. F. .. | SL (M) (Ret) | 31. 1.34 | — |
| Beattest, S. V. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Beattie, G. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11.10.27 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 762 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | — | — | 167*a* |
| —— R. J. T. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Beatty, W. D. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Beauchamp, G. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 332*a* |
| —— *Rev.* H. .. | Ch. (GC).. | 7.10.29 | 176 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 183 |
| —— K. H. P. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 333 |
| Beauclair, D. A. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 661 |
| Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G. | — | — | 24 |
| Beaulah, E. A. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.11.38 | 859 |
| Beauman, A. R. H. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 314 |
| —— E. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 12 |
| Beaumont, C. D. .. | PO (RAFO) | 20. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 862 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 906 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 764 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 24.10.37 | 556 |
| Beavis, J. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 404 |
| Becher, J. H. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 124 |
| Beck, A. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 735 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 558 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 854 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FO .. | 24.11.38 | 362 |
| —— N. C. .. .. | FO .. | 11.12.38 | 366*a* |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Becke, J. H. W. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Becker, B. H. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 725 |
| Beckett, H. W. .. | CPTO .. | 3.11.37 | 851 |
| Beckingham, W. D. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364*a* |
| Beckmann, G. N. .. | FO (VR) | 8. 9.34 | — |
| Beckwith, W. F. .. | FL .. | 28.11.36 | 725 |
| Beckton, J. A. H. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 409 |
| Beddard, T. E. .. | APO(AAF) | 1.12.38 | 573 |
| Beddow, W. P. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Bedford, F. H. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.37 | 819 |
| Bednall, D. K. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332 |
| Bednell, R. D. .. | FO (VR).. | 12.12.30 | — |
| Bedson, F. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 158 |
| Beeny, R. E. C. J. .. | PO | 30.10.38 | 368 |
| Beer, A. A. J. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 739 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 346 |
| Beere, I. St. J. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 334*a* |
| —— T. F. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 15. 4.19 | — |
| Beese, A. G. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 802 |
| Beesley, I. B. .. | FL (cc) .. | 11.10.37 | 857 |
| Beeston, I. S. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 336 |
| Beevers, D... .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 9.33 | — |
| Begg, J. A. B. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 652 |
| —— M. G. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| Begrie, P. G. G. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 746 |
| Beisiegel, W. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 13 |
| Belchem, L. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 181*b* |
| Belfield, A. G. N. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| Belford, J. C. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| Belgrove, R. N. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 737 |
| Bell, A. A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 823 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 744 |
| —— A. G. H. .. | FO .. | 1. 5.37 | 410 |
| —— B. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 412 |
| —— B. C. .. .. | FO .. | 4. 2.37 | 334*a* |
| —— B. S. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 410 |
| —— C. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 18*a* |
| —— C. T. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— E. V. N. .. | FL (AAF) | 17. 3.38 | 552 |
| —— E. W. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— F. L. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— G. B. M. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 862 |
| —— J. C. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 1. 7.37 | 501 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.11.38 | 767*a* |
| —— J. R. I. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 611 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO .. (AAFRO) | 20. 7.37 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| —— K. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 330 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | C.E.O. .. | 15. 7.37 | 101 |
| Bell, S. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 164 |
| —— T. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | 159 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | — | — | 821 |
| —— T. L. I. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 1.35 | — |
| Bell-Irving, R. K.-F. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| Bellairs, E. H. .. | SL .. | 1 10 38 | 367 |
| Bellamy, F. W. .. | — .. | — | 941 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Belle, A. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 19. 8.38 | 850 |
| Bellis, C. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.38 | 311 |
| Bellringer, H. E. .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 9.35 | 401 |
| Bellsham-Revell, L. C. | FL (D) .. | 1. 2.37 | 195 |
| Bell-Syer, H. B. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 310 |
| Bence, H. F. O. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Bendell, J. R. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 331 |
| Benfield, F. A. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Benge, A. N. .. | SL (ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Benham, J. E. D. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| —— R... .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 5.27 | — |
| Benito, F. M. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.37 | 308*a* |
| Bennet, R. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29 | 163 |
| Bennett, A. C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— A. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— A. F. B. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 802 |
| —— B. C. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— D. E. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 364 |
| —— E. .. .. | Q (Ret) .. | 17. 1.23 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 6.35 | — |
| —— H. T. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 146 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 311 |
| —— J. J. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 334 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 333 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 334*a* |
| —— L. N. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. V. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (cc) .. | 1. 6.33 / 8. 8.38 | — / 188*a* |
| —— P. E. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 404*a* |
| —— P. D. S. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 366*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (VR) | 6.12.35 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | EO | — | 177 |
| —— Richard J. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 407 |
| —— R. P. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 337 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 28.12.28 | — |
| —— S. J. L. .. | — | — | 176*a* |
| —— V. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 100 |
| —— V. G. A. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 4.36 | 117*a* |
| —— W. O. V. .. | PO .. | 3.12.36 | — |
| —— W. T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 158 |
| Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N. | SL (RAFO) | 1 7.30 | — |
| Bennetts, M. .. | FL (cc) .. | 21.10.38 | 762*b* |
| Bennie, W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 149 |
| Benson, C. E. .. | FL(AAF) | 5. 9.38 | 574 |
| —— C. H. G. .. | Hon.Wg.Cr. (VR) | 15.11.37 | 936 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— N. S. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 2.34 | — |
| —— S. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 125 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bentall, W. | WO | 12.11.38 | — |
| Bentham, J. H. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Bentley, A. M. | FO | 1. 2.38 | 185 |
| —— G. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 370 |
| —— W. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Benton, W. J. | — | — | 1020 |
| Benzie, D. G. E. | PO (AAF) | 11.10.37 | 558 |
| Beresford, H. D. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— H. R. A. | FO | 16. 1.38 | 147 |
| —— R. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 7.24 | — |
| —— T. B. de la P. | FO | 27. 1.37 | 312 |
| Beresford-Peirse, F. C. de la P. | FL | 1.10.36 | 761*a* |
| Berggren, J. V. | PO | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| Berkeley, A. P. F. M. | SL | 1. 6.38 | 11 |
| —— O. M. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Berlyn, R. C. | FO (RAFO) | 31. 5.22 | — |
| Bernard, R. P. St. V. | — | — | 11 |
| Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. | FL (RAFO) | 5.10.37 | — |
| Berrill, E. R. | FO | 16. 1.37 | 754 |
| Berry, A. S. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 180*c* |
| —— A. W. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— C. E. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— E. R. | FL (E) | 19. 4.37 | 174 |
| —— Ernest R. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 612 |
| —— K. F. | FO (AAF) | 9.11.38 | 574 |
| —— M. J. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. H. | APO (E) (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— S. J. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Berryman, P. E. | FL (RAFO) | 5.11.30 | — |
| —— R. H. | FO(AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| Berthon, P. L. A. | PO (Ret) | 11.12.26 | — |
| Bertram, A. D. | APO(E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— I. A. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 300 |
| —— J. V. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— S. S. | FL | 1. 4.38 | 554 |
| Besford, B. N. | APO(E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Best, A. C. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— A. F. | — | — | 196 |
| —— C. B. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. L. | SL | 1.12.38 | 20 |
| —— R. | CEO | 26.10.36 | 192 |
| Betbeder, B. G. L. | PO | 6. 8.36 | 364 |
| Bethell, H. E. | FO (E) | 20. 7.34 | 164 |
| Bett, A. P. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 752 |
| —— L. A. | CAO | 18. 3.36 | 738 |
| —— P. J. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 30. 6.31 / 26. 9.38 | 182*a* |
| Bettington, A. V. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Betts, E. B. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 22 |
| —— J. C. | FO | 27. 8.38 | 306 |
| —— S. W., *Rev.* | CH(SL) | 12. 8.38 | 176 |
| Bevan, C. M. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Bevan, J. C. | FL | 1. 7.37 | 728 |
| Bevan-John, D.R.S. | PO | 30. 7.38 | 165*a* |
| Beveridge, A. | EO | — | 734 |
| Bevis, C. | WO | 30. 8.37 | 802 |
| Bewlay, H. R. | PO | 5. 4.38 | 337 |
| Beynon, J. E. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) | 14. 3.30 / 30. 3.38 | 754 |
| —— R. A. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Beytagh, M. L.f. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 315 |
| Biard, H. C. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Bibby, R. | WO | 1. 4.37 | 802*a* |
| —— W. G. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Bickerstaff, H. R. | FO | 18.12.38 | 324 |
| Bickerton, J. M. | SL (M) (VR) | 26.10.37 | — |
| Bickford, R. | FO | 28.6.38 | 305*a* |
| Bickmore, S. H. | — | — | 1018 |
| Bicknell, L. C. | FL | 15. 6.38 | 343 |
| —— R. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Biddell, W. H. | FO | 26. 4.38 | 402 |
| Biddle, E. A. | FL (A) | 3. 6.36 | 160 |
| Bidwell, J. H. S. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Bigg, W. H. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 7.34 | 8 |
| Biggar, A. J. | FL | 1.10.36 | 553 |
| Biggs, C. D. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— D. R. | FO | 7. 6.38 | 351 |
| —— F. D. | SL | 1. 4.38 | 727*a* |
| —— G. J. | — | — | 25 |
| —— H. W. | WO | 1. 4.37 | 800 |
| —— K. | GC (M) | 1. 7.35 | 122 / 894 |
| Bigsworth, A. W. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| Bilbrough, H. R. P. S. | PO | 25.10.38 | 365 |
| Biles, H. C., *Capt.* | EO | — | 14 |
| Bilham, E. G. | — | — | 8 |
| Billing, P. L. | PO | 12.10.37 | 412 |
| —— W. C. | WO | 15. 1.30 | — |
| Billingsley, R. H. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Bilney, C. N. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 12 |
| Bind, K. M. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Bindloss, K. W. C. | PO | 8. 7.37 | 724*c* |
| Binge, J. W. | — | — | 25 |
| Bingham, S. | SL (E) | 1. 2.36 | 811 |
| Bingham-Hall, T. L. | PO | 10.5.38 | 403 |
| Bingham - Wallis, P. M. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Binks, A. F. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Binney, J. H. | VA | — | 700 |
| Binnie, J. A. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 13 |
| Bintley, S. B. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 337 |
| Birch, A. G. | APO(AAF) | 4–11–38 | 572 |
| —— A. M. A. | FL | 22. 8.38 | 721 |
| —— C. G. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. N. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. R. | PO | 27.11.37 | 334*a* |
| —— P. Y. | Hon.Wg. Cr.(VR) | 11. 7.38 | 937 |
| —— S. G. | FL | 19.10.37 | 725 |
| —— S. W. | CEO | 19. 9.35 | 819 |
| —— W. K., *Maj.* | EO | — | 857 |
| Birchall, H. | FO (VR) | 27.12.38 | — |
| Birchsm, C. G. | WO | 31.12.35 | 188 |
| —— M. G. | FL (CC) | 11. 3.37 | 172*a* |
| Birchfield, F. E. W. | PO | 5. 4.38 | 739 |
| Bird, A. J. G. | — | — | 8*a* |
| —— B. A. | EO | — | 741 |
| —— F. D. | PO | 18.12.37 | 337 |
| —— F. D. G. | FL | 1. 9.38 | 610 |
| —— G. | CAO | 31. 5.35 | 724 |
| —— G. O. L. | PO | 18.12.37 | 363*a* |
| —— I. C. | SL | 1.10.38 | 100 |
| —— S. P. V. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 327 |
| —— T. F. | — | — | 28 |
| —— T. G. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 189 |
| —— T. R. | FO(AAF) | 1.10.38 | 571 |
| —— W. D. W. | PO | 25.10.38 | 724*b* |
| Bird-Wilson, H. A. C. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 310*a* |
| Birkbeck, J. W. L. | EO | — | 180*c* |
| Birkinshaw, G. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | — |
| Birks, C. F. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 1.36 | — |
| —— N. G. | PO | 12.10.37 | 327 |
| —— N. N. | PO (RAFO) | 4. 7.27 | — |
| Birley, R. N. | FO (AAF) | 1.5.38 | 557 |
| Birt, M. G. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Bisdée, W. M. | PO | 28. 3.38 | 762*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bishop, A. E. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 820 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 71 886 |
| —— A. T. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 176*a* |
| —— C. A. .. .. | WO .. | — | 768 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 1.19<br>FL (cc) 12. 9.36 | | 150*a* |
| Bishops, L. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 769 |
| Bisset, R. C. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 363*a* |
| Bitmead, E. R. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 729 |
| Black, A. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— B. H. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 7.37 | 551 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— E. R. E. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 404 |
| —— G. R. H. .. | FO .. | 24. 4.37 | 856*a* |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 127 |
| —— S. C. .. .. | FL (Ret) 1.10.28<br>FL (cc) 7. 9.36 | | 727 |
| —— S. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Blackadder, W. F. .. | FO (AAF) | 1.12.37 | 554 |
| Blackborow A. .. | — | — | 26 |
| Blackburn, *Rev.* D. F. | Ch. (Ret) | 16. 8.34 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 22.12.36 | — |
| —— V. D'A .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 2.35 | 763 |
| Blackburne, B .. | FL (D) .. | 20. 5.38 | 755 |
| Blackden, V. Q. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 364*b* |
| Blackford, D. L. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 9 |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 11 |
| Blackie, N. F. .. | FL (AAF) | 8.11.38 | 572 |
| Blackman, S. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| Blackmore, H. G. P. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Blackstone, M. E. .. | PO (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| Blackwell, A. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| —— Alan .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12.7.38 | 306*a* |
| Blackwood, G. D. M. | FL (RAFO) | 25.10.36 | — |
| —— G. H. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30 | 752 |
| —— J. N. O'R. .. | PO (AAF) | 12. 7.37 | 557 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | — | — | 942 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | FO .. | 22. 9.37 | 307 |
| Blades, G. P. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Bladon, G. C. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 146 |
| Blain, D. F. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 4. 9.37 | 180 |
| Blair, *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 14 1200 1197 |
| —— H. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 12.38 | 323 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— K. H. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 350 |
| —— I. R. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 822 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 3. 9.34 | 185 |
| —— *Miss* J. S. G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Blake, E. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 857 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 370 |
| —— G. L. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.19 | — |
| —— H. G. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 179*b* |
| —— J. C. H. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 348 |
| —— J. H. B. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— L. J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 22.11.39 | 575 |
| —— M. V. .. .. | FO .. | 9.12.36 | 310*a* |
| —— R. S. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 4.37 | 335*a* |
| —— T. D. B. .. | FO .. | 28.10.38 | 133 |
| —— V. W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 3.38 | 120 |
| Blake, W. A. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 369 |
| —— W. J. H. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| Blakeway, R. E. M. | PO (RAFO) | 3.11.36 | — |
| Blanckensee, L. M. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Bland, C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 18. 7.29 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 402 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| Blanford, J. A. .. | WO .. | 27.10.38 | 704 |
| Blanks, A. A. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Blanshard, A. C. D. | — | — | 6 |
| Blatchford, H. P. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 330 |
| Blenkinsop, E. K. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Blennerhassett, R. M. | FO .. | 9.12.38 | 316 |
| Blew, D. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| Bligh, H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) 30. 6.23<br>FL (cc) .. 4 1.37 | | 154 |
| Blight, S. W. .. | CEO .. | 26.10.36 | 198 |
| Blinman, G. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 601 |
| Bliss, G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5.10.22 | — |
| Blockey, P. S. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 852 |
| Blockley, H. T. W. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Blofeld, B. L. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 2.37 | 106 |
| Blom, W. M. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 342 |
| Blome-Jones, L. M. .. | FO .. | 17. 9.38 | 336 |
| Blomeley, D. H. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 300 |
| Blomfield, A. S. B. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 303 |
| —— O. H. D. .. | FL .. | 14. 3.38 | 312 |
| —— R. G .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Bloodworth, R. C. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Bloomfield, F. S. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Bloss, H. G. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Blount, C. H. B. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.37 | 143 |
| Blow, H. D. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Bloye, S. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 858 |
| Blucke, R. S. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 146 |
| Blundell, A. E. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 753 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Blunt, D. S., Capt. .. | — | — | 128 |
| —— S. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 745 |
| Blyde, *Miss* M. K. | — | — | 1200 |
| Blyth, H. P. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 196 |
| Boal, S. M. .. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 408 |
| Board, A. G. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— F. E. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 368 |
| Boardman, A. P. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— J. B. J. .. | FO .. | 18.11.38 | 346*a* |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Boas, K. G. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278 |
| Bocca, J. W. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Bocking, A. L. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 326 |
| Boddam-Whetham, A. P. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 611 |
| Boddie, D. G. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.39 | 14 |
| Boddington, L. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Boddis, A. C .. | — | — | 6 |
| Boden, H. .. .. | — | — | 174 |
| Bodman, J. M. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | — |
| Boehm, D. G. .. | FO .. | 19. 8.38 | 404*b* |
| Boeree, A. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24. 6.24 | — |
| Boffee, N. M. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 346 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boggis, F. W. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | — |
| Bohm, R. S. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 413 |
| Boltel-Gill, D. P. A. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Bolan, T. D. L. | FL (M) | 1. 5.34 | 856 |
| Boldero, C. H. W. | SL (E) | 1.12.38 | 23 |
| Boles, G. R. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 327 |
| Bolingbroke, H. W. | FO | 20.11.37 | 326*a* |
| Bolland, G. A. | SL | 1.10.38 | 188 |
| Bolton, A. C. | FL (Ret) / FL (E) (AAF) | 1. 4.18 / 14. 4.36 | — / 500 |
| —— F. H. | WO | 6. 5.38 | 739 |
| —— G. R. | — | — | 942 |
| Bolwell, H. A. J. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Bomford, C. P. | FO | 3. 9.38 | 364*b* |
| Bonard, I. N. | PO | 21.12.37 | 328 |
| Bond, A. G. | SL (Ret) | 29. 5.29 | — |
| —— D. E. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. E. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | — |
| —— J. R. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 3.21 | — |
| —— K. F. P. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. McC. | PO | 12 .7.38 | 321 |
| —— T. E. | CEO | 23. 8.37 | 833 |
| —— W. | — | — | 902 |
| Bone, P. K. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— B. J. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 28 |
| —— R. E. | — | — | 5 |
| Bonham, J. E. | — | — | 172 |
| Bonham-Carter, D. W. F. | SL | 1.10.36 | 905 |
| —— I. M. | AC (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 8*a* |
| Boniface, H. A. | FL (CC) | 27. 1.37 | 179 |
| Bonnar, K. W. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 323 |
| Bonner, G. C. | FL (AAFRO) | 18. 2.33 | — |
| Bonnet, L. P. | APO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| Bonsey, B. W. E. R. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 1.32 | — |
| Bookless, R. C. | — | — | 902 |
| Boon, B. H. | FL | 1. 1.38 | 728 |
| —— J. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Boond, E. | — | — | 1036 |
| Booth, A. F. C. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— C. W. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— J. C. | EO | — | 101 |
| —— J. F. H. | PO | 15. 6.37 | 344 |
| —— L. J. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— L. B. | — | — | 900 |
| —— M. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 326*a* |
| —— R. S. | Wg.Cr. | 1.11.38 | 146 |
| —— W. A. | WO | 6. 5.38 | 365*a* |
| Boothby, J. R. M. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 350 |
| Boothman J. N. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 133 |
| Bootle, H. H. | WO | 12.11.38 | 166*a* |
| Boreham, C. H. | — | — | 880 |
| —— J. W. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Boret, J. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 144 |
| Borgars, S. J. | — | — | 902 |
| Borley, G. W. | — | — | 828 |
| Borthwick, H. G. E. | Capt. | — | 1278 |
| ——L. C. | Maj. | — | 1002 |
| Borthwick-Clarke, E. S. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 727 |
| Borton, A. E. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| Boolsto, C. E. D. | WO 2 | — | 736 |
| Bostock, W. D. | Wg. Cr. (RAAF) | — | 146 / 1187 |
| Boston, F. | FL (Ret) | 17. 7.29 | 765 |
| —— J. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 8.31 | — |
| —— J. | — | — | 181 |
| Boswell, E. | WO | 10. 1.38 | 814 |
| —— G. L. W. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| —— K. L. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 20 |
| Bosworth, G. H. | — | — | 5 |
| Bottle, D. W. | — | — | 901 |
| Bottomley, G. | WO | 1.11.34 | 172*a* |
| —— J. | WO | 16. 8.37 | 174 |
| —— N. H. | AC | 1.11.38 | 100 |
| Botwood, *Miss* M. B. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| Boucher, C. E. | — | — | 6 |
| —— E. C. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.25 | — |
| —— G. W. | FL (RAAF) | — | 722 |
| Bouchier, C. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 147 |
| Bould, G. E. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 364 |
| —— J. E. | WO | 1. 7.33 | 174 |
| Boulding, B. E. | FO | 12. 9.37 | 613 |
| —— R. J. E. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Boult, N. de W. | FL | 6.12.37 | 729 |
| Boulter, J. C. | FO | 10.11.38 | 345 |
| Boulton, J. E. | PO | 25.10.38 | 733 |
| —— P. M. | APO | 28.11.37 | 410 |
| Boumphrey, C. | SL | 17. 7.29 | 856*b* |
| Bourke, L. E. | — | — | 104 |
| —— U. J. D. | GC (Ret) | 8. 8.19 | — |
| Bourne, A. H. R. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. H. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— W. | SL (E) | 1. 2.37 | 813 |
| Boustead, P. G. A. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Bouverle, F. C. | — | — | 767*a* |
| Bouwens, J. T. | PO | 25.11.36 | 369 |
| Bow, W. S. | CAO | 16. 8.37 | 863 |
| Bowden, B. E. R. | FO | 27. 8.38 | 363 |
| —— W. E. | APO | 19. 2.38 | 322 |
| —— W. H. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| Bowditch, R. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 813 |
| Bowe, J. C. | FL (M) | 4. 2.37 | 890 |
| Bowen, C. E. | PO | 21.12.37 | 754 |
| —— E. G. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— G. | FL (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | 19 |
| —— H. G. | GC | 1.11.38 | 155 |
| —— I. | — | — | 18 |
| —— J. B. | AC (Ret) / SL (RAFO) | 1. 1.32 / 4.10.37 | 861 / — |
| —— J. D. | WO | 8. 8.38 | 152 |
| —— R. I. M. | FO | 25. 7.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowen-Buscarlet, W. A. B. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 332*a* |
| Bowen-Davies, C. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 310 |
| Bower, L. W. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 129 |
| Bowering, D. F. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| Bowes, E. J. .. | WO .. | 10. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— R. L. .. | FO (VR) | 15. 9.34 | — |
| Bowes-Lyon, H. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Bowhill, *Sir* F. W. .. | AM .. | 1. 1.36 | 105 |
| Bowick, H. .. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 741 |
| Bowie, J. G. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Bowker, D. G. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 181*a* |
| Bowler, G. R. .. | FO (A) .. | 4. 9.37 | 321 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 326 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | Wg.Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 24 |
| Bowles, J. E. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 365 |
| —— M. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— S.G. .. | WO .. | 18. 3.36 | 174 |
| Bowley, A. F. L. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| Bowling, F. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 5.38 | 559 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 737 |
| Bowman, A. Mc.D. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 157 |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 861 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. L. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 851 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| Bowring, B. H. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 7.38 | 504 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Bows, R. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 326*b* |
| Bowtle, H. C. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Bowyer, E. B. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 301 |
| Box, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 858 |
| —— F. G. O. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 303 |
| Boxall, C. H. .. | FO .. | 11.12.38 | 342 |
| —— F. F. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— P G. .. .. | — | — | |
| Boxer, H. E. C. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 731 |
| Boyce, A. G. .. | — | — | 907 |
| —— C. D. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 124 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.34 | 183 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 105 |
| Boycott. A. G. .. | EO .. | — | 704 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 174 |
| Boyd. A. D. McN. .. | PO (VR) .. | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— A. H. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 343*a* |
| —— J. G. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 169*a* |
| —— *Miss* M. A. .. | — | — | 1199 |
| —— O. T. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.37 | 117*b* |
| —— R. F. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 2. 5.37 | 552 |
| Boyian, T. H. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 364*a* |
| Boyland, T. D. McA. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Boyle, A. R. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 702 |
| —— D. P. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 2. 9.36 | 894 |
| —— *Hon.* J. D .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 936 |
| Boyle, J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 724*a* |
| —— T. McM. .. | FO(M)(AAF) | 24. 4.36 | 556 |
| Boyles, M. H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Brabourne, *The Lord* | FO (Ret) | 20. 4.18 | — |
| Brachi, C. C. .. | — | — | 116*a* |
| Bracken, H. H. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 761*a* |
| Brackenboro, H. E. | — | — | 19 |
| Brackenbury, E. L. | FO (RAFO) | 18.10.30 | — |
| Brackenridge, G. K. | FO (VR) | 12. 9.36 | — |
| Brackley, H. G. .. | SL (RAFO) | 28. 7.27 | — |
| Bradburn, S. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.34 | 757 |
| Bradbury, C. N. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | CPTO .. | 20. 7.34 | 856*b* |
| —— H. F. R. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 610 |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 148 |
| —— N. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Bradfield, *Miss* F. B. | — | — | 900 |
| Bradford, H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— J. R. T. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 23.12.33 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 703 |
| Bradley, C. E. S. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7.12.27 | — |
| —— H. F. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— J. S. T. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.38 | 117 |
| —— P. F. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 820 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 5.37 | 155*a* |
| —— T. P. A. .. | APO .. | 12.10.37 | 369 |
| Bradshaw, G. G. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 744 |
| Brady, B. J. R. .. | PO (AAF) | 8. 3.38 | 559 |
| —— B. J. W. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— G. R. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 333 |
| Bragg, L. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 142 |
| Braham, D. F. .. | PO (VR) .. | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— J. R. D. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 324 |
| Brain, A. H. .. | — | — | 170 |
| —— A. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (cc) .. | 14. 3.30 / 10.11.37 | 181 |
| Braithwaite, B. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— F. J. St. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 106 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| Brake, K. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 863 |
| Brambleby, P. M. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.32 | 762*b* |
| Bramley, L. N. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— T. P. .. .. | — | — | 168 |
| Brammail, T. E. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 724*c* |
| Bramwell, H. P. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.36 | 1272 |
| Branch, G. R. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 5.37 | 551 |
| Brand, *Sir* C. J. Q. | AC .. | 1.11.38 | 20 |
| —— *Miss* D. M. E. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— E. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 760 |
| —— H. C. S. .. | FO (VR) .. | 21. 9.30 | — |
| —— K. W. .. | — | — | 860 |
| Brandon, C. H. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 803 |
| Brandt, J. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 327*a* |
| —— S. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Brandt-Moeller, P. N. | — | — | 725 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bransgrove, C. | — | — | 6 |
| Branson, J. P. L. | PO (VR) | 23. 8.38 | 28 |
| —— R. L. C. | PO | 16.11.37 | 401 |
| Brant, G. W. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 402 |
| Brass, D. M. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 333 |
| —— H. J. | APO(E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| Braun, R. P. | FO (AAFRO) | 19. 9.35 | — |
| Bray, A. N. | PO (Ret) | 17.12.32 | — |
| —— J. W. H. | FO | 23.10.38 | 331*a* |
| —— L. L. | SL (E) | 1. 4.38 | 125 |
| —— N. A. N. | FO | 15. 9.37 | 312 |
| —— W. J. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Braye, I. W. | FL | 12. 5.37 | 338 |
| Brazell, J. H. | — | — | 1030 |
| Brazier, H. C. | — | — | 126 |
| Brazil, J. P. | FL (M) | 8. 5.38 | 175 |
| Breakey, J. D. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 12 |
| Brearey, C. V. | — | — | 831 |
| Brecknell, D. F. C. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.28 | — |
| Breckon, A. A. N. | FO | 25. 6.38 | 305*a* |
| Breen, D. | Q (FL) | 1. 9.34 | 894 |
| —— F. W. | WO | 27.10.38 | — |
| —— J. J. | GC | 1. 7.37 | 143 |
| —— *Miss* M. C. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| Breese, C. D. | AC | 1. 7.32 | 150*b* |
| —— G. F. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 942 |
| —— J. C. | PO | 18.12.37 | 364 |
| Breeze, F. W. | WO | 27.10.38 | 117*a* |
| Bremridge, G. | FO (RAFO) | 20.12.34 | — |
| —— P. A. R. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 3.36 | — |
| Brennan, A. P. | WO | 1. 3.38 | 180*b* |
| —— V. T. T. | — | — | 6 |
| Brent, F. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.32 | — |
| Brenton, R. I. | — | — | 6 |
| Brenton-Coward, G. | — | — | 176*a* |
| Brereton, T. F. S. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 306*a* |
| Bressey, P. E. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Brett, C. P. N. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 324 |
| —— J. S. | CEO | 18. 5.37 | 767*a* |
| —— W. H. | WO | 15. 7.38 | 196 |
| Brew, J. K. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 852 |
| —— S., *Capt.* | EO | — | 851 |
| Brewer, A. W. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— R. M. S. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— W. P. | WO | 6. 8.38 | 860 |
| Brewerton, E. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Brian, A. E. | PO | 18. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| Brice B. S. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 724*c* |
| | FL (cc) | 28. 3.38 | |
| —— C. P. | — | — | 168 |
| —— G. R. | SL | 1.12.38 | 410 |
| —— J. C. | FL (A)(Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 802*a* |
| | FL (cc) | 13. 4.38 | |
| Brickell, R. G. | — | — | 1007 |
| Brickman, J. M. | — | — | 172*a* |
| Briddon, A. J. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 825 |
| Briden, M. F. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 405 |
| —— S. G. | WO | 15.10.38 | 174*a* |
| Bridgeman, S. J. S. | — | — | 7 |
| Bridgman, A. O. | FO | 27. 8.38 | 349 |
| Bridgeman, P. C. A. | — | — | 186 |
| Bridgen, H. R. P. | FO | 25. 5.38 | 619 |
| Bridger, A. W. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 180*b* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bridges, H. P. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Bridson, W. E. | FL (E) (AAF) | 19. 7.37 | 501 |
| Brie, R. A. C. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.19 | — |
| Brierley, J. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| Briggs, C. F. R. | FL (M) | 2.12.35 | 178 |
| —— E. F. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— J. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— J. J. | FO(AAF) | 9.11.38 | 574 |
| —— L. R. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 501 |
| | SL (AAF) | 1. 7.37 | |
| —— R.D. | WO | 4.10.37 | 757 |
| —— S. J. | WO | 15.10.35 | 176 |
| Bright, T. F. | — | — | 941 |
| —— V. M. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Brightmore, A. G. P. | PO (AAF) | 1. 5.38 | 502 |
| Briginshaw, O. O'N. | PO (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| Brighty, W. J. | FL | 21. 8.35 | 761*a* |
| Brili, C. H. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 338 |
| Brinsden, F. N. | PO | 27.9.38 | 311 |
| —— W. D. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Briscoe, A. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35 | 166 |
| —— J. L. C. | — | — | 28 |
| —— *Rev.* R. W. | Ch (SL) | 13. 7.37 | 738 |
| —— W. W. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| Brister, A. J. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 12 |
| Bristow, A. | WO | 1.10.38 | 823 |
| —— F. B. | FL | 17. 5.36 | 124 |
| Britnell, F. J. S. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 4.38 | — |
| Brittain, R. E. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 152 |
| Britton, A. F. | SL | 1.12.37 | 731 |
| —— A. P. | FL (D) | 29. 1.37 | 183*a* |
| —— A. W. N. | PO (VR) | 23.11.37 | — |
| —— C. E. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— E. A. C. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 886 |
| Broad, E. H. | FL(E)(RAFO) | 12. 5.26 | — |
| —— H. P. | FL | 1. 4.36 | 737 |
| Broadberry, E. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 153 |
| Broadhead, R. M. | PO (AAF) | 18. 7.34 | 502 |
| Broadhurst, H. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 365 |
| Broadsmith, H. E. | PO | 23.8.38 | 342 |
| Brock, A. | SL | 1. 7.37 | 601 |
| —— A. T. | FO (VR) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— H. Le M. | AC (Ret.) | 1. 7.31 | 941 |
| —— R. M. | — | — | 6 |
| Brockbank, C. J. | FL (Ret) | 1.11.19 | — |
| —— J. M. | PO | 29.11.38 | 334*a* |
| Brockman, F. G. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 12 |
| Broderick, R. S. | FO (Ret) | 10. 4.20 | — |
| Brodie, A. R. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— I. E. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 146 |
| —— I. M. | PO | 6. 7.38 | 105 |
| Broke-Smith, P. W. L. | — | — | 156 |
| Brolly, J. B. | FO | 16.10.36 | 401*a* |
| Bromet, G. R. | AC (Ret.) | 1. 1.33 | — |
| Bromley, C. W. | PO | 1. 6.38 | 330 |
| —— *Miss* E. M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— J. F. | FL (M) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— N. B. R. | FO | 27. 1.37 | 611 |
| Bromley-Davenport, *Sir* W. | Hon. AC (AAF) | 5. 4.38 | 557 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brook, A. W. J. .. | — | — | 185 |
| —— W A. D. . | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 852 |
| Brooke, A. F. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| —— B. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 324*a* |
| —— J. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— K. G. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) 14. 5.30<br>FL (CC) 15. 6.36 | | 173*a* |
| Brooke-Popham, *Sir* R. | ACM (Ret) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Brooke-Smith, L. A., *Capt.* | — | — | 8 |
| Brooke-Taylor, K. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Brooker, A. V. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 768 |
| —— R. E. P. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 336 |
| Brookes, D. S. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 886 |
| —— H. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 124 |
| —— W.D. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 25. 9.35 | — |
| —— W. M. H. .. | FO .. | 23.11.38 | 307 |
| Brooks, B. C. .. | — | — | 171*a* |
| —— C. E. P. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— D. B. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 366*a* |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 410 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 756 |
| Broom, E. L. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Broome, W. G. K. .. | — | — | 172 |
| Broomfield, A. J. E. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Broomham, E. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 764 |
| Brotchie, G. F. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 195*a* |
| Brotherhood, W. R. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 721 |
| Brothers, P. M. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 326 |
| Brotherton, M. C. .. | — | — | 761*a* |
| Brotherton-Ratcliffe, G. | PO (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Brough, J. F. P. .. | FO .. | 19.11.38 | 362 |
| Broughall, H. S. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 344 |
| Brougham, R. K. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 166*a* |
| Broughton, C. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 733 |
| —— J. H. S. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Brown, A. .. .. | PO .. | 27.9.38 | 410 |
| —— A. C. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 335 |
| —— A. H. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 600 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| —— A. M. .. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 404 |
| —— *Rev.* A. W. .. | Cb. (Ret) | 2 9.23 | — |
| —— C A. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | WO .. | 18. 8.38 | 860 |
| —— C. L. M. .. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— C. P. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 11 |
| —— D. F. H. .. | PO | 18. 5.37 | 661 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FO(M)(VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| —— D. W. J. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.37 | 125 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.34 | — |
| —— E. S. .. .. | WO .. | 9. 3.38 | 190 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 342 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 611 |
| —— F. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.19 | 881 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 170*a* |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— G. C. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 608 |
| —— G. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.12.33 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— H. H. S. .. | FO (M) .. | 2. 5.37 | 894 |
| Brown, Henry J. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 168*a* |
| —— Herbert James | WO .. | 16. 8.37 | 727*a* |
| —— Herbert John.. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 177*a* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 171 |
| —— H. L. I. .. | FO .. | 16. 8.37 | 303*a* |
| —— H. M. K. .. | GC. | 1.11.38 | 180*a* |
| —— H. N. .. .. | — | — | 103 |
| —— H. O. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— J. A. S. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 105 |
| —— J. C. R. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 724 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 3.38 | 182 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— *Rev.* J. R. .. | Ch. (AAF) | 17. 1.31 | 552*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | SL(E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 23 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FL(RAFO) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| —— J. Roland .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 862 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | CEO (FL). | 1. 9.37 | 116 |
| —— K. G. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— K. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 5.30 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | WO .. | 22. 3.37 | 168 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 737 |
| —— L. E. L. .. | FL(E) (RAFO) | 7. 9.31 | — |
| —— L. O. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 146 |
| —— L. S. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 7.27 | — |
| —— M. H. .. | FO .. | 11.12.38 | 800 |
| —— M. P. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— N. S. H. .. | PO(VR) .. | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— O. F. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 1.10.36 | 735*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 177*a* |
| —— Robert B. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 155*a* |
| —— Roger B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27.12.35 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 5.10.36 | 894 |
| —— S. E. A. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 325 |
| —— S. R. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 3.38 | 161 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— T. W. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.39 | 850 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 26 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | PO(AAF) | 7. 2.38 | 555 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. S. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 745 |
| —— W.S. .. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— W. S. F. .. | PO .. | 24.10.38 | — |
| Browne, C. P. T., *Lt.* | EO .. | — | 851 |
| —— D. O. M. .. | APO .. | 17.10.38 | — |
| —— H. F. .. .. | EO | — | 725 |
| —— J. C. McC .. | FO (M)(VR) | 30.11.37 | — |
| —— *Miss* J. K. A. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— J. M. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 25. 1.38 | 502 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 811 |
| —— M. F. .. | SL (Ret) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| —— P. E. S. F. M. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 343*a* |
| —— S. F. .. .. | WO .. | 15.11.37 | 822 |
| —— T. E. W. .. | SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Browning, B. M. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | FO (VR) | 19. 7.27 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 811 |
| Brownridge, J. J. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Bruce, A. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 409 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 365 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— J. D. F. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 18*a* |
| —— K. D. .. .. | PO (VR) | 29. 3.38 | — |
| —— K. W. .. .. | FO (M) .. (VR) | 15. 3.38 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.37 | 722 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| —— R. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 150*a* |
| —— T. B. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 153 |
| Bruckshaw, H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Bruen, J. M. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 610 |
| Brundle, M. D. L. A. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 62*b* |
| Brunton, F. J .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 8.23 | 753 |
| Brushwood, H. E. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 812 |
| Bryan, A. C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— *Rev.* A. L. .. | Ch. (SL) | 1. 9.38 | 767*a* |
| Bryan-Gower, D. H. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 180*a* |
| Bryant, A. D. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.37 | 321 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 8.38 | 906 |
| —— J. P. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 611 |
| —— *Miss* M. G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.25 | 196 |
| —— R. W. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 9.29 | — |
| —— S. J. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— S. W. .. .. | — | — | 176, 1012 |
| —— W. E. G. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 71, 866 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 942 |
| Bryant-Fenn, L. T. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Bryer, G. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 411 |
| Bryson, O. C. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 188*a* |
| Buchanan, J. K. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 363*a* |
| —— J. S. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL .. | 23. 4.37 | 140 |
| —— L. B. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. G. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. M. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 174 |
| Buchanan-Wollaston, A. R. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 326 |
| Buck, A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20.12.30 | — |
| —— E. A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 149 |
| Buckby, F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Buckeridge, N. F. D. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 863 |
| Buckingham, G. K. | FO .. | 28. 6.38 | 181*a* |
| ——, H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23.11.28 | — |
| Buckinham, L. F. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Buckland, J. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 859*a* |
| —— P. D. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Buckle, N. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 18*a* |
| —— W. T. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.37 | 167 |
| Buckley, C. Y. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 363*a* |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 819 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 765 |
| —— M. W. .. .. | SL (RNZAF) | — | 328, 1187 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 328 |
| —— R. G. R. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.37 | 725 |
| Bucknall, H. H. .. | WO .. | 12. 2.38 | 162 |
| —— R. V. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 29. 7.36 | — |
| —— S. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Bucknoll, H. .. | WO .. | — | 161 |
| Budd, C. J. G. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— G. O. .. | FO (AAF) | 11. 4.37 | 553 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 9.12.36 | 553 |
| Budden, H. .. | FO .. | 19. 7.38 | 334 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Buddin, C. E. .. | WO .. | 1.10.28 | 856*a* |
| Budge, A. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | — | — |
| Budgen, W. D. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 850 |
| Bufton, H. E. .. | FO .. | 19.6.38 | 405 |
| —— S. O. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 13 |
| Bugden, J. H. G. D. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 178*a* |
| Bugge, F. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Buick, H. J. W. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| Bull, A. E. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 9.38 | 724*c* |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— W. J. F. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 154 |
| Bullard-Davies, R. H. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 346 |
| Bullen, E. S. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 165 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 3.35 | 855 |
| —— T. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Bullmore, A. G. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | 164 |
| —— F. T. K. .. | FL (RAFO), FL (CC) | 8. 5.34, 20. 9.38 | —, — |
| Bulloch, A. A. T. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 410 |
| —— H. L. McL. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 346 |
| —— T. M. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| Bullock, C. H. B. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 722 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 188 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | — | — | 166 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 6.26 | — |
| —— W. C. P. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 600 |
| Bullot, F. R. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Bullwinkle, L. S. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| Bulman, G. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. P., *Maj.* .. | — | — | 17, 19 |
| —— P. W. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Bulstrode, R. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5.10.30 | — |
| Bulteel, T. O. .. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| Bunce-Philips, E. G. | APO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| Bundock, E. W. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 307 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bungey, R. W. | PO | 26. 8.37 | 410 |
| Bunker, L. G. B. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 332 |
| —— R. H. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 369 |
| Bunnett, L. E. | — | — | 8 |
| Bunting, D. | — | — | 902 |
| —— T. A. | PO | 9. 3.37 | 364 |
| —— W. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Burbridge, B. F. | PO | 16.11.37 | 304 |
| Burbury, W. H. | FL (RAFO) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| Burch, A. R. | FL | — | 1272 |
| Burchall, P. R. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Burden, C. F. | — | — | 119 |
| —— F. W. | — | — | 173*a* |
| Burdett, A. B. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| —— W. H. | WO | 1. 9.38 | 769 |
| Burdick, G. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 733 |
| Burge, C. G. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— J. C. | FO | 29.12.38 | 410 |
| —— J. E. P. | — | — | 19 |
| Burges, G. | FO | 1. 2.38 | 129 |
| —— R. | FL (E) (AAF) | 27. 7.36 | 556 |
| Burgess, C. G. | FO (M) (VR) | 22. 2.38 | — |
| —— J. T. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. W. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.32 | — |
| —— L. W. | SL | 1.12.38 | 402 |
| —— T. E. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Burgis, F. S. D. | FO | 19. 4.37 | 724*b* |
| Burke, D. H. | FO | 13. 9.36 | 608 |
| —— H. St. G. | SL | 1. 6.38 | 904 |
| —— P. L. | PO | 21.12.37 | 317 |
| —— R. G. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. I. H. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 852 |
| Burkett, W. W. | — | — | 27 |
| Burkinshaw, W. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Burleigh, A. H. | WO | 20. 4.38 | 194 |
| —— T. H. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 4.36 | — |
| Burling, E. J. P. | GC | 1. 1.36 | 906 |
| Burlton, C. V. | — | — | 7 |
| Burn, W. H. | — | — | 7 |
| Burnand, L. G. | FO | 23.10.38 | 404 |
| Burnell, H. H. | PO | 12.10.37 | 328 |
| Burnell-Phillips, P. A. | PO | 9. 3.37 | 335*a* |
| Burnett, B. K. | FL | 29. 3.37 | 863 |
| —— Sir C. S. | AM | 1. 1.36 | 115 |
| —— J. B. | FO | 7. 4.38 | 410 |
| —— J. E. G. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— N. W. | FO (VR) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— P. | PO | 23. 9.37 | 737 |
| —— R. L. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— T. L. F. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— W. J. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 727*a* |
| Burnett-Rae, D. W. | PO (AAF) | 7. 3.38 | 553 |
| Burns, A. S. | FL (M) (Ret) | 6. 5.30 | — |
| —— E. S. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 13 |
| —— H. B. B. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 102 |
| —— J. | WO 2 | — | 347 |
| —— J. W. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— K. H. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 703 |
| —— K. B. T. | PO | 7. 8.37 | 802 |
| —— R. M. | PO | 18.12.37 | 330 |
| —— R. E. | FO | 24. 2.37 | 725 |
| —— R. J. B. | FL | 16. 9.38 | 862 |
| Burnside, D. H. | FO | 28. 4.38 | 652 |
| —— W. A. H. B. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 2.34 | — |
| Burrage, E. C. | WO | 3.10.38 | 851 |
| Burrell, D. S. M. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 413 |
| Burridge, C. T. | WO | 6. 1.38 | 170 |
| —— E. A. | SL (E) | 1. 4.37 | 762*b* |
| —— L. C. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— S. S. | — | — | 6 |
| Burrough, R. J. | FL | 28. 1.38 | 762 |
| Burroughs, J. H. F. | SL | 1. 1.36 | 600 |
| Burrows, H. N. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 406 |
| Burstall, C. R. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Burt, D. A. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— D. O. | — | — | 902 |
| —— E. J. E. | FO (RAFO) | 30.10.26 | — |
| —— H. | — | — | 767 |
| —— H. S. R. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| —— N. A. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— P. H. | SL (E) | 1.12.37 | 834*a* |
| Burt-Andrews, C. B. E. | FO | 26. 4.38 | 767 |
| Burtenshaw, A. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 4.18 | 161 |
| Burton, E. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 361 |
| —— E. A. | FO (CC) | 20. 9.37 | 165 |
| —— F. E. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 410 |
| —— H. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 406 |
| —— H. F. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 332 |
| —— H. L. | GC (M) | 1. 7.36 | 890 |
| —— J. J. | CAO | 22. 3.37 | 858 |
| —— *Miss* M. M. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— P. W. | | — | 1037 |
| —— T. K. | FL (CC) | 6. 9.37 | 766 |
| —— W. R. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Burton-Gyles, P. R. | PO | 17. 9.38 | 346 |
| Burtt, R. P. | FO (A) | 11. 6.38 | 196 |
| Burwell, R. H. C. | APO | 26. 3.38 | — |
| Burwood, H. P. | FL | 1.10.36 | 173*a* |
| Bury, D. S. H. | PO (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| —— L. E. | — | — | 942 |
| Bush, C. G. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. J. | FO | 16. 8.37 | 332 |
| —— H. E. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— R. Y. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 8.25 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bushe-Caryesford, B. J. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Bushell, A. H. .. | CSO .. | 21. 3.38 | 180*a* |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 26. 7.36 | 551 |
| Busk, C. W. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 803 |
| Buss, K. C. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.34 | 11 |
| Bussell, E. I. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 127 |
| Bussey, J. .. . | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.38 | 146 |
| —— S. E. .. . | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 408 |
| Busteed, H. R. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 937 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 104 |
| Butcher, A. R. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 24.11.37 | — |
| —— F. L. C. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 12 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 2.27 | — |
| Butler, A. J. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | — |
| —— A. S. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— C. A. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 412 |
| —— D. O. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 863 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | FL .. | 10.10.36 | 163 |
| —— F .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 404*b* |
| —— G .C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— *Miss* G. E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 117 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 150*a* |
| —— K. R. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 323 |
| —— M. H. .. .. | — | — | 725 |
| —— P. S. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 333 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | FO .. | 28.7.38 | 410 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | APO(AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 905 |
| Butt, A. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 8.28 | 766 |
| —— L. A. K. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 24.11.25 | — |
| —— R. J. B. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Butters, L. R. .. | FO (CC) | 19. 5.37 | 182*a* |
| Butterworth, J. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 335 |
| —— J. L. G. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Buttery, R. T. L. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Button, A. D. .. | EO .. | — | 823 |
| ——— A. H. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 406 |
| Butt-Reed, J. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18.11.24 | — |
| Butts, W. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Buxton, D. A. J. .. | SL (AAF) | 16 .5.38 | 574 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 6.31 | — |
| —— G. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 725 |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 768 |
| —— J. C. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 177*b* |
| Byas, C. W... .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 9.38 | 105 |
| Byers, F. D. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Byers, P. J. A. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 312 |
| Byfield, H. H. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Byram, C. S. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| Byrd, S. A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Byrne, H. A. S. .. | FL (CC) | 6. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.37 | 116 |
| —— V. G. L. D. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 345*a* |
| Byron, C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.27 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **C** | | | |
| Cackett, C. W. .. | FO (A) (RAFO) | 5.12.23 | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | APO(E)(VR) | 18. 5.38 | — |
| Caddy, H. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 608 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO (Ret) / FL (cc) | 1.10.19 / 10. 2.36 | 174 |
| Cadell, C. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 146 |
| Cadman, H. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 812 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 755 |
| —— R. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 8. 6.37 | 558 |
| —— R. E. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 15.10.37 | 558 |
| Cafferkey, J. P. .. | FO (Ret) / FL (cc) | 26.10.18 / 20. 5.37 | 167 |
| Cahalane, M. J. (*FL*) | — | — | 880 |
| Cahill, C. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 852 |
| Cahill-Byrne, M. G. McL. | FL (Ret) | 1. 3.20 | — |
| Caiger, J. J. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| Cain, F. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Caines, C. G. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Cains, P. J. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 177*a* |
| Cairnes, A. E. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | — |
| —— D. S. .. .. | — | — | 168 |
| Cairnie, A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Cairns, A. Q. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 348 |
| —— C. A. F. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Cakebread, C. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 369 |
| Calcott, T. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 4. 4.38 | 551 |
| Calder, G. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— M. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 172*a* |
| —— W. S. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 184 |
| Caldicott, A. R. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Callaghan, A. W. | FL (M) .. | 8. 4.35 | 183 |
| Callander, A .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 140 |
| Callaway, W. B. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.37 | 144 |
| Callick, E. B. B. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Callingham, C. J. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 304 |
| Calnan, T. D. .. | PO .. | 19.12.36 | 500 |
| Calvert, E. S. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 368 |
| Calvert-Jones, P. G. | — | — | 103 |
| Cambell, D. R. F. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— N. K. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | — |
| Cambridge, W. P. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 324 |
| Cameron, *Miss* C. .. | PMNS (Ret) | — | — |
| —— C. C. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO .. | 19.11.37 | 410 |
| —— D. F. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.37 | 894 |
| —— E. P. B. .. | Maj. .. | — | 152 |
| —— I. McL. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 365 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | — | — | 161 |
| —— J. J. P. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— W. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 745 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.23 | — |
| Camm, A. J. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Camp, H. R. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Campbell, A. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— A. A. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— A M. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 324 |
| Campbell, D. K. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— *Sir* E. T. .. | — | — | 3 |
| —— F. D. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 7.11.38 | 907 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— I. D. .. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— I. V. H. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 156*b* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 350 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— J. H. McN. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 155*a* |
| —— Miss J. L. .. | — | — | 1199 |
| —— K. .. .. | PO (VR) | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— L. S. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 802 |
| —— *Miss* M. W. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— P .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 362 |
| —— P. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.22 | — |
| —— R. D. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| —— S. A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 176 |
| —— T. P. E. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 194 |
| —— T. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— W. E. D. .. | FL (cc) .. | 27. 9.38 | 767*a* |
| —— W G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 118 |
| —— W. W. .. .. | FO .. | 4.11.38 | 411 |
| Campbell-Bruce, I. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Campbell Colquhoun, E. W. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 343*a* |
| Campbell-Horsfall, C. P. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 611 |
| Campbell-Irons, I. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Campbell-Orde, I. R. | FL (AAF) | 18. 7.34 | 550 |
| Campbell-Rogers, F. L. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Campbell-Voullaire E. G. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 302 |
| Canavan, G. R. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 401*a* |
| Candler, M. Q. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 401 |
| Candy, J. G. S. .. | SL (Ret). | 12.12.28 | 167*a* |
| —— M. G. .. .. | FO (VR) | 15. 2.29 | — |
| Cane, A. P. W. .. | FL .. | 1. 3.38 | 404 |
| Canham, R. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | 739*a* |
| Cann, W. J. R. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 855 |
| Cannam, P. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| Cannell, R. S. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 363*a* |
| Canney, P. J. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 365 |
| Canning, P. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 105 |
| Cannock, W. M. E. .. | CSO .. | 26.10.36 | 20 |
| Cannon, B. O. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 819 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 363*a* |
| —— L. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 115 |
| Cantle, R. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Canton, T. J. X. .. | SL (M) .. | 25.11.28 | 116 |
| Cantrill, J. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 8.22 | — |
| Capel, A. J. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 188 / 724*b* |
| —— H. P. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Capel-Cure, K. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.38 | 404 |
| Capener, H. W. .. | Wg.Cr.(A) | 1. 1.39 | 859 |
| Capon, R. S. .. | FL (Ret) | 1.11.19 | 17 |
| Capper, N. J .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Capps, W. H. V. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Carbury, B. J. G. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 330 |
| Card, H. D. .. | FO .. | 18.11.38 | 308 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 140 |
| Cardale, J. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 904 |
| Cardwell, G. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 190 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.36 | 177 |
| Carew, *Hon.* P. C. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carey, A. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— D. H. | SL | 1.12.36 | — |
| —— F. | PO | 28.11.37 | 301 |
| —— G. V. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| —— J. | WO | 1. 4.36 | 746 |
| —— L. H. | PO | 1.11.38 | 327 |
| Carfort, B. G. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Cargill, *Miss* H. W. | PMNS | — | 1197 |
| —— W. R. | WO | 8. 9.38 | 822 |
| Carle, F. G. | FO (E) | 28. 8.37 | 167 |
| Carleton, D. C. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 328 |
| —— G. | APO(AAF) | 3.11.38 | 571 |
| Carlow, *Viscount* | FL (AAF) | 16. 4.35 | 550 |
| Carlson, D. | PO | 24. 8.38 | 721 |
| Carlton, P. D. D. | FO | 26. 4.38 | 314 |
| Carlyle-Gall, C. M. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 2. 9.35 | — |
| Carmichael, G. I. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— G. M. | PO | 30. 7.38 | 323 |
| —— *Rev.* H. R. | Ch.(AAF) | 6. 8.38 | 500 |
| —— J. A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. W. | FO (AAF) | 7. 6.37 | 557 |
| —— W. A. | EO | — | 727 |
| Carnaby, W. F. | PO (AAFRO) | 3. 1.36 | — |
| Carnegie, D. V | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 196*a* |
| —— R. F. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Carpendale, H.M.St.J. | — | — | 727 |
| —— M. K. St. J. | — | — | 167 |
| Carpenter, C. N. | SL | 1.12.38 | 862 |
| —— E. T. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 101 |
| —— F. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— G. G. | FL (CC) | 29. 7.38 | 722 |
| —— J. E. | — | — | 25 |
| —— L. G. | — | — | 900 |
| Carr, C. R. | GC | 1.11.38 | 600 |
| —— R. B. | FO | 28.6.38 | 316 |
| —— R. L. B. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— S. J. H. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— T. H. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 852 |
| —— W. E. | FL | 19.10.38 | 863 |
| —— W. J. | PO | 24. 2.38 | 905 |
| Carr-Ellison, T. R. T. | PO | 19 .2.38 | 335*a* |
| Carroll, A .D. L. | FO (RAFO) | 5.12.19 | — |
| —— A. M. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.35 | — |
| —— B. G. | FO | 14. 4.37 | 321 |
| —— F. G. | EO | — | 180 |
| —— R. K. | — | — | 1009 |
| Carslaw, J. S. | FL (M) | 1. 5.34 | 893 |
| Carson, D. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. H. B. | SL (A)(Ret) | 1. 1.34 | — |
| Carswell, M. K. | PO | 5. 4.38 | 331 |
| Carter, A. D. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— B. C. | — | — | 900 |
| —— B. I. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— C. W. F. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 6.29 | — |
| —— D. C. R. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| —— E. J. | PO | 16. 8.37 | 405 |
| —— G. L. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 166*a* |
| —— G. P. H. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 727 |
| —— H. E. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— J. E. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 361 |
| —— J. N. | PO (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. N. G. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 364*a* |
| —— L. E. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— M. M. | FO (VR) | 18. 1.34 | — |
| —— N. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 22 |
| —— O. E. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 20 |
| —— P. E. G. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Carter, R. A. C. | FL | 1.10.36 | 823 |
| —— R. H. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 127 |
| —— R. T. | SL (A) | 1.10.37 | 175 |
| —— T. C. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— W. A. | WO | 1. 7.37 | 812 |
| Cartledge, *Miss* L. B. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| Cartmel, B. S. | FL (E) | 10. 1.37 | 855 |
| Cartridge, D. L. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 740 |
| —— G. G. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 175*b* |
| Cartwright, H. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 834 |
| | FL (E) (RAFO) | 19. 5.38 | — |
| —— H. | — | — | 1008 |
| Carvell, R. J. | SL | 1. 8.37 | 745 |
| Carver, A. C. P. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 350 |
| —— A. J. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 364 |
| —— J. C. | PO (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. B. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 704 |
| —— R. H. P. | FO | 12. 9.37 | 174 |
| Cary, B. M. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Casano, M. P. | FO | 21. 4.38 | 854 |
| Case, A. A. | FO | 19. 4.37 | 370 |
| —— A. E. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 811 |
| —— *Rev.* J. J. | Ch. (Ret) | 2. 2.32 | — |
| —— R. J. | — | — | 941 |
| Casewell, W. J. I. | — | — | 827 |
| Casey, A. M. | WO | 1. 7.37 | 822 |
| —— B. A. | SL | 1.12.38 | 701 |
| —— C. I. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 3.36 | — |
| —— M. J. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 337 |
| —— R. F. | FO (Ret) | 2. 5.18 | — |
| —— V. J. | CEO | 20. 7.34 | 738 |
| Cashman, A. S. | — | — | 24 |
| Cashmore, E. M. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 1.36 | 116 |
| —— F. H. | SL | 1. 7.37 | 106 |
| Caslaw, J. A. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 317 |
| Casley, W. E. | FO | 14. 3.37 | 334 |
| Cass, K. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Cassels, O. C. | FL (CC) | 25. 1.37 | 752 |
| —— R. | FL (A) | 1. 8.34 | 188 |
| —— *Sir* R. A. | — | — | 1274 |
| —— R. K. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Cassidy, E. | PO | 29.11.38 | 317 |
| —— J. R. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 726 |
| Casson, J. | FL | — | 1272 |
| Castaldini, H. A. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| Caster, W. S. | GC | 1. 7.38 | 819 |
| Castings, W. R. | FL (Ret.) / FL (CC) | 30. 6.23 / 26.11.36 | 152 |
| Caswall R. A. | — | — | 8 |
| Caswell, B. B. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 141 |
| —— G. E. | — | — | 22 |
| —— L. W. W. | WO | 15. 3.29 | 764 |
| Cater, R. S. C. | EO | — | 723 |
| Cathels, E. C. | PO | 11. 5.37 | 332*a* |
| Cathrall, C. W. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 174 |
| Cathrow, R. F. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Cator, F. G. | SL | 1. 2.37 | 365*a* |
| Catt, J. E. | — | — | 902 |
| —— R. G. E. | FL | 11.10.35 | 362 |
| —— S. E. | CSO | 30. 8.37 | 134 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cattell, D. E. .. | FO .. | 12. 1.37 | 346*a* |
| —— L. P. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 349 |
| Cattley, A. P. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Catton, F. H. .. | CEO .. | 15. 7.37 | 862 |
| Caudle, G. E. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Caunter, L. F. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 12. 5.36 | — |
| | FL (E) (AAF) | 13. 4.38 | 504 |
| Cauthery, R. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 20 |
| Cave, A. F. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 174 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 317 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 177*a* |
| Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M. | AVM .. | 1. 7.35 | 154 |
| —— T.R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Cavendish, H. S. .. | FO (AAF) | 8 7.36 | 551 |
| Cavill, H. G. .. | WO .. | 21. 4.37 | 767*a* |
| Cawdery, E. F. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Cawood, W. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Cawthorne, L. .. | WO .. | 10. 9.36 | 176*a* |
| Caygill, L. E. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Cazalet, A. B. T. .. | FO (VR) .. | 12. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. T. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 904 |
| Cazenove, P. F. .. | PO (AAF) | 16. 5.38 | 559 |
| Cecil-Wright, J. P. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 411 |
| Cellars, J. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 9.36 | 738 |
| Chacksfield, B. A. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 725 |
| Chadwell B. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 177 |
| Chadwick, A. J. Mac K. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. L. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 346 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 769 |
| —— *Miss* J. R. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 182*a* |
| Chaffey, A. V. K. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Chainey, G. E. .. | WO .. | 18. 1.32 | 856*a* |
| Challes, J. T. I. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 362 |
| Chalmers, A. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 334*a* |
| —— F. C. .. .. | SL (A .. | 1.12.36 | 731 |
| —— I. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Chamberlain, A. P. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 856 |
| —— C. J. E. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.36 | — |
| —— E. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 349 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 150*b* |
| —— J. .. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 409 |
| —— P. B. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 325 |
| Chamberlayne, P. R. T. J. M. I. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 71, 886 |
| Chambers, A. .. | CAO .. | 16. 8.37 | 724 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— C. M. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 3.30 | — |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 1. 3.37 | 557 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— I. F. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 180*b* |
| —— L. E. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 171*a* |
| —— R. D. C. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 333 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 767 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 5.36 | — |
| —— T. F. T. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.37 | 861 |
| Chamier, J. A. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| Champ, S. G. .. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| Champion de Crespigny, C. M. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 144 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 745 |
| Champness, J. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.31 | — |
| Chance, D. R. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 361 |
| Chandler, C. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.29 | 858 |
| —— C. K. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 12 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 362 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.32 | 12 |
| Chantler, E. D. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 724*c* |
| Chaplin, J. H. .. | FL .. | 3.12.37 | 906 |
| Chapman, A. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— B. E. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1. 4.34 | 22 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 13. 5.38 | — |
| —— E. A. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 8.37 | 408 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— F. S. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— H. H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 301 |
| —— J. B. K. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 404*b* |
| —— J. H. A. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 20 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 309 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 326 |
| Chappell, C. G. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 151 |
| Chapple, J. H. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 306 |
| Charles, G. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 310 |
| —— J. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.36 | 125 |
| Charleson, E. G. M. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 905 |
| Charlesworth, *Miss* M. B. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— R. J. G. .. | FL (D) .. | 9. 1.28 | 907 |
| Charlton, F. H. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— L. E. O. .. | AC (Ret) | 5. 8.19 | — |
| —— P. P. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 25. 3.38 | — |
| —— W. W. .. .. | — | — | 826 |
| Charlton-Jones, C. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| Charman, E, J. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Charrett, A. W. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 552 |
| Charrington, H. F. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Charsley, J. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 1.33 | — |
| Chart, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 153*a* |
| Charters, J. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 24. 4.37 | 553 |
| Chase, F. J. A. .. | PO (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Chassels, R. B. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | — |
| Chater, G. F. .. | FO .. | 8.11.36 | 363 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 703 |
| Chatterley, H. C. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Chatterton, G. J. S. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 2.32 | — |
| Chattey, W. H. P. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278*a* |
| Cheatle, G. A. L. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 127 |
| Chedd, R. J. .. | WO .. | 17. 5.37 | 907 |
| Cheeseman, E. G. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 600 |
| Cheesman, B. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— N. A. F. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 364 |
| Chegwidden, L. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 182 |
| Cherrill, J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 146 |

| Name. | Rank | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cherry, J. .. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 8. 4.35 | — |
| —— J. R. .. | APO(RAFO) | 21.12.36 | — |
| —— R. E. M. .. | —— | — | 158 |
| —— S. S. .. .. | —— | — | 5 |
| Cheshire, A. S. .. | FL(Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO(VR) .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 101 |
| Chester, H. F. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 327 |
| Chesterman, H.W.A. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 2.37 | — |
| Chichester, P. G. .. | SL .. | 1 2.37 | 407 |
| Chick, A. L. .. | FL(Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 100 |
| Chidgey, J. J. .. | FO(Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Chignell, R. A. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 162*a* |
| Child, E. C. .. | — | — | 173*a* |
| Childe, L. H. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Childs, W. F. .. | CPO .. | 3. 1.38 | 152 |
| Chilton, C. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 101 |
| Chilver, E. O. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Chinery, C. F. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 767*a* |
| Chinnery, *Miss* G. E. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Chisholm, J. H. M. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 346 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 365*a* |
| Chisman, L. de V. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 128 |
| Chiswell, L. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 850 |
| Chivers, E. G. F. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 365*b* |
| Cholmeley, A. H. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Chopping, R. C. .. | PO (VR) | 22. 6.37 | — |
| Chorlton, J. A. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 316 |
| Choules, F. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Chrisp, A. R. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.38 | 347*a* |
| Christian, A. L. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 168*a* |
| Christie, D. D. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 144 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | PO . | 12. 7.38 | 331*a* |
| —— I. J. M. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— M. G. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Christmas, R. W. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 740 |
| Christophers, C. G... | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 800 |
| Chrystall, G. J. H. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 303 |
| Chubb, P. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.27 | — |
| Chudleigh, R. N. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 337 |
| Church, G. E. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 8.35 | 767*a* |
| —— G. R. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Churcher, E. W. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— T. F. C. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Churchill, A. J. F... | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 724*c* |
| —— R. S. A. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— T. B. L. .. | (Misc) .. | — | 762 |
| —— W. M... .. | FL (AAF) | 21. 6.37 | 554 |
| Churchman, A. R... | Wg. Cr.. | 1. 1.37 | 150 |
| Chuter, E. .. .. | Maj. (Ret) | — | 165 |
| Clackson, D. L. .. | FO (AAF) | 10. 1.37 | 550 |
| Clancy, G. D. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 382 |
| Clapham, G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27.11.22 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.37 | 310 |
| Clapp, O. W. .. | SL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Clappen, D. W. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.11.38 | 117*a* |
| Clapperton, H. I. .. | FL (D) .. | 14.10.28 | 182*a* |
| Clare, F. S. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— G. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 10.10.38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 812 |
| Clare Hunt, R. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 144 |
| Clark, A. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— A. R. .. .. | WO .. | 23. 5.38 | 164 |
| Clark, A. W. J. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 617 |
| —— B. D. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— Cecil C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17.12.30 | — |
| —— C. H. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 412 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 767*a* |
| —— C. R. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— D. de B. .. | FO (AAF) | 27.11.36 | 550 |
| —— E. N. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 767*a* |
| | FL (CC) .. | 2. 5.38 | — |
| —— K. W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— P. W. .. .. | — | — | 125 |
| | | | 1018 |
| —— R. B. G. E. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 309 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. H. M. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— R. W. M. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 369 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.32 | 23 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 336 |
| —— W. E. N. .. | EO .. | — | 196*a* |
| Clark-Hall, *Sir* R. H. | AM (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| Clarke, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 197 |
| —— C. .. .. | PO(RAFO) | 20. 5.38 | 28 |
| —— D. F. A. .. | FL(A) .. (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 350 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | WO .. | 7. 7.37 | 601 |
| —— E. C. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| —— E. H. P. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 735 |
| —— E. J. T. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 365*b* |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | 175*b* |
| —— F. W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— F. W. H. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 1272 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO(Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— J. H. P. .. | SL(E) .. | 1. 4.37 | 171 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | EO .. | — | 822 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | — | — | 754 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— N. K. M. .. | WO .. | 17. 6.37 | 347*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 361 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 347 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 345*a* |
| —— R. St. H. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 904 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 163 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 410 |
| —— *Rev.* S. L. | Ch. (Ret) | 11.12.30 | — |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 409 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | Maj. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (VR) | 24.12.30 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | Maj. .. | — | 337 |
| Clarkson, C... | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Claxton, N. L. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 812 |
| Clay, F. R. .. .. | CAO .. | 16. 8.37 | 906 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 10. 8.36 | 555 |
| Clayden, W. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 176 |
| Claydon, G. F. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 822 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 363 |
| Clayson, A. E. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 858 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FL(Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Clayton, A. C. .. | — | — | 743 |
| —— E. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 24. 9.38 | 572 |
| —— G. A. V. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 762 |
| —— G. T. B. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 364*b* |
| —— H. W... .. | FL(Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 178*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— J L. .. | FL (AAF) | 1. 8.35 | 555 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 856*a* |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | 176*a* |

| Name. | Rank | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clear, E. F. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Cleare, F. J. .. | FO(AAF) | 4.11.38 | 572 |
| Cleasby, W. J. .. | SL(E) .. | 1. 4.36 | 104 |
| Cleator, H. M. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Cleaver, G. N. S. .. | FO (AAF) | 8.10.38 | 551 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | CAO .. | 20. 7.34 | 722 |
| —— Richard B. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Clegg, A. J. .. | FL (D) .. | 3. 5.38 | 734 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— O. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Cleland, R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 852 |
| Clemens, L. A. .. | Maj. .. | — | 700 |
| —— S. T. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Clementi, C. M. .. | PO (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Clements, A. A. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 3. 5.37 | 155*a* |
| —— E. C. .. .. | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | | 1197 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Clemes, F. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| Clemson, A. W. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Clennell, G. J. I. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 7.37 | — |
| Clerke, R. F. H. .. | PO .. | 25.10.37 | 326 |
| Cleverly, R. H. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 166 |
| Cliff, E. F. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— H. D. McC. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. H. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 327*a* |
| Clifford, E. W. .. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 612 |
| —— G. R. M. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 153 |
| Clift, J. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— V. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 10.37 | 105 |
| Clifton, A. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 741 |
| —— V. N. .. .. | FO .. | 24.11.37 | 661 |
| Clinkard, D. C. G. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 338 |
| Clinker, A. H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Clinton, A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 8.20 | — |
| Clisby, L. R. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 300 |
| Clive, P. J. .. .. | FO(AAFRO) | 27. 3.33 | — |
| Cloete, D. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Clogstoun, H. P. S. .. | FL (CC) .. | 20. 7.36 | 116*a* |
| —— T. O. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 116 |
| Close, G. C. N. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 198 |
| Clothier, H. W. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Clouston, A. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.32 | — |
| —— F. N. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 311 |
| Clover, W. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Clowes, H. R. .. | CEO .. | 18. 3.36 | 738 |
| Clubb, *Miss* G. E. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Clube, M. V. M. .. | SL (AAF) | 12. 7.37 | 500 |
| Clutton, E. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.37 | 602 |
| Clyde, N. P. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 31. 1.37 | 894 |
| —— W. P. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 14. 4.37 | — |
| —— W. T. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 13.12.37 | 766 |
| Clyde Smith, D. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 862 |
| Clydesdale, *The Marquess of.* | Wg. Cr. (AAFGL) | 2. 9.36 | — |
| Coad, R. M. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 312 |
| Coadwell, W .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 821 |
| Coaker, C. F. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 107 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coates, F. E. J. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.34 | 101 |
| —— K. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 126 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 2.33 | — |
| Coats, J. J. E. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 612 |
| Cobb, *Capt.* E. C. .. | — | — | 3 |
| Cobbe, A. W. B. .. | PO (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 304 |
| Cochran, O. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Cochrane, H. P. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— *Hon.* R. A. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 886 / 1281 |
| Cock, G. H. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 117*b* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 350 |
| Cockburn, A. L. .. | FL (CC) .. | 20. 1.37 | 768 |
| —— C. F. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.35 | 181 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| Cockcroft, *Miss* K. M. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Cockell, G. F. .. | WO .. | 1. 3.38 | 161 |
| Cockerel, S. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Cockerell, H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 13 |
| —— K. A. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 334 |
| Cockey, L. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 196 |
| Cocks, A. H. W. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 727 |
| Cocksbutt, R. B. B. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 825 |
| Cody, J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 365 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 303 |
| Coe, A. W. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 3.36 | 104 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 336 |
| Coffey, C. W. .. | SL (M) .. | 24. 8.36 | 190 |
| Coggle, C. K. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 122 |
| Coghlan, H. St. J. .. | PO (AAFRO) | 30. 4.35 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 336 |
| Cogman, W. C. G. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 363*a* |
| Cohen, L. R. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 724*c* |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Cohu, J. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 117*a* |
| Coke, A. R. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| —— C. P. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 761*a* |
| Coker, W. .. .. | FL (CC) | 8.11.37 | 850 |
| Colbeck-Welch, E. L. | FL .. | 1. 4.38 | 504 |
| Colbran, C. L. .. | GC (D) (Ret) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Colcutt, C. E. H. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Coldwells, J. L. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 345 |
| Cole, A. E. G. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.36 | 856*a* |
| —— A. N. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 312 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 117 |
| —— G. G. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 812 |
| —— I. H. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— R. A. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 729 |
| —— S. F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— S. N. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Colebrook, D. C. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Cole-Hamilton, J. B. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 724*b* |
| Coleman, E. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 173 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— F. A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 723 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coleman, F. H. | GC | 1. 1.38 | 183*a* |
| —— G. B. S. | FL (RAFO) | 1.4.36 | — |
| —— J. J. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— *Miss* J. H. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— J. P. | GC | 1.11.38 | 23 |
| —— S. F. | EL (Ret) | 1.4.36 | 767*a* |
| —— W. D. | WO | 1.10.29 | 823 |
| —— W. H. | PO | 5. 4.38 | 361 |
| Colenso, G. R. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Coles, C. H. E. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.31 | — |
| —— D. G. G. | PO (VR) | 8.11.38 | — |
| —— F. E. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— T. C. | — | — | 130 / 1020 |
| —— V. R. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— W. E. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Collard, P. | PO (AAF) | 4. 2.38 | 559 |
| —— B. C. M. | FL | 28. 6.36 | 559 |
| —— S. W. | WO | 28. 8.36 | 177*b* |
| Colledge, N. A. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Collett, A. V. | WO 2 | — | 852 |
| —— W. I. | FO | 14. 4.37 | 737 |
| Colley, G. A. | — | — | 14 |
| —— M. H. St. A. | — | — | 27 |
| —— O. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 148 |
| Collier, A. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 9 |
| —— C. P. R. | PO | 25.11.38 | 404*b* |
| —— *Rev.* G. H. | Ch. (GC) (Ret.) | 12. 8.34 | — |
| —— J. | FO (CC) | 15.11.37 | 768 |
| —— J. D. D. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 349 |
| —— K. D. G. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 886 |
| —— R. T. | PO | 11. 5.37 | 409*a* |
| Collinge, *Rev.* N. | Ch | 25.11.38 | 168 |
| Collings, R. W. P. | SL | 1. 2.38 | 905 |
| Collingwood. C. J. | SL | 1. 4.36 | 724*b* |
| —— W. A. D. | SL (E) | 1.12.38 | 823 |
| Collins, A. B. | WO | 17. 5.37 | 159 |
| —— A. E. G. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— A. R. | SL | 1.12.38 | 106 |
| —— A. R. | — | — | 18 |
| —— C. B. | — | — | 28 |
| —— C. R. T. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— C. W. S. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— D. T. | FO | 12. 7.38 | 301 |
| —— F. G. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— G. | — | — | 170*a* |
| —— G. A. V. | WO | 12.11.37 | 180*b* |
| —— Harold B. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 175*b* |
| —— Henry B. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— H. J. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 13 |
| —— H. M. B. | FL(RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. R. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 7.30 | — |
| —— J. A. E. | WO | 12. 9.38 | 860 |
| —— J. K. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 403 |
| —— J. N. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 364*a* |
| —— J. V. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 768 |
| —— J. W. | PO | 29.11.38 | 333 |
| —— K. G. F., *Maj.* (*Ret.*) | — | — | 768 |
| —— L. P. | — | — | 941 |
| —— M. C. | SL | 1.10.37 | 906 |
| —— R. N. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 364*a* |
| Collins, T. S. D. | — | — | 901 |
| —— W. J. | WO | 4. 9.37 | 725 |
| Collinson, A. J. L. | EO | — | 823 |
| —— J. W., *Maj.* | EO | — | 765 |
| —— R. W. | SL (A) | 1.10.38 | 762*b* |
| Collishaw, R. | GC | 1. 7.35 | 177 |
| Colls, S. W. D. | SL | 1. 9.38 | 905 |
| Colman, C. H. A. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— F. A. | EO | — | 723 |
| Colmore, C. L. F. | FO | 29. 8.38 | 350 |
| Colquhoun, J. G. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— J. W. | SL | 1.12.36 | 100 |
| Coltart, J. A. | FO | 27.10.38 | 743 |
| —— W. D. | FO (M) (AAF) | 1. 8.36 | 553 |
| Colthurst, A. P. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| Colyer, D. | GC | 1. 1.39 | 71 / 886 |
| Combe, A. N. | FL | 1.10.36 | 863 |
| —— A. B. | SL | 1. 8.37 | 366 |
| —— G. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 886 |
| Comerford, H. A. G. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.33 | — |
| Comfort, A. H. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 825 |
| Comper, N. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Compton, G. H. | FO (AAFRO) | 26. 1.32 | — |
| —— J. | FO | 21. 7.38 | 613 |
| —— P. W. | FL | 1. 9.38 | 618 |
| Compton-Hall, R. W. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Cone, F. H. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Conder, H. | — | — | 769 |
| Coningham, A. | GC | 1. 1.37 | 165 |
| Connaughton, P. F. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1.12.33 | 745 |
| Connell, J. | FO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 855 |
| Connerton, C. D. | WO | 6. 1.38 | 727 |
| Connock, A. | FL (E) | 15.10.34 | 324*a* |
| Connold, E. F. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Connolly, A. E. | FL (E) | 1.12.34 | 819 |
| —— F. A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. E. G. G. | FO | 21. 5.38 | 326 |
| —— S. T. F. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— W. F. | — | — | 5 |
| Connor, C. A. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— F. H. P. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 314 |
| —— H. D. | FL (A) | 1. 8.34 | 761*a* |
| —— T. F. J. | — | — | 1036 |
| Connors, S. D. P. | PO | 19. 2.38 | 365 |
| Conolly, J. B. | PO (E) | 10. 1.38 | 661 |
| —— W. P. | Q (Ret) | 21. 2.30 | — |
| Constable-Roberts, J. | SL | 1.10.38 | 196*a* |
| Constant, H. | — | — | 900 |
| Constantine, A. N. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. A. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 405 |
| Conway, H. D. | FL (M) | 30. 8.36 | 195 |
| —— S. A. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— J. G. G. | — | — | 1031 |
| Conybeare, J. J. | — | — | 1181 |
| Cooch, H. C. | — | — | 901 |
| Coode, T. P. | FL | 1. 1.35 | 609 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cook, A. F. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.39 | 180*b* |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO (CC) .. | 2. 9.38 | 768 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— Herbert G. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 174 |
| —— J. V. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— P. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11.10.27 | — |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 19 .7.37 | 854 |
| —— S. G. W. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Cooke, C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 175*b* |
| —— D. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.33 | 343 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | 186 |
| —— G. G. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 8.37 | 739 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— M. H. T. .. | FO .. | 8.12.37 | 308 |
| —— N. G. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 152 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— R. G. T. .. | FO (VR) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.30 | 724*a* |
| —— W. J. H. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| Cooksey, R. A. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 571 |
| Cookson, A. A. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Coombe, H. R. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 163 |
| Coomber H. W. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 823 |
| Coombs, F. A. .. | WO .. | 1.10.33 | 116*a* |
| Coope, W. E. . | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 886 |
| Cooper, A. E. L. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— A. B. C. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— A. T. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 850 |
| —— A. T. C. .. | FO (CC) .. | 27.12.37 | 802*a* |
| —— C. C. F. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 500 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 613 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| —— F. E. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 8.37 | — |
| —— F. J. T. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 1010 |
| —— G. A. B. .. | FL (AAF) | 27. 6.38 | 559 |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 327 |
| —— Henry .. | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| —— Hugh .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 822 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 6.34 | — |
| —— H. D. H. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365 |
| —— John A. H. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 362 |
| —— J. A. H. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| —— J. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— L. F. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 412 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 15. 9.37 | 185 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 5.35 | 814 |
| —— P. W. J. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Cooper, R. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 724*c* |
| —— S. T. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 312 |
| —— T. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 189 |
| —— V. J. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— V. R. V. .. | PO (A) (AAF) | 4. 8.38 | 557 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 886, 903 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— W. C. S. A. G. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 336 |
| Cooper-Key, A. M. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Coote, D. I. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 401 |
| —— P. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 886 |
| —— M. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Cope, E. A. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— W. N. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 9.23 | — |
| Copeland, H. G. H. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 164 |
| —— H. T. H. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 767 |
| Copeman, J. H. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— M. G. B. .. | SL (Ret).. | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Copinger, W. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| Copley, J. J. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 6. 1.36 | 170*a* |
| Copper, E. E. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 826 |
| Copperthwaite, C. C. | — | — | 902 |
| Coppin, H. J. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 332*a* |
| Corballis, E. R. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Corbally, E. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 149 |
| Corbet, L. M. .. | FL (M) .. | 16. 1.34 | 155*a* |
| Corbet-Milward, N.R. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 611 |
| Corbett, H. C. .. | PO (VR) | 18.10.38 | 174 |
| —— J. W. S. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.36 | 181*a* |
| —— W. H. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Corbett-Wilson, A... | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| Corbin, D. N. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Corbishley, P. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 342 |
| Corbould, K. B. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 370 |
| Corby, J. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30.12.31 | — |
| Corder, G. I. L. .. | FO .. | 4.10.37 | 854 |
| Cording, L. E. .. | — | — | 767*a* |
| Cordingley, J. W. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.31 | 859 |
| —— V. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26. 7.20 | — |
| Corelli, F. M. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 1.37 | — |
| Corfe, A. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Corfield, H. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 155*a* |
| Corke, E. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| Corkery, M. P. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 306 |
| Corkling, R. W. .. | — | — | 20 |
| Corless, E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Corlett, H. D. .. | FO (AAF) | 3.11.38 | 572 |
| Cormody, E. K. .. | — | — | 170*a* |
| Cornabé, K. E. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 854 |
| Corner, E. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 28. 1.33 | — |
| —— H. W. .. .. | Wg.Cr. (M) | 1. 7. 37 | 851, 891 |
| Cornish, A. J. .. | WO .. | 9. 5.38 | 185 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FO(A) .. | 4.10.37 | 188*a* |
| —— N. S. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 331*a* |
| Corr, W. D. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 346 |
| Corry, B. G. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 8. 8.37 | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 8. 8.37 | 501 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 30. 8.37 | 500 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cory, G. W... | APO | 7. 5.38 | 330 |
| Coryton, W. A. | GC | 1. 7.38 | 9 |
| Cosgrove, R. J. | FO | 19.11.37 | 334 |
| Coslett, T. N. | SL | 1.12.38 | 407 |
| Costa, R. | SL | 1.12.36 | 146 |
| Coste, R. M. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 802 |
| Costello, J. M. A | Wg. Cr... (M) (Ret) | 1. 5.34 | 833 |
| —— W. H... | — | — | 166*a* |
| Costick, G. | WO | 11. 3.38 | 188*a* |
| Coton, E. | PO | 30.10.38 | 366*a* |
| Cotterell, F. P. | WO | 12.11.38 | 365 |
| Cottingham, E. B. | — | — | 1278 |
| Cottle, J. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 850 |
| Cotton, J. T. | — | — | 7 |
| Couchman, R. A. | PO | 21.12.37 | 404*b* |
| Coulson, J. C. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 12 |
| —— L. | FL | 1.10.36 | 802 |
| —— S. P. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 326*b* |
| —— W. G. A. | FL (RAFO) | 13. 9.36 | — |
| Coulter, H. V. | WO | 18. 3.36 | 168*a* |
| Coulthard, W. H. | — | — | 903 |
| Coulthurst, *Miss* W. M. | PMNS | — | 1197 |
| Councell, R. B. | SL | 1.12.37 | 401*a* |
| Coupland, M. | PO | 14. 7.38 | 334*a* |
| —— R. K. | FO (RAFO)<br>FO (cc) | 14. 9.25<br>22. 6.38 | 733 |
| Court, E. W. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Courtenay, H. D. | — | — | 14 |
| —— W. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| Courtin, R. F. | FL (M) | 2. 9.36 | 850 |
| Courtney, C. L. | AM | 1. 1.39 | 886 |
| —— E. J. | — | — | 880 |
| —— I. T. | GC (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 941 |
| —— J. | FO (M) (VR) | 30. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. N. H. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 368*a* |
| —— W. E. L. | — | — | 5 |
| Cousens, G. B. F. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 368 |
| Cousins, C. J. | FO (E) (Ret) | 15.10.28 | — |
| Coutts-Wood, S. F... | FO | 11.10.38 | 313 |
| Coveney, J. P. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 735 |
| Coventry, B. A. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— C. R. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— F. S. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— H. R... | FL | 15. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— R. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 854 |
| Coverdale, J. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 364 |
| Coverley W. H. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| Coward, G. N. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 106 |
| —— J. B. | PO | 16.11.37 | 311 |
| Cowdrey, G. R. | WO | 4.10.37 | 812 |
| Cowen, A. V. | WO | 5. 9.35 | 116*a* |
| Cowles, R. M. J. | PO | 5. 4.38 | 332 |
| Cowley, C. E. | WO | 4. 9.37 | 831 |
| Cowlin, F. E. | — | — | 17 |
| Cowlrick, F. E. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 1.32 | — |
| Cowtan, F. C. | AC (M) | 1. 1.39 | 855 |
| Cox, A. H. C. | PO | 21.12.37 | 406 |
| —— B. F. | PO (Ret) | 31. 1.28 | — |
| —— C. E. | — | — | 22 |
| —— C. R. | GC | 1. 7.37 | 189 |
| —— D. A. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— G. M. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 8.29 | — |
| —— G. M. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— H. F. | PO | 31. 7.37 | 762*a* |
| —— H. M. | FL | 6. 7.37 | 338 |
| —— J. | SL | 1.12.37 | 852 |
| —— *Rev.* J. F. | Ch. (Wg. Cr) | 6. 3.33 | 176 |
| —— J. R. | FO (RAFO) | 23.11.26 | — |
| —— L. W. | — | — | |
| —— M. H. | FO | 17.10.38 | 404*a* |
| —— P. A. N. | PO | 31. 7.37 | 331*a* |
| —— R. B. | FO | 16.11.37 | 312 |
| —— R. L. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. M. | PO | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— T. A. | PO | 12.10.37 | 361 |
| —— W. C. | WO | 6. 4.35 | 856*a* |
| —— Walter R. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 2.37 | — |
| —— Wilfred R. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 177*a* |
| Cox-Walker, N. | — | — | 900 |
| Coyle, P. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| Coyne, H. G. | — | — | 1000 |
| Cozens, H. I. | SL | 1.12.36 | 311 |
| —— *Miss* N. E. | — | — | 1199 |
| —— W. J. | — | — | 25 |
| Cracroft, P. D. | SL | 1. 8.37 | 651 |
| Craddock, W. G. | FO | 10. 9.38 | 175*a* |
| Cragg, F. T. | PO (VR) | 18. 1.38 | — |
| Craig, D. H. V. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— E. W. | GC (M) | 1. 7.35 | 892 |
| —— G. D. | PO (AAF) | 28. 5.37 | 554 |
| —— G. G. | — | — | 12 |
| —— J. A. | FO (RAFO) | 3.11.21 | — |
| —— R. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— R. H. | FO (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| —— R. M. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b*<br>157 |
| —— T. J. D. | EO | — | 179*b* |
| —— W. J. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 9.36 | — |
| Craigie, R. A. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| Craigen, W. J. E. | PO (RAFO) | 15. 3.38 | — |
| Craigie Halkett, L. M. | PO | 4. 9.37 | 405 |
| Craik, D. A. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Crampton, H. J. | FO (cc)<br>FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.38<br>12. 4.38 | 823 |
| —— J. J. | — | — | 828 |
| Crane, B. | WO | 20. 4.38 | 764 |
| —— D. A. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. F. R. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 408*a* |
| Cranmer, A. H. A. C. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 8.26 | — |
| Cranna, N. G. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. | — | — | 8 |
| Craven, A. | EO | — | 738 |
| —— D. M. H. | FL | 1. 1.38 | 725 |
| —— R. E. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 404*a* |
| —— T. D. | FO (AAF) | 17. 3.38 | 504 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford, B. .. | PO (A) .. | 10. 6.38 | 173*a* |
| —— C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 18*a* |
| —— F. B. C. L. B. | SL (M) .. | 25. 8.35 | 104 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 728 |
| —— Robert S. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 347 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | — | — | 6 and 13 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Crawley, A. M. .. | PO (AAFRO) | 31. 7.36 | — |
| —— C. D. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— F. T. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.38 | 764 |
| Craxford, W. J. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| Craxton, C. T. V. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 343*a* |
| Creal, D. A .. | FL (RAAF) | — | 12 |
| Creasy, N. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 6.29 | — |
| Cree, J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 361 |
| Creer, R. M. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Crees, A. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 5.22 | — |
| Cremin, D. E. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 737 |
| Crerar, F. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 15. 6.37 | 558 |
| Cressall, A. F. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Cresswell, G. .. | WO .. | 20. 9.35 | 764 |
| —— T. J. A. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 192*a* |
| Crews, C. A. R. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 408*a* |
| —— V. G. .. .. | — | — | 168*a* |
| Cribb, P. H. .. | PO .. | 30.7.38 | 337 |
| Cribbett, W. C. G. | — | — | 5 |
| Crichton, H. L. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 101 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 15. 2.19 | — |
| —— M. D. .. .. | APO(E)(VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Crichton-Biggie, M. D. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 367 |
| Crick, C. C. .. .. | — | — | 192 |
| —— K. M. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.37 | 813 |
| Cridland, J. R. .. | PO(AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 500 |
| Cripps, S. C. G. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— S. T. B. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Crisfield, J. S. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Crisham, W. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 740 |
| Crisp, J. L. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 171 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Criswell, W. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Critchley, I. A. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 756 |
| —— J. A. C. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Croce, F. E. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 152 |
| Crockart, N. D. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 500 |
| Crocker, *Miss* F. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— H. E. T. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 886 |
| Crockett, J. A. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 346*a* |
| Crocombe, G. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Croft, E. A. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Croft-Cohen, A. J. .. | — | — | 188*a* |
| Crofton, R. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30.12.28 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 106 |
| Crofts, P. G. .. | PO .. | 17. 9.38 | 173 |
| Croke, L. G. Le B. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 411 |
| Cromie, R. S. .. | FO (M) (AAF) | 13.12.38 | 559 |
| Crommelin, H. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.11.31 | — |
| Crompton, P. R. .. | PO (VR).. | 5. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. K. .. | PO (AAF) | 13.11.37 | 557 |
| Crone, H. J. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.32 | 196 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | APO(AAF) | 22. 9.38 | 556 |
| Crooks, L. M. .. | FL (M) .. | 2.12.35 | 894 |
| —— D. A. C. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 410 |
| Croome, V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 130 |
| Cropper, E. S. G. .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| Crosbie, D. S. K. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 907 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| Crosby, G. L. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| Cross, B. C. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— B. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.38 | 855 |
| —— D. H. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 409*a* |
| —— E. H... .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— E. H. E. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.37 | 178*a* |
| —— I. K. P. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 328 |
| —— K. B. B. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 149 |
| —— R. P. Y. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 347 |
| —— R. W. S. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Cross, W. MacP. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Crosse, W. P. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Crossfield, E. A. K. | — | — | 177*a* |
| Crossley, J. H. .. | PO .. | 27. 8.38 | 305 |
| —— M. N. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 326 |
| Crossman, T. E. S. | PO (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| Crosson, P. E. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Crosthwaite, R. C. H. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 167 |
| Crouch, A. S. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— C. S. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— E. E. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— E. W. T. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 827 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FL(E)(AAF) | 16.12.36 | 500 |
| Crow, R. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| Crowcroft, H. E. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Crowder, H. V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 2.27 | — |
| Crowdy, F. C. .. | CPO .. | 6. 1.36 | 762 |
| Crowe, C. M. .. | FL (CC) | — | 766 |
| —— H. G. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.36 | 157 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 192 |
| Crowley, C. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 2. 1.38 | 769 |
| —— T. .. .. | FO (M) .. (VR) | 23. 8.37 | — |
| Crowther, H. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 401 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Croyden, S. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 7.33 | — |
| Croydon, C. C. J. .. | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 170*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crozier, *Miss* E. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| Cruickshank, H. L. | FO (VR) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— *Dame* J. M. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 22.11.18 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 368 |
| Cruickshanks, G. L. | FO .. | 12. 1.37 | 854 |
| Cruise, S. H. .. | FO .. | 11.12.38 | 368 |
| Crummy, B. A. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 18*a* |
| Crump, G. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 754 |
| Crundall, E. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 2.34 | — |
| Crusoe, C. G. H. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 300 |
| Cruttenden, J. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Cryer, L. E. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 157 |
| Cubitt, C. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 3.26 | — |
| ——E. G. .. | PO (VR) .. | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 117 |
| Cuckney, E. J. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 116 |
| Cudemore, C. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5.10.21 | — |
| Culham, W. J. .. | — | — | 170*a* |
| Cull, J. T. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| Cullen, C. E. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 857 |
| ——I. .. .. | SL (Ret).. 5. 3.30<br>FL (CC) 1. 4.38 | | 803 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 862 |
| Culleton, L. G. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Culley, R. L. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— S. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 886 |
| Cullimore, E. L. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 407 |
| Cullinan, J. H. .. | FL (M) (Ret) | 2. 5.30 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Cullis, L., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Cullum, W. A. H. .. | CSO .. | 6. 7.38 | 184 |
| Culpin, H. J .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Culverwell, E. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 173 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 346 |
| Cumberland, W. P... | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Cuming, A. C. .. | FL (Supp. List) | 25. 8.30 | 121 |
| Cumming, G. I. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 1.10.36 | — |
| —— W. N. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| Cummings, E. A. .. | APO .. | 4 6.38 | — |
| —— E. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 103 |
| Cummins, H. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 178*a* |
| Cundill, T. C. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Cuningham, A. G. F. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 180*b* |
| Cunning, J .. .. | — .. | — | 1036 |
| Cunningham, A. D. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.33 | 103 |
| —— B. H. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Cunningham, G. J. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| —— J. .. | FO (AAF).. | 5.12.37 | 553 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 366*a* |
| —— J. L. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 6.11.36 | 552*a* |
| —— L. B. C., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 723 |
| —— R. G. H. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Curme, D. C. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.36 | 302 |
| Curnow, H. J. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Currey, F. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Currie, A. J. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 155*a* |
| —— B. W. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 337 |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 161 |
| —— G.S. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.36 | 746 |
| —— K. D. .. .. | FO .. | 28.10.38 | 404 |
| Curry, R. E. .. | FO .. | 9. 8.36 | 724 |
| —— S. E. F. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 346*a* |
| Cursham, M. .. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| Curtis, A. G. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. D. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 366*a* |
| —— E. F. .. .. | FO (R) .. | 12. 4.37 | 825 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO (CC) | 6.12.37 | 768 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 8.29 | 768 |
| —— W. J. B. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.38 | 22 |
| Curzon, L. H. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— R. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 9.36 | — |
| Cushing, W. L. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 325 |
| Cushings, J. I. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.33 | 856*a* |
| Cushion, W. B. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.37 | 117*a* |
| Custance, C. V. H. | | | 25*a* |
| Cuthbert G. I. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 3.37 | 551 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Cuthbertson, J. T. .. | WO .. | 4.8.38 | 170 |
| Cutler, W. E. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2.12.23 | — |
| Cutter, H. C. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 757 |
| Cutts, J. W. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Czernin, *Count*, M. B. | PO (RAFO) | 16. 4.36 | — |

| Name. | Rank | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **D** | | | |
| Dabinett, H. I. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 367 |
| Dacre, G. B. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 175*b* |
| Daddo-Langlois, W. J. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 196 |
| Dadswell, D. A. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 169*a* |
| —— L. D. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.37 | 326 |
| D'Aeth, N. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 402 |
| Dainty, N. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 170*a* |
| Daish, H. C. .. | FO .. | 21. 3.38 | 408*a* |
| Dakeyne, P. L. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 307 |
| Daking, C. W. G. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| D'Albiac, J. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 151 |
| Dale, H. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 117 |
| —— I. G. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 3.31 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | SL (E)(Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 743 |
| Dales, J. F. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 890 |
| Dalgleish, J. G. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| —— J. W. O. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Dalison, C. B. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 171 |
| Dallamore, J. W. .. | FO .. | 22.10.36 | 365*a* |
| Dally, E. H. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 332*a* |
| Dalrymple, L. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| Dalton, A. H. .. | FL (CC) | 1.11.37 | 767 |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 9.35 | 168*b* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 26. 8.38 | 177*b* |
| —— J. P. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 167*a* |
| Dalton-Morris, L. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 141 |
| Daly, A. P. V. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 183 |
| —— B. B. St. G. .. | FO .. | 6. 1.37 | 335 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 811 |
| Dalyell-Stead, J. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.36 | 613 |
| Dalzell, J. N. .. | FL (CC) .. | 12.10.38 | 766 |
| —— W. A. K. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 763 |
| Dalziel, *Dr.* G. .. | — | — | 552 |
| Dalziell, J. .. .. | WO (AAF) | — | 552 |
| Damant, F. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 149 |
| Dampier, E. P. .. | FO (Ret) / FL (E) (AAF) | 1.10.19 / 18. 5.36 | 559 |
| Danby, J. S. .. | PO (RAFO) | 28.11.37 | — |
| —— R. S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Dancy, W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Dand, J. H... .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 186 |
| Daniel, H. McW. .. | SL (M) (Ret.) | 9.10.26 | — |
| Daniels, A. .. .. | — | — | 905 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | CSO .. | 31. 5.35 | 188 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— W. B., *Lt.-Cdr.* | EO .. | — | 174 |
| Danielsen, P. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 1.38 | 554 |
| Danielson, G. L. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Dann, C. L... .. | FL .. | 3.10.36 | 905 |
| Darbishire, C. F. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 324*a* |
| —— R. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| Darbyshire, R. S. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 852 |
| d'Arch-Smith, L. F. | — | — | 802*a* |
| D'Arcy, S. H. M. F. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. M. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| D'Arcy - Irvine, B. W. J. | PO (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Darell, E. M. D. .. | — | — | 754 |
| Dark, A. E... .. | FL (Ret) / FL (CC) | 1. 1.24 / 1.10.35 | 161 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 856*a* |
| Darke, C. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 827 |
| Darley, A. T. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 601 |
| —— C. C. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 157 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 3.37 | 557 |
| Darling, D. F. W. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364*a* |
| —— T. A. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 368 |
| —— V. C. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 173 |
| Darvall, L. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 9 |
| Darwen, J. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 322 |
| Darwin, C. J. W. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— G. W. L. .. | FO (AAF) | 6. 6.37 | 502 |
| Darwood C. S. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 365 |
| Dashper, R. B. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 101 |
| Dashwood, *Sir* J. L. | FO(AAF) | 9.11.38 | 574 |
| Daubney, F. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 128 |
| Daunt, N. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Davenport, H. S. McN. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 174 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FO .. | 11. 1.38 | 310 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Davey, A. E. .. | WO .. | 12. 9.38 | 858 |
| —— L. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 725 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| David, A. M. N. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 802 |
| —— E. H. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 146 |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.29 | — |
| —— W. D. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Davidson, A .. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 11. 7.28 | 834*a* |
| —— Alexander, M... | CAO .. | 22. 3.37 | 724 |
| —— A. P. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 851 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 102 |
| —— J. P. A. .. | PO (VR) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— R. P. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 1.32 | — |
| —— R. T. P. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 2.34 | — |
| —— T. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| Davie, A. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— N. S. F. .. | PO (AAF) | 23.11.37 | 558 |
| —— W. D. B. S. .. | PO (VR) .. | 27. 9.38 | — |
| Davies, A. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 22 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | CEO .. | 15. 7.37 | 812 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— A. R. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 7.28 | — |
| —— C. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 3.31 | — |
| —— C. W. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 130 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 8.37 | 326*b* |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26. 7.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davies, D. D. M. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 175*b* |
| —— E. B. C. | FL | 1.10.36 | 724 |
| —— E. D. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 115 |
| —— E. G. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| —— E. St. H. | FO (AAF) | 3.11.38 | 572 |
| —— F. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— F. H. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— F. L. D., *Capt.* | EO | — | 13 |
| —— *Rev.* G. A. | Ch. (GC) (Ret) | 28. 6.35 | — |
| —— G. J. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | 767*a* |
| —— G. V. W. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— H. J. | FO (M) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— H. R., *Capt.* | EO | — | 13 |
| —— I. | EO | — | 168 |
| —— J. A. | FO (AAF) | 11. 4.37 | 553 |
| —— J. M. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. S. | PO | 21.12.37 | 332 |
| —— J. W. E. | FO | 9.11.38 | 347 |
| —— K. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. W. | PO | 29.11.38 | 322 |
| —— L. W. | — | — | 24 |
| —— N. E. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— P. F. McD. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 831 |
| —— R. A. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30 | 198 |
| —— R. B. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. W. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— T. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— T. C. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 768 |
| —— T. I. | FL | 22. 5.38 | 410 |
| —— T. T. | WO | 23.12.37 | 812 |
| —— W. G. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— W. T. | — | — | 902 |
| Davies-Cooke, P. J. | PO (AAF) | 1. 7.37 | 557 |
| Davis, A. P. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— C. R. | PO (AAF) | 7. 8.36 | 551 |
| —— C. T. | SL (E) | 1. 8.35 | 175*b* |
| —— D. L. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 575 |
| —— E. D. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 18*a* |
| —— E. J. | SL (AAF) | 16. 5.38 | 572 |
| —— E. P. M. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 71 / 387 |
| —— E. S. C. | SL | 1.10.36 | 105 |
| —— F. H. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— H. G. E. | EO | — | 185 |
| —— H. S., *Maj.* | EO | — | 176 |
| —— H. W. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— J. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 158 |
| —— J. G. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— J. W. B. | PO | 24. 8.37 | 402 |
| —— K. G. | PO | 25.10.38 | 724*c* |
| —— P. E. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— P. S. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 363 |
| —— R. D. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 346 |
| —— W. A. L. | FO | 6. 2.38 | 611 |
| Davison, J. | SL (E) | 1. 8.37 | 886 |
| —— T. H. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 368 |
| Davoud, P. Y. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 8.33 | — |
| Davy, B. A. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— E. J. P. | SL | 1.10.38 | 735 |
| —— P. H. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— R. M. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 823 |
| —— R. W. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. D. H. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Davys, J. L. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Dawbarn, A. A. M. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 745 |
| Dawe, C. H. | — | — | 881 |
| —— W. A. | WO | 1. 1.38 | 858 |
| Dawes, A. M. | — | — | 941 |
| —— D. T. St. H. | PO | 18. 5.37 | 332*a* |
| —— E. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— H. | SL (Ret) / Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 1. 1.25 / 21. 6.37 | 156 |
| —— H. B. | — | — | 192 |
| —— H. M. S. | SL (E) | 1.12.38 | 762*b* |
| —— P. A. | FO (AAFRO) | 7. 5.37 | — |
| —— P. W. J. | WO | 19. 5.38 | 856*a* |
| Dawkins, R. C. | SL | 1.10.38 | 820 |
| Dawlish, H. D. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Dawnay, M. | FL | 16. 6.37 | 196 |
| Dawson, D. J. | FL (M) | 7. 9.36 | 890 |
| —— E. H. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— F. P. | FO (E) | 1. 1.38 | 337 |
| —— G. G. | GC | 1.11.38 | 104 |
| —— G. S. T. | — | — | 188*a* |
| —— H. L. | FL | 16.10.38 | 745 |
| —— J. | PO (AAF) | 8. 7.38 | 556 |
| —— J. A. | — | — | 25 |
| —— L. A. | WO | 15.11.37 | 175*a* |
| —— L. S. | FO | 27. 7.38 | 363 |
| —— P. J. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— P. W. | PO | 31. 7.37 | 401 |
| —— R. G. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— S. G. | — | 1. 6.38 | 168*b* |
| —— V. A. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.33 | — |
| —— W. G. C. | — | — | 1013 |
| —— W. L. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 407 |
| Dawson - Shepherd, H. K. | FO (Supp. List) | — | 124 |
| Day, A. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— A. C. | — | — | 8 |
| —— D. J. | CEO | 18. 5.37 | 734 |
| —— G. W. | — | — | 756 |
| —— H. M. A. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 740 |
| —— J. F. A. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. G. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 362 |
| —— J. H. | — | — | 941 |
| —— K. H. V. | PO | 3. 7.37 | 337 |
| —— M. D. | PO | 16.11.37 | 312 |
| —— R. L. F. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— T. H. G. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. H. | FL (CC) | 13. 9.37 | 140 |
| —— W. R. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 149 |
| Dayrell, E. R. E. | FO | 11. 1.38 | 724*b* |
| Deacon, A. A. | PO | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— G. R. A. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.34 | 12 |
| —— J. W. | FL | 21. 1.37 | 337 |
| —— P. Le M.C. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Deakin, A. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— C. H. | — | — | 1003 |
| Dean, D. W. | SL (E) | 1. 4.36 | 827 |
| —— E. H. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 347*a* |
| —— F. S. | WO | 12.11.38 | 132 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dean, G. F. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 402 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 8.26 | 328 |
| —— H. W. .. .. | FL .. | 23. 3.37 | 724*a* |
| —— M. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 404 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 179*b* |
| —— W. H. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 126 |
| —— W. J. L. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 2. 3.36 | — |
| Deane, E. D. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 185 |
| —— L. A. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | 765 |
| —— L. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 727*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— W. W. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 4.36 | 116 |
| Deanesly, E. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 3.37 | 554 |
| Deans, E. E. .. | — | — | 162*a* |
| Dear, P. D. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 761*a* |
| Dearberg, L. E. A. | FL (M) .. | 7. 5.35 | 767*a* |
| Dearlove, C. J. S. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 140 |
| Dearth, E. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 811 |
| Dease, E. J. .. | FL (CC) | 26. 9.38 | 158 |
| Deaves, B. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| de Belleroche, H.R.A. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 334*a* |
| de Beaumont, C.—LL.A. | APO(AAF) | 26.11.38 | 573 |
| Debenham, A. I. S. | PO (VR) | 16. 3.37 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | — | — | 761*a* |
| —— A. W. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— H. G. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| de Burgh, D. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 900, 886 |
| de Courcy, J. A. G. | Wg. Cr. .. (Ret.) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| Deeley, F. D. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Deere, A. C. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 335*a* |
| de Fanque de Jonquieres, M. V. J. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 5.38 | — |
| de Freitas, W. A. A. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 612 |
| de Froberville, M. J. P. F. H. D'A. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| de Gruyther. A. A. .. | FL .. | 22. 4.38 | 412 |
| de Halpert, R. V. .. | — | — | 116*a* |
| de Havilland, G. R. | FO (RAFO) | 30.10.29 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.34 | — |
| de la Bère, R., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 104 |
| Delahay, S. L. .. | FL (CC) | 7. 4.38 | 766 |
| de la Hoyde, D. E. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 347 |
| Delaney, L. S. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 365 |
| Delany, C. J. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.24 | — |
| Delap, M. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 133 |
| de la Rue, P. A. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| —— T. P. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| De Laszlo, J. A. .. | PO (VR) .. | 21. 9.37 | — |
| de Lavison, A.M. N. | FL (Supp. List) | 11. 7.37 | 121 |
| de Lestang, R. M. C. N. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 351 |
| Dell, G. F. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 826 |
| Demetriadi, R. S. .. | PO (AAF) | 25. 7.38 | 551 |
| Dempsey, E. .. | — | — | 8 |
| de Montmorency, R. H. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 365*b* |
| Dendy, J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | — |
| Denham Smith, H. F. | — | — | 941 |
| Denholm, G. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— G. L. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 27.12.34 | 552*a* |
| —— J. D. S. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 724*a* |
| Denison, H. D. U. .. | FL .. | 1.11.36 | 502 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 1.37 | 405 |
| Denman, J. L. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | 177 |
| Dennant, J. E. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 332 |
| Dennehy, P. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 23 |
| Denney, W. V. A. | FL (D) .. | 1.10.35 | 821 |
| Denning, J. B. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 802 |
| Dennis, L. C. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.36 | 177*a* |
| —— S. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1.11.38 | 811 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 907 |
| Dennison A. G. .. | FL(AAFRO) | 1.3.38 | |
| Denny, F. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | SL . | 1. 4.37 | 724*c* |
| Denovan, A. E. C. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Densham, A. R. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Denton, T. J. .. | SL(E) (RNZAF) | — | 827, 1187 |
| de Paravicini, T. P. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.32 | — |
| De Pencier, A. E. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| de Putron, O. W. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 727 |
| de Roeper, B. P. H. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Derriman, W. H. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Derry, A. L. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.38 | 170 |
| Derwent, H. L. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 315 |
| de St. Leger, R. J. M. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 887 |
| de Sarigny, D. R. C. R. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 9.30 | — |
| de Satgé, M. V. .. | FL (RAFO) FL (CC) .. | 24. 6.37, 9. 5.38 | 726, — |
| Desborough, E. E. C. | — | — | 24 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Desmond, T. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 151 |
| Desoer, N. L. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 856 |
| d'Este, H. A. M. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Dettmer, A. G. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Devas, W. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.37 | — |
| Devey, H. G. D. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 333 |
| De Ville, E. .. | APO(VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| Devine, P. S. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Devitt, D. J. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 412 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 2.31 | — |
| —— P. K. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 13. 7.36 | 550 |
| Devoto, D. .. | PO .. | 1. 9.37 | 368 |
| Dew, A. H. E. .. | FO(AAF) | 22. 10.38 | 574 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 734 |
| Dewar, Donald .. | FO(RAFO) | 12. 1.37 | 1030 |
| —— G. J. M. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. M. F. .. | PO (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 194 |
| Dewey, N. S. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Dewhirst, H. .. | WO .. | 17. 5.37 | 763 |
| Dewhurst, H. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Dewing, R. H. .. | Brig. .. | — | 700 |
| Dews, D. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Dey, *Right Rev. Bishop* J. | Ch. (Ret) | 9.12.18 | 1183 |
| —— D H. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 12. 9.35 | — |
| Diamant, A. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 2.25 | — |
| Dias, B. O. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 402 |
| Dibben, A. C. .. | FO (E) .. | 5. 9.35 | 821 |
| Dick, I. A. G. L. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 15. 6.37 | 552*a* |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16.11.29 | — |
| —— M. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 721 |
| Dicken, C. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 852 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 768 |
| Dickens, B. G. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 366 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 351 |
| Dickenson, P. G. S. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 337 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 741 |
| Dickey, J. P. Y. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| Dickins, C. J. S. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 327*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 9.38 | 731 |
| —— W. A... .. | — | | 13 |
| Dickinson, C. J. .. | — | | 168*a* |
| Dickison, W. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 823 |
| Dickson, A. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.37 | 894 |
| —— D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.33 | — |
| —— E. D. D. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 7.35 | 890 |
| —— F. O. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 618 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— K. J. D. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | 744 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 700 |
| Dier, A. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 364*a* |
| Difford, I. B. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 180*a* |
| Digby, J... .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 704 |
| Dight, F. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | 8 |
| Dilnot, A. A. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.38 | 311 |
| Dilnutt, E. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.27 | — |
| Dilworth, J. F. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dimmock, N. H. .. | FL (CC) | 17. 9.36 | 175*b* |
| Dimsdale, R. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1.10.25 | — |
| Dines, J. S... .. | — | — | 8 |
| Dingle, A. C. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 1.38 | — |
| —— C. E. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 29. 6.38 | 555 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 558 |
| Dingwall, P. F. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Dini, A. S. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| Dinsdale, J. S. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Dipple, W. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 103 |
| Diprose, K. V. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Disbrey, W. D. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 725 |
| Disney, H. A. P. .. | Lt.-Col... | — | 19 |
| —— H. A. S. .. | PO (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— P. C. W. .. | PO (RAFO) | 2. 2.37 | — |
| Ditcham, V. A. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| Ditto, W. J. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | — |
| Divers, R. J. .. | Wg. Cdr. | 1. 4.37 | 145 |
| Divett, D. J. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 12. 5.36 | — |
| Dixey, D. W. B. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Dixon, D. F. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 725 |
| —— *Miss* D. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | Hon. AC (AAF) | 30. 8.38 | 572 |
| —— E. J. C. .. | — | — | 926 |
| —— F. E. R. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 6.38 | 24 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 4.35 | — |
| —— F. W. P. .. | FL (M) .. | 1.12.32 | 894 |
| —— G. G. .. { .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 2.31 | 169 |
| .. | FO (CC ).. | 19. 9.38 | |
| —— H. D. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— H. N. C. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 120 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | PO(AAF) | 20.12.36 | 554 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 146 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— N. P. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 887 |
| —— V. A. B. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 170 |
| Dixon-Wright, F. W. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 154 |
| Dobb, B. E. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 762*a* |
| Dobbins, P. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | — |
| Dobbs, R. A. W. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 619 |
| Dobell, A. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11.10.31 | — |
| Dobson, A. H. G. .. | Lt. .. | — | 126 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. A. B. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 338 |
| —— W. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 263*a* |
| Docker, C. E. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| Dockrill, W. E. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Dod, G. .. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 177 |
| Dodd, E. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 178*a* |
| Dodds, R. A. .. | — | — | 28 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dodds, S. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 333 |
| Dodge, B. H. .. | WO .. | 3. 2.38 | 731 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Dodgshun, G. T .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | 552*a* |
| Dodgson, H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Dods, L. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| Dodson, P. E. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 769 |
| —— *Rev.* V. S. .. | Ch. .. | — | 769 |
| Dodwell, G. W. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— S. L. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 1.38 | — |
| Doherty, J. C. A. .. | — | — | 119, 1017 |
| Doidge, A. F. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 310 |
| Doig, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.34 | 193 |
| Dolby, C. J. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | — |
| Dollery, C. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| Dolman, I. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Dolphin, W. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 936 |
| Domvile, J. P. .. | SL .. (Supp. List) | 1. 1.38 | 124 |
| Don, D. S. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 20. 3.29 | — |
| —— F. P. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 141, 7, 122 |
| Donald, A. D. .. | — | — | |
| —— D. G. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 700, 887 |
| —— I. D. G. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 343 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Donaldson, A. H. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 729 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 368*a* |
| —— F. J. L. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 174 |
| —— G. F. K. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 653 |
| —— M. W. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 304 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 1.4.18 | 907 |
| —— O. R. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 365*b* |
| Donati, M. D. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 406 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Done, *Rev.* J. .. | CH (SL) | 5. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| Donkin, P. L. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 854 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 362 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.38 | 821 |
| Donne, M. S. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 310*a* |
| Donovan, C. J. .. | FO .. | 12. 4.38 | 362 |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 31. 5.34 | 177*a* |
| —— F. P. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— R. B. .. .. | — .. | — | 162 |
| Doody, H. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 21.11.37 | 554 |
| Dook, C. L. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 132 |
| Doran, K. C. .. | FO .. | 28. 5.38 | 365 |
| —— M. N. .. .. | PO .. | 9. 7.37 | — |
| Dore, A. S. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (AAFGL) | 1. 6.36 | — |
| Dormor, R. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.19 | — |
| Dorrien-Smith, L. R. | PO (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Dorrington, P. J. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Douch, A. J. .. | PO (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Doudney, G. B. B. .. | PO (RAFO) | 16. 8.37 | 364*b* |
| Dougall, N. S .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 2.38 | — |
| Doughty D. A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| —— N. A. R. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 9.38 | — |
| Douglas, Alan G. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— Alfred G. .. | FO (VR) .. | 16. 5.31 | — |
| —— C. K. M. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. U. R. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— N. S. .. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— W. D. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.38 | 9 |
| Douglas-Cooper, J. S. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 854 |
| Douglas-Hamilton, .. *Lord* G. N. | Wg.Cr. (AAFGL) | 1. 4.38 | — |
| —— *Lord* M. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 1.34 | — |
| Douglas-Jones, E. A. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 147 |
| Douglass, P. N. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 309 |
| Doulton, M. D. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 26. 3.33 | — |
| Dove, C. B. .. | FO (RAFO) FL (CC) | 2. 7.21 10.12.36 | 745 |
| Doveton, G. H. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 828 |
| Dow, A. J. .. .. | — | — | 122, 1017 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 3.37 | 172 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— T. R. A. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Dowdeswell, A. J. .. | — | — | 861 |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMN8 .. | — | 1198 |
| Dowding, *Sir* H. C. T. | ACM .. | 1. 1.37 | 1, 103 |
| Dowland, J. N. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 366*a* |
| Dowling, B. B. .. | FL (CC) | 1. 6.37 | 724*a* |
| —— W. E. B. .. | — | — | 170 |
| Down, H. C. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 326*a* |
| —— H. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 152 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | GC (A) .. | 1. 1.34 | 116 |
| —— P. D. MacL. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 336 |
| Downer, M. .. .. | CEO .. | 19. 9.35 | 822 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Downes, A. S. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 854 |
| Downey, E. G. R. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 739 |
| Downie, D. S. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 746 |
| Downing, O. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Downs, G. J. .. | WO .. | 15. 8.37 | 167*a* |
| —— R. A. .. | — | — | 163 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Downton, J. M. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 409 |
| Dowse, L. E. .. | FL .. | 30. 6.32 | 194*a* |
| Dowsett, W. F. .. | EO .. | — | 401 |
| Doyle, L. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 5. 9.35 | 819 |
| Drabble J. E. L. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| —— K. J. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Dracup, E. .. .. | WO .. | 23. 4.37 | 327 |
| Draddy, F. E. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| Drake, B. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 300 |
| —— B. G. .. .. | SL(A) .. | 1.12.37 | 752 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— C. P. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— G. S .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 126 |
| —— P. W. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 905 |
| Drakes, D. B. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 333 |
| Dransfield, C. M. .. | FL(M) (VR) .. | 21. 7.38 | — |
| Drapper, C. E. .. | FO .. | 26. 2.38 | 182*a* |
| Drawwater, M. I. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 328 |
| Drew, B. C. H. .. | AC (Ret) 1. 1.22<br>SL (cc) .. 25. 7.38 | | 861 |
| —— F. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 144 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 310*a* |
| —— H. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 167*a* |
| —— P. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 729 |
| Dring, B. C. .. | Q .. | 24. 2.38 | 894 |
| Drinkwater, B. G. F. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 306*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— T. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 761*a* |
| Driver, W.G. .. | Capt. (SAAF) | — | 725 |
| Drover, D. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| Drowley, T. E. .. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 1.37 | 119 |
| Druce, B. F. .. | FO(cc) .. | 16. 6.38 | 802*a* |
| —— D. M. B. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Drudge, E. .. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 4.18<br>FL (cc) 16. 1.36 | | 192*a* — |
| Druett, A. E. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Drummond, E. M. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 726 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— J. A. L. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— J. J. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 118 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | PO(AAF) | 2. 5.38 | 558 |
| Drummond-Hay, P. | FO (AAF) | 28. 2.38 | 556 |
| Drury, E. S. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 905 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 803 |
| Dry, W. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 11 |
| Dryden, *Miss* R. D. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Dryerre, H. W. .. | FL (M)(VR) | 1. 3.38 | — |
| Drysdale, J. K. M. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.36 | 300*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Du Boulay, G. G. H. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 11 |
| du Boulay, J. F. H. | FL .. | 1. 4.37 | 754 |
| Duck, W. A. S. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 7.34 | 134 |
| Ducker, F. E. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Duckett, R. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Duckham, M. H. .. | PO(RAFO) | 20. 9.38 | — |
| Duder, Derek H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 3.30 | — |
| Dudgeon, A. G. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 306 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Dudley, *The Lord* .. | FL (cc) .. | — | 768 |
| —— H. J. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— W. H. L. .. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 7.38 | — |
| Duff, B. B. E. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 345*a* |
| Duffield, E. I. T. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Duffett, F. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 196*a* |
| Dugdale, J. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 349 |
| Duggan, J. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— L. B. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1. 39 | 408*a* |
| Duguid, A. G. .. | FO .. | 28. 7.38 | 368 |
| Duke, A. L. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| —— L. E. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FO (A) (AAF) | 24.11.38 | 500 |
| Duke Woolley, R. M. B. D. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 315 |
| Dukes, H. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 4.35 | 860 |
| Dumbreck, W. V. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 571 |
| Duminy, J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 859 |
| Duncan, J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 342 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 28. 8.36 | 860 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 12 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 323 |
| Dundas, J. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 7.38 | 556 |
| —— J. C. V. D. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. H. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | — |
| —— P. S. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 4. 9.37 | 737 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Dundee, P. E. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 365 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 165*a* |
| Dunford-Wood, H. D. S. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 313 |
| Dunk, J. W. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 858 |
| Dunkerton, N. E. .. | — | — | 880 |
| Dunlevie, J. S. .. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 316 |
| Dunlap, C. R. .. | — | — | 723 |
| Dunlop, A. McD. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.24 | — |
| —— N. N. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R.A.E. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 834*a* |
| Dunlop-Mackenzie, R. J. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunn, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 176*a* |
| —— A. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 412 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 322 |
| —— J. H. W. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 174 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 729 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | CSO .. | 13. 6.38 | 119 |
| —— W. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 852 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | FO (A) (AAF) | 11. 7.38 | 502 |
| Dunne, J. P. G. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 337 |
| Dunnett, L. J. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Dunning-White, P.W. | APO(AAF) | 27.11.38 | 551 |
| Dunphy, P. .. | PO (VR).. | 12. 1.37 | — |
| Dunsmore, S. McW. | — | — | 1015 |
| Dunstan, E. G. .. | EO .. | — | 195*a* |
| Dunton, W. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 762 |
| Dunworth, F. P. R. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Dupont, R. E. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.37 | 756 |
| Durand, R. W. .. | FL(M)(VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Durbin, E. C. .. | FO (RAFO) 2.10.30<br>FO (CC) 1. 4.36 | | 727 |
| Durley, T. C. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Durman, E. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 860 |
| Durnford, G. A. .. | FO (E)(Ret) | 5. 1.31 | 834 |
| Durst, C. S. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Durston, A... .. | Wg. Cr... | 26.11.35 | 9 |
| Durward, J... .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Dutton, F. G. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 331*a* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 905 |
| —— P. H. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 127 |
| —— R. G. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 365 |
| Duus, F. J. L. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 347 |
| Duvall, A. C. R. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| Dwyer, M. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 116 |
| D'ydewalle, A. F. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Dyer, J. P. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 362 |
| —— J. W. W. .. | — | — | 904 |
| —— R. G. .. | SL(A) .. | 1.10.37 | 104 |
| Dyke, G. W. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Dyson, C. H. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 326*a* |
| —— H. V... .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— W. H. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— W. H. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 832 |
| Dyson-Skinner, P. L. | SL(AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **E** | | | |
| Eades E. W. .. | WO .. | 1.12.38 | 862 |
| —— F. T. .. .. | FL (cc) / FL (Ret) | 5. 8.38 / 1. 7.27 | 724 |
| Eady, E. T. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— T. W. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 370 |
| Eagle, W. J. .. | — | — | 126 |
| Eagleton, N. F. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 370 |
| Ealand, C. E. .. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 854 |
| Eales-White, J. F. R. | SL (A) | 1.10.35 | 740 |
| Eames, P. F. .. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 309 |
| Eardley-Wilmot, L. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Earl, H. R. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.37 | 177 |
| Earle, A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 852 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 6.37 | 367 |
| Earp, D. S. .. .. | SL (Ret) / FL (cc) .. | 1. 6.32 / 25. 9.38 | 181*b* |
| Easdown, W. A. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 558 |
| Eason, H. W. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| East, A. A. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.38 | 144 |
| —— T. O'N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.27 | — |
| Eastcott, J. N. .. | — | — | 768 |
| Easton, A. W. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 409 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 887 |
| Eastop, C. H. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Eastwood, H. J. .. | FL (cc) | 15.12.37 | 850 |
| Eaton, E. C. .. | FO .. | 13. 7.37 | 409*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— L. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— P. C. D. .. | PO .. | 4.12.38 | 342 |
| Eayrs, D. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 754 |
| Ebert, A. V. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 163 |
| Ebbutt, J. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.37 | 168 |
| Eccles, R. Y. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 315 |
| —— W. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 813 |
| Eckersley-Maslin, C. E. | SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37 | — |
| Eddison. F. L. H. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 405 |
| Ede, H. F. G. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 185 |
| Edelsten, J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 31. 3.30 | — |
| Eden, D. L. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | — |
| Edeson, L. S. S. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 408 |
| Edgar, A. M. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Edge, A. R. .. | PO (AAF) | 22. 6.37 | 556 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | WO .. | 11.10.37 | 801 |
| —— G. R. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 1.38 | 554 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 9. 1.36 | — |
| Edgecombe, H. T. .. | FO (VR) .. | 10. 1.30 | — |
| Edgington, F. G. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Edinger, P. F. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 300*a* |
| Edmondes, M. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | 767*a* |
| Edmonds, C. H. K. | GC .. | 1. 7.29 | 9 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 304 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 601 |
| Edmondson, D. McK. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 326*b* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| Edmunds, A. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Edney, G. A. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 174 |
| Edser, W. E. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Edward, R. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 117*b* |
| Edwardes, J. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.37 | 336 |
| Edwardes-Jones, J. H. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 404*b* |
| Edwards, A. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. W. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— C. C. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 14. 5.30 | 907 |
| —— C. P. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— D H. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 366*a* |
| —— E. C. T. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 22 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 850 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 181 |
| —— G. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 412 |
| —— G. G. .. .. | EO .. | — | 812 |
| —— H. I. .. .. | FO .. | 21.5.38 | 351 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | — | — | 125 |
| —— H. R. A. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 150*b* |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 142 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 330 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— J. V. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.31 | 168*b* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— K. B. H. .. | APO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 573 |
| —— K. H. S. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* M. E. R. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— *Rev.* M. H. .. | Ch. (GC) | 6. 8.34 | 182*a* |
| —— M. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 10.38 | 762 |
| —— M. L. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 16. 8.37 | 558 |
| —— M. S. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— N. A. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. S. .. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 195 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| —— R. I. K. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 854 |
| —— R. S. J. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 847 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | 175*b* |
| —— S. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— T. J. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— T. S. .. .. | — | — | 183 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 404*b* |
| Eeles, H. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 9 |
| Egan, S. W. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— V. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 9.38 | 726 |
| Egan Wyer, B. O. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Eggar, H. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Eggiesfield, L. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Eggleston, C. C. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.29 | 195 |
| Eiloart, G. M. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7.6.38 | — |
| Elam, H. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 10.12.38 | 574 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elder, A. J. .. | — | — | 942 |
| —— A. P. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— C. F. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Elderton, P. C. I. .. | FO (Ret) | 11. 6.28 | — |
| Eldridge, E. H. .. | Wg.Cr. (E) | 1. 7.37 | 828 |
| Element, V. E. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 724 |
| Eley, J. S. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 833 |
| Elgar, C. R... .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 8.37 | 500 |
| Elgey, E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 7. 1.38 | — |
| Elgood, H. N. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Elkin, H. A. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 768 |
| Elkington, *Miss* M. F. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1164 |
| —— S. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 17. 7.33 | — |
| Ellaby, S. A. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 306 |
| Ellen, C. N. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 116 |
| —— R. A. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 862 |
| Ellerton, A. S. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 115 |
| Elles, D. H. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.37 | 610 |
| Ellington, *Sir* E. L. | MRAF .. | 1. 1.37 | 72 |
| Ellingworth, H. T. | — | — | 902 |
| Elliot, D. F. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 311 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— K. H. B. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 334 |
| —— N. H. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 303 |
| —— W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 887 |
| Elliott, A. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | 762 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FO .. | 28. 5.38 | 601 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— C. J. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) 1. 1.29<br>FL (CC) 27. 1.37 | | 159 |
| —— D. A. R. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— E. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 619 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 11.11.19 | 756 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 12 |
| —— R. A. G. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 7.36 | 104 |
| —— R. P. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 367 |
| —— W. J. B. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 23 |
| Elliott-Smith, C. H. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 752 |
| Ellis, A. W. .. | PO .. | 7.10.38 | 305*a* |
| —— B. .. .. | — | — | 728 |
| —— B. W. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— E. W. W. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 761*a* |
| —— H. C. F. .. | FL (A) (RAFO) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— *Miss* H. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 23. 9.38 | 404*b* |
| —— J. L. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— K. H. A. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— L. E. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 410 |
| —— R. D. H. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 721 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 8.11.38 | 822 |
| Ellison, C. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 115 |
| —— E. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 574 |
| Ellison, H. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 1.28 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.30 | — |
| —— R. C. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Ellwood, A. B. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 700 |
| Elmhirst, T. W. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 71, 887 |
| Elphick, A. F. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Elsdon, T. A. F. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 345 |
| —— T. W. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 882 |
| Elsey, L. W. .. | WO .. | — | 155*a* |
| Elsmie, G. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 329 |
| —— G. R. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 886 |
| Elson, A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Elton, J. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 344 |
| —— J. J. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 3.37 | 177*a* |
| Elvin, W. J. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 155*a* |
| Elworthy, M. J. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— S. C. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.38 | — |
| —— W. C. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 822 |
| Elwy-Jones, W. N. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 164 |
| Ely, G. C. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 2.25 | — |
| —— M. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 9 |
| Embling, J. R. A. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 126 |
| Embry, B. E. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 128 |
| Emden, H. L. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Emeno, L. B. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Emerson, F. C. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| Emerton, P. J. .. | FO .. | 17. 9.38 | 303 |
| Emery, C. E. J. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Emmett, E. C. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 150*c* |
| —— W. A. C. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 317 |
| Emms, G. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 347 |
| Empson, R. H. W... | FL .. | 1. 1.29 | 850 |
| Emptage, W. C. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 856*b* |
| Emson, R. H. E. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 905 |
| Emtage, E. L. M. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Endley, A. E. L .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 859 |
| Engineer, A. M. .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| England, D. L. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 804 |
| —— G. N. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 8. 7.38 | 557 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 5. 5.38 | 558 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| English, K. P. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. G. G. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 703 |
| Ennis, A. C. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FL (A) (Ret) .. | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Eno, L. H. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 727*a* |
| Ensor, F. C. C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 412 |
| —— P. S. B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Entwistle, A. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Eremin sky, L. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 336 |
| Ermen, A. C. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 613 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erskine, D. B. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | FO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Erskine-Lindop, A. H. | — | — | 834*a* |
| —— V. S. .. | SL (Ret).. | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Esbester, E. H. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Esmonde, E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Esmonde-White, D. B. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 404*a* |
| Espley, A. G. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. C. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 347 |
| Essame, H. .. .. | — | — | 151 |
| Essell, L. M. S. .. | FL (CC) | 2. 4.38 | 766 |
| Essex, B. E. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.37 | — |
| Esson, S. G. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 334 |
| Etherington, D. K. | APO(AAF) | 9.11.38 | 572 |
| Ettridge, A. G. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Eustace, F. E. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Evans, A. E. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 8.34 | 179*b* |
| —— A. E. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— A. F. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 317 |
| —— C. A. H. .. | FL .. | 2 3.38 | 337 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— C. L. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.36 | 612 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | — | — | 7<br>119<br>1036 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— D. G. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 15. 3.38 | — |
| —— D. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 739 |
| —— D. R. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 186 |
| —— D. V. S. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 311 |
| —— E. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 337 |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— F. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 763 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— G., *Maj.* .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— G. H. D. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 337 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 9.38 | 367 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | CAO .. | 16. 8.37 | 856*a* |
| —— Henry R. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 122 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | — | — | 184 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 23. 4.37 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FO (CC) | 1. 4.38 | 703 |
| —— M. D. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. G. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 21. 3.38 | 557 |
| —— P. M. J. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 312 |
| —— S. A. W. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | GC (A) .. | 1. 1.39 | 119 |
| —— T. M. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 762*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 767*a* |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 4. 9.37 | 302 |
| Evans-Evans, A. C. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 145 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 143 |
| Evason, J. .. .. | FO (Ret) 1.10.19<br>FL (E) (AAF) 8. 4.37 | | 860 |
| Eve, R. .. .. | WO .. | — | 858 |
| Eveleigh, G. C. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 823 |
| Evenden, A. G. | WO | 15. 5.34 | 156*b* |
| Evens, H. W. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 413 |
| Everard, W. L. .. | Hon.A.C. (AAF) | 4. 1.38 | 554 |
| Everest, M. H. de L. | FO .. | 3. 1.37 | 739 |
| Everett, F. E. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— L. S. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 119 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 613 |
| Everidge, J. .. | SL (Ret)<br>FL (CC) | 30. 6.23<br>20. 1.36 | —<br>142 |
| Eversfield, H. M. T. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 800 |
| Evers-Swindell, E. V. | PO .. | 4. 5.37 | 347*a* |
| Everton, W. B. .. | SL (Ret.) | 5. 3.30 | 767*a* |
| Evill, D. C. S. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.38 | 100 |
| Evington, C. B. .. | — | — | 188 |
| Evison, C. E. W. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Evitt, H. G. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 351 |
| Ewens, F. G. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 128 |
| Ewer, H. J. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| Ewing, L. J. E. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— V. S. .. .. | WC (M) .. | 1. 7.38 | 892 |
| —— W. G. H. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 852 |
| Eyre, A. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 26. 7.38 | 559 |
| Eyres, D. I. C. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 302 |
| —— K. N. M. .. | FO .. | 14. 5.37 | 327*a* |
| Ezekiel, N. N. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **F** | | | |
| Facon, W. S. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Fagan, T. P. P. F. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 727 |
| —— E. P. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Faiers, G. W. .. | WO .. | 25. 5.37 | 168*a* |
| Fair, A. D. C. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 907 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 8.33 | — |
| Fairbairn, D. I. .. | PO .. | 4. 9.37 | 303 |
| Fairbank, E. T. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 860 |
| Fairclough, A. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Fairfield, V. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| Fairhead, S. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| Fairley, E. W. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 10.11.36 | 802 |
| Fairs, A. E. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 166*a* |
| Fairthorne, R. A. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Fairclough, G. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 610 |
| Fairweather, J. MacG. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 700 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 160 |
| Faithfull, G. F. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Falconer, C. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 739 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Falkner, H. .. .. | EO .. | — | 746 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Falkus, H. E. L. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Fall, J. S. T. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 175*a* |
| Falla, L. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— W. A. S. .. | FO(M) (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Fallick, E. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 116 |
| Fallowfield, W. .. | EO .. | — | 176 |
| Fancourt, H. L. St. J. | Wg. C .. | 1. 7.37 | 1272 |
| Fane de Salis, A. B. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 801 |
| Fanning, J. .. | WO .. | 1.10.28 | 142 |
| Fanshawe, B. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— B. V. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 329 |
| Fanstone, A. B. .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| Farey, G. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Faris, A. P. .. | — | — | 726 |
| Farley, E. L. .. | — | — | 128 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.36 | — |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FL(RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 731 |
| Farlow, F. W. .. | Eng. Cdr. (Ret.) | — | 194 |
| Farman, E. C. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.36 | 855 |
| Farmer, J. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 8.37 | 190 |
| —— J. N. W. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 856 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 117*b* |
| Farnan, C. H. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.29 | — |
| Farnes, R. E. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— W. R. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 862 |
| Farnhill, G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 342 |
| Farquhar, A. D. .. | FL (AAF) | 6. 5.31 | 552 |
| Farquharson, G. G. W. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 1.30 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Farr, J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 8.37 | 558 |
| —— P. G. D. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 407 |
| Farran, S. .. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 767*a* |
| Farrar, M. F. C. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 370 |
| Farrell, C. J. .. | FO (RAFO) 13.10.31<br>FO (CC) .. 30. 3.36 | | 726 |
| —— F. O. .. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— J. A. J. .. | — | — | 823 |
| —— P. A. L. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| —— R. J. C. .. | EO .. | — | 761 |
| Farren, W. S. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Farries, S. M. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 410 |
| Farrington, A. L. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 404*b* |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.28 | 9 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 731 |
| Farrow, B. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 365*b* |
| —— R. W. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Farthing, E. G. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 811 |
| —— F. B. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | APO(VR) (E) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Faulkner, J. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 310 |
| Faux, H. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 9.36 | 851 |
| Faver, A. E. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Faville, R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 194 |
| Fawcett, N. B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Fawcus, E. A. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 106 |
| Fawdry, E. J. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— T. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 825 |
| Fawssett, F. A. B. | FO (RAFO) | 20.12.28 | — |
| —— K. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| Fay, F. L. .. | — | — | 107<br>1009 |
| Fayers, F. C. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Fazan, T. W. C. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 661 |
| Fear, A. H. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 179*b* |
| Fearon, D. N. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Fearn, R. E. .. | APO(E)(VR) | 2.11.38 | — |
| Feather, C. .. | FL( RAFO) | 5. 3.30 | — |
| —— V. P. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 175*b* |
| Featherby, *Miss* N. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Featherstone, H. E. M. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. A. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Feeny, D. Y. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 411 |
| Fegan, R. A. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Fellden, W. M. B. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Felgate, L. J. W. .. | PO | 20. 2.38 | 313 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 24 |
| Fell, H. H. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Fellowes, M. P. .. | PO (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— P. F. M. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| Fellows, B. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.36 | 856*a* |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— N. C. B., *Lt.* .. | — | — | 1278 |
| Felton, A. G. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Fenn C. .. .. | FL | — | 768 |
| Fennell, E. O. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 334*a* |
| Fennesey, E. .. | — | — | 926 |
| Fensom, J. H. G. .. | FL (D) .. | 9. 3.37 | 187 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fenton, E. N. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (cc) .. | 12.12.22 / 3. 1.38 | 743 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.37 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— I. G. O. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 328 |
| —— J. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 129 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Fenwick, R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— T. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.25 | 904 |
| —— V. J. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 761*a* |
| —— W. C. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Fenwick-Wilson, R. M. | FO .. | 24. 3.37 | 854 |
| Fereday, S. H. .. | WO .. | 16. 8.37 | 803 |
| Ferguson, A. D. .. | PO (Ret) | 15. 7.33 | — |
| —— C. J. G. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 905 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | 324*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 172*a* |
| —— K. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 13 |
| —— M. S. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO(AAF) | 16. 1.38 | 552 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 366*a* |
| Fergusson, I A. .. | FO .. | 26. 5.38 | 323 |
| Fermie, F. St. C. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Fernihough, F. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 175*b* |
| Ferrers, R. C. MacK. | FL .. | — | 1273 |
| Ferrier, D. McL. .. | EO .. | — | 823 |
| Ferris, A. .. .. | FL (Ret | 1. 1.19 | — |
| Ferriss, H. M. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 365 |
| Festing Smith, P. de C. | FL (Ret) | 1.11.31 | — |
| Fewtrell, E. C. S. .. | FO .. | 28.10.38 | 338 |
| Ffoulkes-Jones, E. J. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | — |
| ffrench-Mullen, D. A. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 346*a* |
| Fiddament, A. L. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 9 |
| Fiddler W. H. .. | — | — | 181*b* |
| Fidge, F. H. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Fidler, C. A. C. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | 858 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | FO .. | 24. 2.37 | 723 |
| Field, D. B. D. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 176*a* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 12. 1.38 | 721 |
| —— L. R. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 6.38 | 328 |
| —— R. A. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 303*a* |
| —— R. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 366*a* |
| —— R. H. B. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.33 | 162 |
| Fielden, E. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 4.26 | — |
| —— E. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 22. 7.36 | — |
| —— S. S. .. .. | FO .. | 24. 5.36 | 310 |
| Fielder, G. R. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 362 |
| Field-Richards, P. J. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Fieldsend, E. C. .. | FO (AAF) | 26. 1.37 | 559 |
| Fife, N. B. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Figg, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.33 | 167 |
| Figgins, B. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Filbee, F. W. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Fill, S. J. V. .. | — | — | 26 |
| Filmer, G. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 403 |
| Fillmore, G. H. .. | — | — | 834 |
| Filson Young, W. D. L. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 370 |
| Finch, A. J. H. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 324*a* |
| —— E. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 345*a* |
| —— R. C. F. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 724*c* |
| Finch-Noyes, G. E. D. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 610 |
| Findlay, C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 198 |
| —— J. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (R.N.Z.A.F.) | — | 1187 / 332*a* |
| —— W. D. .. .. | — | — | 9 |
| Finlay, D. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 370 |
| —— D. O. .. .. | FL .. | 30.10.38 | 725 |
| Finn, E. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Finnegan, E. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.30 | — |
| Finnis, C. H. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| Finny, A. W. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Finucane, B. .. | APO .. | 20.10.38 | — |
| Firmin, G. D. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 800 |
| Firth, F. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— *Rev.* J. .. .. | Ch. .. | 1. 4.29 | 101 |
| Fischer, S. A. P. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Fischer-Sobell, J. O. | FO .. (Supp. List) | 20.10.38 | 11 |
| Fish, C. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 342 |
| —— P. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 661 |
| Fishenden, E. J. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 12. 5.36 | 168 |
| Fisher, A. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 9.37 | 172 |
| —— A. J., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— B. M. .. .. | PO (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. G. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 332*a* |
| —— D. S. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.38 | 820 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 1.30 | — |
| —— H. R. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. E. W. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 1. 5.34 | — |
| —— R. L. C. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.38 | 743 |
| —— R. R. P. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 336 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 1.33 | 189 |
| Fishwick, J. R. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 618 |
| Fitch, H. R. B. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— I. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 112 |
| —— J. McQ. .. | WO .. | — | 169*a* |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Fitness, A. E. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Fitt, S. W. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 16. 3.31 | — |
| Fitton, T. E. J. | FO .. | 21. 4.38 | 739 |
| Fitzgerald, J. C. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 166 |
| —— M. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— T. B. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 6.38 | 364 |
| Fitzgerald-Lombard, D. M. B. | FO (cc) .. | 18.10.37 | 189 |
| FitzGerald, A. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Fitzgibbon, J. .. | — | — | 725 |
| Fitzpatrick, D. B. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 762*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fleetwood, G. F. .. | — | — | 739 |
| —— J. J. K. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| Fleming, *Rev.* A. .. | — | — | 1183 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— C. N. .. .. | FL .. | 3.11.38 | 724*c* |
| —— D. G. .. .. | FO (Ret) / FL (cc) .. | 1.10.19 / 12. 1.36 | 907 / — |
| —— D.)M. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 317 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 25. 4.37 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.36 | 349 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 29.10.38 | 762*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | SL (RAAF) | — | 334 |
| —— J. T. T. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— M. M. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 347 |
| —— P. .. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 887 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 22 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 768 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FL .. | 2. 4.37 | 745 |
| Flemming, C. W. .. | SL(M) (VR) | 14. 7.36 | — |
| Fletcher, A. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— A. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 764 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— Albert W. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1 7.36 | 761 |
| —— Andrew W. .. | FO .. | 29. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— D. J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 608 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 700 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | PO .. | 16 .8.38 | 303*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 16. 8.37 | 174 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO | 10.7.38 | 556 |
| —— J. L. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 146 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | WO .. | 8.11.37 | 851 |
| —— P. G. F. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 362 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | — |
| Flew, G. P. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 733 |
| Flexen, J. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 188*a* |
| Flinn, C. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 154 |
| Flint, M. C. W. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 128 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 165*a* |
| Flood, A M. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— C. J. P. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 740 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 9.37 | 304*a* |
| Florigny, C. E. E. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 854 |
| Flower, A. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 852 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— H. D. W. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Flowerdew, A. .. | FO .. | 24. 8.37 | 192*a* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 735 |
| Floyd, W. F. .. | FL (Ret.) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Foden, A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— J. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 369 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Fogarty, F. J. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 327*a* |
| Foley, L. D. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. R. .. | FL (AAF) | 25.8.38 | 551 |
| Folkard, L. H. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 334*a* |
| Folkes, P. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 331*a* |
| Follett, S. F. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Folley, R. F. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 128 |
| Foord, F. A. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Foord-Kelcey, A. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 737 |
| Foot, F. G. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Foote, H. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6.10.22 | — |
| Forbes, A. S. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 724*b* |
| —— J. L. .. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— J. T. T. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.34 | 729 |
| —— J. W. S .. | FO .. | 4.10.37 | 724*a* |
| —— L. F. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 731 |
| —— N .. .. | PO (AAF) | 6. 6.37 | 554 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 618 |
| Forbes Mitchell, W.H. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 9.36 | — |
| Forbes-White, H. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Forcer - Williams, *Miss* V. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Ford, C. W. .. | — | — | 178 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 907 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | WO .. | — | 309 |
| —— E. L. .. .. | APO .. | 13.10.37 | 661 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 333 |
| —— H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— P. R. A. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. J. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 100 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FL (AAF) | 15.11.25 / 8. 2.37 | 860 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 119 |
| Forde, D. N. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Fordham, A. R. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— D. A. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 348 |
| —— James W. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 724*c* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 406 |
| Foreman, B. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FO(RAFO) | 13. 9.27 | — |
| —— E. C. K. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.36 | 116 |
| —— H. Z. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 731 |
| Forestier-Walker, D. L. | FO (RAFO) | 16.11.21 | — |
| Formby, M. L. .. | FO (VR) .. | 12. 9.35 | — |
| Forrest, F. P. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 196 |
| Forrow, H. E. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 887 |
| Forsaith, F. L. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Forshaw, R. G. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 740 |
| —— T. H. T. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 345*a* |
| Forster, A. D. .. | PO (AAF) | 31. 5.38 | 554 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) .. | 8. 7.30 / 10.12.37 | 169 |
| —— R. H. B. .. | EO | — | 170 |
| Forsyth, *Miss* B. C. S. | PMNS .. | — | 14 / 1197 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 333 |
| —— P. W. de B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Forth, H. O. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 408*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fortnum, D. .. | PO .. | 25.11.36 | 346 |
| —— M. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Forward, D. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Foss, G. H. .. .. | FL .. | 28.11.36 | 904 |
| —— P. F. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 8.36 | 12, 116*a* |
| —— P. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 23. 3.37 | — |
| Foster, A. D. H. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 104 |
| —— A. M. .. .. | APO .. | 20.10.38 | — |
| —— C. E. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— C. E. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.27 | 728 |
| —— D. A. J. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 351 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 338 |
| —— F. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 107 |
| —— G. A. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— *Rev.* H. R. V. | Ch (AAF) | 19. 4.38 | 551 |
| —— M. G. L. .. | PO (AAF) | 24. 2.37 | 500 |
| —— R. A. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 2.32 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 9 |
| —— V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— W. F. MacN. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| —— W. R. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 326*a* |
| Fothergill, C. .. | FO .. | 24. 3.37 | 740 |
| Fotheringham, W. D. | WO .. | 1.11.34 | 823 |
| Foulsham, J. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 337 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 6.37 | — |
| Foulston, W. F., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 101 |
| Fountain, R. F. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| Fountain-Barber, M. | FO (RAFO) | 2.10.28 | — |
| Fowle, F. R. C. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 322 |
| Fowler, F. .. | Wg.Cr.(Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | PO .. | 19. 2.37 | 301 |
| —— I. G. V. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 941 |
| —— J. A. L. .. | PO .. | 4. 9.37 | 303 |
| —— J. W. S. .. | FO .. | 17.11.38 | 342 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— R. N. F. .. | — | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| —— S. S. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 179 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 6.12.35 | 198 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Fowles, A. F. .. | WO .. | 22. 3.37 | 723 |
| Fox, C. D. .. .. | FO | 9.10.38 | 703 |
| —— *Miss* E. J. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 134 |
| —— J. H. G. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 14. 8.37 | 765 |
| —— L. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 181*a* |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— M. F. H. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 336 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — .. | — | 1008 |
| —— S. A. .. .. | PO (VR) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 166*a* |
| —— T. R. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Foxley Norris, C. N. | PO (RAFO) | 22.12.36 | — |
| —— J. M. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 29. 6.37 | — |
| Foy, P. S. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Foyle W. R. .. | WO .. | 1.10.31 | 195 |
| Frain, G. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 10.10.38 | — |
| Frame, A. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| Frampton, J. H. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. C. .. .. | — | — | 1014 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| France, *Miss* D. .. | PMNS(Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| Francis, A. L. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— D. V. W. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 613 |
| —— G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 411 |
| —— N. I. C. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— R. O. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Francombe, A. N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.25 | — |
| Frank, A. D. .. | PO (RAFO) | 29.12.36 | — |
| —— F. V. .. .. | FO (D) .. (RAFO) | 8. 5.37 | — |
| Frankish, C. R. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Frankland, *Hon.* R. N. | FO (AAFRO) | 13.10.33 | — |
| Franklin, A. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 370 |
| —— C. D. P. .. | FO (E) .. | 19. 9.35 | 323 |
| —— C. P. .. .. | — | — | 155*a* |
| —— E. W. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 744 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. D. K. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 366*a* |
| Franklyn, A. W. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 724 |
| —— R. V. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 811 |
| Franks, A. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 767*a* |
| —— H. M. .. .. | — | — | 104 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 154 |
| Fraser, A. C. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 12. 2.38 | — |
| —— A. S. .. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— B. A. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 131 |
| —— C. F. S. .. | FL .. | 12. 2.37 | 721 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 854 |
| —— H. H. MacL. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 9 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 22 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 6.37 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 312 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 169*a* |
| —— K. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 3. 6.36 | 188*a* |
| —— L. A. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— O. M. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 30. 6.33 | 890 |
| —— W .. .. | WO .. | 24. 5.37 | 197 |
| Fraser-Harris, A. A. | FL(CC) .. | 13. 5.38 | 857 |
| Frazer, R. G. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Frederick, W. B. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 558 |
| | FL (E) (AAF) | 30. 8.37 | |
| Fredman, L. .. | PO (AAF) | 8. 4.38 | 559 |
| Free, E. H. .. | FO (E) .. | 5. 9.35 | 855 |
| Freebody, W. L. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 365*a* |
| Freeborn, J. C. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 345*a* |
| Freehill, M. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 337 |
| Freeman, F. C. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 856*a* |
| —— J. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 769 |
| —— J. R. D. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 7. 7.38 | 861 |
| —— L. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 1.36 | 891 |
| —— M. I. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— R. G. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 14. 4.36 | 155*a* |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO (A) (Ret) | 4. 6.23 | — |
| —— S. T. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 12.12.23 | 19 |
| —— *Sir* W. R. .. | AM .. | 1. 1.37 | 2, 17 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman-Mitford, *Hon.*, T. D. | — | — | 26 |
| Freemantle, F. C. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 763 |
| Freeston, H. E. .. | FL (E) .. | 28.4.35 | 23 |
| Freestone, L. R. S. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 18*a* |
| French, A. H. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 2. 5.30 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 334 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 177 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | PO (VR).. | 29. 3.38 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 132 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 733 |
| —— T. W. G. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | 174 |
| Frend, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.34 | 165*a* |
| Fressanges, F. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 13 |
| Freason, E. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17.11.27 | — |
| —— N. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 143 |
| Fretwell, G. H. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— S. .. .. | WO .. | 17. 5.37 | 731 |
| Frew, M. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 152 |
| Fricker, A. J. .. | — | — | 765 |
| Friend, J. E. A. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Frisby, E. M. .. | APO(AAF) | 31.10.38 | 503 |
| Frith, E. L. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | 661 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL(AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 572 |
| —— V. T. H. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 365*a* |
| Frogley, R. T. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 312 |
| Frost, D. P. .. | FL .. | 3.11.38 | 409*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 9. 9.35 | 332*a* |
| —— J D .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 761*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— S. J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 22. 9.37 | 183*a* |
| —— W. R. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 160 |
| Frostick, D. R. M. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 342 |
| Frow, F. G. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 854 |
| Fry, A. E. R. .. | PO (VR) | 6.7.37 | — |
| —— C. I. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 811 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 326 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | PO .. | 9. 5.38 | 304*a* |
| —— H. C. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 812 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FL(RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| —— H. O. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 1.38 | 343 |
| —— P. de G. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. M. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Fryer, G. V. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | — |
| —— W. A. F. .. | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | — |
| Fuge, B. K. L. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Fulford, E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 9.19 | — |
| Fullard, P. F. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 117 |
| Fuller, H. C. .. | WO .. | 7.10.33 | 174 |
| —— Hugh C. .. | FL (AAF) | 4. 4.38 | 861 |
| —— H. F. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.29 | 134 |
| —— J. A. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 302 |
| —— M. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 8.11.38 | — |
| —— N. R. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 106 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | — | — | 882 |
| Fuller-Good, J. L. F. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 343*a* |
| Fulljames, R. E. G. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1 7.35 | 813 |
| Fulton, J. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 3.37 | 368 |
| Fundrey, F. B. C. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 116 |
| Furlong, R. H. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 618 |
| —— V. H. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 408 |
| Furner, H. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 153*a* |
| Furness, H. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 12. 9.37 | 893 |
| Furse, A. K. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 326*b* |
| —— C. W. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 26. 1.37 | — |
| Fursman, R. J. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 408 |
| Fyfe, C. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.31 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 337 |
| Fyffe, R. A. .. .. | FO .. | 3. 1.38 | 302 |
| Fyson, E. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 323 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **G** | | | |
| Gabb, F. B... | PO | 20. 8.38 | 334 |
| Gabriel, C. P. | SL (AAF) | 8. 4.35 | 553 |
| Gadd, A. | FO | 25. 7.38 | 173 |
| —— *Miss* D. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— T. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Gage, J. W... | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Gahagan, T. J. | — | — | 8 |
| Gaine, M. L. | PO | 24. 2.38 | 863 |
| Gairdner, C. W. R. | — | — | 180*c* |
| Gairns, W. | — | — | 8 |
| Gale, F. | FO (E) | 28. 8.36 | 160 |
| —— T. G. L. | FL | 1.10.36 | 554 |
| —— W. C. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| Galitzine, E. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Gall, *Miss* M. R. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| Gallaher, H. L. | — | — | 1015 |
| Gallaway, I. U. McR. | PO | 16.11.37 | 174 |
| Gallehawk, A. N. | GC | 1. 1.37 | 739 |
| Gallie, J. | WO | 1. 9.38 | 120 |
| Galloway, E. D. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 7.26 | 752 |
| Galpin, C. J. | — | — | 8 |
| Galvin, H. T. | | — | 1015 |
| Gamblen, D. R. | | 8. 3.38 | 166*a* |
| —— W. | Q (Res.) | 1. 7.35 | — |
| Game, H. F. | — | — | 857 |
| —— *Sir* P. W. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| Gammack, D. J. | WO | 8. 6.38 | — |
| —— G. D. D. | CSO | 30. 8.37 | 192*a* |
| Gammon, H. C. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Gandy G. L. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 1.32 | — |
| —— R. F. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 737 |
| Gane, V. G. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Gange, C. O. | FO (M) (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| Gannaway, H. W. | — | — | 25 |
| Ganthony, S. B. | PO (RAFO) | 20.10.36 | — |
| Gard, H. A. E. | EO | — | 183*a* |
| Garden, T. C. | FO (A) (AAF) | 18. 7.36 | 552*a* |
| Gardiner, A. C. | WO | 4.10.37 | — |
| —— F. T. | PO (VR) | 15. 2.38 | — |
| —— G. C. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 407 |
| —— J. D. | PO (VR) | 20. 3.33 | — |
| —— J. R. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1.27 | — |
| —— P. G. S. | FO (RAFO), FO (CC) | 9. 2.37, 5. 1.38 | 754 |
| ——W.R. | FO | 24. 7.38 | 346 |
| Gardner, C. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.22 | — |
| —— C. E. | — | — | 28 |
| —— C. N. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 174 |
| —— F. | WO | 17. 6.37 | 703 |
| —— G. M. | FO (AAF) | 25. 9.37 | 501 |
| —— G. W. H. | — | — | 901 |
| Gardner, K. F. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— N. | WO | — | 312 |
| —— P. M. | PO | 29.11.38 | 326 |
| —— R. G. | GC | 1. 7.38 | 129 |
| —— V. G. E. | APO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 574 |
| —— W. E. | — | — | 19 |
| —— W. S. | FO | 13. 5.37 | 304 |
| Garfoot, A. | APO | 26. 3.38 | — |
| Garland, A. H. | SL | 1.10.38 | 168 |
| —— D. E. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 306*a* |
| —— D. J. | EO | — | 122 |
| —— D. W. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. A. W. | FL (AAF) | 14. 8.38 | 500 |
| —— J. B. | PO | 16.11.37 | 347 |
| —— J. K. | — | — | 7 |
| Garlick H. I. | — | — | 941 |
| —— H. J. | FO | 21. 4.38 | 611 |
| Garnell, H. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Garner, D. A. | PO | 29.11.38 | — |
| —— H. M. | — | — | 907 |
| —— J. B. | APO | — | 852 |
| —— R. H. | CAO | 11. 9.33 | 181*b* |
| Garnett, E. | Maj. | — | 335 |
| —— H. | FO (RAFO) | 16.10.30 | — |
| —— G. W. | FO (AAF) | 14.11.36 | 555 |
| —— J. N. | FL | — | 1272 |
| —— *Miss* M. E. | PMNS | — | 1197 |
| Garnons-Williams, M. H. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 702 |
| —— R. P. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.30 | — |
| Garrad, G. K. F. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 406 |
| Garrad-Cole, E. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| Garrard, *Miss* P. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— R. B. | EO | — | 765 |
| Garratt, G. R. M. | FO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Garraway, F. F. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 22 |
| Garrett, J. R. | FO (AAF) | 1. 2.38 | 501 |
| Garriock, W. S. | — | — | 1030 |
| Garrity, A. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 23 |
| Garrod, A. G. R. | AC | 1. 7.36 | 22 |
| —— F. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Garside, K. V. | FO | 21. 5.37 | 411 |
| —— R. | APO | 26. 3.38 | — |
| Garton, C. D. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— C. E. A. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 762*a* |
| —— J. W. | PO | 30.10.38 | 301 |
| Garvin, G. D. | FO | 14. 3.37 | 729 |
| Garwood, J. E. | FO (E) | 6. 1.37 | 179 |
| Gascoigne, T. J. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 327*a* |
| Gaskell, R. C. | SL | 1.12.38 | 613 |
| Gaskell-Blackburn, V. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.26 | 857 |
| Gaston, H. T. | WO 2 | — | 764 |
| Gatenby, F. | — | — | 7 |
| Gates, *Rev.* A. C. | Ch. (SL) | 1. 1.37 | 130 |
| —— B. G. | — | — | 901 |
| —— H. G. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— J. C. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 856*a* |
| —— R. T. F. | FO | 16. 7.37 | 404*a* |
| —— S. B. | — | — | 900 |
| —— S. S. | FO (AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |

| Name | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gatheral, G. H. | FL | 1. 5.37 | — |
| Gathercole, D. W. | PO | 6. 12.38 | 743 |
| Gaubert, H. G. F. | PO | 16.11.37 | 323 |
| Gault, J. | WO | 8. 8.38 | 851 |
| Gaunce, L. M. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 301 |
| Gauntlett, F. V. | FL (cc) | 23. 3.36 | 726 |
| Gaussen, F. D. D. | SL (E) | 1. 8.37 | 334*a* |
| Gauthier, G. C. | PO | 21.12.37 | 304*a* |
| Gautrey, R. W. | FO | 27. 7.38 | 370 |
| Gawith, A. A. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Gay, G. W. | SL | 1. 1.39 | 117*a* |
| Gayford, O. R. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 863 |
| —— R. A. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 365*b* |
| Gaylard, G. N. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Gayner, J. R. H. | PO (AAF) | 14. 9.37 | 559 |
| Gaynor, G. J. | FL (E) | 1. 8.34 | 24 |
| Gazarine, I. H. E. | — | — | 725 |
| Geach, T. J. | PO | 18.12.37 | 346*a* |
| Geake, C. B. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— *Miss* E. H. | — | — | 8 |
| Gearey, P. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| Gearing, H. J. | FL (RAFO) | 12.12.28 | — |
| Geary, H. L. | — | — | 24 |
| Gedd, H. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 737 |
| Geddes, A. J. W. | FL | — | 1273 |
| —— W. H. | WO | 12.11.38 | 858 |
| Gee, A. H. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 130 |
| —— E. G. | — | — | 193 |
| —— F. P. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 827 |
| —— P. S. | FO (A) | 4. 9.37 | 307 |
| —— T. G. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 104 |
| —— V. G. H. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.25 | — |
| Geer, S. W. | WO | 4. 8.38 | 819 |
| Gemmel, H. J. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 859 |
| Genders, D. | FO | 6.10.38 | 551 |
| Gent, H. W. | WO | 17. 5.37 | 761*a* |
| Gentry, E. S. | WO | 2. 8.37 | 820 |
| Geoghegan, A. W. | FL | 19. 6.36 | 175 |
| —— V. P. | FO (M) | 7. 5. 38 | 172*a* |
| George, C. W. | — | — | 901 |
| —— E J. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 346 |
| —— G. A. | — | — | 6 |
| —— R. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 176*b* |
| —— R. T. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 343 |
| —— S. C. | SL (A) | 1.12.37 | 181*a* |
| —— W. H. | PO | 12. 7.38 | — |
| Gerard, I. J. | — | — | 901 |
| Gericke D. B. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 361 |
| German, H. V. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Gerrard, E. L. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | 936 |
| Gerry, R. T. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Gethin, J. P. D. | PO | 31. 7.37 | 173 |
| —— P. E. L. | FL (cc) | 13.10.38 | 176*a* |
| Gething, P. A. | PO (VR) | 9. 3.37 | — |
| —— R. T. | FL | 1.10.36 | 863 |
| Gibb, C. A. R. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 8.31 | — |
| —— J. C. | FO (RAFO) | 19.10.29 | — |
| Gibbes, A. R. | PO | 26. 8.37 | 365*b* |
| Gibbings, P. H. | FL | 6. 1.38 | 756 |
| Gibbon, M. V. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Gibbs, E. P. P. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.37 | — |
| —— F. C. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 174 |
| —— G. E. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 24 |
| —— H. M. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 2.22 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gibbs, R. P. M. | FO | 1. 2.38 | 173 |
| —— R. W. A. | APO | 2. 2.38 | — |
| —— S. R. | FO | 27. 8.38 | 401*a* |
| —— V. R. | Wg Cr | 1.11.38 | 22 |
| Gibson, C. F. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— D. | PO | 18. 5.38 | 369 |
| —— D. A. | SL | 1.12.38 | 858 |
| —— G. H. N | FO | 16.10.37 | 312 |
| —— G. M. | FO (M) (VR) | 4. 1.38 | — |
| —— G. P. | PO | 16.11.37 | 349 |
| —— H. K. | PO | 10. 2.38 | 364*a* |
| —— J. A. A. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. G. | — | — | 27 |
| —— J. T. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— L. P. | FL | 1. 4.38 | 725 |
| —— N. | EO | — | 757 |
| —— P. L. | PO | 12.10.37 | 333 |
| —— R. D. | WO | 6. 8.38 | 194 |
| —— R. D. C. | FO | 16. 4.38 | 313 |
| —— T., *Capt.* | EO | — | 168 |
| —— T. P. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Gick, P. D. | FO | 13. 9.36 | 611 |
| Giddings, H. S. | FO | 16. 6.38 | 343*a* |
| —— R. F. T. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 860 |
| Giddins, J. G. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| Gidney, N. A. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Gifford, P. | FL (AAF) | 1. 4.38 | 552*a* |
| Gilbart-Smith, N. D. | FL | 24. 9.37 | 302 |
| Gilbert, A. J. | WO | 25. 2.38 | 186 |
| —— A. S. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | 330 |
| —— C. L. | SL (E) | 1.12.38 | 600 |
| —— Colin L. | FO | 19. 9.38 | 405 |
| —— D. J. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— F. G. C. | FO (E) | 1. 1.38 | 401 |
| —— G. T. | FL | 4.10.38 | 409 |
| —— H. J. | FL (A) (Ret) | 30. 5.23 | — |
| —— H. T. | APO | 19. 2.38 | 503 |
| —— J. A. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. C. | PO (AAF) | 25. 7.37 | 556 |
| —— J. G. | — | — | 5 |
| —— S. | WO | 16. 8.38 | 169*a* |
| —— S. J. | FL (cc) | 9. 4.38 | 183 |
| Gilbody, G. J. | APO (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| Gilchrist, G. | FL (M) | 1. 5.34 | 856*a* |
| —— H. B. | PO (AAF) | 25.11.37 | 558 |
| —— P. A. | FO | 7. 4.38 | 334 |
| Gilder, B. E. | CEO | 6. 4.38 | 764 |
| Gilding, E. D. | — | — | 12 |
| Giles, *Rev.* A. S. | Ch. (SL) | 11.12.34 | 134 |
| —— C. F. | WO | 20. 4.38 | 738 |
| —— C. J. | SL | 1.12 38 | 155*a* |
| —— J. H. | FO | 23.10.38 | 835 |
| —— *Miss* P. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| Gill, J. G. | — | — | 881 |
| —— J. L. S. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 6.22 | — |
| —— K. C. | FO | 14. 3.37 | 181*b* |
| —— L. W. G. | PO | 28.11.37 | 928 |
| —— N. J | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | — |
| —— T. H. | — | — | 902 |
| —— V. W. | — | — | 25 |
| —— W. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 852 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gilliam, D. E. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 651 |
| —— J. D. W. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 351 |
| Gillan, J. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10 38 | 854 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 365 |
| Gillen, T. W. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5 38 | — |
| Gillespie, A. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 1. 7.37 | 106 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 161 |
| Gilley, D. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| Gilliard, J. P. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Gillies, *Sir* H. D .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— K. McL. .. | FO .. | 9.9.38 | 343*a* |
| Gilling, K. V. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Gillman, J. R. .. | FL .. | 24.12.37 | 306*a* |
| Gillmore, A. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 145 |
| Gilmore, *Rev.* C. J. F. | Ch. (SL) .. | 14.10.36 | 185 |
| —— R. G. M. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 313 |
| Gilpin, F. W. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Gilroy, G. K. .. | APO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 552*a* |
| Gilson, O. I. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 862 |
| Girdwood, E. V. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 856*a* |
| Girling, S. M. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 167 |
| Girling Bell, Sir .. | — | — | 1181 |
| Gissing, C. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5.12.19 | — |
| Givens, R. A. .. | APO .. | 1.11.38 | — |
| Glading, A. R. .. | WO .. | 1.12.38 | 744 |
| Gladstone, D. S. .. | PO (VR).. | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.11.31 | — |
| Glaisher, J. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 823 |
| Glasheen, V. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 15. 3.37 | — |
| Glasper, W. A. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 101 |
| Glass, J. N. .. | PO (VR).. | 13. 1.38 | — |
| —— W. F. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Glasson, L. M. .. | — | — | 8*a* |
| Glasspool, J. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Gleave, T. P. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 100 |
| Gleed, G. W. C. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 329 |
| —— I. R. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 332 |
| Glen, J. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1 12 38 | 154 |
| —— J. W. C. .. | FO (RAFO) .. / FO (cc) .. | 8. 7.30 / 2. 9.36 | 186 |
| Glencross, A. R. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 854 |
| Glenday, A. C. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| Glendinning, G. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.31 | 814 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Glenn, C. F. .. | WC2 .. | — | 856*b* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 179 |
| —— R. W. L. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.38 | 119 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | — |
| Glenny, A. W. F. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.36 | 157 |
| Gliddon, A. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 858 |
| *Gloucester, H.R.H.* | AVM .. | 1. 2.37 | 1 |
| *The Duke of,* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 14. 7.38 | 500 |
| *Gloucester, H.R.H.* *The Duchess of* | — | — | 1284 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Glover, A. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 3.26 | — |
| —— A. O. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 4. 7.37 | 554 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (cc) .. | 1. 4.36 / 7. 5.37 | 198 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | PO | 8. 5.38 | 338 |
| —— H. L. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| —— J. N. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 5.37 | 558 |
| Glyde, R. L. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 350 |
| Glynn, A. S. .. | AC (M) .. | 1. 7.38 | 104 |
| Goad, D. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Goadsby, J. R. D. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 173 |
| Goat, G. W. .. | WO .. | 8. 6.38 | 192 |
| Goatcher, C. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.12.33 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 1.34 | 145 |
| Goater, S. H. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Goatly, A. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 834 |
| Goddard A. McC. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 26. 2.19 | — |
| —— H. G. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 4. 1.34 | — |
| —— R. V. .. | GC | 1. 1.39 | 11 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 905 |
| Godden, A. L. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. I. .. .. | EO .. | — | 171 |
| —— S. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 72 |
| Godfray, J. C. F. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Godfrey, A. C. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 308 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | GC (RCAF) | — | 700 |
| —— B. H. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 13 |
| —— C. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— E. D. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— G. L. .. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— O. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 349 |
| Godfrey-Faussett, D. F. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 611 |
| Godman, A. L. .. | GC (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 941 |
| Godrich, A. S. B. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 336 |
| Godsave, G. E. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Godwin, G. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7.11.27 | — |
| Goffey, P. H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Gofton, A. M. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 348 |
| Goggin, J. S. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 24 |
| Gold, E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Golden, J. B. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 301 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 29.10.38 | — |
| Golder, W. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 20 |
| Goldie, A. B. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— A. H. .. .. | FL (Ret) / FL (cc) .. | 1. 1.21 / 13. 7.36 | 184 |
| —— A. H. R. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 305*a* |
| Golding, A. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 801 |
| Goldsmith, C. W. .. | PO (VR) .. | 29. 3.38 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4.10.37 | — |
| —— H. M. .. .. | — | — | 162 |
| Goldsmith Jones, G. D. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Goldsworth W. A. G. | FO (E) (Ret) | 23.12.19 | — |
| Gollan, A. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 9. 6.35 | 169 |
| —— R. H .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| Golledge, G. W. .. | FL .. | 22.11.37 | 556 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gollop, *Rabbi Dayan* M. | — | — | 1184 |
| Gomersall, F. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 904 |
| Gomez, P. S. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 324 |
| Gomm, C. L. .. | FL .. | 7. 8.38 | 854 |
| Good, D. C. F. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 334 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 402 |
| Goodall, G. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 4.38 | 24 |
| Goodbody, R. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 321 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 363*a* |
| Goodchild, C. W. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 188*a* |
| Goode, H. K. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 316 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| Goodenough S. C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Goodfellow, C. A. J. | WO (AAF) | — | 551 |
| Goodhart, J. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 140 |
| Gooding, K. H. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 336 |
| Goodman, G. H. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23 .9.38 | — |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 329 |
| —— L. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 175*b* |
| —— N. G. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 906 |
| Goodread, F. W. .. | Q (SL) .. (Ret) | 1. 9.35 | — |
| Goodwin, B. L. .. | APO(AAF) | 6.12.38 | 554 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | GC | 1. 1.39 | 100 |
| —— G. A. W. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 854 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 6. 7.36 | — |
| —— H. R. .. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 736 |
| —— M. A. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.37 | 304*a* |
| —— N. T. .. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 4.12.35 / 20. 9.37 | 859 |
| Gordon, A. H. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— D. McC. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 743 |
| —— G. V. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 346 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— J. A. G. .. | FO .. | 22.10.36 | 311 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— J. R. S. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | — |
| —— P. S. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | 942 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 10.10.37 | 822 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (RCAF) | — | 408 / 1187 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 23.11.36 | 171*a* |
| —— W. V. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 410 |
| Gordon-Dean, H. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | 28 |
| Gordon-Duff, G. E. .. | FL(RAFO) (CC) | 1. 9.37 | 144 |
| Gordon-Finlayson, J. R. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 365*a* |
| Gordon Pelniger, A. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Gore, C. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 835 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 739 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 18.12.35 | 754 |
| Gorringe-Smith, J. E. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| Gosling, E. L. .. | FO (VR) .. | 10. 9.36 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gosman, A. D. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 366*a* |
| Gosnell, R. J. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 703 |
| Gossage, E. L. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.36 | 147 |
| Gossip, W. H. .. | FO(M)(VR) | 30.11.37 | — |
| Gostelow, F. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 600 |
| Gothard, H. A. S. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Gott J. P. .. .. | — .. | — | 901 |
| Goude, J. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 8.37 | 802 |
| Goudge, P. A. M. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Goudie, K. W. .. | FO .. | — | 1273 |
| Gouge, G. P. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Gough, A. F. S. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. A. .. .. | WO .. | 15.12.32 | 858 |
| —— K. W. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 28.11.37 | 502 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 101 |
| Gouin, W. P. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Gould, A. H. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— C. G. S. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— D. E. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 334*a* |
| —— D. L. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. H. V. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 600 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3.10.30 | — |
| —— L. T. N. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.34 | 106 |
| —— W. G., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 500 / 361 |
| Goulder, P. S. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 366*a* |
| Govett, V. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 5.36 | — |
| Gow, I. R. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Gower, D. de C. C. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. L. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 333 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| Gower-Jones, F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19 8.31 | — |
| Gowers, A. V. .. | APO .. | 24.10.37 | 350 |
| Graafstra, J. W. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 343*a* |
| Grabaskey, H. P .. | — | — | 6 |
| Grace, A. D. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 852 |
| —— A. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 2.26 | 756 |
| —— C. F. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 140 |
| —— E. B. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO (AAFRO) | 21. 3.34 | — |
| —— R. F. T. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 19. 5.26 | — |
| Gracey, F. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 183 |
| —— W. B. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 13. 1.38 | 500 |
| Gracie, E. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 3.37 | — |
| Grady, J. F. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 405 |
| Graeme, N. S. .. | PO (AAF) | 29.10.37 | 552 |
| Graeme-Evans, F. R. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | — |
| Graham, A. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— A., *Lt.* .. .. | — .. | — | 1278 |
| —— A. D. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 23. 4.38 | 557 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Graham, A. H. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 1. 4.37 | 556 |
| —— B. .. .. | [illegible] | 27. 9.38 | 171*a* |
| —— C. C. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— D. H. M. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 826 |
| —— D. I. .. .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FO .. | 24.11.37 | 345 |
| —— *Miss* E. L. M. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— G. F. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 180 |
| —— H. E. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 724*c* |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. B. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.34 | — |
| —— K. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.39 | 887 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— R. H. N. .. | FO .. | 6. 1.37 | 307 |
| —— R. O. M. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 1.38 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 18*a*, 1272 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 6.30 | 858 |
| —— S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 887 |
| —— W. M. .. | FL .. | 6. 8.37 | 155*a* |
| Graham-Hogg, H. G. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 337 |
| Grandy, J. .. .. | FL .. | 11. 6.36 | 927 |
| Grannum, C. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 756 |
| Grant, A. .. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.35 | 14 |
| —— A. M. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 22.10.34 | — |
| —— G. W. P. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| —— I. H. .. .. | PO (VR) | 29.11.38 | — |
| —— I. P. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 305 |
| —— I. R. .. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 413 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.36 | 767*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 337 |
| Grant-Crawford, I. D. | FO .. | 25 .8.38 | 653 |
| Grant-Dalton, S. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 936 |
| Grant-Ferris, R. G. | FO (AAF) | 29. 1.35 | 554 |
| Grant-Govan, G. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Grantham, W. I. .. | SL (L) .. | 16.11.32 | 26, 887 |
| Granville, E. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 801 |
| Grassick, W. J. .. | — | — | 1030*a* |
| Grasty, G. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Grattan, G. R. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 365 |
| Grave, F. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Graveley, R. C. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 351 |
| Gravener, S. M. G. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Gravenor, H. N. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Gray, A. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 13 |
| —— A. M. H., *Dr.* | — | — | 1181 |
| —— A. P. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 1.6.34 | — |
| —— A. W. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 2.35 | 733 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 20. 7.19 | — |
| —— D. B. .. .. | — | — | 161 |
| —— E. N. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.37 | — |
| Gray, E. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. T. S. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.38 | 174 |
| —— H. P. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 2.38 | 555 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 152 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— K. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 767*a* |
| —— K. N. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 363*a* |
| —— L. G. .. .. | FL (TAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 4. 1.38 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— S. H. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 307 |
| —— T. A. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 3. 5.38 | 161 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 181*b* |
| Grayling, G. B. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 29. 3.38 | — |
| Grayson, G. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 365*a* |
| Greaves, E. H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 4.37 | 502 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 823 |
| Greeff, J. F. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 150*c* |
| Green, A. J. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 741 |
| —— A. W. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 404*b* |
| —— C. L. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. P. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 26. 3.37 | 551 |
| —— D. R. D. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 365 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37 | — |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— E. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— F. A. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 756 |
| —— G. E. P. .. | PO .. | 19. 2.38 | 336 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FO .. | 29.12.38 | 410 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 166 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 300*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 13 |
| —— J. R. .. | PO (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— P. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 12. 3.35 | 500 |
| —— P. O. V. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 1.26 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— W. C. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 827 |
| —— W. P. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 408 |
| Greenaway, A. B. .. | FO (RNZAF) | — | 723 |
| Greenberry, H. E. .. | FL (CC) | 16. 2.38 | 802 |
| Greene, F. C. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Greenhalgh, G. T. .. | FO (VR) .. | 17.12.34 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 617 |
| Greenhill, C. A. S. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| Greenland, H. J. .. | FO (VR) .. | 1.12.32 | — |
| Greenlaw, R. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 121 |
| Greenslade, W. B. .. | WO .. | 4.10.37 | 822 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greensted, L. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9.35 | — |
| Greenstreet, T. E. .. | WO .. | 6.10.37 | 861 |
| Greenwell, C. E. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Greenwood, E. A. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 602 |
| —— E. S .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29 | — |
| —— J. G. P. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 762*a* |
| —— R. R. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— V. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Greet, C. B. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 767 |
| Greeves, F. D. .. | EO .. | — | 725 |
| Gregg, T. J. M. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 2. 9.35 | — |
| Gregor, J. B. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.37 | 104 |
| Gregory, A. L. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 811 |
| —— C. A. .. .. | FL (CC) | 18. 5.37 | 156 |
| —— E. O. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 851 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | PO (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 739 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 365*a* |
| —— M. S. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— P. M. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 613 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | FL .. | 6. 1.38 | 554 |
| Gregson, *Rev.* G. W. J. | — | — | 1184 |
| —— J. E. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 185 |
| —— O. G. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Greig, A. W. St. C. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 5.37 | 177 |
| —— D. D'A. A. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 346 |
| —— *Sir* L. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1.11.19 | — |
| —— S. McM. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 102 |
| Granfell, E. B. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 130 |
| —— E. O. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 173 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 936 |
| —— V. C. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 3. 1.38 | — |
| Grennan, M. J. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 130 |
| Gresham, J. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26.11.27 | — |
| Gresswell, C. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Greswell, J. H. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 408 |
| Greville Bell, D. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 307 |
| Grey, J. F. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 338 |
| —— T. L. .. .. | FO (E)(Ret) / FL(E)(AAF) | 12. 9.19 / 16.12.36 | 555 |
| Grey Smith, G. E. .. | FO .. | 19.11.38 | 366 |
| Gribben, E. .. | — | — | 823 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 738 |
| Gribble, D. G. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 335*a* |
| Grice, D. H. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 326 |
| —— D. N... .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.32 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 401 |
| —— R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 162*a* |
| Grier, T. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Grierson, C. McK. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 852 |
| —— *Miss* H. N. B. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 28.10.38 | 28 |
| Grieve, J. B. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. E. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 1.28 | — |
| Grieveson, *Miss* M. E. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Griffin, A. G. .. | APO .. | 29. 6.37 | 854 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 734 |
| —— *Miss* E. K. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— O. K. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.34 | 736 |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 165 |
| —— W. M. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27.12.34 | — |
| —— W. P. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 4. 9.34 | — |
| Griffith, A. A. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (CC) | 19.12.35 | 768 |
| —— L. .. .. | Wg.Cr. (VR) | 27. 8.37 | 937 |
| —— W. B. B. H. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Griffith-Jones, G. L. S. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 927 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 405 |
| Griffiths, A. E. L. .. | FO .. | 21. 4.38 | 173 |
| —— C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.36 | — |
| —— C. D. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 29. 3.32 | — |
| —— C. H. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | PO (A) (AAF) | 13.10.36 | 553 |
| —— E. D. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 328 |
| —— *Miss* E. W. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— E. W. B. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 5. 8.31 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 342 |
| —— G. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— G. B. K. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 362 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr (A) | 1. 1.37 | 176 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO(VR) .. | 20.12.38 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.12.32 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 169 |
| —— P. J. B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— S. W. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | CEO .. | 19. 9.35 | 763 |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | 403 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 9. 9.22 | 856*b* |
| Griggs, J. W. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| Grigson, J. W. B. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 117 |
| Grimes, J. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— S. M. T. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 828 |
| Grimston, *The Hon.* J. | PO (AAF) | 14. 1.37 | 551 |
| Grindell, G. J. .. | FL .. | 2. 3.37 | — |
| Grindon, J. E. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 362 |
| Grinnell-Milne, D. W. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| Grinsted, H. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Grisenthwaite, A. J. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Grissell, M. .. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| Groom, A. D. .. | FL .. | 19. 8.38 | 725 |
| —— A. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 905 |
| —— A. J. P. .. | FL (CC) | 6. 1.36 | 768 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 161 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 12. 4.30 | — |
| —— P. R. M. .. | APO .. | 24.10.37 | 855 |
| —— S. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 122*a* |
| —— V. E. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 100 |
| Grose, *Miss* E. A. .. | PMNS .. | 2. 8.38 | 1199 |
| Gross, E. C. .. | FO (M) (AAF) | 26. 9.38 | 500 |
| Grout, E. J... .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.38 | 745 |
| Groves, *Rev.* G. W. N. | Ch. (SL) | 1.11.34 | 769 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 13 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.38 | 190 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Groves, P. R. C. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | — |
| Grundy, E. M. F. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 887 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1.1 .24 | — |
| Grune, E. S. C. .. | — | — | 802*a* |
| Grunert, J. C. O. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 332*a* |
| Grunnah, *Miss* E. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Grutchfield, A. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Gudgeon, E. A. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 1. 6.33 | — |
| Guerrier, H. E. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Guest, C. E. N. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 887 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Guilfoyle, W. J. Y. | GC .. | 1. 7.33 | 767*a* |
| Guinness, *Miss* E. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— T. L. E. B. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 14. 1.34 | — |
| Gull, C. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Gullan, A. G. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Gundry-White, I. M. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 559 |
| Gunn, A. D. .. | — | — | 834*a* |
| —— T. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Gunston, R. E. .. | SL .. | — | 1272 |
| Guppy, C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 193 |
| Gurney, E. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. C. H. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Gurr, K. P. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | 612 |
| Guthrie, A. J. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 365*b* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 338 |
| —— N. D. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 724*c* |
| Gutteridge, P. R. S. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 727*a* |
| Guttery, T. E. .. | CEO .. | 19. 4.38 | 858 |
| Guy, H. W. .. | FL (cc) | 14. 3.38 | 735 |
| —— R. F. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 819 |
| Guyler, W. D. .. | FL (D) .. | 17. 6.27 | 190 |
| Gwyer, P. E. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | — |
| Gwyn-Jones, W. T. .. | FO .. (AAF) | 26. 9.38 | 572 |
| Gwynne-Vaughan *Dame* Helen C. I. | — | — | 1284 |
| Gyll-Murray, J. E. C. G. F. | FL .. | 22. 5.38 | 155*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **H** | | | |
| Habibullah Kahn .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Habgood, G. J. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hackett, C. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 157 |
| —— D. F. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. A. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 31. 7.28 | — |
| —— P. D. V. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Hackforth, P. D. W. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 728 |
| Hacon, R. F. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Haddon, J. D. .. | EO .. | — | 725 |
| Haddield, P... .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 307 |
| Hadingham, R .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| Hadler, A. D. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| Hadley, G. A. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.27 | 22 |
| Hadow, P. E. .. | FL .. | 28.11.36 | 192*a* |
| Haes, A. E. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 811 |
| Hagger, A. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.6.36 | — |
| Hagon, J. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Haig, J. G. E .. | FO (AAF) | 11.12 33 | 552*a* |
| Haigh, H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 5.29 | — |
| Hailе, J. E. T. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 724*b* |
| Hailes, W. L. .. | — | — | 188 |
| Hailstone, H. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |
| Halnes, A. C. H. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 175 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 367 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 721 |
| Hainling, R. H. .. | Lt. Gen. | — | 121 |
| Halahan, F. C. .. | AVM(Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 937 |
| —— P. J. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 124 |
| Hale, J. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.18 | 619 |
| Hale-Monro, T. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| Hales, G. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 6.29 | — |
| Halfhide, C. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1.12.21 | 172*a* |
| Halford, P. J. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 302 |
| Hall, A. .. .. | EO | — | 177*b* |
| —— A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 120 |
| —— A. A. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.36 | 617 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 166 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | PO(RAFO) | 6. 7.38 | — |
| —— A. H. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— A. N. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.29 | — |
| —— D. G. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 174 |
| —— *Miss* E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— F. F. W. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 856 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.38 | 171 |
| —— F O. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.11.38 | 768 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— F. W. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 800 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FO .. | 6.12.37 | 348 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | 937 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 9.25 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO (VR) | 23.11.37 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 8.37 | 168*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 5. 4.38 | — |
| Hall, J. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— J. T. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 9.22 | — |
| —— K. M. .. .. | — | — | 820 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 653*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 183*a* |
| —— P. A. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35 | 890 |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 5.11.30 / 6.10.37 | 726 |
| —— R. L. M. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 177*a* |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL .. | 24.12.37 | 572 |
| —— R. W. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 3.30 | — |
| —— S. G. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 413 |
| —— T. B. .. .. | EO .. | — | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 27. 3.34 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.28 | — |
| Hallam, I. L. McG. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 300*a* |
| —— M. .. .. | FL .. | 3.11.38 | 346*a* |
| —— W. A. W., *Capt.* | — | — | 19 |
| Hallas, G. S. .. | — | — | 134 / 1019 |
| Hallawell, C. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 71 / 887 |
| Hallett, W. T. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 154 |
| Hallewell, J. L. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 618 |
| Halley, J. C. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 314 |
| —— R. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 856 |
| Halliday, D. L. R. .. | PO .. | 17.8.37 | 403 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— J. S. T. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— N. A. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 813 |
| Hallings-Pott, J. R. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 145 |
| Halliwell, F. E. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 342 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.12.33 | — |
| Hallmark, N. B. .. | FO .. | 6. 1.37 | 337 |
| Halls, A. S. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 740 |
| Halse, E. M. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hamar, J. R. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Hamblin, F. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. K. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 366 |
| —— S. B. M. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | 335 |
| Hamell, F. J. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Hamer, A. B. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 364*b* |
| Hamersley, H. A. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 927 |
| Hamill, J. W. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Hamilton, A. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 178*a* |
| —— A. C. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| —— B. H. N. H. .. | SL( Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 1.38 | — |
| —— D. W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 300*a* |
| —— H. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— H. R. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 332 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 314 |
| —— K. P. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— M. B. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 729 |
| —— R. W. V. .. | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | 619 |
| Hamley, P. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 735 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hamlin, H. J. .. | WO .. | 1.10.31 | 186 |
| —— N. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 7. 5.38 | 196 |
| —— T. W. .. .. | PO(RAFO) | 6. 7.38 | — |
| Hamlyn, J. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.38 | 802*a* |
| —— M. W. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 5.38 | 313 |
| Hammerbeck, O.R.W. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 303*a* |
| Hammerton, W. A. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Hammond, A. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 173*a* |
| —— F. G. .. .. | CEO .. | 20. 4.33 | 116 |
| —— F. Gilders .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 413 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— H. M. .. | FO .. | 28. 7.38 | 862 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | WO .. | 16.11.37 | 724*c* |
| —— W. I. .. .. | FO .. | 8. 1.37 | 401 |
| Hampshire, W. H. G. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 722 |
| Hampson, T. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Hampton, F. A. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | — .. | — | 24 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 13 |
| —— *Miss* N. A. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— T. H. C. .. | WO .. | 15. 9.38 | 856*b* |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9.29 | 28 |
| Hanafin, D. P. .. | FL .. | 16. 7.37 | 155*a* |
| Hancock, C. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 12 |
| —— D. J. .. .. | WO .. | 26.10.31 | 831 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 183*a* |
| —— E. L. .. .. | PO (VR) | 1.12.36 | — |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 22. 1.33 | 28 |
| —— G. N. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 905 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— M. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 186 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 819 |
| —— R. W. V. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.38 | 411 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 857 |
| Hancocks, M. N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 7.22 | — |
| Handcock, T. R. F. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 855 |
| Handley, A. J. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 337 |
| —— E. W. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— *Miss* F. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Hands, G. H. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 858 |
| Hanglin, A. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 173*a* |
| Hankey, R. S. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 613 |
| —— S. A. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Hankin, W. H. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 165*a* |
| Hankins, J. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 29. 5.36 | — |
| Hanks, H. G. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. P. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 300 |
| Hanlon, T. J. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 326*b* |
| Hanly, G. J. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.38 | 891 |
| Hanmer, H. I. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 728 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 13 |
| Hannah, D. M. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| — G. L. .. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Hannan, A. C. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 188*a* |
| Hannay, A. P. C. .. | SL .. | 6. 5.37 | 335 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 11. 4.37 | 504 |
| Hannigan, A. J. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 369 |
| Hansen, C. A. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hansford, C. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 3.31 | — |
| —— H. W. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23.12 24 | — |
| Hanson, J. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— *Rev.* R. E. V. .. | Ch. (Ret) .. | 25.10.26 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. A. M. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 20.12.37 | 554 |
| Hanson-Abbott, C. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 832 |
| Hanworth, *Viscount* | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Harben, N. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6.11.36 | — |
| Harbot, A. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 4.33 | 175*a* |
| Harcombe, J. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Harcourt-Smith, G. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 147 |
| Hardacre, J. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hardeman, W. R. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 401 |
| Hardie, E. W. T. .. | — | — | 180*b* |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| Hardie-Bick, P. A. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Hardiman, R. J. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Harding, C. H. V. .. | FO (E) .. | 28. 8.36 | 178*a* |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 183*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— N. C. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 369 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 315 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | Q (FO) .. | 26. 1.34 | 891 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Hardman, E. P. .. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 3. 9.37 | — |
| —— H. G. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 365 |
| —— J. D. I. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1 39 | 856 |
| Hards, A. F. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 802*a* |
| —— F. G. D. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.38 | 105 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | 819 |
| —— *Miss* M. E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Hardstaff, L. E. .. | EO .. | — | 181*b* |
| Hardwick, J. .. | — | — | 23 |
| Hardy, *Miss* L. H. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 104 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 767*a* |
| Hare, B. W. T. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— I. L. O'H. .. | — | — | 197 |
| —— M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Harewood, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of.* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 12.10.37 | 556 |
| Harger, G. P. .. | FO .. | 1. 5.37 | 370 |
| Hargrave, L. O. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 13 |
| Hargrave-Wilson, W. | FO(M) (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Hargreaves, C. L. .. | FL (AAF) | 26.10.38 | 574 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 6. 9.38 | 851 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | WO .. | 8.12.37 | 116*a* |
| Hargreaves, W. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 28 |
| Hargroves, J. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 346 |
| Haring, B. .. .. | FO(M)(VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Harington, F. J. .. | — | — | 178 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | — | — | 722 |
| Harker, B. L. G. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*e* |
| —— R. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 1. 2.33 | 502 |
| —— S. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.24 | 800 |
| Harkness, G. A. E. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.29 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Harland, J. R. .. | — | — | 1012 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harley, C. S. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 321 |
| Harman, C. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. C. M. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.35 | 602 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 196 |
| Harnden, R. B. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Harnett, E. St. C. .. | Wg. Cr. (L) | 16.11.32 | 26 |
| —— T. P. .. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| Harold, C. G. .. | FL (K) .. | 1.10.31 | 835 |
| Harper, B. J. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— F. M. H. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— H. J. C. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— P. J. C. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 364 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 1.38 | 369 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 181*b* |
| —— W .S. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 159 |
| Harraway, M. T. .. | PO (AAFRO) | 27.11.34 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.33 | 174 |
| Harries, D. .. .. | AC .. | 1.11.38 | 852 |
| —— M. T. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 348 |
| Harrington. B. L. .. | FL (D) .. (RAFO) | 1. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.33 | 828 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | EO | — | 727*a* |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 819 |
| —— J. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 334*a* |
| —— P. J. H. .. | FO .. | 6. 9.37 | 651 |
| Harris, A. A. F. .. | FL (CC) .. | 13. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 5.36 | — |
| —— A. T. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.37 | 122 |
| —— A W. .. .. | PO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— Christopher A. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 312 |
| —— Charles A. .. | WO .. | 10. 1.38 | 196*a* |
| —— C. E. .. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 351 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9. 7.36 | — |
| —— D. B. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 362 |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 769 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 328 |
| —— F. R. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.37 | 727*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | FO .. | 27 7 38 | 326 |
| —— G. L. B. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 724 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 29. 8.38 | 168 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | APO .. | 15. 3.35 | 735 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.38 | 365*b* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— K. L. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— M. G. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 1.29 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 117*a*, 1013*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. I. .. .. | FL | 28. 7.36 | 740 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.37 | 729 |
| Harris, R. B. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| —— R. G. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— R. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 332*a* |
| —— R. L. H. .. | PO | 21.10.38 | — |
| —— S. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 22 |
| —— S. H. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 150*b* |
| —— V. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 126 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 323 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 27. 1.20 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 825 |
| —— W. K. .. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Harrison, A. B. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 349 |
| —— A. C. B. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 100 |
| —— A. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 768 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— B. E. .. .. | SL (Ret.) 1. 7.26<br>SL (RAFO) 1. 7.37 | | 156 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 904 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 1.31 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| —— D. N. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— F. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 6.38 | 801 |
| —— F. C. B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. H. A. .. | SL (Supp. List) | 25.10.37 | 100 |
| —— F. L. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 862 |
| —— G. F. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 4.38 | — |
| —— G. H. .. .. | Wg Cr .. | 1.10.37 | 762 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 814 |
| —— H. W. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.36 | 180 |
| —— J. A. P. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 346*a* |
| —— P. W. B. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 346*a* |
| —— R. A. I. .. | FL .. | 28. 5.37 | 724*c* |
| —— R. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. P. A. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 401*a* |
| —— S. J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 1. 7.38 | 501 |
| —— T. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— W. H. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 23 |
| Harrold, J. H. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Harrop, E. T. B. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.34 | 174 |
| —— W. O. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Harrower, T. N. S. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Harry, D. M. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Harston, J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 20 |
| Hart. B. P. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 854 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.33 | 317 |
| —— I. I. B. .. .. | — | — | 168, 727*a* |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |
| —— J. J. .. .. | — | — | 180*c* |
| —— R. F. L. .. | FO (A) .. | 7. 6.34 | 183 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 104 |
| —— R. D. McE. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 763 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— W. W. .. .. | SL (Ret) 1. 1.25<br>FL ((cc) 16. 7.37 | | —<br>140 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hartas, P. McD. | APO (RAFO) | 14.12.38 | — |
| Harte, C. S. W. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. A. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 3.38 | — |
| Hartley, C. | CEO | 6. 4.38 | 820 |
| —— C. E. | SL | 1. 2.38 | 24 |
| —— C. H. | PO (VR) | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. M. P. | FL (E) | 15.10.34 | 179*b* |
| —— J. H. | — | — | 902 |
| —— P. W. | FO | 7. 5.38 | 175*a* |
| Hartnoll, J. R. B. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 310*a* |
| Hartshorn, A. S. | — | — | 906 |
| Hartwright, W. R. | SL | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| Hartzig, J. W. | WO | 3. 8.37 | 180*b* |
| Harvey, A. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 7.38 | 855 |
| —— A. J. | EO | — | 166*a* |
| —— A. V. | SL (AAF) | 1. 6.37 | 559 |
| —— C. | WO | 5. 8.38 | 556 |
| —— C. E. | FO (AAF) | 19. 9.38 | 571 |
| —— E. B. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 2. 7.36 | — |
| —— F. C. | WO | 7. 5.36 | 812 |
| —— G. D. | SL | 1. 2.37 | 852 |
| —— H. | Capt. | — | 145 |
| —— H. | — | — | 6 |
| —— H. F. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 3. 9.34 | — |
| —— J. R. R. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 6.32 | 18*a* |
| —— K. T. A. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 346 |
| —— L. G. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 20 |
| —— P. S. | PO | 3. 6.38 | 305*a* |
| —— R. A. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 834 |
| —— R. B. | FO | 16.10.37 | 369 |
| —— R. K. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 2.25 | 9 |
| —— R. W. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— T. F. | FO | 21. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— V. C. | — | — | 198 |
| —— W. A. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| —— W. P. | FL | 11. 7.36 | 754 |
| Harvie, G. de L. | FO | 25. 1.38 | 362 |
| Harwood, H. M. C. | FO (E) | 4. 1.36 | 168 |
| —— M. J. C. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Hase, R. W. | FO | 25. 5.37 | 168*a* |
| Haskell, A. J. | WO | 22. 3.37 | 321 |
| Haskins, *Rev.* C. S. J. | CH(SL) | 8.8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— F. K. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.33 | — |
| —— J. D. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 333 |
| Haslam, G. M. | SL (AAF) | 16. 5.38 | 22, 572 |
| —— J. A. G. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| Hasler, H. J. | FL (CC) | 29. 8.38 | 768 |
| Hassell, K. A. H. | FL (AAF) | 9.11.38 | 573 |
| Hastings, M. | FL | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| Haswell, F. T. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— H. | PO (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— *Rev.* J. H. W. | Ch. | 27. 2.36 | 821 |
| Haszard, H. H. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 403 |
| Hatch, G. H. | WO | 5. 9.35 | 860 |
| Hatcher, C. J. W. | SL | 1. 1.37 | 825 |
| —— T. | WO | 18. 8.38 | 120 |
| —— V. G. A. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 148 |
| Hatfield, D. B. | FL | 15. 6.38 | 724*a* |
| —— J. E. | FO (E) | 8. 1.37 | 825 |
| —— P. R. | PO | 18.12.37 | 370 |
| Hathorn, J. W. | FO | 3.12.36 | 364*a* |
| Hattersley, C. R. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Hatton, R. F. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 724*c* |
| Havell, R. F. | — | — | 1036 |
| Havers, E. W. | GC (E) | 1. 7.33 | 23 |
| —— J. R. | FO | 8.12.38 | 364 |
| —— P. H. | FL | 1. 7.36 | 1272 |
| Hawes, F. H. | FO (VR) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| Hawken, E. W. | — | — | 23 |
| Hawker, H. N. | FL (RAFO) | 21.12.30 | — |
| —— T. | WO | 3.10.38 | 858 |
| Hawkes, A. G. | WO | 25. 9.38 | 822 |
| —— J. R. | FO (AAF) | 28.11.36 | 554 |
| Hawkings, J. A. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 342 |
| Hawkins, C. R. J. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— D. E. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— E. F. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 126 |
| —— G. E. | FO | 5.10.37 | 326*a* |
| —— *Miss* G. J. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— H. | FO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 175*b* |
| —— H. C. | — | — | 25 |
| —— H. E. | WO | 15.6.30 | 739 |
| —— H. J. L. | SL | 1.12.38 | — |
| —— *Miss*, M. A. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— R. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. T. | — | — | 22 |
| Hawkridge, A. E. | WO | 4. 9.37 | 178 |
| Hawks, P. A. | FO | 13. 9.37 | 337 |
| Hawley, T. A. G. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | 125, 834*a* |
| Haworth, J. F. J. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 317 |
| Haworth-Booth, R. H. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 724 |
| Hawtrey, J. G. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 128 |
| —— R. C. | FL (RCAF) | 3. 1.38 | 725 |
| Hawxby, N. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 328 |
| Hay, D. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— G. R. | — | — | 8*a* |
| —— I. B. D. E. | PO (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. C. M. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. G. | FO (RAFO) | 9.10.27 | — |
| —— J. V. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 9.22 | 196*a* |
| —— P. | Wg. Cr.(A) | 1. 1.38 | 175 |
| Haydon, F. G. | — | — | 900 |
| —— F. J. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 349 |
| Hayes, G. W. | SL | 1. 2.37 | 117*a* |
| —— H. L. | SL | — | 1272 |
| —— M. E. de L. | FO (RAFO) | 7.12.26 | — |
| —— R. W. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— T. N. | FO (AAF) | 26. 3.38 | 504 |
| —— T. W. | FO (Ret) | 27. 6.20 | — |
| —— W. H. R. | — | — | 902 |
| Hayley Bell, D. | PO | 1. 3.38 | 413 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Haylock, B. G. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 333 |
| —— E. F. . | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 150 |
| Hayman, C. H. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 768 |
| —— W. G. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Hayne, C. R. S. .. | FO (VR) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Haynes, B. G. .. | FL (M) .. | 6. 9.37 | 162 |
| —— P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 722 |
| —— R. J. E. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 823 |
| Hayns, G. U. .. | FO (VR) .. | 24. 1.31 | — |
| Haysom, G. D. L. .. | PO .. | 18. 3.38 | 347 |
| Hayter, A. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— D. E. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— F. E. G. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 303*a* |
| —— H. C. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 3.28 | — |
| Haythornthwaite, B. F | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.36 | 757 |
| Hayward, A. E. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— B. W. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 334*a* |
| —— C. E. R. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | WO 2 | — | 762 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | SL (Ret | 30. 6.23 | — |
| —— F. B. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11. 4.31 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 194*a* |
| —— J. M. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 800 |
| Haywood, A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 9.29 | — |
| —— F. G. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. B. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. S. K. .. | FO .. | 30.12.38 | 345*a* |
| Hazell, O. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| —— T. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Hazlewood, R. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 195 |
| Head, M. C. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| —— T. A. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 15.10.34 | 23 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 765 |
| Heading, F. H. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 832 |
| Headley, L. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Heakes, F. V. .. | SL (RCAF) | — | 12 |
| Heal, P. W. D. .. | FO (AAF) | 24. 9.38 | 553 |
| —— S. L. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Heald, C. B., *Dr.* .. | — | — | 1181 |
| Heale, E. W. M. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | — |
| Healy, E. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 401 |
| —— L. E. A. .. | FL (AAF) | 6. 1 33 | 553 |
| Heaney, R. G. .. | — | — | 22 |
| Heard, C. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 154 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 20. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. G. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Hearle, N. M. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 613 |
| Hearson, J. G. .. | AC (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 156 |
| Heath, A. C. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 343*a* |
| —— A. W. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 825 |
| —— B. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 4. 5.37 | — |
| —— C. N., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| —— J. B. .. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| —— M. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 721 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Heath, P. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 189 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 756 |
| —— R. O. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.36 | 175 |
| —— T. A. .. . | PO .. | 28.11.37 | 754 |
| —— V. O. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. H. G. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 2. 8.38 | 554 |
| —— W. P. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 351 |
| Heathcote, E. C. .. | — | — | 182*a* |
| —— G. G .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 367 |
| Heather, G. W. .. | FL . | 7.36 | 150*c* |
| Heaton-Armstrong, J. D. | — | — | 1186 |
| Heaton-Nicholls, D. G. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 410 |
| Hebard, H. C. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 28. 6.35 | 553 |
| Hebbert, F. L. B. .. | Wg Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 927 |
| Hebden, S. A. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| —— W. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 6 38 | 101 |
| Hebeler, C. R. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 346*a* |
| Heber Percy J. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 343 |
| Hecht, N. F. S. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Hederman, J. P. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 23. 2.28 | — |
| Hedgcock, F. J. W. | — | — | 19 |
| Hedley, J. O. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.35 | — |
| Heffernan, J. .. | CAO .. | 19. 9.35 | 104 |
| Heinbuch, K. J. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Hellard, D. C. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 661 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 9. 4.37 | — |
| Helller, R. S. .. | FL (cc) .. | 18. 3.36 | 726 |
| Hellyer, F. E. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 26 |
| —— O. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 15. 5.38 | — |
| Helm, R. F. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Helmore, W. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.35 | — |
| Helsby, D. A. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 308 |
| Hely, A. H. McM. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.35 | 855 |
| Hemens, L. G. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| Heming, P. C. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Hemingway, J. A. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 350 |
| Hemmings, W. O. C. | FO .. | 25. 1.38 | 300 |
| Hems, R. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 860 |
| Hemsley, B. W. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 762*b* |
| Hemsted, S. T. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 1.32 | — |
| Hench, F. P. .. | — | — | 831 |
| Henderson, G. .. | PO (AAF) | 14. 4.38 | 501 |
| —— G. R. G. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | — |
| —— J. E. McC. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11.10.27 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FO .. | 12. 1.38 | 800 |
| —— K. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 342 |
| —— M. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 115 |
| —— N. P. *Dr.* .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— R. V. .. .. | APO .. (RAFO) | 9. 5.37 | — |
| —— S. R. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Hendin, H. T. R., *Maj.* | EO .. | — | 161 |
| Hendley, H. J. H. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Hendrikz, N. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10 38 | 852 |
| Hendry, A. C. .. | FO (M) (AAF) | 24. 5.38 | 558 |
| —— M. F. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 366 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Heneghan, W. J. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.36 | 905 |
| Henkel, N. F. V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 6.29 | — |
| Henley, E. P. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 802 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO(cc) .. | 11. 2.33 / 3.10.38 | — |
| Hennel, C. H. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Hennessy, J. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Henry, C. McK. .. | SL(RAAF) | — | 725 |
| —— L. S. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 30.11.37 | — |
| ——M. T. G. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 305*a* |
| Henson, *Miss* U. F. C. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Henstock, L. F. .. | FO .. | 10. 9.38 | 345 |
| Henwood, F. H. D. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 152 |
| —— F. W. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 181*a* |
| Henzell, F. L. P. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 8.34 | — |
| Hepple, G. W. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 169 |
| Heptonstall, G. M. | — | — | — |
| Herbert, C. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 333 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | 882 |
| —— T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 7.30 | — |
| —— W. H. .. .. | WO .. | 16.11.37 | 814 |
| Herbertson, J. J. W. | — | — | 27 |
| Herd, A. M. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— W. S. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 342 |
| Herdman, F. G. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Herington, C. F. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 617 |
| Herrick, R. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 827 |
| —— R. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Herring, H. W., *Lt.-Col.* | — | — | 942 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | GC .. | 26.11.35 | 192 |
| Herringshaw, S. R. | FO (RAFO) | 11. 1.30 | — |
| Hervey, C. P. V. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 312 |
| Hesketh, A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 152 |
| —— M. N. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. D. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 3.34 | 405 |
| Heslop, H. W. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 17 |
| Hester, A. E. . | CSO .. | 15. 7.37 | 858 |
| Hetherington, E. J. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 362 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Heward, A. W. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 368 |
| Hewat, H. A. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.35 | 125 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.37 | 332*a* |
| Hewes, A. E. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.38 | 180*b* |
| Hewett, B. A. .. | FL (AAF) | 1. 5.33 | 500 |
| —— B. A. .. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— E. I. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. P. M. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 368 |
| Hewitt, A. H. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 363*a* |
| —— B. A. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— F. P. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 28. 1.30 | — |
| —— T. E. J. .. | EO .. | — | 177*a* |
| Hewlett, F. E. T. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| Hewson, J. M. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 366*a* |
| Hey, H. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Heycoek, G. F. W. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 904 |
| —— H. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| Heyes, C. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Heyes, C. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Heyman, W. A. C. | FL (cc) | 12.11.36 | 153 |
| Heywood, W. R. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| Heyworth, J. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Hibberd, A. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 331 |
| —— E. V. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 767*a* |
| —— P. A. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— W. H. A. .. | FO (VR) .. | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Hibbert, J. E. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 301 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 9. 6.35 | 180*b* |
| Hibbins, A. .. .. | WO .. | 26. 1.32 | 727 |
| Hichens, F. C. C. B. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.37 | 106 |
| Hick, J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 366*a* |
| Hickey, H. W. .. | FL(cc) .. | 12.10.38 | 166 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 162 |
| Hickie, *Miss* D. W. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Hickman, A. A. F. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 725 |
| Hickmott, R. R. J. | — | — | 942 |
| Hicks, A. D. S. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— G. R. .. .. | SL (RAFO) / FL (cc) | 2. 3.38 / 10. 7.36 | 13 |
| —— L. E. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.31 | 156 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 6.10.36 | 177*b* |
| Hiddleston, L. G. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Hidson, T. G. P. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Higgens, R. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | 863 |
| Higgins, C. G. .. | FO (VR) | 4.12.30 | — |
| —— *Sir* J. F. A. .. | AM (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— T. C. R. .. | AC (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Higgs, T. P. K. .. | PO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 769 |
| Higham, A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Higman, H. P. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Higson, K. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 1.34 | — |
| Hildred, W. P. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Hildyard, D. H. T. | PO (VR) | 9. 3.37 | — |
| Hill, A. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— A. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 5.28 | — |
| —— C. A. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | FL .. | — | 1273 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 820 |
| —— D. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 731 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 863 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 7.34 | — |
| —— E. J. G. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 170 |
| —— F. W., *Capt.* .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 822 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 802 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 17. 8.38 | 175*b* |
| —— J. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 27.12.35 | 134 |

| Name | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hill, J. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 5. 4.27 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL .. | 1.11.36 | 150*c* |
| —— J. J. .. | PO (VR) .. | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— L. C. R. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 321 |
| —— M. R. .. .. | PO (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 4.31 | — |
| —— P. W. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.37 | 177 |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 326*b* |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9 38 | 365 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 116 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.36 | 17 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— S. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 9. 3.37 | 812 |
| —— T. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.38 | 731 |
| —— V. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.36 | — |
| —— W. A. T. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 3.38 | 893 |
| Hillcoat, H. B. L. .. | PO (AAF) | 11. 3.38 | 554 |
| Hilliar, G. A. .. | Wg. Cr.(E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 168 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 3. 8.36 | 25 |
| Hilliler, J. M. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 362 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 117*a* |
| —— P. S. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hills, F. .. .. | WO .. | 2. 3.37 | 156 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 26.10.38 | 574 |
| Hilton, F. W. .. | FL(RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. M. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.37 | 739 |
| Hilton-Barber, R. A. | APO .. | 20. 3.38 | — |
| Hinckley, G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Hind, A. R. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 571 |
| —— N. G., *Col.* .. | — | — | 1274 |
| Hinds, J. M. .. | APO(AAF) | 23.10.38 | 551 |
| Hindle, N. .. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| Hingston, W. H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Hinitt, C. S. .. | PO (VR) | 20. 9.38 | — |
| Hinks, J. O. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 887, 903 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 11. 3.38 | — |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FL(Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 196*a* |
| —— S. R. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Hinks-Edwards, L. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 412 |
| Hinton, I. P. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Hipkin, A. E. .. | — | — | 161 |
| Hipwood, H. .. | CEO .. | 20. 7.34 | 180*b* |
| Hird, J. R. D. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 364 |
| Hirst, H. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— L. V. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 101 |
| Hiscox, R. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 21.11.35 | 550 |
| Hitch, C. J. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Hoare, B. R. O'B. .. | FO .. | 23. 9.38 | 403 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| —— D. S. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 345*a* |
| —— E. R. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 828 |
| —— J. E. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 8.26 | — |
| —— J. M. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.28 | — |
| —— P. V. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— *Sir* S. J. G. .. | Hon. A.C. (AAF) | 11.11.30 | 553 |
| Hoath, J. J. .. | PO(RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Hobbs, *Rev.* F. .. | CH .. | 2.11.37 | 741 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | — | — | 767 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— James .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 364 |
| —— John .. .. | FL(E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 19 |
| —— S. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Hobzen, L. B. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Hoblin, J. B. H. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.37 | 125 |
| Hobler, J. F. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 752 |
| Hobson, B. .. .. | FL (CC) | 13.12.37 | — |
| —— D. B. .. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 301 |
| —— W. F. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 802*a* |
| Hockaday, E. R. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | 181*a* |
| Hockey, R. C. .. | — | — | 26 |
| Hocking, F. B. B. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 361 |
| Hockley, A. J. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Hockmeyer, I. O. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Hodder, C. C. .. | FL .. | 7. 6.38 | 552 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 140 |
| Hodge, J. H. .. | FL(AAFRO) | 2. 9.36 | — |
| —— G. P. S. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— T. E. .. .. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| Hodges, J. B. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— W. H. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 828 |
| Hodgins, W. E. .. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35 | 106 |
| Hodgkinson, D. B. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| Hodgson, E. A. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 410 |
| —— I. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 153 |
| —— J. A. S. .. | FO (VR).. | 20. 1.33 | — |
| —— N. S. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. K. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 1.10.38 | 571 |
| —— T. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 6 38 | 724*a* |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— W. B. .. .. | — | — | 166 |
| Hodsoll, E. J. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Hodson, D. .. .. | FL (CC) | 14. 7.38 | 320 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 887 |
| —— W. U. .. .. | FO (A) (AAFRO) | 23.12.35 | — |
| Hoey, W. C. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| Hofton, E. K. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hogan, G. J. C. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. A. V. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 363 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— R. V. J. S. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1.10.32 | 171*a* |
| Hogg, E. S. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— H. E. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Hoggar, A. W. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 134 |
| Hoggarth, J. V. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| Hoggart-Hill, J. H. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 9.34 | — |
| Hogsden, R. R. .. | — | — | 1010 |
| Hogsdon, B. H. .. | — | — | 827 |
| Hogston, J. M. .. | PO | 30.10.38 | 365*b* |
| Hohler, C. G. .. | SL (AAF) | 20.10.36 | 500 |
| Holbourn, C. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 370 |
| Holbrook, D. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 166*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Holbrook, V. S. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 11.11.19 | — |
| Holbrow, S. C. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 329 |
| Holden, A. P. G. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— A. T. .. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— E. .. .. | FO .. | 8.12.38 | 336 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | — | — | 192*a* |
| —— H. E. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 176*a* |
| —— J. J. .. .. | PO (VR) | 6.12.38 | — |
| Holder, P. D. .. | FL .. | 3.12.37 | 349 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 404*a* |
| Holderness, J. B. .. | FO (VR).. | 12. 5.38 | — |
| Holdsworth, A. B. S. | APO .. | 24.10.37 | 854 |
| —— A. K. .. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— C. W. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | 724*c* |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FO (M) . | 5. 9.37 | 893 |
| Hole, A. H... .. | FL (RAFO | 5. 9.38 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 4.37 | 767*a* |
| —— C., Capt. .. | — | — | 831 |
| —— K. W... .. | FO (VR) | 12. 9.35 | — |
| —— W. R... .. | APO .. (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 349 |
| Holford, H. A. R. .. | FO .. | 29. 9.37 | 862 |
| —— T. C. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 602 |
| Holland, A. L. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 128 |
| —— *Miss* D. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— F. G. C. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| —— M. K. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 3.10.32 | — |
| —— R. J. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 158 |
| Holland-Martin, C. G. | FO (VR) | 22. 2.36 | — |
| Hollick, A. P. .. | FL .. | 6. 1.38 | 745 |
| Holliday, J. S. C. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Hollier, B. J. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Hollingdale, S. H. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Hollinghurst, L. N... | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 22 |
| Hollington, J. R. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 410 |
| Hollins, F. U. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 3.33 | — |
| Hollis, E. G. .. | WO .. | 30. 4.37 | 184 |
| —— L. R. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— W. S. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Holloway, A. B. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— G. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL (CC) | 28. 1.36 | 164 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 334*a* |
| —— W. T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 704 |
| Holman, F... .. | FO | 16. 4.37 | 368 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332*a* |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. V .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1.11.23 | — |
| Holmer, B. C. .. | — | — | 7<br>126<br>1036 |
| Holmes, A. .. .. | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 180*c* |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| —— A. P. B. .. | PO (AAF) | 5. 5.35 | 501 |
| Holmes, A. R. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 402 |
| —— C. T. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 22. 2.27 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 325 |
| —— E. E. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.36 | 860 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 303 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— K. E. M. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 7.33 | 404 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 2.37 | 337 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— W. H... .. | WO .. | 4.10.37 | 767*a* |
| —— W. T. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 9 |
| Holroyd, W. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 164 |
| Holt, H. J. .. .. | PO .. | 20. 8.38 | 863 |
| —— J. .. .. | Q (FL) .. | 8. 9.38 | 826 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 17. 2.36 | 162*a* |
| Homer, J. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 148 |
| Homersham, F. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| Hone, N. M. .. | FO (VR) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| Honey, F. C. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— P. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 193 |
| —— W. A. O. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) | 1. 1.38 | 117 |
| Honor, D. S. G. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 351 |
| Honour, H. J. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 344 |
| Hood, B. T... .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— H. R. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| —— J. F. S. .. | — | — | 188*a* |
| —— M. D. S. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Hook, I. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. S. H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Hooke, L. C. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 310 |
| Hooker, A. J. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Hooper, A. F. A. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— B. G. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 317 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 22 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 903 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | FO (VR) | 25.12.29 | — |
| —— L. M. .. .. | FL .. | 3.10.35 | 737 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27. 1.36 | — |
| Hooton, G. V. .. | — | — | 182 |
| Hopcraft, E. G. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 169 |
| Hopcroft, F. C. .. | FO .. | 18. 7.37 | 303*a* |
| Hope, *Sir* A. P. .. | FO (AAF) | 25. 7.36 | 551 |
| —— E. J. L. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 146 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | — | — | 1274 |
| —— N. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 927 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 12. 6.38 | 554 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 1.30 | — |
| Hopgood, H. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Hopkins, *Rev.* A. W. | Ch. .. | 13. 4.38 | 176 |
| —— B. H. .. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278*a* |
| —— D. A. M. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— E. D. MacL. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 18*a* |
| —— *Lt.* F. H. E. .. | — | — | 761*a* |
| —— H. E. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 412 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkins, J. M. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FO .. | 17.11.38 | 328 |
| —— N. F. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Hopkinson, R. A. .. | PO (VR) | 1.12.36 | — |
| Hopper, D. R. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 404 |
| Hopps, F. L. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 700 |
| Horan, J. H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| Hordern, A. P. B. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.10.30 | — |
| Horgan, T. M. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 342 |
| Horn, C. A. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 768 |
| Hornabrook, L. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 855 |
| Hornblow, H. A. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 337 |
| Horncastle, E. W. .. | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Horne, A. W. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 9.37 | 347*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 827 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— R. A. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| Horner, G. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 733 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 13. 9.36 | — |
| —— T. Q. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 724*c* |
| Horniman, R. H. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 18*a* |
| Horrex, C. E. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 905 |
| Horrigan, O. G. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 363*c* |
| Horry, T. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 862 |
| Horsey, F. B. S. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Horsfall, J. T. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 2.30 | — |
| Horsfield, C. B. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 24 |
| —— T. E. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 116 |
| Horsford, *Miss* E. E. | PMNS (Ret) | 17.12.26 | — |
| Horsley, C. F. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 159 |
| Horsman, A. S. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Horstmann, R. B. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 8.34 | 831 |
| Horton, H. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 9.37 | 858 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 302 |
| Horwood, L. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 117*a* |
| Hoskin, M. C. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 602 |
| Hosking, J. W. .. | FL (Ret) | 8. 7.20 | — |
| Hoskins, H. V. .. | FL .. | 19. 9.38 | 733 |
| Hoskyns, J. W. .. | — | — | 181*a* |
| Hotham, J. A. .. | PO (Ret) | 15. 7.33 | — |
| Hotson, C. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| Hough, P. .. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Houghton, A. .. | WO .. | 12. 3.37 | 323 |
| —— E. .. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| —— R. T. B. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 195 |
| Houlbrook, W. L. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 862 |
| Houlder, C. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.32 | — |
| Hourigan, *Rev.* T. .. | Ch. (SL) .. | 2. 9.38 | 769 |
| House, C. C. .. | FL .. | 12. 3.37 | 179*b* |
| Houston, B. F. C. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1.10.37 | — |
| Hovenden, T. G. .. | FL (M) .. (VR) | 1. 1.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| How, D. J. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 338 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Howard, A. H. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | WO .. | 23. 8.37 | 180 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 729 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— F. R. .. .. | — | — | { 3 / 5 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 3.38 | 722 |
| —— G. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 18*a* |
| —— H. B. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 361 |
| —— L. A. G. .. | PO .. | 3. 5.38 | 412 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5. 9.38 | — |
| —— N. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.26 | — |
| —— W. E. W. .. | — | — | 166 |
| Howard Price, G. B. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 9.38 | — |
| Howard-Williams, E. L. | GC | 1. 1.38 | 103 |
| Howarth, C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Howat, H. O'B. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.38 | 332*a* |
| —— H. S. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Howden, G. .. | PO .. | 20. 8.38 | 311 |
| Howe, T. E. B. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.37 | 150*a* |
| Howell, A. C. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 195*a* |
| —— A. J. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 23 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | PO (VR) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— E. A. .. .. | FL .. | 28.11.36 | 181*b* |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 31.12.23 | — |
| —— E. M. T. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 347*a* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 9. 7.32 | 555 |
| —— M. O. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 304*a* |
| —— T. L. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 312 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 727*a* |
| —— W. R. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Howes, A. M. D. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| —— C. C. .. .. | CSO .. | 21. 3.38 | 859 |
| —— C. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 823 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— N. J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 4.33 | 833 |
| Howett, E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 23. 8.38 | — |
| Howie, G. R. .. | FL .. | 23. 4.37 | 737 |
| Howker, *Miss* N. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Howlett, C. R. C. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305 |
| Howroyd, D. W. S. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 862 |
| Howse, A. J. R. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 327*a* |
| —— R. H. .. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 801 |
| Howsego, W. A. .. | — | — | 828 |
| Hoy, C. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 101 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 727 |
| Hoyle, T. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30 | — |
| Hubbard, A. L. G. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 329 |
| —— P. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— T. E. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 5.37 | 551 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, T. O. B... | Wg. Cr. (Ret.) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| Hucker, L. G. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 168*a* |
| Hudleston, E. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 701 |
| Hudson, A. J. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 403 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | FO (cc) | 11. 4.38 | 739 |
| —— E. C. R. .. | — | — | 168 |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 180*b* |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 757 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.28 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 4.10.38 | 571 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 18. 6.35 | — |
| —— P. G. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— T. A. G. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 26. 3.32 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 757 |
| Hue-Williams, I. V. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 724*b* |
| Huffam, J. P. .. | — | — | 169 |
| Hufton, P. A. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Huggard, A. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 168 |
| Hughes, A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FL (cc) | 6. 1.38 | 768 |
| —— C. b. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 338 |
| —— D. E. .. .. | FO .. | 23. 9.38 | 401*a* |
| —— D. P. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 724*b* |
| —— E. A. .. .. | WO .. | 14. 6.37 | 134 |
| —— F. N. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 367 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | EO .. | — | 907 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 763 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— J. McC. M. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 408*a* |
| —— J. O. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FO .. | 19.11.38 | 343 |
| —— S. J. .. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— S. W. R. .. | PO .. | 1. 6.38 | 364 |
| —— W. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 404*a* |
| —— W. G. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 349 |
| —— *Rev.* W. P. .. | Ch. .. | 29.10.26 | 851 |
| Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 179 |
| Hughesdon, C. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Hughes-Hallett, H.B. | FL (RAFO) | 28. 7.38 | — |
| Hughes-Morgan, D.J. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.29 | — |
| Hulns, J. P. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 1. 3.38 | 554 |
| Hulbert, E. V. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 362 |
| —— M. F. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Hulks, E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 819 |
| Hull, C. B. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 331 |
| —— D. H. C. .. | FO .. | 10.11.37 | 364 |
| —— G. L. B. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 351 |
| Hullcoop, H. J. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.36 | 892 |
| Hullock, C. L. .. | FO .. | 11.10.38 | 346*a* |
| Hulme, S. L. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Hulse, C. L... .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 306*a* |
| —— R. G. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 347 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hulton-Harrop, M.L. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 336 |
| Humble, T. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 764 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 1.32 | — |
| Hume, F. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 402 |
| —— O. C. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 337 |
| Hume-Gore, G. R. V. | — | — | 182 |
| Hume-Wright, B.E. | — | — | 745 |
| —— P.J.A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 149 |
| Humfress, H. T. .. | — | — | 116*a* 1010 |
| Humpherson, J. B. W. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 345 |
| Humphrey, E. V. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 2.36 | 812 |
| —— W. B. J. .. | FL (E) (cc) | 16. 2.38 | 119 |
| Humphreys, D. d'H. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 408 |
| —— F. J. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 116 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 1. 7.30 | 856 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. Y. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 735 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. Y. .. .. | FL .. | 25. 9.36 | 726 |
| —— P. F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 608 |
| —— W. H. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— W. R. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 3.20 | — |
| Humphreys-Davies, B. | — | — | 5 |
| Humphries, G. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 143 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO .. | 22. 9.36 | 404 |
| Humphris, J. H. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 173 |
| Humphrys, *Miss* E. K. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— *Sir* F. H. .. | AC (RAFO) | 30. 9.30 | — |
| Hungerford, T. G. .. | FL (cc) | 13.12.37 | 850 |
| Hunn, R. T. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 402 |
| Hunnard, J. W. A... | SL .. | 1 12.38 | 179 |
| Hunt, A. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 146 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 336 |
| —— C. L .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— E. V. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— F. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— G. H. .. .. | Maj. .. | — | 310 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 25 |
| —— L. E. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 4. 9.29 | — |
| —— L. G. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 336 |
| —— L. L. .. .. | PO .. | 16. 9.36 | 554 |
| —— P. H. M. S. .. | FO .. | 24.10.38 | 306*a* |
| —— R.W. .. .. | — | — | 13 |
| —— T. A. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 18. 4.36 | — |
| —— T. M. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 348 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | WO .. | — | 176 |
| Hunter, A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 185 |
| —— A. K. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.37 | 310*a* |
| —— A. S. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 4.37 | 553 |
| —— A. V. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 333 |
| —— C. .. .. | FO (RNZAF) | — | 904 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hunter, C. E. .. | FL (A) .. | 3. 6.36 | 188*a* |
| —— D. G. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* E. W. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— F. M. .. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 165*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 11.10.38 | 552*a* |
| —— H. de G. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 613 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FL (E)(Ret) | 1. 2.34 | — |
| —— H. J. F. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.33 | 172*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 364*a* |
| —— J. M. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 148 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 729 |
| —— P. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 1. 7.32 | 941 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 161 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 165*a* |
| —— R. T. .. .. | WO .. | 26. 8.38 | 126 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 410 |
| Hunting, G.L. .. | SL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Huntley, E. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 29. 8.38 | — |
| Hurden, C. K. .. | — | — | 22 |
| Hurley, H. B. .. | FL .. | 15. 3.37 | 725 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL(RCAF) | — | 725 |
| —— T. K. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— W. M. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 768 |
| Hurndall, J. W. W. | FO .. | 27. 6.38 | 724*c* |
| Hurst, A. J. .. | — | — | 825 |
| —— G. H. F. .. | WO .. | 24. 5.37 | 160 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— P. R. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 410 |
| Husbands, W. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 905 |
| Huskinson, P. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 888 |
| Huson, T. A. .. | FO (AAF) | 22.10.38 | 574 |
| Hustwaite, J. W. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 2.34 | 101 |
| Hutcheson, I. W. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 363 |
| Hutchesson, G. D. O. Le M. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 402 |
| Hutchieson, J. .. | SL (M) .. | 24. 2.36 | 14, 1181 |
| Hutchings, P. D. R. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 762*a* |
| Hutchins, C. J. K. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 342 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 729 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | Maj. .. | — | 106 |
| Hutchinson, *Miss* B. J. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— D. L. R. .. | FO .. | 3. 1.38 | 404 |
| —— G. H. B. .. | PO .. | 4. 9.37 | 856*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— L. B. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— M. M. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 29. 5.33 | 502 |
| —— N. E. D. .. | FO (A) (RAFO) | 13. 4.23 | — |
| —— P. S. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 8.38 | 13 |
| —— T. G. G., *Lt.-Cdr.* | EO .. | — | 823 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 8.22 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31 | — |
| Hutchison, L. G. O. | FO (VR) | 29.11.35 | — |
| Hutley, A. J. T. .. | — | — | 188*a* |
| Hutter, H. J. .. | — | — | 828 |
| Hutton, A. F. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 187 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 825 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. P. W. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 305 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— T. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— W. H... .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 150*a* |
| Hutton-Squire, R. D. | — | — | 1000 |
| Huxham, G. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 346*a* |
| Huxley, J. D. S. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 724*c* |
| Huxtable, B. O. .. | FO .. | 9.11.38 | 334*a* |
| —— G. D. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Hyde, A. A. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 721 |
| —— A. P. G. .. | FO .. | 9.12.38 | 347 |
| —— B. J. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. C. .. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— E. L. .. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 401*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 862 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 335 |
| —— N. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 905 |
| —— W. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 368*a* |
| Hyde-Parker, A. E. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 368 |
| Hyder, L. I. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.39 | 855 |
| Hyland, M. T. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Hyndman, W. J. .. | — | — | 1011 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ievers, J. A. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.35 | 602 |
| —— N. L. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 336 |
| Igglesden, C. P. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 315 |
| Ilderton, G. .. | Maj. .. | — | 302 |
| Iles, G. B. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 29. 7.35 | 500 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 725 |
| Iliff, T. I. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.33 | 855 |
| Illingworth P. F. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 336 |
| Illsley, D. M. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— P. F. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| Immelman, R. H. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 412 |
| Imrie, A. M. .. | APO .. | 7 5.38 | 408*a* |
| Ince, H. .. .. | — | — | 155*a* |
| —— J. O. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| Ing, J. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 342 |
| Ingall, F. L. .. | FO (AAF) | 28.10.38 | 571 |
| Ingham, E. C. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 721 |
| Ingle, W. H. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 409 |
| Inglefield, E. C. .. | FO .. | 3.10.38 | 321 |
| Inglis, F. F... .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 11 |
| Ingpen, D. L. .. | Wg. Cr.(L) (Ret) | 10. 8.30 | — |
| Ingram, A. F. .. | FL (CC) | 20. 4.36 | 856*b* |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (Misc.) | — | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 364 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| —— L. L. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 1. 4.37 | 803 |
| Ingram-Johnson, R. | FO(RAFO) | 2.11.30 | — |
| Inkster, J. F. .. | FO (VR).. | 13. 2.36 | — |
| Inman, *Miss* G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Innes, H. A. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 405 |
| Inness, R. F. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. I. C. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 303 |
| Innes-Crump, J. E. | FO .. | 19. 7.36 | 368 |
| Innocent, H. F. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Insall, G. S. M. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.35 | 737 |
| Iredell, *Sir* A. W. .. | AVM (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.36 | — |
| Ireland A. J. T. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— D. W. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Iremonger, J. H. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 312 |
| Irens, H. J. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 725 |
| Iron, D. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 735 |
| Ironmonger, J. J. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 6.35 | 813 |
| Ironside, H. H. A... | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 103 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Irvin, J. H. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 370 |
| Irvine, A. T. .. | FO .. | 1. 5.37 | 160 |
| —— J. M. D. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 369 |
| Irving, G. F. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 405 |
| —— M. M. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 10 9.35 | 554 |
| —— N. R. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 342 |
| Isaac, F. H... .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 2.35 | — |
| —— P. N. .. | FO (A) .. | 12. 6.37 | 168 |
| —— N. R. .. .. | APO .. | 8. 3.37 | 739*a* |
| Isacke, C. G. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 907 |
| Isemonger, A. D. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 5.36 | 346 |
| Isherwood, A. W. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Israel, J. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29 | — |
| Ison, T. E. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Ivelaw-Chapman, R. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 700 |
| Ivens, H. T. C. .. | — | — | 102 |
| —— T. S. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 852 |
| Ives, F. A. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 368 |
| Ivey, L. W. .. | PO (VR).. | 15.12.36 | — |
| Ivins, D. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 856*b* |
| Izat, R. J. .. .. | — | — | 166 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **J** | | | |
| Jack, D. M. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 13. 6.38 | 552 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 17. 8.36 | 552*a* |
| Jackaman, A. C. M. | FO (AAFRO) | 3. 11.31 | — |
| —— C. T. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.38 | 347*a* |
| Jacklin, D. H. .. | PO .. | 27.9.38 | 369 |
| —— J. E. F. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 326*b* |
| Jackman, H. D. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 119 |
| —— K. A. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 189 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Jackson, A. D. .. | FO .. | 19.6.38 | 831 |
| —— A. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.30 | 13 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— C. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— D. J. G. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| —— E. D. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 769 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— E. J. P. .. | PO .. | 21.10.37 | 336 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 3.38 | 179*b* |
| —— G. H. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— G. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— H. F. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 363*a* |
| —— I. C. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 101 |
| —— *Miss* J. D. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 332*a* |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO (Ret) | 30. 7.26 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 346 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 16.11.37 | 890 |
| —— R. J. B. .. | WO .. | 4. 8.38 | 500 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— S. P. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 22.12.33 | — |
| —— V. B. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 754 |
| Jackson-Taylor, P. S. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Jacobs, F. T. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— V. J. B. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | 194 |
| Jacobsen, L. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Jacoby, R. H. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 330 |
| Jaffe, A. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29 | — |
| Jaggard, H. R. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 365 |
| —— R. G. P. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | — |
| Jaggs, W. F. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Jago, E. H. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 343*a* |
| —— J. de F. .. | FL .. | — | 1276 |
| —— P. E. O. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Jagoe, *Rev.* J. A. .. | Ch. (Gp.Capt.) | 6. 8.33 | 168 |
| Jamblin, C. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 2.30 | — |
| James, A. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 740 |
| —— A. G. T. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 312 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 188*a* |
| —— A. W. D. .. | PO (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. W. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— C. E. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 26.11.35 | 118 |
| —— C. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.24 | — |
| —— H. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. V. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 9.38 | 342 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.37 | 24 |
| —— M. H. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— M. L. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— *Rev.* P. W. .. | — | 1. 9.36 | 125 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 7. 7.35 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 30.6.37 | 327*a* |
| —— T. .. .. | PO .. | 27.9.38 | 735 |
| —— T. S. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) | 1. 1.38 | 828 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 106 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 181*a* |
| Jameson, I. S. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 335 |
| —— J. C. A. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— P. F. G. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 335 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 332 |
| —— *Sir* William | — | — | 1181 |
| Jamieson, G. A. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— F. R. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 3.37 | 327*a* |
| —— *Miss* L. N. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— T. M. U. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Jan, G. R. N. H. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 325 |
| Jaques, A. V. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— C. N. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— G. A. L. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 304 |
| Jarand, A. H. .. | FL .. | 1. 6.37 | 142 |
| Jardine, A. M. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 401*a* |
| Jarman, G. T. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 161 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— L. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 117*a* |
| —— W. G. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 7.34 | 722 |
| Jarmin, J. .. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 172 |
| Jarrett, G. W. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 8.38 | — |
| Jarrold, J. A. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 857 |
| —— P. F. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Jarvis, A. G. .. | FL (Ret) / FL (CC) .. | 1. 1.24 / 13. 7.38 | 761 / — |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— L. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 151 |
| Jay, N. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 1.11.37 | 500 |
| Jeakes, J. K. A. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| Jean, J. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 116 |
| Jebb, M. .. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 9.38 | — |
| Jeckells, W. A. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| Jeff, R. V. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 350 |
| Jeffcock, J. P. .. | — | — | 12 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jefferies, J. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 310*a* |
| —— T. G. .. .. | — | — | 735 |
| Jefferiss, F. J. G. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Jefferson, J. N. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— T. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.32 | — |
| Jeffery, F. D. C. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— J. T. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 158 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 343*a* |
| Jeffrey, A. J. O. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 167 |
| Jeffries, E. C. N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 6.27 | — |
| —— R. K. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 300*a* |
| Jeffs, A. L. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— F. R. .. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 311 |
| —— G. J. H. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Jenkins, C. R. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 23.11.37 | — |
| —— E. J. G. .. | PO (VR) | 6.12.38 | — |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO (CSO) | 18. 3.36 | 825 |
| —— G. L. C. .. | — | — | 164 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 9.37 | 893 |
| —— H. F. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 9.36 | 171*a* |
| —— J. R. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 5.36 | 180*a* |
| —— M. T. E. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 150*b* |
| —— R. E. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— W. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 737*a* |
| —— W. F. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | FL .. | 10.10.36 | 724*c* |
| Jenks, M. H. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 106 |
| Jennens, L. W. V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.31 | — |
| Jenner, F. C. .. | FO (Ret) | 27. 1.20 | — |
| Jennings, F. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 27. 8.38 | 504 |
| —— P. N. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 303 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | — | 22.11.38 | 753 |
| Jephson, R. S. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Jeremiah, D. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 334*a* |
| Jerome, W. S. .. | — | — | 767 |
| Jerram, N. M. .. | FL (M) (Ret) | 2. 4.30 | — |
| Jerrard, A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— S. S. F. T. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.36 | 101 |
| Jervis, H. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 148 |
| Jessamine, J. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Jessop, E. E. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | FO (CC) .. | 27. 4.38 | 735 |
| Jestico, C. F. J. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Jeudwine, J. R. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 618 |
| Jewell, J. M. H. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Jewett, G. P. .. | FO (VR) .. | 19.10.30 | — |
| Jillings, D. S. .. | FL (Ret) / FL (CC) | 1. 4.18 / 1. 2.36 | 108 |
| Jinman, W. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 24 |
| Jobbins, L. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 740 |
| Jobson, D. I. .. | FO .. | 9.12.38 | 331*a* |
| Joel, L. J. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. C. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| John, A. C. .. .. | EO .. | — | 835 |
| —— C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— G. H. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 368 |
| Johns, A. H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— G. T. R. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Johnson, A. E. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— A. Frank .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 197 |
| —— A. Forbes .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— A. Frederick .. | FL .. | 30.10.37 | 119 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 24. 8.38 | 555 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 364*a* |
| —— C. G. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 755 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 175*b* |
| —— C. T. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 859 |
| —— D. V. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 126 |
| —— E. D. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 184 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 14. 9.25 | 194*a* |
| —— F. W. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 401*a* |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— H. T. .. .. | | — | 1008 |
| —— J. C. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 126 |
| —— J. C. E. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 71 / 888 |
| —— *Miss* K. D. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— L. A. W. .. | — | — | 728 |
| —— N. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 349 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— S. N. .. .. | APO .. | 24.10.37 | 116*a* |
| —— W. A .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. | — | — | 903 |
| Johnston, A. F. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 323 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— D. T. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 304 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— E. R. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5. 7.36 | 754 |
| —— G. A. G. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 756 |
| —— G. R. A. McG. | PO (VR) .. | 4. 1.38 | — |
| —— G. S. N. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 100 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | Lt.-Cdr. (Ret) | — | 194*a* |
| —— H. P. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 6.38 | 727 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— L. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— L. L. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 403 |
| —— N. K. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 608 |
| Johnstone, A. V. R. | FO (AAF) | 3.11.36 | 552 |
| —— K. J. A. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 364*a* |
| —— M. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.36 | 608 |
| Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Jolleff, H. C. V. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5.11.30 | 155*a* |
| Jolley, T. H. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| Jolliffe, E. W. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— P. S. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 329 |
| Jonas, R. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 347*a* |
| Jones A. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— A. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| —— A. B. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— A. F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 183 |
| —— A. N. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 343*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, A. T. | WO | 1. 7.37 | 171 |
| —— B. E. | PO (WR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— B. H. | SL | 1.10.38 | 173 |
| —— Bernard P. | FO | 27. 7.38 | 346 |
| —— Basil P. | FO (RAFO) | 26. 3.23 | — |
| —— B. S. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— B.S.M. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. E. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 366*a* |
| —— C. H. | FO | 16.10.37 | 312 |
| —— C. J. T. | PO | 19.12.38 | 337 |
| —— C. McC. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 25.11.19 | — |
| —— C. W. S. | FO (A) | 16. 9.36 | 198 |
| —— D. A. E. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 803 |
| —— D. C. | PO(A) (AAF) | 13. 5.38 | 500 |
| —— *Miss* D. M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— E. | — | — | 903 |
| —— E. A. | SL | 1. 2.38 | 144 |
| —— E. A. | — | — | 941 |
| —— *Rev.* E. C. | Ch. | 12.12.36 | 132 |
| —— E. G. | FO | 7.4.38 | 347*a* |
| —— E. J. S. | FO | 3. 9.38 | 401*a* |
| —— E. L. | FL(RAFO) | — | 859 |
| —— E. T. | — | — | 906 |
| —— F. A. | — | — | 23 |
| —— F. D. D. | FO | 27.10.38 | 174 |
| —— F. R. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 2.10.35 / 18. 7.38 | — / — |
| —— G. | FO (E) | 28. 8.36 | 737 |
| —— *Miss* G | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— G. D. | FO | 16. 4.38 | 404*b* |
| —— G. P. | FL (M) | 4. 5.37 | 169 |
| —— *Miss* G. R. | PMNS (Ret) | 15. 4.22 | — |
| —— G. T. | — | — | 7 |
| —— G. W. | — | — | 5 / 18*a* / 27 |
| —— H. | — | — | 856*b* |
| —— H. | WO | 12. 9.38 | 6 |
| —— H. A. | — | — | 862 |
| —— H. D. | FO | 16.11.37 | 106 |
| —— H. G. | GC (A) | 1. 1.39 | — |
| —— H. J. L. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— H. K. | WO | 10. 2.36 | 167*a* |
| —— I. R. | FL (M) (AAF) | 13. 4.38 | 558 |
| —— J. C. | WO | 8. 7.18 | 196*a* |
| —— J. H. O. | GC | 1.11.38 | 158 |
| —— J. I. T. | SL (Ret) | 1. 2.35 | — |
| —— J. P., *Lt.* | EO | — | 125 |
| —— J. R. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 350 |
| —— J. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 9 |
| —— K. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. | Q (FO) | 12. 7.33 | 891 |
| —— L. L. | APO | 19. 2.38 | 760 |
| —— L. M. | — | — | 7 |
| —— M. L. | FL (A) | 11. 6.35 | 858 |
| —— N. C. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 20 |
| —— N. E. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— O. P. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 7.22 | — |
| —— O. R. I. *Rev.* | Ch (SL) | 11. 9.36 | 119 |
| —— P. | SL | 1.12.36 | 122 |
| Jones, R. | FL (CC) | 9. 3.36 | 727 |
| —— R. F. H. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— R. I. | FO | 27. 1.37 | 735 |
| —— R. O. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 888 |
| —— R. V. | — | — | 901 |
| —— Ronald W. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. B. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 831 |
| —— *Rev.* T. M. | Ch (SL) | 10.10.31 | 769 |
| —— T. P. | — | — | 8 |
| —— V. D. | FL (M) | 4. 5.36 | 325 |
| —— W. H. | SL | 1. 1.39 | 146 |
| —— W. H. | WO | 1. 6.38 | 169*a* |
| —— W. H. | EO | — | 161 |
| —— W. O. | FL | 7. 8.38 | 117*b* |
| —— W. W. L. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 1.30 | — |
| Jope-Slade, R. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 124 |
| Jopp, *Miss* M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| Jordan, C. B. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 365 |
| —— H. A. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. C. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. E. | PO | 25.11.38 | 308 |
| —— R. B. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 22 |
| —— R. C. | SL | 1.12.37 | 305*a* |
| Jorden, S. A. | WO | 1. 4.37 | 860 |
| Joslin, J. D. C. | FL | 16.10.38 | 336 |
| Joualt, R. J. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Joubert de la Ferté, *Sir* P. B. | AM | 1. 7.36 | 127 / 1274 |
| Jourdain, F. W. S. | Mai. | — | 12 |
| Jowitt, C. E. | — | — | 1031 |
| Joy, W. G. | PO | 1. 3.38 | 802 |
| Joyce, A. F. H. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. D. | FO | 18. 2.36 | 335 |
| —— F. P. | PO | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| —— G. J. R. | — | — | 903 |
| —— J. H. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— L. E. | — | — | 22 |
| Joyce-Clarke, T. | — | — | 823 |
| Judd, C. A. | WO | 12.11.38 | 769 |
| —— F. E. C. | FL | 1. 1.36 | 608 |
| —— M. T. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Jude, F. W. | — | — | 1031 |
| Juden, P. A. B. | WO | 1.12.34 | 822 |
| Judge, F. W. | FL (A) | 3. 6.36 | 767*a* |
| —— J. W. B. | SL | 1.12.38 | 737 |
| Jukes, A. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | 177*b* |
| —— A. S. C. | WO | 26. 4.38 | 727 |
| Julyan, H. L. E. | APO (E) (VR) | 15. 9.38 | — |
| Jupp, B. B. | FO | 15.10.37 | 173 |
| Jurdon, J. E. | PO (RAFO) | 13.12.38 | — |
| Justice A. | WO | 1. 8.37 | 404*b* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **K** | | | |
| Kain, D. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 345*a* |
| —— E. J. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 345*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 724*a* |
| Kanaar, W. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 9.22 | — |
| Kane, M. M. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 329 |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— T. M. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Karran, J. A. C. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 617 |
| Kaufmann, K. W. .. | FO .. | 19.11.38 | 405 |
| Kavanagh, H. R. .. | FL (CC) .. | 30.11.36 | 323 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | WO .. | 8.12.37 | 744 |
| Kay, A. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 9.38 | 574 |
| —— *Miss* L. A. | PMNS .. | — | 1119 |
| Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P. | PO (RAFO) | 27. 7.27 | — |
| Kaye, M. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3.12.34 | — |
| —— S. W. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 1.12.35 | 554 |
| Kayll, *Rev.* A. G. .. | Ch. (SL) | 11.12.33 | 165 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 9. 9.35 | 554 |
| Kean, R. T. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Keane, P. J. C. .. | FL (D) (RAFO) | 4. 1.34 | — |
| —— P. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 854 |
| Kearney, W. H. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 336 |
| Kearey, C. S. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 308 |
| Keary, C. R. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 103 |
| —— J. D'A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 120 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 327*a* |
| Keast, F. J. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.30 | — |
| Keates, J. T. W. B. | CEO .. | 9. 6.38 | 20 |
| Keating, D. A. C. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Keddie, D. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 762 |
| —— W. M. .. .. | FL .. | 11. 9.36 | 146 |
| Keddy, W. B. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 369 |
| Keeble, C. H. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— L. C. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.36 | 150*a* |
| —— N. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 5.38 | 175*a* |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 854 |
| Keedwell, O. H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Keegan, E. A. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 342 |
| —— M. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 767*a* |
| Keel, J. E. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Keeling, B. N. .. | EO .. | — | 177*a* |
| —— *Rev.* J. N. .. | Ch. (SL) | 13. 8.37 | 173*a* |
| Keen, A. W. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— *Rev.* S. H. .. | Ch. (GC) .. | 1.10.32 | 351 |
| Keenan, D. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Keens, L. T. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 313 |
| Keep, G. E., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 860 |
| Keeping, E. G. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 855 |
| Keggin, H. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 22. 8.34 | 168 |
| Keighley, F. W. S. | PO .. | 16. 8.37 | — |
| Keiller, D. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| Kelly, G. B. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 407 |
| Kelth, C. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 48 / 888 |
| Keith, L. K. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.37 | 317 |
| Kelaher, C. R. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 364 |
| Kellaway, S. E. .. | WO .. | 8. 1.37 | 132 |
| Keller, W. E. N. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Kellett, R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 863 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 1. 7.38 | 550 |
| Kelley, W. R. W. .. | FO (RAFC) | 27.12.25 | — |
| Kellow, R. A. .. | PO .. | 1. 8.38 | 405 |
| Kells, L. G. H .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Kelly, D. D. A. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 364 |
| —— D. P. D. G. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 302 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 854 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. V. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 9.36 | 169 |
| —— M. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 856*b* |
| —— T. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.33 | 186 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.35 | 116 |
| —— T. S. B. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| —— V. G. F., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 116*a* |
| —— W. C. .. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.36 | 174 |
| Kelsey, H. E. .. | PO (A) .. | 10. 6.38 | 178*a* |
| —— P. W. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 405 |
| Kelway, A. C. .. | FO (AAF) | 22.11.38 | 575 |
| Kemp, C. S. .. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 351 |
| Kember, H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— H. M. .. .. | — | — | 20 |
| —— J. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 5.37 | 894 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 343 |
| —— L. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 8.11.38 | 572 |
| —— M. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.34 | 736 |
| —— N. McI. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 22. 2.38 | — |
| —— S. T. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 28. 2.19 | — |
| Kempe, J. W. R. .. | PO (VR) .. | 21.12.37 | — |
| Kemper, J. .. .. | SL (Ret) / FL (CC) .. | 1. 4.18 / 2.11.36 | 165 |
| Kemsley, A. .. | CSO .. | 30. 8.37 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 728 |
| Kempster, C. M. P. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 311 |
| Kenchington, J. M. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Kendal, S. R. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 499 |
| Kendall, A. B. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 814 |
| —— B. H. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.36 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 20. 7.38 | — |
| Kendrick, J. S. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.33 | 370 |
| —— R. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 6.27 | — |
| Kennard, A. S. .. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 611 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | PO .. | 2510.38 | 343*a* |
| —— H. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 177*b* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 410 |
| Kennaway, C. S. H. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Kennedy, A. J. .. | FL .. | 14. 2.37 | 733 |
| —— D. D. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— F. F. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 15.10.32 | 177 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, G. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1.11.31 | — |
| —— H. V. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.37 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 343*a* |
| —— K. E. .. .. | FO .. | 4.10.37 | 361 |
| —— M. N. McF. .. | FO .. | 28. 7.38 | 727*a* |
| —— N. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 613 |
| —— T. E. H. P. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— T. S. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— W. M. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| Kenny, C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 4.27 | — |
| *Kent, H.R.H. the Duke of.* | GC .. / Hon. AC (AAF) | 12. 3.37 / 5. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. E. .. .. | — | — | 171*a* |
| —— C. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 6.24 | — |
| —— G. A. H. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 752 |
| —— J. A .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 904 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 343*a* |
| —— R. A. C. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 168*b* |
| —— S. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 18. 5.37 | 166*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Kentfield, W. G. .. | FL (Ret) / FL(cc) .. | 1. 1.31 / 31.10.38 | 767*a* |
| Kentish, J. N. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 306 |
| Keogh, M. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 134 |
| Keppel, *Hon.* D. W. C. | FO .. | 27. 6.38 | 155*a* |
| —— W. B. A. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 28.10.35 | 500 |
| Ker, B. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | — |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| —— J. M. D. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 813 |
| Ker-Ramsay, R. G. | FO .. | 6. 4.38 | 745 |
| Kerby, H. S. .. | GC .. | 1. 1. 39 | 71 / 888 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 7.38 | 174 |
| —— W. I. G. .. | FO (Misc) | 6. 3.36 | 850 |
| Kercher, J. O. C. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 724 |
| Kerchey, F. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 823 |
| Kermode, A. C., *Lt.* | EO .. | — | 704 |
| Kernaghan, S. H. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 349 |
| Kerr, A. S. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 344 |
| —— C. E. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 368 |
| —— G. M. T. .. | FO (AAF) | 3. 7.37 | 557 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 12.1.34 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.29 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 158 |
| —— P. S. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— T. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 328 |
| Kerridge, B. R. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 362 |
| Kerrison, R. G. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Kerry, L. T. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 863 |
| Kershaw, C. D. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 9.38 | 57 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— J .. .. | PO (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.36 | 401 |
| Kersley, J. A. .. | FL (M) .. | 18. 7.33 | 856*a* |
| Kettlewell, G. V. W. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 347*a* |
| Kewish, R. H. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.38 | 305*a* |
| Key, G. C. O. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 364*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Key, S. H. L. .. | — | — | 147 |
| Keys, J. H. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Keyse, *Miss* O. A. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Kidd, C. W. .. | FL (M)(AAF) | 23. 1.38 | 501 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FL .. | 10.10.36 | 158 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 726 |
| Kiddler, N. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 856*a* |
| Kidman, D. V. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Kidson, R. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Kierstead, R. C. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 363*a* |
| Kiggell, L. J. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 854 |
| Kilby, R. J. .. | PO (AAF) | 11. 3.38 | 559 |
| —— T. H. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Killey, T. A. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| Killick, C. A. .. | WO .. | 19. 2.36 | 188 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 25. 4.38 | 554 |
| Killington, B. W. .. | WO .. | 14. 4.38 | 308 |
| Killmayer, L. J. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 23 |
| Kilmartin, J. I. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 331*a* |
| Kilmister, C. H. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Kilpatrick, J. MacC. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.38 | 888 |
| Kilroy, R. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 618 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO | 21.12.37 | 334*a* |
| Kimber, J. A. C. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 851 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— T. J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Kimpton, M. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 9.34 | — |
| —— W. H. M. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 163 |
| Kinane, W. .. .. | FO .. | 19.10 38 | 408*a* |
| Kinder, M. C. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Kindersley, A. T. J. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | — |
| King, A. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 161 |
| —— A. H. E. .. | FO (CC) | 17. 5.38 | 756 |
| —— A. R. B. .. | WO .. | 15.11.37 | 132 |
| —— A. S. H. .. | — | — | 832 |
| —— B. P. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 3.38 | 315 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.37 | 743 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | WO .. | — | 190 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.37 | — |
| —— D. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 401*a* |
| —— D. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 3.28 | — |
| —— D. W. .. .. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 3. 9.37 | — |
| —— E. B. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 3.37 | 558 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 28. 8.37 | 168*b* |
| —— F. E. R. .. | FO .. | 6. 6.38 | 404*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 4.30 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 150*a* |
| —— H. M. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.38 | 820 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. B. B. .. | FL | 16. 6.37 | 724*c* |
| —— L. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 9.31 | — |
| —— L. N. .. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— P. F. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 1.38 | 346*a* |
| —— P. J. C. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— P. J. R. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 117*b* |
| —— P. W. B. .. | — | — | 23 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| King, R. H. S. .. | FO .. | 14. 5.37 | 338 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | CSO .. | 21.3.38 | 858 |
| —— T. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3.12.34 | 179*a* |
| —— T. B. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— T. S. R. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 327 |
| —— W. .. .. | Q (SL) .. | 9. 8.38 | 856 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 3.36 | 858 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) | 1. 7.35 | 104 |
| —— W. MacI. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.35 | 834 |
| King-Clark, C. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Kingcome, C. B. F. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 343*a* |
| Kingham, F. L. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 162*a* |
| King-Joyce, T. J. A. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| King-Lewis, A. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 752 |
| Kings, D. L. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Kingsley-Rowe, C. A. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 174 |
| Kingsley Wood, *Sir* | Hon. A.C. (AAF) | 27. 9.38 | 2<br>3<br>571 |
| Kingston, R. G. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. J. W. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 104 |
| Kingston-McCloughry, E. J. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 146 |
| Kington-Blair-Oliphant, D. N. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 601 |
| Kingwill, A. N. .. | FL (RAFO) | 16.11.27 | — |
| Kinna T. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 7.34 | 180 |
| Kinnear, D. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| Kinnison, R. N. .. | FL (M) .. | 28.10.32 | 855 |
| Kinsella, M. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Kinsman, H. J. A. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Kippenberger, R. L. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 155*a* |
| Kiralfy, D. M. G. .. | FO (VR) .. | 22. 3.38 | — |
| Kirby, F. C. H. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 184 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— F. J. .. .. | EO | — | 13 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | WO .. | 17. 5.37 | 734 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 143 |
| Kirby-Green, T. G. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 362 |
| Kirchner, L. G. A. | FO (RAFO) | 1.10.23 | — |
| Kirk, C. J. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— F. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 18*a* |
| —— F. A. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 905 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | PO .. | 15.12.38 | 368*a* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 728 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Kirkaldie, K. .. | PO(VR) .. | 20.12.38 | — |
| Kirkcaldie, S. M. .. | — | — | 725 |
| Kirke, D. W. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | 601 |
| Kirkham, N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 4.31 | — |
| —— N. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Kirkland, C. .. | PO(RAFO) | 13.12.38 | — |
| Kirkman, H. R. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Kirkpatrick, H. J. .. | FL .. | 27. 8.36 | 927 |
| —— I. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 20.10.33 | 552*a* |
| —— Y. J. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 7.37 | 501 |
| Kirkwood, M. T. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 801 |
| Kirkwood-Hackett, C. F. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 365*b* |
| Kirton, J. H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. P. .. .. | PO(RAFO) | 26. 1.38 | — |
| Kirwan, J. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 2.35 | — |
| Kitchin, P. J. R. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 346 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 117*b* |
| Kitching, G. A. .. | FL .. | 3.10.38 | 927 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Kitchingman, C. G. | FO (RAFO) | 31. 5.22 | — |
| Kite, D. S. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 721 |
| —— P. W. H. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 412 |
| Kitley, R. W. G. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.37 | 365*a* |
| Kitson, E. K. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 349 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 854 |
| Kitts, E. C. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Kleinschroth, *Rev.* W. A. | Ch (SL) .. | 1. 2.38 | 166 |
| Knapman, M. G. W. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| Knapp, J. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 6.12.34 | — |
| Knibb, F. C. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Knight, A. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 23 |
| —— C. N. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— E. J. A. .. | CEO .. | 19. 9.35 | 764 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 334*a* |
| —— F. T. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 800 |
| —— G. A. M. .. | FL (M) .. | 27. 4.32 | 892 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | PO | 27. 3.38 | 332 |
| —— M. W. B. .. | FO .. | 26. 2.38 | 754 |
| —— R. A. L. .. | FO .. | 17.11.38 | 315 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 823 |
| —— W. J. T. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Knights, K. T. .. | APO .. | 23.11.37 | 855 |
| Knights-Whittome, R. J. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 856 |
| Knocker, G. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 888 |
| —— K. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Knott, E. C. M. .. | Wg.Cr.(A) | 1. 1.39 | 155*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 174*a* |
| —— H. T. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 312 |
| Knowlden, W. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Knowler, F. J. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 196 |
| Knowles, A. B. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 169 |
| —— E. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— E. V. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 8.36 | 733 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— J. N. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 722 |
| —— P. .. .. | EO .. | — | 823 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 735 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— R. H. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.35 | 101 |
| Knowling, A. C. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Knox, B. W. .. | FL .. | 1. 6.32 | 345 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Knox, *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. R. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Knyvett, G. A. V. .. | FL .. | 1. 6.37 | 906 |
| Korndorffer, J. .. | PO (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| Koster, L. G. V. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Kydd, C. J. F. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 338 |
| Kyle, J. .. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.38 | 393 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.36 | 177 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 735 |
| Kynoch, J. H. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 348 |
| Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **L** | | | |
| Lacey, G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 768 |
| —— T. K. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 5.37 | 310 |
| Lacon, H. A. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Ladell, F. A. .. | WO .. | — | 177 |
| Lafferty, J. S. .. | — | — | 14 |
| Lager, H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. H. S. .. | — | — | 704 |
| Laine, E. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 407 |
| Laing, A. J. A. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 761 |
| —— A. T. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— D. E. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— G. .. .. | AC (E) .. | 1. 5.38 | 23 |
| Laird, J. S. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 302 |
| Lake, A. .. .. | — | — | 13 |
| —— E. M. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Lale, H. P. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 756 |
| Lalor, J. O. .. .. | PO .. | 31 .5.38 | 189 |
| Lamarque, A. D'O. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 345*a* |
| Lamb, A. C. .. | — | — | 880 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 5, 7.38 | 571 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 609 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 857 |
| —— K. G. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 305 |
| —— *Rev.* P. C. C. .. | Ch (Ret) | 7. 2.22 | — |
| —— P. G. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 25. 4.38 | 557 |
| Lambart, F. A. H. | PO .. | 2. 3.38 | 365*b* |
| Lambe, *Sir* C. L. .. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Lambert, F. F. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 322 |
| —— H. M. S. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 317 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— P. C. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 305 |
| —— R. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. D. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | 726 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 600 |
| —— V. J. B. .. | WO .. | 1.12.37 | 126 |
| Lamble. J. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 186 |
| Lamont, *Miss* M. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| Lampen, F. T. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Lamplugh, A. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 1.22 | — |
| L'Amy, H. V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14.10.30 | — |
| Lancaster, E. B. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 803 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.37 | 822 |
| —— N. D. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 342 |
| Land, R. B. P. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 149 |
| Landale, P. W. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.38 | — |
| Landells, J. K. R. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35 | 769 |
| Landers, J. S. .. | FO (cc) | 1. 6.38 | — |
| Lane, A. S. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— B. J. E. .. | FO .. | 23.12.38 | 405 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 117 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— G. A. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 369 |
| —— G. V. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 403 |
| —— H. J. F. .. | .. | 1. 7.37 | 181*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— S. A. D. .. | FL (cc) .. | 1. 2.38 | 194 |
| Lang, A. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 106 |
| —— E. J. M. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.37 | 306*a* |
| —— H. I. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— T. F. U. .. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 557 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 170*a* |
| —— W. L. .. | PO (VR) | 15. 5.36 | 28 |
| Langdon, G. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11. 1.29 | — |
| —— W. F. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 24 |
| Langebear, R. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 311 |
| Langfield, G. J. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.36 | 179 |
| Langford, F. W. .. | — | — | 802*a* |
| Langford-Sainsbury, T. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 150 |
| Langley, F. C. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 762*a* |
| Langley, J. G. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Langlois, R. B. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 303*a* |
| Langmaid, R. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 5.36 | 130 |
| Langston, S. P. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 735 |
| Langton, A. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.10.36 | — |
| Lanman, A... .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Lansdowne, G. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 165 |
| Lapidge, W. S. F. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 823 |
| Lapsley, J. H. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 347*a* |
| Larkin, H. R. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 854 |
| Larking, J. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 819 |
| Larnder, H. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Larrard J. H. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Lart, E. C. de V. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 124 |
| Lasbrey, F. J. O. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 854 |
| Lascelles, D. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 364 |
| —— F. A. G. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364*a* |
| —— J. R. H. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lash, E. P. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 4. 7.27 | — |
| —— N. O. .. .. | FO (Supp. List) | 1. 9.38 | 122 |
| Laslett, D. F. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 365*b* |
| Latham, R. H. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| Latter, F. A. .. | — | — | 171 |
| Lattimer, J. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Laubscher, C. J. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9. 3.37 | — |
| Laud, R.H. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 159 |
| Laughlin, J. H .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 174 |
| Laundy, E. E. .. | — | — | 1036 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laurence, F. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 191 |
| Laurie, H. H. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 119 |
| Lavender, L. A. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 9. 9.31 | 161 |
| Laverack, *Miss* M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Lavers, C. D. .. | PO .. | 11. 7.37 | 303 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 725 |
| Lavin, *Rev.* J. .. | Ch (SL) .. | 20.11.29 | 168 |
| Lavington, G. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 6.22 | — |
| Law D. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 9.33 | — |
| —— N. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.37 | 831 |
| Lawman, T. J. R. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.38 | 364 |
| Lawrance, L. C. .. | — | — | 735 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 176*b* |
| Lawrence, E. W. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 197 |
| —— G. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1.36 | — |
| —— H. Y. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 309 |
| —— J. A. W. .. | FO .. | 30. 8.38 | 813 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.12.31 | — |
| —— K. A. H. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— L. S. .. .. | FO .. | 21.5.38 | 338 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.37 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— *Rev.* T. M. .. | Ch. (SL) .. | 3.11.38 | 851 |
| Lawry, R. O. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Lawe, F. C. V. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— F. S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 144 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 410 |
| Lawson, A. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— A. W. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— D. .. .. | WO .. | 10.11.37 | 160 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | APO(AAF) | 9.11.38 | 573 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 118 |
| —— H. G. L. .. | PO .. | 27.9.38 | 342 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| —— J. J. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 21. 1.33 | 170 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | — |
| Lawton, P. C. F. .. | FO (AAF) | 4. 3.38 | 553 |
| Lax, H. A. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Laxton, K. .. .. | PO .. | 7.10.38 | 364 |
| Lay, D. J. H. .. | PO | 11. 5.37 | 303*a* |
| Laycock, H. K. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Lea, C. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— D. A. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. F. G. .. | FO(AAFRO) | 3. 3.30 | — |
| Leach, A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 171 |
| —— A. de V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| Leach, E. T. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— H. D. T. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 21. 1.37 | 193 |
| Leachman, *Miss* D.M. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Lea-Cox, C. L. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 183*a* |
| —— K. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 557 |
| Leacroft, J. .. | GC (Ret.) | 1. 7.37 | — |
| Leader, L. H. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 310*a* |
| Leahy, J. D. .. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.36 | 821 |
| Leakey, A. J. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Learoyd, R. A. B. .. | PO .. | 23. 3.37 | 333 |
| Leary, E. S. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 332*a* |
| Leask, K. M. St. C. G. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 101 |
| Leatham, A. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 617 |
| Leathart, J. A. .. | PO .. | 1. 1.38 | 335*a* |
| Leather, R. T. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 852 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 1. 1.38 | 557 |
| Leatherbarrow, G. R. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 411 |
| Leatherdale, J. R. .. | FO .. | 18 11 38 | 661 |
| Leathley, F. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Leaver, T. H. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 891 |
| Leborgne, P. R. J. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 5.36 | — |
| Le Brocq L. F. | — | — | 901 |
| Le Cavalier, J. B. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Leckie, J. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 170*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.37 | 852 |
| Lecky, J. W. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| Leder, L. de L. .. | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 4.35 | — |
| Ledger, A. P. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 128 |
| —— H. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 733 |
| Ledgerwood, A. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| Le Dieu, E. L. G. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 168 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | PO .. | 19. 2.38 | 344 |
| Ledsham, C. C. .. | — | — | 11 |
| Lee, A. H. C. .. | EO .. | — | 704 |
| —— A. S. G. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 888 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 365 |
| —— B. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— D. H. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 854 |
| —— D. J. P. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| —— D. P. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 574 |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 814 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 24 |
| —— F. J. F. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— H. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lee, Harold .. | WO .. | 26. 5.38 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 6.30 | 764 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 3.33 | 134 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | FL .. | 21.10.36 | 316 |
| —— *Rev.* J. .. | Ch. .. | 4.10.38 | 166 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 9.36 | 159 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 733 |
| —— R. A. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. H. A. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 350 |
| —— T. A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.37 | 24 |
| Lee-Steere, C. A. .. | FO (AAF) | 10. 7.38 | 551 |
| Lee White, E. C. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Leech, H. F. .. | APO (AAF) | 19. 9.38 | 557 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 6.34 | — |
| Leedham, A. .. | WO .. | 27. 5.37 | 738 |
| —— H. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 17 |
| Lees, A. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 170 |
| —— A. .. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 7.30<br>FL (CC) 16. 3.36 | | 183*a* |
| —— G., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 116*a* |
| —— M. G. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 168*b* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — .. | — | 18 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 345 |
| Leeson, L. B-P. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 158 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 6.38 | 554 |
| Lefevre, P. W. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 332 |
| Lefroy, C. F. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Legard, W. E. .. | FO .. | 8. 6.37 | 347 |
| Legg, P. H. .. .. | EO .. | — | 769 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 745 |
| Leggate, A. C. .. | FO .. | 23.11.38 | 362 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 349 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FL .. | 3.10.38 | 762 |
| Legge, P. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.37 | 404 |
| Leggett, D. N. J. P. | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 182 |
| Leggott, C. H. .. | FO (A) .. | 4.10.37 | 167 |
| Le Good, D. H. .. | FO (M)(VR) | 22. 3.38 | — |
| ——H. J. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| Le Gras, J. E. W. .. | WO .. | 14. 4.38 | 724 |
| Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Leicester, T. E. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 500 |
| Leigh, A. W. .. | — | — | 27 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leigh, F. G. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— H. P. G. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 104 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL .. | 21. 1.37 | 337 |
| —— R. H. A. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 729 |
| Leigh-Mallory, T. L. | AVM .. | 1.11.38 | 149 |
| Leighton, J. W. E. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 334*a* |
| Leiper, *Miss* J. .. | — | — | 1199 |
| Leitch, J. N. .. | — | — | 882 |
| Lemaistre, A. F. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Le May, W. K. .. | FL (AAF) | 19.10.36 | 500 |
| Le Mesurier, E. C. .. | FO .. | 4.11.38 | 310*a* |
| —— J. M. .. .. | Capt. . | — | 1278 |
| Le Maistre, A. V. .. | FO (CC) | 1.10.38 | 722 |
| Lemon, E. J. H. .. | — | — | 2<br>17 |
| ——M. R. F. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 618 |
| —— P.C. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 328 |
| —— R. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7.10.25 | — |
| Lenaghan, J. F. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Lenahan, J. D. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Lennard, T. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 726 |
| Lennie, A. B. .. | PO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*a* |
| Lenton, E. C. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Leon, A. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 572 |
| —— G. J. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Leonard, T. G. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Leonard-Williams, H. G. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 703 |
| Leopold, E. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 307 |
| Lepine, W. N. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 350 |
| Le Poer Trench, C. F. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 820 |
| Le Rougetel, S. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Lerwill, F. W. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 333 |
| Leslie, A. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 9.27 | — |
| —— R. F. S. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Leslie-Melville, A. R. | FO (Ret) | 16. 6.27 | — |
| Lesster, A. A. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 172*a* |
| Lester, C. M. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 314 |
| —— H. L. P. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 170*a* |
| —— S. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| L'Estrange, C. H. N. | FO (VR) .. | 17. 1.31 | — |
| Le Sueur, G. W. De V. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 407 |
| Letts, D. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.34 | — |
| Letzer, F. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Leveille, E. K. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Levell, H. F. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 177*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Levers, A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Levey, O. L. H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Levick, A. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 725 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Levien, J. B. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Levin, F. C... .. | — | — | 1032*a* |
| Levin-Raw, D. E. H. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Levis, L. G. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 722 |
| Lewer, L. A. G. S... | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 329 |
| Lewin, A. C. .. | Hon. AC (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| —— B. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 333 |
| —— B. A. S. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.12.35 | 11 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 173*a* |
| —— E. D. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 181*a* |
| Lewington, — .. | — | — | 833 |
| Lewis, A. G. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— A. V. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 1.37 | 304*a* |
| —— C. G. R. .. | FL .. | 3. 4 38 | 134 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO (VR) | 23. 9.32 | — |
| —— D. C. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— D. G. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 349 |
| —— D. T. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.37 | 179 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 351 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 822 |
| —— G. A. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 179 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 333 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.38 | 401 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. R. H .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| —— K. P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 600 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.10.22 | — |
| —— L. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— M. G. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 364*a* |
| —— N. L. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 406 |
| —— O. J. T. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 328 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 553 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— R.A. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 329 |
| —— T. S. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 347 |
| —— V. H. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 193 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 723 |
| —— W. E. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.31 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. T. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1.11.31 | 180 |
| Lewis Dale, E. H. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| Lewis-Roberts, A. O. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 177*a* |
| Leyden, J. N. .. | PO .. | 8. 4.38 | 364 |
| Leyton, P. H. .. | — | — | 725 |
| Libbey E. G. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Liddall, N. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Liddell, E. B. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 369 |
| Lightoller, H. B. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 364*b* |
| Lilburn, E. C. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 762*a* |
| Lilley, F. E. .. | WO .. | 1.12.37 | 166 |
| Lillicrap, E. A. .. *Payr. Lt. (Ret.)* | — | — | 184 |
| Lincoln, J. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21 3.27 | — |
| —— *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* | SL (AAF) | 1.11.38 | 558 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | 619 |
| —— P. L. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 12.11.36 | 571 |
| Lindeman, G. M. .. | FO .. | 26. 8.37 | 369 |
| Lindemere, N. V. .. | FO (E) (RAFO) | 8. 5.37 | — |
| Lindley, N. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— W. J. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 185 |
| Lindo, G. M. .. | — | — | 182*a* |
| Lindon, A. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Lindsay, A. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 9.27 | — |
| —— C. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 8.35 | — |
| —— D. S. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 410 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 327*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 182 |
| Lindsay-Watson, W. A. | FL (CC) .. | 1. 4.38 | 802*a* |
| Lindsaye, H. J. N. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 363*a* |
| Lindsell, C. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 28. 8.36 | 826 |
| Lindsey, P. C. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lindup, C. A. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 7.36 | 731 |
| Lines, A. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 310*a* |
| —— F. N. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— F. E. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 826 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 1.30 | — |
| Lines-Roberts, R. B. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 301 |
| Linford, J. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 859 |
| Ling, C. W. M. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 155*a* |
| Lingard, A. E. .. | — | — | 906 |
| Lings, G. O. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 365 |
| Lingwood, D. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 337 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Liniker, W. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 188 |
| Linklater, J. T. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| Links, J. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 9. 11.38 | 573 |
| Linley, T. N. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 335*a* |
| Linlithgow, *Rt. Hon. Marquess* .. .. | — | — | 1274 |
| Linn, G. A. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 25. 3.35 | 189 |
| Linnard, S. .. .. | APO .. | 13.10.37 | — |
| Linnell, F. J. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 22 |
| Linton, K. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lipscomb, F. E. .. | SL (M) .. | 15. 8.36 | 894 |
| Liptrot, R. N. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Lissett, J. W. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 116 |
| Lister, C. M. .. | FL (CC) | 29.12.37 | — |
| —— G. O. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | — |
| —— P. D. A. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 180*c* |
| —— R. C. F. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 558 |
| —— T. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.31 | 802 |
| Lister-Kaye, *Sir* K. A. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| Litchfield, F. L. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 328 |
| Little, B. W. .. | PO (AAF) | 12. 7.37 | 556 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 363 |
| —— H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 739 |
| —— I. M. D. .. | PO (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. D. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 9.38 | 612 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 15. 3.36 | 551 |
| —— N. A. .. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | APO (E) (RAVR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. E. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FL .. | 1 7.38 | 761*a* |
| —— S. E. .. .. | — | — | 9 |
| —— T. D. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 21. 3.38 | 557 |
| —— T W. .. | EO .. | — | 198 |
| Littlepround, C. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.36 | 181 |
| Littler, C. E. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 24 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 326*a* |
| Littlewood, W. St. J. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 166 |
| Litton G. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 765 |
| Livett, H. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Liversidge, H. .. | PO (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| Livingston, P. C. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35 | 890 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Livingstone, R. H. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 193 |
| Livingstone-Bussell, D. | PO (VR) .. | 8. 2.38 | — |
| Livock, G. E. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 754 |
| Llewellin, A. J. A. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 311 |
| Llewellyn, J. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 309 |
| Lloyd, *Rt. Hon. Lord* | AC (AAF) | 27. 7.37 | 504 |
| Lloyd, A. E. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 172*a* |
| —— C. R. D. L. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 703 |
| —— D. L. .. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 28.11.36 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* G. F. H. | PMNS (Ret) | 4.10.29 | — |
| —— H. P. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 305 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | WO .. | 6.10.37 | 812 |
| —— I. T. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.35 | 150 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.33 | 165*a* |
| —— K. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 401*a* |
| —— M. T. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 721 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 334 |
| Lloyd-Jones, K. M. | FO (cc) .. | 21.10.37 | 802 |
| —— M. G. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Lloyd-Williams, J. J. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| Loat, J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Lobley A. C. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.35 | 739 |
| —— J. O. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Lochner, C. B. .. | — | — | 802 |
| Lock, C. V. .. .. | — | — | 126 |
| —— H. G. W. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 128 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Locke, A. J. .. | WO .. | 15. 6.33 | 860 |
| Locker, W. A. L. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 739 |
| Lockett, C. E. S. .. | SL .. | 1 12 38 | 410 |
| —— P. V. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lockhart, W. R. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5 37 | 132 |
| Lockley, W. E. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Lockspeiser, B. .. | — | — | 900 |
| Lockwood, F. D. .. | FO (Ret) | 15. 6.30 | — |
| Lockyer, C. E. W. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 927 |
| —— T. M. .. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 412 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Lodge, W. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 764 |
| Lofthouse, C. W. .. | FO (VR) | 5. 4.27 | — |
| Lofts, K. T. .. .. | APO .. | 7.11.38 | 559 |
| Logan, A. R. .. | Capt. .. | — | 11 |
| Lombard, P. A. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 761*a* |
| Londonderry, *The Most Hon. The Marquess of.* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 2. 6.34 | 501, 554 |
| Long, D. G. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368 |
| —— E. W. .. | CSO .. | 18.5.37 | 727 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 22 |
| —— H. O. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 101 |
| —— L. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 9.28 | — |
| —— W. D. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Longbottom, M. V. | FO .. | 27 10.38 | 370 |
| Longcroft, Sir C.A.H. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Longfield, G. P. .. | FL (RAFO) | 7. 1.38 | — |
| Longhurst, C A. .. | FL (E)(Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 173*a* |
| Longley, J M. .. | FO (VR) .. | 2. 10.29 | — |
| Longmore, *Sir* A. M. | AM .. | 1. 1.35 | 700, 888 |
| —— R M. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 133 |
| —— W. J. M. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Longstaff, G. W. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 1.30 | 193 |
| Lonnon, E. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Lonsdale, R. H. .. | — .. | 25.5.38 | 739 |
| Lord, F. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.38 | 162*a* |
| —— R. B. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lorimer, C. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12 38 | 178 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 350 |
| Lotherington, H. A. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 2.10.34 | — |
| Loton, A. G. .. | SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37 | — |
| Lott, C. G. .. .. | FL .. | 9.10.36 | 147 |
| Louden, J. A. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 12 |
| Loudon, F. M. .. | FL .. | 24.10.37 | 745 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 6.38 | 315 |
| Loughborough, A. J. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 326*b* |
| Loughhead, W. J. .. | CEO .. | 11. 9.33 | 812 |
| Loughnan, G. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 739 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FO (CC) .. | 27.10.37 | 802 |
| Louis, R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Louks, A. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 369 |
| Lousada, C. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 151 |
| Louw, J. W. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Love, A. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 6.36 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 3.22 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO .. | 16 11.37 | 335*a* |
| Lovegrove, H. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 828 |
| Lovell, A. D. J. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 330 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368*a* |
| Lovell-Gregg, T. G. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| Lovelock, J. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 100 |
| —— R. C. O. .. | FO .. | 9.12.38 | 401*a* |
| Loveridge, C. E. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| Lovering, W. F. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| Lovett, R. E. .. | FO .. | 25.5.38 | 343*a* |
| Low, G. E. D. .. | FO (CC) .. | 9. 4.38 | 740 |
| Lowdell, G. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4.10.37 | — |
| Lowe, A. G. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— B. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 158 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 6.23 | — |
| —— C. N. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 160 |
| —— D. B. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 364*a* |
| —— D. H. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 405 |
| —— E. N. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.37 | 855 |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 26. 8.38 | 823 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 333 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 168 |
| —— J. C. M. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 11 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— J. J. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.37 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 124 |
| Lowe-Holmes, P. W. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 721 |
| Lowen, L. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Lownie, *Miss* M. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Lowrey, *Miss* A. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Lowry, H. R. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) .. | 1.12.33 / 14. 8.38 | 193 |
| —— L. .. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.25 | — |
| —— W. E. M. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 401 |
| Lowson, D. U. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Lowther, R. A. N. .. | — | — | 703 |
| Lowther-Jones, B. .. | — | — | 186 |
| Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, H. F. S. | — | — | 803 |
| Loxton, W. W. .. | FL .. | 30.10.38 | 724*c* |
| Loyd, N. K. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 331 |
| Luard, N. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. A. E. .. | FL (AAF) | 31.10 37 | 551 |
| Lucas, C. H. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | 820 |
| —— E. H. W. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— F. J. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305*a* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— P. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 176 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.37 | 610 |
| Lucie-Smith, H. J. | APO (E) (RAVR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Luck, H. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 156 |
| Lucke, D. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Lucking, D. F. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 822 |
| Luckman, R. A. M. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 363*a* |
| Lucy, R. S. .. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— W. P. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| Ludlow, F. B. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 2.37 | 24 |
| Ludlow-Hewitt, *Sir* E. R. | ACM .. | 1. 7.37 | 100 |
| Lugg, S. .. .. | FO | 21.11.37 | 728 |
| Luker, M. H. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.37 | 729 |
| Lumb, F. E. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Lumgair, D. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 803 |
| Lumley, E. A. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 7.38 | 132 / 894 |
| Lumsden, C. G. H. E. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 9.24 | — |
| —— D O F .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 613 |
| Lund-Jackson .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lundon, J. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Lunn, J. C. McG. .. | FO .. | 16. 8.37 | 803 |
| Lupton, N. L. .. | PO (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| —— W.M. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 365*a* |
| Lush, C. .. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 764 |
| Lusk, D. J. T. .. | PO (RAFO) | 1.12.36 | — |
| Lutkin, F. E. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Lutley, P. J. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 166 |
| Luxmoore, A. N. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— A. S. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— F. L. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Luxmore, C. M. .. | — | — | 850 |
| Lyall, A. McL. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 317 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Lydall, D. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 324*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 332 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lydekker, A. J. G... | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | 612 |
| Lydford, H. T. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 22 |
| Lynch, A. I. H. .. | PO .. | 16.8.38 | 326*a* |
| —— B. J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 332*a* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 601 |
| Lynch-Blosse, E. H. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 364*a* |
| —— P. W. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31.10.37 | — |
| Lynch-Staunton, D. M. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 188*a* |
| Lyne, H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 6.26 | — |
| Lynham, V. H. P. .. | FL (RAFO) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Lynn, G. W .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 4.36 | 72*a* |
| —— L. A. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 364 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Lyon, H. J. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 363*a* |
| —— *Miss* M. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Lyons, A. M. .. | SL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 575 |
| Lyons, H. .. .. | WO .. | 14. 4.38 | 181*a* |
| —— W. M. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 185 |
| Lysaght, P. M. V. .. | PO (AAF) | 28. 9.37 | 558 |
| Lyster, C. H. E. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.34 | 179*a* |
| Lyttle, S. H. .. | PO .. | 10.5.38 | 324 |
| Lywood, A. M. G. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 370 |
| —— G. E. G. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1. 4.37 | — |
| —— O. G. W. G. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 12 |
| —— R. W. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 306*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **M** | | | |
| Macaldowie, J. .. | PO(AAF) | 11.10.38 | 558 |
| McAleer, G. W. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 9.36 | 125 |
| MacAlister, J. E. S. | PO (VR) .. | 21. 3.36 | — |
| McAlister, R. A. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 334 |
| McAllen, J. P. .. | EO .. | — | 802 |
| McAllister, F. R. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 854 |
| McAloren, E. B. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Macario, P. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.37 | 150 |
| —— V. G. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 178*a* |
| MacArthur, D. S. M. | FL (M) .. | 1. 1.37 | 161 |
| Macarthur, M. R. .. | FO (VR) | 1. 3.36 | — |
| McArthur, D. .. | APO(E)(VR) | 26. 8.38 | — |
| ——J. H. G. .. | FO .. | 11. 5.38 | 904 |
| McAulay, W. McA. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 9.36 | — |
| McAuley, J. N. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| McAuliffe, F. R. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 330 |
| McBain, J. .. .. | FL(Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| McBirney, D. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | 175*b* |
| McBratney, V. H. A. | FL .. | 1. 4.38 | 854 |
| McBride, J. T. .. | — | — | 172*a* |
| MacBryan, J. C. W. | FL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| McCall, I. F. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 411 |
| MacCallum, B. .. | FO .. | 3. 8.38 | 370 |
| —— J. E. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 133 |
| McCallum, H. G. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 752 |
| McCann, W. J. .. | — | — | 177*b* |
| MacCarthy, J. F. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 9.37 | 856*a* |
| McCarthy, G. W. .. | — | — | 149 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 24 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| —— W. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 812 |
| McCartney, S. R. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| McCaw, W. D. G. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Maccaw, D. C. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| McClaughry, W. A. | AC .. | 1. 1.38 | 13 |
| McClean, H. P. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.11.35 | — |
| —— R. S. B. .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 9.35 | 155*a* |
| McCleery, W. R. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 819 |
| McClelland, N. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| McCloskey, A. L. St. A. | SL (M) .. | 1. 3.36 | 158 |
| McClure, C. G. B. .. | PO (VR) | 8.12.36 | — |
| —— I. H. .. | — | — | 28 |
| McClurkin, T. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35 | 888 |
| McColm, M. L. .. | PO | 10. 9.37 | 366 |
| McComb, J. E. .. | FL (AAF) | 29. 1.38 | 557 |
| —— T. W. T. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 412 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 361 |
| McConnell, R. H. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 863 |
| —— R. H. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 3. 9.37 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 348 |
| McCosh, J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 5.23 | — |
| McCracken, A. S. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 831 |
| —— P. .. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | — |
| McCrae, A. R. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— J. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.34 | 769 |
| McCreary, A. E. F. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 762*b* |
| McCrudden, K. M .. | F.O. .. | 14. 2.38 | 313 |
| McCullagh, H. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 9.32 | — |
| —— L. P. .. .. | SL (M) (Ret) | 7. 9.33 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| McCulloch, H. L. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 8.34 | — |
| McCurdy, J. T. .. | — | — | 1181 |
| MacDermot, T. J. .. | FL .. | 12. 1.36 | 155*a* |
| McDiarmid, D. G. .. | FL (E) .. | 15.10.34 | 119 |
| —— P. .. .. | CEO .. | 20. 7.34 | 146 |
| MacDonald, A. H. H. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 888 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | FO .. | 24.10.37 | 330 |
| —— W. M. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 368 |
| Macdonald, A. D. .. | SL (RAFO) | 17.10.33 | — |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 9.21 | — |
| —— D. M. T. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 1. 5.38 | 181*b* |
| —— D. C. R. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 558 |
| —— D. F. .. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.38 | 146 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FL .. | 11. 9.36 | 803 |
| —— G. G. .. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— G .P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 149 |
| —— H. K. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 4. 9.36 | 552*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 160 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 852 |
| —— *Miss* M. J. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 727 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— S. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 120 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 155*a* |
| —— T. D. M. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 854 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| McDonald, A. W. B. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 701 |
| —— C. S. H. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— E. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 185 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | APO .. | 21.12.36 | 411 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 12 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 130 |
| —— J. R. G. .. | FO (RAAF) | — | 703 / 1187 |
| —— K. J. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 756 |
| MacDonell, A. R. D. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 174 |
| MacDonnell, R. .. | — | — | 168*a* |
| MacDonogh, R. J. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 313 |
| McDougall, A. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— A. I. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.31 | — |
| MacDougall, J. .. | FO .. | 14. 9.36 | 404 |
| —— R. I. G. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 904 |
| McDowall, A. D. .. | — | — | 102 |
| McDowell, A. L. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| McElligott, G. L. M. | SL (M) (VR) | 18. 1.38 | — |
| —— J. J. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— N. M. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 651 |
| McElwee, F. T. .. | FL (E) (Ret) / FL (CC) | 1. 1.22 / 1. 1.36 | 168*b* |
| McEntegart, B. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 904 |
| McEvoy, T. N. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 9 |
| McEwan, A. W. F., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| MacEwen, B. S. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | — |
| —— K. A. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 155*a* |
| —— N. D. K. .. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | — |
| MacFadden, R. D. B. | FO .. | 28. 4.38 | 329 |
| Macfadyen, D. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 22 |
| McFadzean, D. .. | WO .. | 25. 8.38 | 769 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| McFall, J. E. | PO | 16. 8.38 | 303*a* |
| Macfarlan, R. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 1. 7.34 / 10. 5.37 | 724 |
| —— R. S. W. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Macfarlane, A. | — | — | 903 |
| —— N. G. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. M. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 141 |
| MacFarlane, H. A. V. | — | — | 1030 |
| McFarlane, J. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 835 |
| —— J. | WO | 12. 4.37 | 158 |
| —— J. W. C. | PO | 1. 3.38 | 856*a* |
| —— J. H | PO | 21.12.37 | 727*a* |
| Macfie, *Miss* A. K. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— D. A. | — | — | 724 |
| McGaw, W R. | — | — | 900 |
| MacGeagh, *Sir* H. F. | — | — | 26 |
| McGevor, F. P. J. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| McGhie, A. F. | PO | 26. 8.37 | 752 |
| —— I. J. | FL | 12. 3.37 | 652 |
| Macgibbon, G. B. | FL (M) | 7. 9.36 | 890 |
| McGiffin, W. H. | PO (AAF) | 1. 7.37 | 501 |
| MacGilchrist, D. C. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 18. 1.33 | — |
| McGill, D. B. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 8.34 | — |
| McGinn, B. J. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.31 | — |
| McGlashan, *Rev.* C.Y. | Ch (SL) | 2. 8.38 | 176 |
| McGlennon, J. F. | — | — | 8 |
| McGlinn, D. J. | FO | 16. 3.38 | 756 |
| McGlynn, *Miss* M. | PMNS (Ret) | — | — |
| McGovern, J. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 1. 5.34 | — |
| —— J. F. | SL (M) | 15.11.37 | 722 |
| McGoverne, L. B. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.26 | — |
| Macgowan, T. J. B. A. | FL (M) (VR) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| McGrall, J. G. | PO | 17. 8.37 | 304 |
| MacGregor A. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 22 |
| —— E.I.R. | EO | — | 159 |
| —— I.O.B. | SL | 1. 1.38 | 302 |
| —— J. | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 880 |
| —— M. K. | — | — | 183*a* |
| Macgregor, C. L. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— I. B.-K. | FO (M) (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| McGregor, A. A. | EO | — | 801 |
| —— H. D. | SL | 1. 2.38 | 326*a* |
| —— J. C. | FO (M) (VR) | 30.11.37 | — |
| McGuire, J. W. | FL | 14. 3.38 | 905 |
| McHardy, *Rev.* A | Ch (GC) | 30. 5.28 | 104 |
| —— D. B. H. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Macilldowie, S. M. | FO (A) | 12. 6.37 | 177*a* |
| McIlwaine, A. | SL | 1.12.38 | 724*c* |
| McIndoe, A. H. | — | — | 1181 |
| MacInerney, T. J. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 8.31 | — |
| McInnerny, J. S. | WO | 30. 6.38 | 170*a* |
| MacInnes, J. T. | FO | 10. 9.38 | 337 |
| McIntosh D. W. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— I. A. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— L. A. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 158 |
| —— R. H. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 9.22 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| MacIntosh, D. | FL (E) (AAF) | 19. 7.37 | 558 |
| —— H. J. | — | — | 18 |
| McIntyre, D. | FO | 14. 6.37 | 862 |
| —— D. F. | SL | 2. 9.36 | — |
| —— *Sir* J. | AVM (M) (RAFVR) (Ret | 1. 7.31 | — |
| —— J. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— K. J. | FL | — | 1273 |
| —— R. V. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 344 |
| Macintyre, J. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 703 |
| McIsaac, A. | — | — | 19*a* |
| McIver, E. D. | FO | 12. 9.37 | 174 |
| McIvor, G. F. | FO (AAF) | 19. 9.38 | 571 |
| Mack, A. W. | PO | 24. 8.38 | 363*a* |
| —— G. R. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.35 | — |
| —— R. E. X. | FO | 16. 7.37 | 333 |
| —— R. G. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Mackay, A. J. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. P. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 120 |
| —— I. | FL (M) | 1. 5.34 | 856*a* |
| —— K. A. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— M. B. | SL | 1. 7.36 | 802 |
| —— U. S. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 1.28 | — |
| —— W. A. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 8.29 | — |
| MacKay, D. H. | PO | 29.10.38 | 862 |
| —— I. G. | FL | 1.10.36 | 905 |
| McKay, J. | WO | 30. 8.37 | 738 |
| —— J. J. | PO | 28.10.38 | 363*a* |
| —— K. J. | FL | 14.3.38 | 159 |
| MacKean, J. A. F. | — | — | 1036 |
| McKean, L. D. D. | AC | 1. 7.35 | 115 |
| McKechnie, W. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— W. N. | SL | 1 .8.38 | 322 |
| McKee, A. | SL | 1.10.37 | 142 |
| McKeever, S. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 888 |
| McKellar, A. A. | FO (AAF) | 8. 5.38 | 552 |
| McKelvie, *Rev.* R. F. S. | Ch. (AAF) | 12. 2.37 | 554 |
| Macken, *Rev.* P. J. | Ch. | 3. 2.36 | 125 |
| —— W. J. | WO | 30. 6.38 | 856*a* |
| Mackendrick, D. W. | Wg.Cr | — | 1272 |
| McKenna, A. F. | SL | 1.10.38 | 329 |
| —— H. W. | SL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| —— J. F. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. F. X. | SL | 1.10.37 | 905 |
| Mackenzie, A. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 3.22 | — |
| —— A. R. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| —— D. | PO | 12.10.37 | 412 |
| —— D. B. | — | — | 902 |
| —— J. N. | PO | 6.12.38 | 330 |
| —— I. K. | FL (M) | 2.12.36 | 177*a* |
| —— M. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— M. D. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— N. | FL (M) | 9.10.37 | 803 |
| —— *Miss* U. H. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— W R. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| MacKenzie, I. W. C. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.29 | — |
| —— R. M. | PO | 17. 9.38 | 745 |
| —— S. E. | SL | 1.12.38 | 23 |
| McKenzie, A. M. | PO | 18. 5.37 | 331*a* |
| —— D., *Lt.* | EO | — | 107 |

| Name | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| McKenzie, D. B. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— J. D. B. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 343*a* |
| —— J. L. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 171 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 727*a* |
| —— K. V. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. C. D. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 348 |
| —— W. S. .. | FL (M)(VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| McKeown, D. P. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.36 | — |
| —— E. T. .. .. | CEO .. | 26.10.36 | 190 |
| McKern, R. N. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 133 |
| Mackey, C. W. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 145 |
| Mackid, J. G. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Mackie, G. M. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 173*a* |
| —— I. N. W. .. | PO (VR) | 16. 2.37 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 854 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— K. F. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 325 |
| —— T. D., *Col.* .. | — | — | 25 |
| McKinlay, J. F. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 363*a* |
| McKinley, D. C. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 410 |
| McKinley-Hay, E. A. | FL (Ret) | 20. 5.29 | — |
| Mackintosh, D. .. | — | — | 557 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| McKnight, C. T. .. | CEO | 22. 4.36 | 907 |
| MacLachlan, A. C. .. | FO .. | 18.12.38 | 366 |
| —— J. A. F. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 351 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 725 |
| Maclachan, A. M. .. | FO (AAF) | 28.10.36 | 550 |
| Maclaine, F. V. .. | FL (M) .. | 3. 5.37 | 180 |
| McLannahan, G. G. | FO (VR).. | 5.12.35 | — |
| McLaren, A. D. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— A. H. .. .. | FO .. | 29.12.38 | 408 |
| —— D. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 185 |
| —— D. .. .. | Wg Cr. (M) | 1. 1.35 | 811 |
| —— I. L. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 1.38 | 337 |
| —— W. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 2.26 | — |
| Maclaren, O. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 9.28 | — |
| —— P. F. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| MacLatchy, R. F. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 2. 2.30 | — |
| McLaughlin, J. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 756 |
| Mclean J. S. .. | FL .. | 2. 3.37 | 388 |
| Maclean, A. F. M. .. | PO .. | 29 11.38 | 724*b* |
| —— A. G. C. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 328 |
| —— C. T. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.35 | 141 |
| —— J. E. B. B. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— L. J. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| MacLean, C. H. .. | FO (AAF) | 16.11.37 | 552 |
| —— L. L. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.35 | 142 |
| MacLennan, J. E. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| MacLeod, *Rev.* M. K. | Ch. (SL) | 1. 4.26 | 182*a* |
| MacLeod-Selkirk, I. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 756 |
| McLeod. D. I. .. | FO .. | 21. 4.38 | 316 |
| —— N. .. .. | FO (cc) | 30. 3.38 | 745 |
| McLoughlin, C. N. .. | FO (cc) | 19. 4.38 | 731 |
| —— E J .. .. | FL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| MacKinnon, J. E. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| McMichael, J. H. .. | FO .. | 10. 8.38 | 334*a* |
| Macmillan, A. L. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.29 | 19*a* |
| —— A. R. O. .. | FC (RAFO) | 4.10 37 | — |
| —— I. N. .. .. | FO (cc) | 30. 1.38 | 907 |
| McMillan, B. W. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 652 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| McMonnies, D. I. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 316 |
| McMullan, M. M. .. | FL (E) .. | 15.10.34 | 811 |
| McMullen, C. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 347 |
| —— D. A. P. .. | PO .. | 9. 7.38 | 721 |
| McMurtrie, R. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Macnab, J. C. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 308 |
| McNab, A. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 162*a* |
| —— A. D. .. | FL (AAFGL) | 1. 8.36 | — |
| —— E. A. .. .. | FL (RCAF) | — | 332 / 1187 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| McNabb, L. V. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| Macnair, D. I. P. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 800 |
| McNally, P. J. .. | SL (M) .. | 12.11.37 | 894 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 1.38 | — |
| McNamara, F. H. .. | GC (RAAF) | — | 12 |
| MacNamara, P. J. .. | FO (M) .. | 30. 5.38 | 303 |
| Macnamara, B. R. .. | FO .. | 8.11.38 | — |
| —— C. A. J. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368 |
| McNaught D. .. | — | — | 171 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | PO (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| McNeil, T. M. .. | FL (AAF) | 25.10.32 | 552 |
| —— W. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11.10.27 | — |
| McNeill, C. W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 1.31 | — |
| McNicol, I. L. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.30 | — |
| Maconochie, K. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 3.28 | — |
| McPetrie, D. D. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 402 |
| Macphail, H. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 5.26 | — |
| McPherson, A. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 366 |
| Macpherson, C. E. H. C. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 724*a* |
| —— D. J. .. .. | — | — | 722 |
| —— D. T. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 346 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 129 |
| —— I. R. C. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 337 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| McPhie, J. F. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| McQueen, R. R. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 405 |
| MacQuillan, E. S. .. | WO .. | 1 1 37 | 661 |
| MacRae, A. C. P. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 801 |
| Macrae, A. R. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 368 |
| McRae, C. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.38 | 158 |
| Macro. H. L. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 130 |
| McRobert, J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 1.23 | — |
| MacRobert, *Sir* R. A. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Macrostie, K. E. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. D. G. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 2.35 | 182*a* |
| MacRury, A. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| McSherry, L. A. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 369 |
| McSwiny, P. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 116 |
| McVeigh, C. N. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 306*a* |
| MacVicar, *Miss* M. A. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| McWhannell, P. A... | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 762 |
| McWhinney, G. A... | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 661 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| McWhinnie, D. R., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 744 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| McWhirter, J. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 3. 5.37 | 801 |
| Maben, A. .. .. | FL (D) (RAFO) | 7. 1.36 | — |
| Mabey, D. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 4.37 | 500 |
| Mace, C. R. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 364*a* |
| Macey, W. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 19. 4.38 | 106 |
| Macfie, D. A. .. | — | — | 721 |
| Machray, G. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Mackworth, C. C. D. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 350 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 11 |
| Maddox, R. G. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 756 |
| Madge, A. J. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 351 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| Maffett, J. F. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.36 | 310 |
| Maffey A. L. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 6. 6.37 | — |
| —— *Miss* J. M. .. | — | — | 1199 |
| Magahy, E. W. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| Magee, G. .. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 851 |
| Maggs, P. H. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Magill, G. R. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 332*a* |
| Magner, J. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 6.9.35 | 894 |
| Magness, W. G. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Magrath, D. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31 | — |
| —— E. L. .. .. | CEO .. | 14. 4.36 | 178*a* |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 8. 1.34 | 501 |
| Magruder, E.P.F.L.T. | PO (VR) | 14.11.37 | — |
| Maguire, H. J. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 854 |
| Mahler, J. N. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 124 |
| Mahoney, J... .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 12. 9.19 | — |
| —— J. J. E. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 326*a* |
| Mahony, G. J. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 408*a* |
| Maldens, A. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3.11.34 | 1031 |
| Mains J. A. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Maitland, C. E. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.37 | 20 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 401*a* |
| Main-Smith. J. D. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Majendie, L. B. A... | — | — | 181*a* |
| Major, E. V. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | EO .. | — | — |
| Majumdar, K. K. .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Makepeace-Warne, K. | — | — | 1020 |
| Makgill R. J. R. H. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.31 | — |
| Makin, R. .. .. | — | — | 194 |
| Makinson, W. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Malan, A. A. N. .. | FL .. | — | 1273 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 845*a* |
| Malcolm, H. G. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 321 |
| —— I. G. C. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 854 |
| Malcomson, D. I. .. | FL (D .. | 27. 6.34 | 166 |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 24. 8.37 | — |
| Malec, L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.35 | — |
| Malet, B. A... .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 169*a* |
| Maley, M. L. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Malfroy, C. E. .. | FO (AAF) | 21.12.37 | 500 |
| Maling, J. B. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 813 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Malins, W. E. V. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Mallalieu, *Miss* J. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— P. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Malle, G. W. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Malleson, R. St. A... | Wg. Cr... | — | 1272 |
| Mallett, *Miss* D. E... | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Mallinson, C. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.11.32 | — |
| Malone, J. T. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 724*c* |
| —— L. F. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 323 |
| Maltby, P. C. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.38 | 153 |
| Maltman, *Miss* E. .. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| Malyon, A. J. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Mammatt, T. J. .. | — | — | 26 |
| Manahan, J. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Manby, G. M. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Manders, *Miss* M. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| Manger, K. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 310*a* |
| Mangles, R. A. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 145 |
| Manley, H. W. .. | EO .. | — | 171*a* |
| Mann, A. S. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 325 |
| —— B. C. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 861 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 304*a* |
| —— J. G. .. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | — |
| —— T. L. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 146 |
| —— W. E. G. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 180 |
| Manning, A. L. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— C. B. .. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FL .. | 22. 6.38 | 413 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Manning-Fox, J. H. | FO (Ret) | 8. 7.30 | — |
| Mannion, F. O. .. | — | — | 196*a* |
| Mansbridge, A. C. .. | CSO .. | 21. 3.38 | — |
| Mansell, *Miss* D. V. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12.6.38 | — |
| —— L. T. G. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— J. O. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.35 | 610 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 146 |
| —— R. S. C. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— S. T. L. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Mansfield, A. J. .. | WO .. | 10. 9.36 | 198 |
| Manson, J. A. C. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— McD. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 177 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FL .. | 24.11.38 | 768 |
| —— W. H. C. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 608 |
| Manson-Bahr, | — | — | 1181 |
| Mant, L. .. .. | WO .. | 29. 7.37 | 174 |
| Manton, G. A. L. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 13 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 192 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 322 |
| Manuel, H. C. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 825 |
| Manwaring, G. A. P. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 345*a* |
| Marchant, A. P. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— E. G. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— T. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 858 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marchbank, S. J. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 133 |
| Marcon, H. F. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| Marcus, S. W. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Mardles, E. W. J. .. | — | — | 900 |
| Marett, P. L. P. .. | SL .. | 1.2.38 | 327*a* |
| Marfleet, *Miss* E. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Margand, P. M. .. | FL (D .. | 1. 7.30 | 173*a* |
| Marix, N. T. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— R. L. G. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 150 |
| Markham, W. H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Markland, E. F. B. | APO (E) (VR) | 9.10.38 | — |
| Marks, A. .. .. | CEO .. | 18.5.37 | 768 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| —— M. J. C. .. | PO (VR) | 29.11.38 | — |
| Markwick, L. G. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 857 |
| Marley, H. J. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 326*a* |
| Marlow, C. R. C. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— F. A. .. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 324*a* |
| —— H. W. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 729 |
| Marlowe, A. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24. 6.24 | — |
| Marmont, J. F. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 174 |
| Marples, R. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 311 |
| Marr, A. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 811 |
| Marrack, R. F. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 329 |
| Marriott, H. G. .. | FO .. | 18.12.38 | 351 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 323 |
| Marsack, A. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 131 |
| —— D. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 121 |
| Marsden, H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 7.27 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 152 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 131 |
| Marsden - Smedley, J. B. A. | — | — | 941 |
| Marsh, E. M. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 741 |
| ——H. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 365*b* |
| —— W. G. B. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4.38 | 812 |
| —— *Rev.* W. R. .. | Ch. (GC).. | 1.10.32 | 101 |
| Marshall, A. B. .. | FL (M) .. | 25. 5.36 | 177 |
| —— C. P. .. .. | — | — | 180*b* |
| —— D. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 3.38 | 326*b* |
| —— D. O. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 174 |
| —— *Miss* E. N .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— F. .. .. | FL(AAF) | 18.11.38 | 572 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) .. | 1. 3.24 / 23. 8.38 | — / 724*a* |
| —— George S. .. | SL (L)(Ret) | 11. 8.30 | — |
| —— Gerald S. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.36 | 14 / 890 |
| —— G. G. N. .. | FL (E) .. | 19. 4.38 | 863 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 735 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 192 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 30.10.38 | — |
| —— J. L. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FO (VR) | 12. 5.38 | — |
| —— T. B. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 731 |
| —— T. O. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 411 |
| —— V. E. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 334*a* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 20.12.37 | 552 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 104 |
| Marshman, G. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Marsland, *Miss* A. W. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Marson, J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 155*a* |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 3.38 | 196*a* |
| —— T. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (RAFO) | 20. 6.26 | 942 |
| Marstrand, O. J. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Marthews, R. H. .. | FL (D) .. | 29. 1.35 | 767*a* |
| Martin, A. C. .. | FL .. | 26. 7.36 | 862 |
| —— A. D. J. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 366*a* |
| —— A. T. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 557 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2.11.37 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 7. 9.37 | 195*a* |
| —— E. H. J. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 861 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 3.37 | 762*a* |
| —— F. A. .. .. | — | — | 833 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 402 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | 2nd Lt. (SAAF) | — | 723 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FL (CC) | 1. 6.38 | 727 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 1. 6.38 | — |
| —— I. C. .. .. | — | — | 861 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 363 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 342 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 14. 3.38 | 574 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— K. C. H. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 906 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| —— P. E. B. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 334*a* |
| —— R. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27.11.32 | 881 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.38 | 143 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— S. J. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— T. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— V. A. F. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.37 | 167*a* |
| —— W. H. N. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| Martindale, C. B. .. | PO (VR) | 15.12.36 | — |
| Martyn, G. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 722 |
| Martyr, B. A. .. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Marvin, D. P. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 402 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 334 |
| Marwood, A. H. L., | Maj. (Ret) | — | 183*a* |
| Marwood-Elton, N. W. D. | FL .. | 6. 8.37 | 752 |
| Mascall, I. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Maskell, A. S. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 102 |
| Mason, A. J. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 370 |
| —— B. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 9.24 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | SL(E)(Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 156 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9.10.36 | — |
| —— H. B. .. .. | — | — | 739 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 173 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mason, J. V. .. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 7.37 | 125, 834*a* |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 7.27 | — |
| —— N. H. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— N. W. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 652 |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— R. T. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 302 |
| —— T. A. .. .. | PO (A)(AAF) | 3. 2.38 | 557 |
| —— W. R. P. K. .. | FO (VR) .. | 9.10.30 | — |
| Massey, D. P. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— H. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 144 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 28. 8.31 | — |
| Masson, J. .. .. | — | — | 768 |
| Massy, G. J. B. E. .. | — | — | 743 |
| —— P. W. V. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 304 |
| Massy Westropp, J. F. R. | FL (CC) .. | 9. 5.38 | 766 |
| Masterman C. A. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 32 |
| —— E. A. D. .. | AC (Ret) | 8. 8.19 | 942 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Masters, C. G. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 661 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 116 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— *Miss* D. G. .. | PMNS .. | 8. 8.38 | 1199 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | PO (VR) | 20.12.38 | — |
| Mather, S. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 724*c* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO (A) .. | 10. 6.38 | 724*a* |
| Matheson, A. H. .. | — | — | 101, 1002 |
| —— A. W. S. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 326*b* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 330 |
| —— W. R. A. .. | FO (RAFO) 13.10.30; FO (CC) 13. 9.37 | | 825 |
| Mathew, C. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 3.20 | — |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 608 |
| Mathews, A. T. .. | EO .. | — | 190 |
| —— P. L. S. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Mathewson, T. I. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 408 |
| Mathias, A. E. V. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 6.30 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 302 |
| Mathieson, J. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 9.25 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. S. .. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Maton, W. H. G. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| Matson, B. N. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 117*a* |
| —— H. J. D. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Matthew, W. D. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Matthews, A. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 178 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 802*a* |
| —— F. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26.10.31 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 134 |
| —— H. G. G. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 178 |
| —— H. K. F. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 343 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 7.38 | 337 |
| —— P. G. H. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 721 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.36 | 891 |
| —— W. M. .. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 181*b* |
| —— W. T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Mattingley, F. F. S. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 757 |
| Mattock, E. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 31. 8.21 | — |
| —— H. J. N. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Matveieff, V. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 168 |
| Maude, C. E. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | 22 |
| —— S. N. L. .. | PO .. | 23. 3.37 | 365*b* |
| Maudslay, H. C .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 345*a* |
| Maufe, A. de L. B. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Mauger, D. C. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 348 |
| Maugham, H. B. .. | FO (Ret) | 8.10.28 | — |
| Maughan, A. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— R. A. V. .. | — | — | 14 |
| Maund, A. C. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.37 | 103 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | FL (CC) | 19. 7.37 | 762 |
| —— M. R. .. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 618 |
| Maurice, A. P. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| Maurice-Jones H. S. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 762*b* |
| Mavrogordato M. N. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | — |
| Mavor, L. D. .. | PO .. | 31. 7. 7 | 325 |
| Maw, D. M. .. | FO (VR).. | 19. 9.35 | — |
| —— M. T. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— R. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 731 |
| Mawdsley, H. O. B... | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 856*a* |
| Mawhood, D. V. G. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| Max, R. D. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 364 |
| Maxted, H. J. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 727 |
| Maxton, L. G. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 176*a* |
| Maxwell, G. H. H. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.36 | 106 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.37 | 321 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— J. M. .. .. | Q (Ret) | 9. 5.30 | — |
| —— P. H .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. M. S. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.36 | 852 |
| —— V. E. .. .. | FL .. | 30.10.37 | 888 |
| Maxwell-Muller, L... | FO .. | 12.12.37 | 317 |
| May, F. M. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 18*a* |
| —— G. H. L. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 167*a* |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 188*a* |
| —— J. F .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— M. B. .. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— P. G. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. S. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 729 |
| —— W. M. .. .. | PO (A) (AAF) | 10. 7.37 | 501 |
| Maybury, D. C. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 328 |
| Maycock, R. B. .. | GC (Ret.) | 1. 7.32 | — |
| Maydwell, W. S. G. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 335 |
| Mayers, A. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.37 | 1031 |
| Mayes, F. R. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | CEO .. | 11. 9.33 | 104 |
| Maygothling, G. J... | FL (E)(Ret.) 1. 1.29; FL(E)(RAFO) 17.12.37 | | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mayhew, J. C. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 173 |
| Maynard, C. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 20 |
| —— F. H. M. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 11 |
| —— M. M. .. .. | PO (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| Mayo, W. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20.11.35 | — |
| Mayoh, H. H. .. | EO .. | — | 729 |
| Mayou, C. R. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| Mayston, E. A. .. | FO (M) (RAFO) | 24. 7.36 | — |
| Meaby, A. H. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Meacham, H. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 851 |
| Mead, I. A. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 327 |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 312 |
| Meade, J. A. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.37 | 1031*a* |
| Meadowcroft, L. V. | — | — | 7 |
| Meadows, J. .. | EO | — | 823 |
| Meads, E. R. .. | FL (VR).. | 2.10.35 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | 334 |
| Meager, G. G. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 169 |
| Meagher, P. E. .. | FL .. | 6. 8.38 | 173 |
| Meares, S. T. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 178*a* |
| Mears, C. V. .. | FL (A) .. | 11. 6.35 | 119 |
| Measures, A. H. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— W. E. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 345*a* |
| Medcalf, A. R. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 23. 8.38 | 557 |
| —— H. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Medd, P. N. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 613 |
| Medhurst, C. E. H. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 71, 888 |
| Mee, M. C. F. .. | FO .. | 21.7.38 | 332 |
| Meek, K. A. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 767*a* |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| —— R. J. McK. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Meeres, N. V. .. | — | — | 3, 6, 5 |
| Megarry, R. L. .. | — | — | |
| Megaw, E. J. K. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Meggitt, I. H. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 333 |
| Mehar Singh .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Meharey, R. A. D. .. | PO .. | 29.10.38 | 724*c* |
| Meharg, B. G. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 407 |
| Mehigan, J. F. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 802 |
| Meikle, G. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— J. J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* N. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Melanson, P. H. .. | PO .. | 6.11.38 | — |
| Mellanby, *Sir* E. .. | — | — | 1181 |
| Mellersh, F. J. W. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 700 |
| Mellon, P. F. .. | — | — | 827 |
| Mellor, H. M. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 611 |
| —— K. J. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 854 |
| Melville, N. R. .. | FO (VR) (E) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 5, 9 |
| Melville Townsend, R. J. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 304*a* |
| Melvin, J. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 327*a* |
| Menaul, S. W. B. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 313 |
| Menzies, D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.33 | — |
| —— G. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.33 | 142 |
| —— R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 142 |
| Mercer, C. V .. | — | — | 729 |
| —— E. D. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 735 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— W. K. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 180*c* |
| Mercer-Smith, V. .. | — | — | 176*b* |
| Mercier, F. G. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Meredith, A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.20 | — |
| —— H., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 731 |
| —— J. C. .. | — | — | 736 |
| —— R. V. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 310*a* |
| Merer, J. W. F. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 101 |
| Mermagen, H. W. .. | FL .. | 27. 1.36 | 195*a* |
| Merrett, N. S. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 8.37 | 558 |
| Merritt, A. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 7.27 | — |
| —— K. A. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 351 |
| Merron, G. D. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 162*a* |
| Merry M. H., *Capt.* | (RARO) .. | — | 11 |
| —— R., *Capt.* .. | — | — | 1278 |
| Mertens, J. A. F. .. | FO .. | 21. 8.38 | 334*a* |
| Merton, W. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 328 |
| Messenger, A. D. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 189 |
| Messer, *Miss* M. C... | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| Messervy, N. H. E. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 363*a* |
| Messiter, D. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.10.30 | — |
| —— H. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 118 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 7.37 | — |
| Meston, P. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 313 |
| Metaxa, A. D. R. .. | Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. (VR) | 9. 6.38 | 936 |
| Metcalf, F. G. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 132 |
| Metcalfe, E. M. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. F. C. .. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 823 |
| | FL (CC) | 27. 7.37 | — |
| —— S. T. .. .. | — | — | 826 |
| Metford, C. J. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Methven, J. B. .. | FO (M) .. (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Mettam, H. A. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Meyer, B. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 346 |
| Meynell, E. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 170 |
| —— E. L F. .. | FL .. | 1.10.38 | 761 |
| Michell, D. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| —— H. A. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | 937 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | APO .. | 8. 3.37 | — |
| Michelmore, E. J. C. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 188*a* |
| —— H. B. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 5.32 | — |
| Michie, W. D. J. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 180*b* |
| Middleton, D. D. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 406 |
| —— F. D. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5. 3.30 | — |
| —— H. de M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 2.31 | 726 |
| | FO (CC) | 13. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 370 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | PO (Ret) | 23. 7.32 | — |
| —— S. A. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 10.10.37 | 558 |
| Miers, G. P. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 368 |
| Milbanke, *Sir* J. C. P. | FO (AAF) | 5. 9.38 | 573 |
| Miles, A. F. W. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 305*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miles, C. C. .. .. | Wg.Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | 936 941 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.35 | — |
| —— J. S. D .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 9.30 | — |
| —— W. G. H. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Miley, A. J... .. | GC .. | 1. 1.31 | 888 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 317 |
| Mill, M. F. G. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 731 |
| Millar, B. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 8.29 | — |
| —— C. W. A., *Capt.* | — | — | 1019 |
| —— E. L. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 728 |
| Millen, S. J... .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | — |
| Miller, A. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 813 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 18. 1.37 | 550 |
| —— A. P. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— A. W. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 600 |
| —— B. A. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 324*a* |
| —— C. A. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— C. M. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 23. 8.38 | — |
| —— D. C. J. .. | FL .. | 1.1.37 | 802 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 343 |
| —— F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 739 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 305*a* |
| —— H. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 6.28 | — |
| —— H. T. W. W. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— J. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 618 |
| —— K. MacI. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 347*a* |
| —— L. .. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 363*a* |
| —— N. B. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.35 | 860 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 4. 9.36 | — |
| —— *Miss* B. B. F. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 835 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.36 | 821 |
| —— W. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— W. A. .. | — | — | 1013*a* |
| —— W. D. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— William D. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 15. 5.22 | — |
| —— W. G. C. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Millett, W. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 1.37 | 24 |
| Milligan, D. N .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 409 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 5.38 | 118 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | APO .. | 16. 9.35 | 735 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| Millikin, D. A. T. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 324*a* |
| Milling, E. M. .. | FO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Millington, E. G. L... | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| Mills, A. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 15. 4.37 | — |
| —— A. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.31 | 860 |
| —— A. J. G. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— D. R. P. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 5.33 | — |
| —— F. G. .. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 812 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| —— F. L. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 619 |
| —— G. H. O. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 122 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 9 |
| Mills, G. O... .. | FO .. | 18. 8.38 | 404*b* |
| —— H. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 9.12.38 | 571 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 301 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 365*a* |
| —— R. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 762 |
| —— R. P. .. .. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| —— R. S. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 653 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.37 | 812 |
| Millyard, H. L. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 724*a* |
| Milne, C. D... .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 337 |
| —— H. C. de B. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 10. 3.37 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 28. 7.37 | 179*a* |
| —— R. M. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 803 |
| —— T. K. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 334*a* |
| Milner, J. C. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 326 |
| —— J. E. A. .. | — | — | 20 |
| Milner-Gibson, J. W. F. | Lt-Cdr.(Ret.) | — | 158 |
| Milson, D. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 4.31 | — |
| Milton, C. H. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 408 |
| —— W. J. E. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Milward, R. A. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 329 |
| Minchin, *Miss* V. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Minchinton, E. C. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 760 |
| Minifie, J. G. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 174 |
| Mirrlees, S. T. A. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Mirylees, A. S. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 402 |
| Misselbrook. S. T. .. | FL .. | 24.10.37 | 401 |
| Mitchell, A. B. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 332*a* |
| —— A. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 131 |
| —— A. D. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 312 |
| —— A. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.33 | — |
| —— B. A. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 333 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 723 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— C. Y. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| —— D. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | 175*b* |
| —— D. R. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | 721 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | FO .. | 24.11.38 | 347 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 29. 7.37 | 553 |
| —— F. G. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 118 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | PO .. | 23.8.38 | — |
| —— G. T. M. .. | APO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 556 |
| —— H. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 5. 2.38 | — |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 26. 1.37 | 554 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 194 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (CC) | 13. 7.37 | 174*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— J. H. H. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 155*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 763 |
| —— L. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 28. 8.36 | 104 |
| —— L. J. C. .. | FO (VR) .. | 6. 3.28 | — |
| —— L. R. G. .. | PO .. | 27. 7.38 | 350 |
| —— P. D. F. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 863 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, R. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— S. E. .. .. | WO .. | 17.10.38 | 860 |
| —— V. .. .. | FO .. | 10. 9.38 | 327*a* |
| —— V. E. S. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— V. J. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— *Sir* William G.S. | AM .. | 1. 7.37 | 2<br>13<br>1183 |
| Mitchelmore, H. D. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 3.25 | — |
| Moberly, G. E. .. | PO (AAF) | 19. 7.38 | 558 |
| Mobley, A. B. .. | PO .. | 27. 3.38 | 328 |
| Mobsby, G. G. .. | FL (Ret)<br>FL (cc) .. | 1. 1.30<br>20. 6.38 | 726<br>— |
| Mockler, E. C. .. | — | — | 168 |
| Moddrel, *Miss* M. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| Modin C. O. F. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.35 | 124 |
| Modley, L. W. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 1.29 | — |
| Moffatt, G. H. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Moffet, A. O. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 831 |
| Mogg, F. G. .. | SL (M) | 1. 5.38 | 500 |
| Moir, A. B. .. .. | (AAF)<br>Lt.-Cdr.<br>(Ret.) | — | 162*a* |
| —— D. T. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| Mole, E. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 115 |
| —— N. B. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| Molesworth, A. O. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 600 |
| —— *Miss* W. E. .. | PMNS ..<br>(Ret.) | — | — |
| Mollard, R. P. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.22 | — |
| Moloney, B. H. .. | PO<br>(AAFRO) | 20. 4.37 | — |
| —— T. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 134 |
| Monck-Mason, G.N.G. | — | — | 767*a* |
| Monckton, C. L. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Moncrieff, A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 5.36 | — |
| Moncur, J. W. .. | — | — | 1010 |
| Monette, J. A. E. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Money, K. R. .. | Wg.Cr.(A)<br>(Ret.) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Monk, A. E. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 862 |
| —— E. .. .. | WO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— E. G. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 727 |
| —— G. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 5.37 | 762*a* |
| —— R. C. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 7.27 | — |
| —— W. S. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 834*a* |
| Monk-Jones, R. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Monks, A. T. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 859 |
| Monroe, S. J. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 344 |
| Montagu, G. W. .. | FL .. | 11. 7.36 | 862 |
| Montelth, D. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| Montgomery, A. H. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 11 |
| —— D. H. .. .. | — | — | 880 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.37 | 128 |
| Montgomery-Moore, R. J. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 1.28 | 11 |
| Monypenny, J. B. S. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 724*a* |
| Moody, B. C. .. | FL (cc) | 30.12.35 | 724*a* |
| —— B. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.12.26 | — |
| —— E. Q. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 348 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Moon, T. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 743 |
| —— V. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Moore, A. J. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.35 | 850 |
| —— A. N. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— B. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 188 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— C. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.37 | 767*a* |
| —— C.R. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 1. 5.37 | 504 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 118 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 9. 1.38 | 831 |
| —— F. B. L. .. | PO .. | 9. 5.37 | 331*a* |
| —— J. G. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 11 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 408 |
| —— L. P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 408 |
| —— M. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.36 | 852 |
| —— M. W... .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 744 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— T. P. Y. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 764 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— W. M... .. | FO (Ret) | 30. 1.29 | 172 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 174 |
| Moorhead, E. J. .. | FL (E) | 16. 5.38 | 861 |
| Moorhouse, J. .. | (AAF)<br>APO (E)<br>(VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| Moors, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 120 |
| Moran, R. H. .. | — | — | 728 |
| Morcom, H. G., *Lt.* | EO .. | — | 765 |
| More, J. W. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 167*a* |
| More-Gordon, H. .. | — | — | 193 |
| Moreland, G. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Morello, F. V. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.37 | 304*a* |
| Moreton, A. E. .. | — | — | 181 |
| —— E. J. H. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.33 | — |
| —— N. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 332 |
| Morewood, R.E.G... | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 336 |
| Morey, *Miss* F. M. .. | PMNS ..<br>(Ret) | 30. 6.29 | — |
| Morford, L. R. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Morgan, D. K. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 307 |
| —— E. L. P. .. | SL (Ret)<br>FL (cc) | 17. 7.29<br>21.12.36 | 162 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | EO .. | — | 723 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 194*a* |
| —— M. B. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— P. L. B. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 406 |
| —— R. A. G. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.37 | 316 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | — | — | 164 |
| —— T. F. D. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 314 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1 10.19 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 4.37 | 133 |
| —— W. A. C. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 194*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morgan-Dean, G. B. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 364 |
| Morgan-Gray, H. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 324 |
| Morgan-Smith, R. G. S. | SL .. | 10.12.38 | 151 |
| Morice, C. S. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Morle, D. A. B. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Morley, A. W. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— C. C. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. F. .. | FO (VR) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— *Rev.* F. D. .. | Ch. (SL).. | 7. 1.30 | 812 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 3. 9.34 | 821 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 9.25 | — |
| —— S. B. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 338 |
| Morley-Mower, G. F. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 322 |
| Morrill, J. S. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Morris, A. E. N. .. | FO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 574 |
| —— A. J. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 3.34 | — |
| —— A. S. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.36 | 117*a* |
| —— B. G. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 722 |
| —— C. I., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 822 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— *Miss* D. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— D. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | — |
| —— D. W. W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 820 |
| —— E. M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) 1. 4.36<br>FL (CC) 15. 8.37 | | 735 |
| —— E. R. C. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 611 |
| —— G. O. St. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 3.30 | — |
| —— I. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 7.21 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— M. F. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— M. L. .. .. | FO .. | 23.12.38 | 363*a* |
| —— N. F. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 555 |
| —— O. A... .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 743 |
| —— R. J. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 18*a* |
| —— R. T. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.36 | — |
| —— S. P. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— W. M... .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.35 | — |
| Morrish, D. W. .. | FL (RAFO) 1.11.36<br>FL (AAF) 8. 2.37 | | 571 |
| Morrison, I. G. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 331*a* |
| —— J. D. .. .. | APO .. | 22. 8.38 | — |
| —— L. D. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 6.22 | — |
| —— N. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 617 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 6. 3.29 | — |
| Morrogh-Ryan, O. B. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Morse, C. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 724*c* |
| —— E. B. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 365 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — | — | 167*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 180 |
| Morshead, V. D. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 367 |
| Mortimer, A. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 1.28 | — |
| —— B. A. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 365 |
| —— E. P. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.38 | 733 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 2.36 | — |
| —— P. L. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.36 | 1272 |
| —— P. T. .. .. | — | — | 8 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Morton, A. D. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 337 |
| —— A. R. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.33 | 117*a* |
| —— C. C. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 180*b* |
| —— E. E. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— *Miss* E. G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 764 |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— R. F. S. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | 861 |
| —— T. B. .. .. | FL .. | 9. 7.37 | 363 |
| —— T. C. St. C. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.39 | 893 |
| Moseby, W. G. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 329 |
| Moseley, C. F. .. | FO (E) (VR) | 5. 9.38 | — |
| —— O. R. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 738 |
| —— O. R. C. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 802 |
| —— S. M. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— T. L. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 724*c* |
| Moss, B. E... .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— F. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— G. P. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 1.32 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 1.33 | — |
| Mossford, H. G. .. | FO .. | 11.12.38 | 412 |
| Mote, P. J. .. .. | SL(E) .. | 1.12.38 | 833 |
| Mott, A. J. .. .. | WO .. | 26. 4.38 | 856*a* |
| —— C. W. .. .. | WO .. | 7. 9.36 | 188 |
| Mottistone, *The Rt. Hon. Lord.* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 13.12.37 | 502 |
| Mottram, S. C. .. | PO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Mouatt, L. R. .. | FO (RAFC) | 13. 3.31 | — |
| Mould, A. J. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— H. H. B. .. | PO | 30.10.38 | 331*a* |
| Moule, E. J. .. | FL (CC) | 23. 9.36 | 754 |
| Moullin, O. M. .. | EO .. | — | 172 |
| Moulton-Barrett, E. S. | SL .. | 1. 4.35 | 401*a* |
| Moultrie, J. R. C. .. | — | — | 722 |
| Mounsey, R. J. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 101 |
| Mount, A. E. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— C. J. .. .. | PO | 26.12.36 | — |
| Mountain, R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.29 | — |
| Mountfort, V. C. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Mowat, G. N. G. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Moxham, F. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 9.29 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 369 |
| Moyles, W. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 811 |
| Moynahan, E. J. .. | FL (M) .. | 15. 5.37 | 192*a* |
| Muckleston, B. B. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Mudie, A. F. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 349 |
| Muir, Adam .. | FL(M) .. | 3. 5.37 | 193 |
| —— Alexander .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 736 |
| —— J. I. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 4.29 | — |
| —— N. S. .. . | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. E. H. .. | — | — | 752 |
| Mukerjee, S. .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W. | Wg. Cr. (Ret.) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| Mulford, W. E. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 754 |
| Mulholland, D. O. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 118 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | — | — | 183 |
| —— N. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 15. 4.37 | — |
| —— P. I. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Mullarkey, R. A. J. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.38 | 859 |
| Mullen, W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Muller, H. G. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 362 |
| Mulligan, A. R. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 349 |
| Mulliken, A. M. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.38 | 307 |
| Mullins, F. W. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Mulloy, W. A. C. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Munday, R. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 3.28 | — |
| —— W. S. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 863 |
| Mundell, F. G .. | FO (M) (VR) | 29. 3.38 | — |
| Mungo-Park, J. C. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 601 |
| Muugovan, A. W. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Munro, *Sir* D. .. | AVM (M) (Ret.) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 761*a* |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.37 | 18*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Murch, P. F. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | 662 |
| Murdoch, A. O'S. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 729 |
| —— B. B. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— M. I. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 337 |
| Murgatroyd, P. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.10.36 | 158 |
| Murison, F. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.34 | — |
| Murlis-Green, G. W. | GC .. | 1. 7.34 | 166 |
| Murphy, A. M. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 369 |
| —— A. V. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— C. O'S. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 407 |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS (Ret) | — | — |
| —— F. J. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35 | 119 |
| —— J. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 835 |
| —— K. H. P. .. | PO .. | 19.10.37 | 363*a* |
| —— L. D. P. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | 834 |
| —— W. H. G. .. | WO .. | 5. 9.32 | 133 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 364*b* |
| —— W. J. G. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Murray, A. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.36 | 609 |
| —— A. D. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 612 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | GC (A) .. | 1. 7.35 | 106 |
| —— D. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. A. T. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 936 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 361 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 3.35 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 3.38 | 168 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 405 |
| —— J. D. W. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365 |
| Murray, J. McL. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.38 | 181*a* |
| —— K. T .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— L. C. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30.12.31 | — |
| —— M. P. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— R. V. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— S. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 363*a* |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 335 |
| —— W. F. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. M .. .. | FO (RCAF) | — | 826 |
| Murton, H. A. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.36 | 743 |
| Murton-Neale, P. N. | PO (AAF) | 4. 1.38 | 559 |
| Muschamp, G. A. B. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 764 |
| Musgrave F. C. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | Q (SL) .. | 3.11.35 | 892 |
| Muspratt-Williams, M. J. | FO .. | 6. 1.37 | 337 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 13. 6.38 | 552 |
| Mussenden, H. E. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Musson, F. W. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 6.30 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 5.38 | 863 |
| Mustard, G. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Mutch, J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 168 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 151 |
| Myers, H. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 8.38 | 327 |
| Mylam, R. A. .. | WO .. | 12.12.32 | 160 |
| Myles, H. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 812 |
| Mylne, A. W. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 181 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — | — | 195 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 195 |
| Mynors, J. T. .. | SL .. | 1.8.38 | 18*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **N** | | | |
| Naish, A. L. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 1.29 | — |
| Naismith, A. W. B. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Nancarrow, J. H. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 827 |
| Nanda, B. K. .. | PO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Nanson, E. R. C. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 880 |
| Napier, H. A. M. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Narendra .. .. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Nash, D F. E. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| —— E. T. E. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 17. 6.37 | 165*a* |
| —— K. H. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 363*a* |
| Nasmith, G. W. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Nath, G. Q. S. .. | PO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Nathan, B G. D. .. | FO .. | 7. 4.38 | 143 |
| Naz, J. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29 | — |
| Naylor, A. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— G, .. .. | — | — | 851 |
| Neal, J. H. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 4.13.36 | 194 |
| Neale. L. J. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 181*b* |
| Neate, A. C. B. .. | — | — | 11 |
| Neaves, E. G. J. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| Nedwill, R. J. C. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 737 |
| Neech, E. W. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Needham, C. H. L. .. | EO .. | — | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.35 | — |
| —— S. W. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 8. 1.33 | 23 |
| Neel, P. A. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 21.10.38 | 762*b* |
| Neely, J. C. .. | SL (M) .. | 11. 5.36 | 120 |
| Neeson, A. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 191 |
| Neeves, L. D. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Negus, A. J. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.31 | — |
| Neil, J. D. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| Neill, E. P. C. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 724*c* |
| —— R. S. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 859 |
| Nelms, R. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 369 |
| Nelson, A. W. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 412 |
| —— A. W. H. .. | LO (CC) | 2. 8.37 | 857 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— E. B. .. .. | FF (RAFO) | 17.11.35 | — |
| —— E. D. MacK. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 754 |
| —— E. T. T. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 159 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 13 |
| Nelson, H. E. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.22 | — |
| —— J. D. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | — |
| —— S. R. C. .. | FL (M) .. | 20. 8.35 | 812 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. V. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 767*a* |
| —— W. E. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 2.12.36 | 171 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 305*a* |
| Nerney, J. C. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Nesbitt-Dufort, J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 7.32 | — |
| Nethercott, A. W. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Nettleton, J. D. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Neubert, F. R. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Neugebauer, H. M. T. | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 401*a* |
| Neville, E. G. M., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— M. .. .. | WO .. | 13. 4.31 | 162 |
| —— R. H. G. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 154 |
| New, J. W. .. .. | FO (E) (RAFO) | 7. 9.31 | 811 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 180*a* |
| Newall, *Sir* C. L. N. | A.C.M .. | — | { 2 9 |
| —— F. L. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 854 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 6.24 | — |
| Newberry, J. H. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365*b* |
| Newbery, J. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 9.38 | — |
| Newbigging, I. B. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 101 |
| Newbury, A. A. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.38 | 851 |
| Newcombe, G. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.35 | 619 |
| Newell, F. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| Newhouse, H. C. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 1. 8.35 | — |
| —— P. H. G. .. | PO (RAFO) | 29.12.36 | — |
| Newing, H. E. .. | CEO .. | 20. 7.34 | 176 |
| Newington, J. A. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Newitt, A. E. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364*b* |
| Newman, C. C. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— C. P. N. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. W. McN. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 325 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FL .. | 22.12.38 | 323 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.33 | 141 |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 9.37 | 404*a* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | EO .. | — | 119 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 365*b* |
| —— N. L. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 6. 9.38 | 182 |
| Newnham, E. V. .. | — | — | 8 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Newnham, J. H. L. .. | FO (M) (RAFO) | 9. 7.36 | — |
| Newport, S. G. .. | — | — | 119 |
| Newsom Davis, P.B. | PO (VR) | 1.12.36 | — |
| Newstead, H. W. .. | APO (E) (RAVR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Newton A. E. W. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— A. G. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 338 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 6. 8.38 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 11. 9.33 | 854 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 364 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 20. 6.38 | 737 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. K. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— J. L. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.38 | — |
| —— K. E. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 6.38 | 368*a* |
| —— Terence .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 362 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 12.12.28 | — |
| —— T. M. B. .. | — | — | 722 |
| Newton-Clare, W. S. | — | — | 184 |
| Newton-Howes, W. H. R. N. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 171*a* |
| Niblett, K. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 6 38 | 310*a* |
| Nicholas, A. J. .. | CEO .. | 18. 8.36 | 118 |
| —— B. D. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 727 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | GC .. | 26.11.35 | 147 |
| —— J. B. H. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 343*a* |
| —— J. T. .. .. | APO (E) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. A. .. .. | PO .. | 21.10.37 | 304*a* |
| —— R. K. .. .. | CSO .. | 20. 7.34 | 349 |
| Nicholetts, G. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 22 |
| Nicholl, B. S. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 170 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. W. R. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.37 | 609 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.37 | 118 |
| —— W. G. MacD. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1. 1.38 | 23 |
| Nicholls, C. W. K. | FO .. | 24. 2.37 | 811 |
| —— G. V. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 760 |
| —— J. P. V. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 501 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.32 | 179 |
| —— T. H. L. .. | FL .. | 30. 6.36 | 342 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) 1 4.29<br>FL (cc) 1. 7.36 | | 154 |
| Nichols, A. T. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— D. A. D. L. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— W. T. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 303 |
| Nicholson, J. F. .. | PO .. | 27. 3.38 | 405 |
| —— *Miss* G. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 21. 1.19 | — |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 8. 6.36 | 180 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | 20.8.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 331*a* |
| Nicholson, R. W. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| —— S. V. .. .. | — | — | 504 |
| Nicklin, K. T. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 9.36 | 813 |
| Nickols, P. R. .. | FO (AAF) | 24. 4.36 | 556 |
| Nicol, A. E. .. | WO .. | 24. 5.37 | 755 |
| —— J. L. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 332 |
| Nicolls, C. G. J. .. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1.39 | 101 |
| —— O. J. R. .. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 611 |
| Nicolson, J. B. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 345 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Niemeyer, T. M. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 855 |
| Nightingale, A. J. .. | FL (E) 7. 9.31<br>(RAFO)<br>FL (cc) 14. 2.36 | | 733 |
| —— C. E., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 822 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Nightingirl, F. .. | WO .. | 11. 5.30 | 729 |
| Nind, E. F. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 8.38 | 337 |
| Niven, R. H. .. | FO .. | 16 3 38 | 346 |
| Nivison-Smith, A. R. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Nixon, B. G. M. *Maj.* | — | — | 178*a* |
| —— L. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 154 |
| —— S. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 903 |
| —— W. M. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 8.38 | 305*a* |
| Noakes, A. L. .. | — | — | 762 |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 26.11.35 | 600 |
| Nobbs. C. J. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 119 |
| Noble, C. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.31 | — |
| —— *Rev.* C. W. A. | Ch (SL) .. | 18. 1.38 | 188 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. M. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 1.32 | — |
| Nobleton, R. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | 859 |
| Nock, N. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6.11.28 | — |
| Noddings E. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 8.31 | — |
| Nolan, J. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 9.29 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | FO .. | 15.12.37 | 328 |
| —— M. W. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 29. 8.18 | — |
| Nolan-Neylan, D. .. | FO .. | 27 12 37 | 361 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Noll, M. G. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Noonan. J .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| Norbury, P. W. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Norman, A. C. W. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 25. 1.37 | — |
| —— C. T. .. .. | PO .. | 22 6.37 | 337 |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO .. | 30 10.38 | 347 |
| —— H. N. St. V. .. | SL | 19.11.31 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3.10.24 | — |
| —— R. P. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 835 |
| —— S. O. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 195 |
| Norrington, H. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 24 |
| Norris, C. E. .. | — | — | 882 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— N. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1 10.38 | 304 |
| —— S. C. .. .. | PO .. | 29 11.38 | 324 |
| North, C. P. F. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— M. R. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 1.37 | 603 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Northcote, H. P. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| Northey, J. C. .. | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 173 |
| Northway, E. G. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 855 |
| —— J. A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.12.28 | — |
| Norton, E. W. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.37 | 133 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 17 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | APO (E) (RAVR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Norwood, J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 103 |
| —— O. D. .. .. | — | — | 724a |
| Notley, T. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 1. 4.37 | 557 |
| Nott, R. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— R. J. W. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 611 |
| Nott-Bower, W. G. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Nowell, C. W. C. J. .. | — | — | 107 |
| —— H. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 128 |
| Noyes, H. S. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Nugent, F. D. .. | FL .. | 7. 1.38 | 754 |
| Nunn, H. L. .. | SL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Nunneley, G. A. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Nutt, F. G. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Nuttall, F. E. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 2.37 | — |
| Nutting, C. W. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.37 | 12 |
| Nye, J. A. .. .. | — | — | 901 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **O** | | | |
| Oakes, T. O. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| Oakley, A. E. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 309 |
| —— B. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4 36 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 196 |
| Oakeshott, A. R. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.27 | 308 |
| Oats, V. R. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 8.37 | 725 |
| Oatway, A. C. .. | CEO .. | 18. 3.36 | 131 |
| Obolensky, A. .. | PO (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| O'Brian, P. G. St. G. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 321 |
| O'Brien, D. D. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— D. G. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 364*a* |
| —— G. M. F. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 4.18<br>FL (CC) .. 21. 1.37 | | 161 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO (D) .. | 3. 1.38 | 169 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL .. | 16.10.38 | 315 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. E. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 602 |
| —— T. H. K. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 350 |
| —— T. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.37 | 733 |
| O'Callaghan, P. A. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 9.37 | 893 |
| Ockenden, C. V. .. | — | — | 125<br>1032 |
| O'Connell, G. P. .. | Wg.Cr. (M) | 1. 1.37 | 741 |
| —— P. J. *Rev.* .. | Ch. (SL) | 28.12.36 | 125 |
| O' Connor, *Rev.* A. A. | Ch. (SL) | 1. 1.38 | 134 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | — | — | 168 |
| —— L. P. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 404 |
| —— P. R. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 405 |
| O'Conor, H. S. H. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 1. 3.38 | — |
| Odbert, N. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 26 |
| —— R. V. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 154 |
| Oddie, G. J. W. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— G. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 107 |
| O'Donnell, G. C. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— R. P. .. .. | SL (Misc) | 2. 8.36 | 861 |
| O'Donoghue, C. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 306 |
| O'Driscoll, F. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 365 |
| Oettle, A. J. .. | PO .. | 12.10.38 | 334*a* |
| O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Offord, R. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| O'Friel, D. J. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Ogden, C. P. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— C. V. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Ogg, G. A. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Ogilvie, C. M. G. .. | — | — | 1274 |
| —— D. G. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 365*b* |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 3.31 | — |
| —— J. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13.12.23 | — |
| —— P. B. B. .. | FL .. | 28. 5.37 | 157 |
| Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. | FO (VR).. | 7.10.31 | — |
| —— N.C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 142 |
| O'Grady, C. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 152 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 11. 5.37 | 179*b* |
| —— S. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 31. 1.28 | — |
| O'Hagan, J. G. B. .. | FO (E) .. | 5. 9.35 | 811 |
| O'Hanlon, G. D. .. | — | — | 7<br>1036 |
| Oland, H. A. C. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.33 | 181*a* |
| Oldacres, L. J. .. | PO (VR).. | 15.12.36 | — |
| Oldbury, W. G. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 740 |
| Oldfield, J. H. R. .. | FL .. | 1.11.36 | 752 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Oldham, H. P. .. | PO (AAF) | 30. 4.38 | 553 |
| Olding, H. S. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 326 |
| Oldridge, J. C. L. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— L. F. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 819 |
| Oldroyd, A. W. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 316 |
| O'Leary, J. H. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| Oliphant, W. D. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Olive, C. G. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 8.38 | 343*a* |
| Oliver, D. A. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— D. C. .. .. | FL .. | 11. 9.37 | 854 |
| —— E. S. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.36 | 104 |
| —— G. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | 192*a* |
| —— G. L. B. .. | Maj. .. | — | 11 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 13 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.10.37 | 852 |
| —— J. O. W. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 129 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 364 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— W R... | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | 727 |
| —— W. W. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 3.37 | — |
| Ollvier, H. A. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 117 |
| Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C. | FO (AAF) | 4. 3.38 | 553 |
| Ollis, G. S. A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Olney, A. B. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 179*a* |
| Olsson, C. L. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 346 |
| Olver, *Miss* B. M. .. | — | — | 1199 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 172*a* |
| O'Malley, C. J. S. .. | Wg.Cr. (M) | 1. 1.39 | 892 |
| —— D. K. C. .. | PO (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| Omand, J. M. W. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| O'Meara, J. J. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Omissi, L. J. D. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Ommanney, M. D. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 143 |
| O'Neil, N. T. .. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | — |
| O'Neill, C. T. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.35 | 767*a* |
| —— D. H. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 862 |
| —— H. F. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— H. D. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.37 | 124 |
| —— I. O. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 329 |
| —— J. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 813 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 337 |
| —— L. .. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 167 |
| —— *Rev.* W. L. .. | Ch. (SL) | 1. 3.38 | 132 |
| Onslow, J. .. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278 |
| Onyett, K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Openshaw E. R. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 101 |
| —— G. T. | FO | 6.6.38 | 752 |
| Opie, W. A. | SL | 1.12.36 | 300*a* |
| Orchard, A. T. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— O. R. | EO | — | 755 |
| —— R. E. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Ord, L. R. | — | — | 19 |
| O'Reilly, M. P. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 4.30 | — |
| Organ, T. J. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | 158 |
| Orlebar, A. H. | GC | 1. 7.37 | 185 |
| Orme, J. S. | — | — | 5 |
| Ormerod, G. L. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 175*b* |
| O'Rorke, C. H. C. | FO | 2. 1.38 | 612 |
| Orton, N. | PO | 12.10.37 | 345*a* |
| Osborn, A. J. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— E. S. | FL (RAFO) / FL (cc) | 8. 5.34 / 13. 1.37 | 182*a* |
| —— F. A. | FO (E) (Ret) | 22.12.29 | 856*b* |
| —— G. M. T. | FO | 6. 1.37 | — |
| Osborne, J. K. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 181*b* |
| —— R. F. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 116 |
| —— R. P. J. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— S. P. | — | — | 903 |
| —— W. | — | — | 19 |
| —— W. F. | WO | 10. 1.38 | 856*a* |
| Osburne, J. C. | SL (M) (Ret) | 19.12.28 | — |
| O'Shea, D. G. G. | EO | — | 107 |
| Osman, C. E. R. | — | — | 19 |
| Osment, D. E. T. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 368 |
| Osmond, A. H. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 19. 4.34 | — |
| —— C. | WO | 6. 1.38 | 170*a* |
| —— E. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Ostle, P. A. | PO | 25.11.38 | 332 |
| Ostlere, E. | PO (VR) | 7.12.37 | — |
| O'Sullivan, G. R. | SL | 1.10.36 | 129 |
| —— J. | — | — | 850 |
| —— M. J. A. | FL | 1. 7.38 | 608 |
| —— O B. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— T. P. | — | — | 1016 |
| O'Toole, C. P. | FO (M) (RAFO) | 15. 3.29 | — |
| Ottaway, A. H. | WO | 1. 5.35 | 755 |
| Ottley, B. S. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Otty, E H. | EO | — | 168*b* |
| Ough, E. J. | EO | — | 179*a* |
| Ould, H. R. | — | — | 5 |
| Oulton, W. E. | SL | 1.12.38 | 724*c* |
| Outtin, R. M. | FL (M) | 27. 7.36 | 800 |
| Outhwaite, J. A. S. | SL | 1.12.37 | 116 |
| Outram, C. M. H. | SL | 1.12.38 | 857 |
| —— H. W. S., *Lt.-Col.* | — | — | 19 |
| Outram-White, E. G. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Ovenden, A. | FO | 21.11.37 | 725 |
| —— H. G. P. | FL (Ret) / FL (cc) | 6. 1.26 / 1. 1.36 | 178*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Over, R. M. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Overal, A. J. C. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 9.25 | — |
| Overall, H. E. H. | PO | 12.10.37 | 330 |
| Overbury, G. F. | SL (Ret) | 1.10.38 | — |
| Overton, C. N. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| —— H. | — | — | 186 |
| —— P. F. | WO | 5. 9.37 | 179*a* |
| —— R. S. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 7.30 | 116 |
| Ovitts, B. J. | — | — | 1015 |
| Owen, A. H. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 905 |
| —— D. W. H. | PO | 12.10.37 | 363*a* |
| —— J. A. P. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 163 |
| —— J. B. B. | — | — | 901 |
| —— J. J. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 145 |
| —— J. S. | FO (AAF) | 22. 8.38 | 503 |
| —— R. J. | FO (M) (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— T. F. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 9.30 | — |
| Owens, J. R. | FO | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| —— J. W. H. | — | — | 6 |
| Owensmith, A. S. L. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 342 |
| Owston A. J. | FO (M) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Oxford, M. N. | FL (RAFO) | 16. 8.37 | — |
| Oxland, R. D. | AC | 1. 1.39 | 13 |
| Oxley, O. A. G. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 173 |
| —— R. J. | FO | 25. 7.38 | 364*a* |
| Oxley-Boyle, E. H. | FO (RAFO) | 26.11.20 | — |
| Oxspring, R. W. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 343*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **P** | | | |
| Pace. H. L. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 311 |
| Pack, A. T... .. | WO .. | 1. 9.34 | 814 |
| —— G. T. H. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.38 | 768 |
| Packe, G. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 347 |
| Paddle, M. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 347 |
| Paddon, B. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | — |
| Padfield, H. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 31. 3.29 | 767 |
| Padley, G. H. P. .. | Wg. Cr (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 937 |
| Page, A. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— A. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.21 | — |
| —— A. M. .. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— B. P. H. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 500 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 310 |
| —— C. R. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.26 | — |
| —— H. C. S. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 31. 5.37 | 196 |
| —— J. J. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.36 | — |
| —— W. M. .. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Paget, C. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— P. E. .. .. | APO (AAF) | 18.11.38 | 574 |
| —— S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12 38 | — |
| Paget - Wilkes, A. H. *Rev.* | Ch. .. | 1. 4.37 | 166 |
| Paice, G. F. .. | WO .. | 1.10.35 | 197 |
| Pain, A. F. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— E. M. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| —— D. S. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 346 |
| —— J. F. F. .. | SL (RAFO) | 1. 2.37 | — |
| Paine, H. J... .. | SL | 1. 7.31 | 852 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | APO(VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 366 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Painter, J. F. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Palsh, A. E... .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 361 |
| Pakenham, R. B. .. | FL .. | — | 1273 |
| Pakenham-Walsh, L.H. | — | — | 882 |
| Paley, E. R. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 117*b* |
| Palfreyman, C. R. .. | FL (M) .. | 1.12.32 | 892 |
| Pallot, A. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 4. 5.38 | 558 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Palmer, A. L. .. | — | — | 193 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— C. D. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 300 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | — | — | 192 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 331*a* |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 161 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 363*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— G. T. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 365 |
| —— I. K. C. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 724*a* |
| —— J. N. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 801 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 6.23 | — |
| Palmer, T. M. .. | PO (AAF) | 21. 7.37 | 501 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.38 | 168 |
| —— W. L. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4.10.37 | — |
| —— W. W. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Palmer-Jones, L. C. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 7.38 | 891 |
| Palmer-Samborne, J. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Pam, V. M. P. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | — |
| Pankhurst, L. T. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 22 |
| Panter, A. E. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 7.34 | 168, 891 |
| —— P. K. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Panton, A. D. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 335 |
| Papworth, E. L. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Pardoe, A. A. .. | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | 611 |
| Parish, A. J. V. .. | CEO .. | 15. 7.37 | 814 |
| Park, K. R. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 103 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10 38 | 832 |
| —— S. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 106 |
| —— S. W. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 767*a* |
| Parker, A. A. T. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 146 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | — | — | 863 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 361 |
| —— E. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 368 |
| —— E. M. C. .. | — | — | 731 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.38 | 146 |
| —— H. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 329 |
| —— H. E. J. P.-T... | FO .. | 12. 9.37 | 612 |
| —— H. M. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 363*a* |
| —— I. R. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 10. 2.36 | 557 |
| —— J. T. M. .. | PO (VR) .. | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— K. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| —— M. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 2.30 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— S. A. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 851 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. M. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 409 |
| —— V. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 149 |
| Parkes, J. J. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 5. 7.29 | — |
| Parkhouse, W. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Parkin, J. E. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) FL(cc) | 1. 4.18, 12. 7 37 | 850 |
| —— L. H. W. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 305*a* |
| Parkinson, D. R. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| —— J., *Dr.* .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— W F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.31 | — |
| Parnaby, G. S. A. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 728 |
| Parnall, A. G. .. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 7.37 | — |
| —— D. G. .. .. | PO .. | 3.6.37 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 14. 3.38 | 502 |
| Parnell, G. W. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 196*a* |
| Parr, A. W. C. V. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Parrett, E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| Parrott, A. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— D. T. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 305 |
| —— P. L. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 337 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Parry, E. G. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 192 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 2.29 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.38 | 105 |
| —— V. L. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 1.38 | 554 |
| Parry-Evans, J. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.38 | 894 |
| Parry Jones, P. D. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 174*a* |
| Parselle, T. A. B. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 856*a* |
| Parsons, C. L. .. | WO .. | 3. 6.37 | 769 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 191 |
| —— G. J. E. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 835 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | WO .. | 8. 6.38 | 753 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (Ret.) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— *Sir* J. H. .. | — | — | 1181 |
| —— P. T. .. .. | APO(AAF) | 31.10.38 | 503 |
| Part, R. F. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 6.32 | 881 |
| Partridge, F. A. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 820 |
| —— N. E. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 24. 2.34 | 554 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— T. N. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 351 |
| Pascoe, A. G. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 761 |
| ——M. C. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| Passmore, A. K. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 149 |
| Passy, C. W. .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Patch, H. L. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 101 |
| —— O. .. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 618 |
| Patchett, J. .. | Cdr. (Ret) | — | 171 |
| Paterson, B. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 332 |
| —— F. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 3.19 | — |
| —— H. D. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 1.38 | — |
| —— V. R. .. .. | — .. | — | 369 |
| Patmore, S. P. A. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 179*a* |
| Paton, A. .. .. | WO .. | 15.11.37 | 762*b* |
| —— D. G. B. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 343*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | — .. | — | 1016 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 2.10.36 | 893 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 4.30 | — |
| —— W. B. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Patrick, H. I. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 1.35 | 891 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 174 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Patten, H. P. F. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 854 |
| Patterson, E. A. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 192*a* |
| —— G. N. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— H. R. P., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— N. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1255 |
| —— T. L. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Pattinson, A. J. S. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 317 |
| —— L. A. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.37 | 152 |
| Pattison, H. A. L. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1.12.35 | — |
| —— R. V. L. .. | FL .. | 22. 4.38 | 735 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 842 |
| Pattle, M. T. St. J. .. | PO .. | 29 6.37 | 347*a* |
| Paul, A. G. W. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 409 |
| —— B. J. .. .. | FL .. | 6. 8.37 | 557 |
| Paul, G. G. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— G. J. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 351 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 845*a* |
| —— S. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 24. 8.37 | 175*a* |
| Paull, A. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 22 |
| Pavey, R. B. .. | APO(E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Pavitt, T. E. .. | WO .. | 24.11.28 | 183 |
| Pawsey, H. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Pawson, G. I. .. | FO .. | 16.10.36 | 854 |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 9.30 | — |
| Paxman, F. N. .. | WO .. | 8. 6.38 | 736 |
| Paxton, A. L. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 13 |
| Payn, H. J. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 30. 4.22 | — |
| —— M. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Payne, C. G. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.38 | 753 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— E. D. B. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| —— H. J. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.35 | 101 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— L. G. S. .. | GC (Ret.) | 1. 7.37 | — |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — .. | — | 8 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 4.38 | 661 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 337 |
| Paynter, N. S. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 11 |
| —— R. E. P. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 196 |
| Peach, A. C. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 334*a* |
| Peacock, D. A. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365*b* |
| —— D. I. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 2.37 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 362 |
| —— G. K. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 346 |
| —— H. P. J. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— M. F. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 29.11.35 | 551 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 174 |
| Peacock - Edwards, S. R. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368 |
| Peacocke, G. I. C. .. | FL (CC) .. | 1. 1.36 | 729 |
| Peake, H. .. .. | SL (AAFGL) | 1.11.38 | 26 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Pearce, A. C. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. E. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 192*a* |
| —— A. H. .. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— A. R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 822 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | FL .. | 9. 4.37 | 158 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 172*a* |
| —— E. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 822 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 724*c* |
| —— F. E. .. .. | WO .. | 26. 8.37 | 177*a* |
| —— F. H. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 9.35 | 168 |
| —— F. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 144 |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 554 |
| —— J. L. K. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 4.18 | 858 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| ——R. L. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 764 |
| —— T. J. W. S. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.30 | 185 |
| —— W. F. C. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 820 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pearman, S. A. .. | EO .. | — | 171 |
| Pearse, E. A. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. C. I. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | 28 |
| Pearson, A. B. J. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— A. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 7.29 | — |
| —— D. B. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— E. B. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— H. B. M. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 333 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 335*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— M. C. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 347*a* |
| —— R. C. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 823 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.38 | 727 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27. 2.29 | — |
| Pearson-Rogers, H. W. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 118 |
| Pease, A. P. .. | PO (VR) .. | 6. 9.38 | — |
| —— I. E. .. | PO (VR) .. | 1.12.36 | — |
| Pentfield, W. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Peaty, H. F. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Pebody, J. E. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 904 |
| Peck, A. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.35 | 180*a* |
| —— B. E. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 365*a* |
| —— C. H., *Lt.-Col.* | — | — | 103 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 1.36 | 300 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.39 | 127 |
| Pederson, V. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Pedley, M. G. F. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 151 |
| Peel, A. W. R. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 858 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 25. 2.38 | 552*a* |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.36 | 126 |
| —— G. W. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.37 | 725 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 3.35 | — |
| —— J. R. A. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 551 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 175 |
| Peers, F. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 1.31 | — |
| Pegg, A. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.11.32 | — |
| —— S. R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 802*a* |
| Pegge, C. O. J. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Peill, R. S. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 9.35 | 802*a* |
| Peirce, L. B. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| Peirse, R. E. C. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.36 | 9 |
| Pell, K. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) .. | 14. 3.30 / 9. 3.36 | 158 |
| Pelling, E. G. L. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Pelly, C. B. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 11 |
| —— D. C. V. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.35 | 609 |
| —— C. E. W. N. C. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 5.30 | — |
| Pelly Fry, J. E. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 122 |
| Pemberton, D. A. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 155*a* |
| —— E. E. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— R. F. *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| Pendavis, H. V. .. | SL (Ret.) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| Penderel, H. W. G. J. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 761*a* |
| Pendred, L. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 9 |
| —— S. C. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 401 |
| Pengelly, A. Z. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Penistone-Bird, W. | — | — | 1031 |
| Penman, D. J. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 331*a* |
| —— H. P. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 8.10.35 | 767*a* |
| —— W. M. .. .. | FO .. | 7. 4.38 | 731 |
| Penn, C. H. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Penna, T. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 20 |
| Penney, C. .. .. | Capt. .. | — | 1278*a* |
| —— H. W. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 23 |
| —— V. G. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Pennifold, J. E. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Pennington-Legh, A. W. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 331 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.37 | 327*a* |
| Penny, C. E. C. .. | — | — | 881 |
| —— E. E. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Pentland, C. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| Pentycross, F. A. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Peock, W. D. .. | FO (M) (AAF) | 10. 8.36 | 557 |
| Pepper, *Miss* F. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— N. E. W. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 366 |
| —— R. A .. .. | FL (D) .. | 1.12.36 | 188*a* |
| Peppereil, A. V. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Peppler, F. E. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Pepys, S. G. L. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| Percival, E. W. .. | PO (RAFO) | 16.11.29 | — |
| Percy, A. C. J. .. | FO (AAF) | 24.11.38 | 500 |
| —— J. T. .. | FO (VR) .. | 12. 9.33 | — |
| Perioli, W. N. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 328 |
| Perkins, M. E. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 101 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 6.36 | 856*a* |
| —— P. J. B. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Perks, A. H. L. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 723 |
| Perley, P. J. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 174 |
| Perrett, A. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 166*a* |
| Perring, H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26.12.34 | — |
| —— W. G. A. .. | — | — | 900 |
| Perry, A. H. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 741 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 14. 2.25 | — |
| —— A. W. R. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— D. G. .. .. | FO .. | 4.11.38 | 410 |
| —— G. V. .. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 15. 1.30 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 345*a* |
| Perry-Keene, A. L. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 127 |
| Perryman, B. E. L. | — | — | 941 |
| Persse Joynt, D. .. | FO (AAF) | 1. 3.38 | 556 |
| Petch, F. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 174*a* |
| Peter, A. S. .. | PO .. | 1. 8.38 | 412 |
| Peters, G. C. B. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 767*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | — |
| Peters-Smith, M. V. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 724*a* |
| Peterson, F. H. .. | FL (M) .. | 5. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| Pethrick, S. R. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Petley, C. R. McL. | PO (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— L. V. E. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 313 |
| Petre, G. W. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 311 |
| Petrie, K. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 333 |
| —— M. C. .. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 409 |
| —— R. A. G. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 300*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pettigrew, J. F. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 345*a* |
| Pettingell, A. E. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 905 |
| Pettit, G. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. A. K. .. | FL .. | 24.10.37 | 724*c* |
| —— S. L. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| Pexton, R. D. .. | PO (VR) | 26. 1.38 | — |
| Peyton, A. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 814 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1 36 | 601 |
| Pfeil, H. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.38 | 302 |
| Phelan, J. T. .. | FO(AAF) | 20. 9.38 | 572 |
| Pheloung, T. H. V. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 724*c* |
| Phillipsen, A. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 334*a* |
| Phillips, A. D. .. | PO (VR) .. | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— A. M. K. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 322 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 305*a* |
| —— A. W. P .. | Wg.Cr.(A) | 1. 7.36 | 125 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | — | — | 12 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— D. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 1.38 | 502 |
| —— E. P. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 401*a* |
| —— F. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 1.20 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | PO (Ret.) | 16.11.18 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— I. E. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 764 |
| —— J. S. P. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 2.38 | 555 |
| —— K. A. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— L. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.35 | 731 |
| —— *Miss* M. I. J. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— P. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368*a* |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.32 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 304*a* |
| —— W. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 4.24 | — |
| —— W. H. D. .. | FO (Ret) | 26. 6.18 | — |
| —— W. P. .. .. | — | — | 762*a* |
| Philpot, F. C. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Philpott, M. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 701 |
| —— P. T. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 325 |
| Phipps, F. C. .. | FO .. | 4. 8.37 | 413 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 14. 1.32 | — |
| —— W. R. B. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Pick, W. H. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Pickard, P. C. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 150*c* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| Pickerill, W. E. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Pickering, J. H. T. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 856*a* |
| —— W. H. .. | WO .. | 23. 8.37 | 160 |
| Pickersgill, P. B. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 906 |
| Pickett, G. A. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Pickford, M. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | — |
| Pickles, E. L. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— K. F. T. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 906 |
| Pickup, A. D. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 11.11.33 | — |
| Picton, P. F. .. | WO .. | 10. 1.38 | 763 |
| Pictor-Wayneric, P. F. W. | — | — | 863 |
| Pidcock, G. A. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 146 |
| Piddington, J. A. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 369 |
| Piddocke, B. G. .. | PO .. | 29 9.38 | 311 |
| Pierce, T. R. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Piercy, E. K. .. | FL .. | 3.10.38 | 854 |
| Pigg, O St. J. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 345 |
| Pigott, G. G. C. .. | SL (E) .. | 1 4.37 | 831 |
| —— M J. .. .. | SL (D) .. | 1. 7.37 | 851 |
| —— O R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 154 |
| Pike, C. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 6.33 | — |
| —— J M. N. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 401 |
| —— P. A. W. .. | WO .. | 20. 8.37 | 907 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.36 | 180 |
| —— R. J. R. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— S. A. D. .. | PO .. | 27. 9 38 | 171*a* |
| —— T. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.2.37 | 754 |
| Pilbrow, W. F. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Pilcher, A. D. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Pilfold, N. L. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 738 |
| Pilgrim, *Miss* G. L. | PMNS .. | 12. 9.38 | 1199 |
| Pilkington, G. L. .. | SL (AAF) | 8. 4.36 | 557 |
| Pillers, R. K., *Lt.-Col.* | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Pilling, H. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 316 |
| Pim, A. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 8.38 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 823 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 19. 7.37 | 558 |
| Pimblett, H. C. S. .. | SL (M) .. | 2. 4.37 | 819 |
| Pimlott, J. A. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 364*a* |
| Pimm, R. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| Pinchbeck, D. E. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Pinckney, D. J. C. | PO (VR) | 6.12.38 | — |
| Pinfold, H. M. .. | FO .. | 14. 8.37 | 501 |
| Pink, C. R. J. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 703 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 858 |
| Pinkerton, G. C. .. | FL (AAF) | 8. 1.38 | 552 |
| Pinkham, P. C. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 653 |
| Pinkney, R. A. .. | — | — | 189 |
| Pinnington, N. W. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Piper, H. L. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 860 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | FL (E) (AAF) | 19. 7.37 | 502 |
| —— J. D., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 188 |
| —— T. W. .. .. | FO .. | 11.11.38 | 367 |
| Pipon, A. E. T. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Pippet, E. F. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 337 |
| Pirie, A. N. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 410 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 71 / 889 |
| —— G. H. M. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 165*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 175 |
| Pitcairn, R. D. E. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.37 | 306*a* |
| Pitcairn Hill, J. A. .. | PO .. | 31.7.37 | 349 |
| Pitcher, D. Le G. .. | AC (Ret) | 5. 8.19 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pitfield, A. L. .. | FO .. | 21. 3.38 | 410 |
| Pitman, A. H. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— C. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16.12.31 | — |
| Pitt, A. G. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— D. M. B. .. | EO .. | — | 188*a* |
| —— H. S. A. .. | WO .. | 15.11.32 | 194*a* |
| —— P. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9. 6.34 | — |
| Pitt-Brown, W. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 325 |
| Pitts, W. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| Plaistowe, G. W. B. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Plank, H. F. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.37 | 179 |
| Plant, J. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 337 |
| —— P. L. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | 11 |
| —— T. I. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 102 |
| Plastow, H. A .. | — | — | 24 |
| Platford, A. E. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Platts, M. A. .. | — | — | 880 |
| Player, J. H. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 752 |
| Playfair, A. R. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 304 |
| —— P. H. L. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.34 | 140 |
| —— W. A. H. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.35 | 612 |
| Playford, B. H. A. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Playne, B. A. .. | AC (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.37 | — |
| Pleaden, R. F. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Pleasance, H. P. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 332 |
| —— N. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 348 |
| Pledge, H. P. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Plinston, G. H. F. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 300 |
| Plowright, E. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 183 |
| Plumb, R. G. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 4.38 | 176 |
| Plummer, C. E. .. | PO (E) (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— R. P. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 332 |
| Plunkett, R. P. B. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Pocock, J. A. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 15. 3.38 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FO (VR) (E) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Polack, C. E. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Polden, C. J. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 185 |
| Polglase, P. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 161 |
| Pollard, P. S. C. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Pollard-Urquhart, B. E. A. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 8.36 | — |
| Polley, F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Pollitt, T. U. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 554 |
| Pollock, C. W. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Pollock-Gore, F. A. J. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 305*a* |
| Polson, J. St. C. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 10.38 | 162*a* |
| Poltock, T. V. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 364*b* |
| Polus, *Miss* R. E. C. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Pond, W. J. .. | WO .. | 5. 9.37 | 327 |
| Ponsonby, D. G. .. | Maj. (Ret) | — | 762*b* |
| Pook, W. J. R. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| Pool, B. G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 8.34 | 125 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 346 |
| Poole, C. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 2. 4.18 | — |
| —— D. F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | — | 1272 |
| —— S. R. L. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.38 | 328 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 302*a* |
| Pooler, H. E. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— N. McP. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 345*a* |
| Pooley, C. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 4.24 | 359 |
| Pope, C. A. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 736 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | FO (SAAF) | — | 731, 1187 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 725 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 1.37 | 181*a* |
| —— R. P. P. .. | FL (RAFO) | 13.11.29 | — |
| —— S. L. G. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 168*a* |
| —— V. A. .. .. | FO .. | 16. 7.37 | 405 |
| Popperwell, W. W. | FO (Ret) | 5. 4.18 | — |
| Porri, C. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 171*a*, 762 |
| Portal, C. F. A. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.37 | 22 |
| Portass, S. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 3.38 | 1030 |
| Porteous, R. C. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 307 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Porter, A. E. .. | — | — | 13 |
| —— C. E. V. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 122 |
| —— *Rev.* D. B. .. | — | — | 1184 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 388 |
| —— E. O. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 413 |
| —— F. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 141 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | — | — | 172 |
| —— J. D. V. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 365*a* |
| —— K. A. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 338 |
| —— M. K. D. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 300*a* |
| —— *Rev.* N. F. .. | Ch. .. | 14. 4.31 | 767*a* |
| —— W. O. .. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| Posselt, A. F. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Possett, *Miss* A. R. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Postlethwaite, F. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Potgleter, R. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 361 |
| Potter, D. G. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 192*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 337 |
| —— J. G. H. .. | FO .. | 29.12.38 | 410 |
| —— K. D. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 13. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. S. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27. 2.29 | — |
| —— P. B. L. .. | SL (M) .. | 5. 9.36 | 355 |
| —— P. S. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 22. 8.38 | 558 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— S. L. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— W. L. .. .. | — | — | 832 |
| Potter-Hanwell, W. S. | — | — | 1009 |
| Potts, *Rev.* A. J. .. | Ch. .. | 9. 1.36 | 738 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.12.34 | — |
| —— F. G. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Potts, I. G. G. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Poulter, C. W. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 334*a* |
| —— R. M. .. .. | — .. | — | 1031 |
| Poultney, H. W. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 405 |
| Poulton, M. A. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 368 |
| Powdrell, W H. .. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 337 |
| Powell, A. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— A. G. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 404 |
| —— C. E. L. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 408 |
| —— E. T. .. .. | PO (Ret) | 18.12.37 | — |
| —— F. J. B. .. | FL (E) (Ret) (AAF) | 1. 7.24 / 1. 2.33 | 554 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 28. 4.19 | — |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FO (VR) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 3.28 | — |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 364 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 22. 4.20 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr... (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 889 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 704 |
| —— J. W. C. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 361 |
| —— K. C. .. | FO .. | 27 10.38 | 349 |
| —— K. J. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 1.37 | 342 |
| —— P. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 8.35 | — |
| —— R. P. R. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 365*a* |
| —— T. A. .. .. | — | — | 752 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 1.34 | 822 |
| —— V. T. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.37 | 894 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 700 |
| —— W. B. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| Powell-Shedden, G. S. ff. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 332*a* |
| Power, D'A. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 7.35 | 14 |
| —— J. O'B. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— T. C. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 801 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FO .. | 19.11.38 | 343*a* |
| Powle, J. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 365 |
| Powles, F. C. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 304*a* |
| Powley, F. S. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 322 |
| Pownall, C. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 117*b* |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Poynton, J. M. J. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Prall, W. G. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.34 | 855 |
| Prance, D. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 181*b* |
| Pratt, A. E. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 336 |
| —— A. F. .. .. | — | — | 828 |
| —— C. V. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 141 |
| —— E. L. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— G. S. J. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 723 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— R. D. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 195 |
| —— R. H. .. | FL (M) .. | 4.11.36 | 158 |
| Preece, M. R. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 2. 4.18 | 740 |
| Prentis, S. F. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Prescott, A. .. | EO .. / FO (RAFO) | — / 30.12.26 | 193 |
| Prescott, *Miss* A. N. | PMNS .. | 14.10.35 | 1198 |
| —— E. N. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 29.11.36 | 553 |
| Presland, R. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.22 | — |
| Press, C. H. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 321 |
| Preston, H. .. | FL (RAFO) / EO .. | 8. 5.34 / — | 823 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 2.12.35 | 743 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 21.8.36 | 180 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8 38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 362 |
| —— T. S. .. .. | EO .. | — | 822 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.23 | — |
| Pretorius, J. D. .. | Lt. (SAAF) | — | 731 / 1187 |
| Pretty, R. C. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) | 5.12.19 / 22. 8.38 | 743 / — |
| —— W. P. G. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 889 |
| Pretyman, E. R. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| Price, B. L. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— C. D. W. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 412 |
| —— C. W. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 6.36 | 116 |
| —— D. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 9.36 | 823 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | WO .. | — | 723 |
| —— E. O. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 612 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— J. F. S. P. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | — | — | 124 |
| —— T. G. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 2.31 | — |
| Price-Owen, W. B. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 304*a* |
| Prichard, C. R. .. | PO (AAF) | 6. 7.37 | 557 |
| —— R. J. P. .. | PO .. | 25.10.37 | 721 |
| Prickett, T. O. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 739 |
| Prickman, T. B. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 326 |
| Pride, J. A. C. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 192 |
| Pridmore, C. J. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Prier, R. G. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.37 | — |
| Priest, J. G... .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 800 |
| Priestley, H. .. | EO .. | — | 169*a* / 552*a* |
| —— T. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Prigmore, G. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 727 |
| Primrose, W. H. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| Prince-Cox, A. J. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Pringle, A. E. .. | FO .. | 16. 4.38 | 365*b* |
| —— H. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 729 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Prioleau, A. S. W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Prior, C. G... .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.36 | 754 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 361 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Pritchard, C. A. .. | FO (AAF) | 18.11.37 | 504 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.36 | 762*a* |
| —— H. C. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 405 |
| —— J. D. H. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— J. D. T. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FL .. | 3.11.38 | 743 |
| —— T. J. .. .. | WO .. | 5.8.38 | 183 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pritchett, N. A. P. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 22 |
| Proby, C. C. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Probyn, H. M. | GC | 1. 7.37 | 149 |
| Procter, B. T. | FO (A) | 11. 6.38 | 800 |
| —— G. H. H. | SL | 1.12.37 | 179*b* |
| Proctor, A. A. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 347 |
| —— E. H. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. E. F. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— R. C. | FO(RCAF) | — | 723 |
| Proffitt, C. A. | FL (A) | 2. 6.37 | 812 |
| Proper, J. B. | — | — | 5 |
| Prothero, L. T. | — | — | 1012 |
| Protheroe, E. J. | SL | 1. 1.39 | 904 |
| Proud, H. J. G. E. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| —— S. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| Proudman, G. V. | PO | 18. 5.38 | 343*a* |
| Prouse, J. B. | FO (Ret) | 27. 1.20 | — |
| Prout, G. H. | WO | 17. 5.37 | 174 |
| —— L. P. | — | — | 903 |
| Pruddah, A.R. | FO | 17. 8.38 | 337 |
| Pryce, W. J. | — | — | 8 |
| Pryde, D. D. | PO | 21.12.37 | 346*a* |
| —— G. A. M. | FL | 3. 9.37 | 854 |
| —— W. S. | FO | 28.10.38 | 180*b* |
| Pryer, F. J. | EO | — | 765 |
| Pryor, A. D. | GC | 1. 7.38 | 182 |
| —— A. S. A. | — | — | 6 |
| Puckridge, C. P. | FO (A) (RAFO) | 5.12.23 | — |
| Pudney, W. G. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 4.30 | — |
| Pugh, C. R. V. | SL | 1. 7.36 | 174 |
| —— F. H. | — | — | 177*b* |
| —— G. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— J. B. W. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— J. H. L. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— T. P. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 364 |
| Pugsley, A. G. | — | — | 900 |
| Pulford, C. W. H. | AC | 1. 7.36 | 23 |
| Pullan, W. G. | — | — | 1017 |
| Pullar, I. D. | — | — | 1012 |
| Pumphrey, F. A. | — | — | 175*b* |
| —— J. L., *Rev.* | — | 17.10.38 | 821 |
| —— R. E. W. | FO (AAF) | 13. 9.38 | 554 |
| Puncher, R. H. | — | — | 8 |
| Punter, V. E. | WO | 1. 2.37 | 184 |
| Purcer Smith, H. C. | FL (M) (VR) | 4. 6.33 | — |
| Purdie, A. | WO | 1. 8.37 | 181*b* |
| Purdin, W. E. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 904 |
| Purkis, C. H. J. | — | — | 18 |
| Purves, R. | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. | WO | 24.12.37 | 860 |
| Purvis, H. A. | SL | 1.10 37 | 904 |
| Putt, A. R. | FO | 25. 6.38 | 727*a* |
| Pye, *Miss* D. K. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| —— D. R. | — | — | 17 |
| Pyke, A. | FL | 19. 6.36 | 862 |
| Pyle, F. | FL(cc) | 27. 5.37 | 143 |
| Pyman, K. | FL (AAF) | 1.12.36 | 555 |
| —— B. F. | APO | 20. 8.38 | 724 |
| Pyne, C. D. | FL (Ret) / FL(cc) | 1. 7.25 / 5. 2.36 | 185 |
| —— R. | Wg.Cr. | 1.11.38 | 326 |
| Pyper, H. C. | FL (Ret) / FL(cc) | 1. 7 26 / 12. 2.38 | 170*a* — |
| Pytches, G. J., *Capt.* | EO | — | 704 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Q** | | | |
| Quayle, A. A. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 23 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | — | — | 161 |
| Queich, *Miss* L. P. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Quick, F. G. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | [309 |
| —— S. P. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Quill, J. K. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 4.33 | — |
| Quilliam, W. F. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 153 |
| Quin, D. R. S. P. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 22. 6.38 | — |
| Quine, S. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 406 |
| Quinnell, A. G. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.35 | 145 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **R** | | | |
| Rabagliati, A. C. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 854 |
| Rabbin, H. J. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Rabbitts, E. A. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 737 |
| Rabone, J. H. M. .. | PO (AAF | 7. 3.38 | 553 |
| Raby, V. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Rackham R. J. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Radbone, J. W. .. | FO (VR) | 24. 9.31 | — |
| Radbourne, R. P. J. | FO (RAFO) | 20.10.28 | — |
| Radcliffe, H. P. J. .. | PO (AAF) | 11. 7.38 | 554 |
| —— M. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Radford, D. S. .. | FL .. | 2. 3.37 | 558 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— O. H. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| Radge, G. W. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| Rae, J. P. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.10.28 | — |
| —— R. A. R. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 189 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | SL (RAAF) | 9. 1.38 | 333 |
| Raeburn, H. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| Raeside, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.34 | 822 |
| Rafter, C. W. A. H. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Ragg, R. L. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 141 |
| Rail, J. R. J. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 337 |
| Railton, W. J. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Raine, J. J. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 737 |
| Rainford, E. K. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| Rainsbury S. T. .. | WO .. | 22. 3.37 | 724*a* |
| Rainsford, F. F. .. | FO .. | 20. 7.37 | 406 |
| Ralph, J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Ralphs, W. J. .. | CAO .. | 2. 6.38 | 803 |
| Rambaut, C. F. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.10.36 | — |
| —— G. M. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Rampling, K. J. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 854 |
| Ramsay, G. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. D. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— K. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 306*a* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Ramsbottom, A. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 851 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| Ramsbottom-Isherwood, H. N. G. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 905 |
| Ranald, H. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 181 |
| Randall, C. R. J. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Randle, G. H. .. | .. | 1. 8.36 | 889 / 903 |
| Randell, J. R. F. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Rands, E. G. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332 |
| Ranford, V. B. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 23 |
| Ranken, D. .. .. | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 5.34 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Rankin, A. J. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 140 |
| —— C. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 763 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 619 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | SL .. | 28.12.38 | 413 |
| Ransome, E. L. .. | — | — | 19*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ranson, G. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.32 | 117*b* |
| Raphael, G. L. .. | FO .. | 16. 6.38 | 346*a* |
| Rapley, C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 819 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Rashleigh, F. E. G. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Rasmusen, C. F. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | 25 |
| Ratcliff, T. G. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| Ratcliffe, W. R. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 322 |
| —— W. T. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Rathbone, J. R. .. | PO (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Rathborne, C. E. H. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 941 |
| Rathmell B. L. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Rattenberry, *Miss* M. C. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Rattigan, G. G. L. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 337 |
| Raven, J. B. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.38 | 315 |
| Ravenhill, M. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 1 |
| Ravenor, M. A. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Ravinder, H. D. S. | FO (IAF) | 27. 1.38 | 1275 |
| Rawkins, M. D. .. | FO (M) (RAFO) | 12. 8.31 | — |
| Rawlence, A. J. .. | PO (AAF) | 18. 7.38 | 504 |
| Rawlings, F. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Rawlins, C. G. C. .. | PO (VR) .. | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— D. D. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 5.38 | 309 |
| Rawlinson, L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22.12.21 | — |
| —— M. H. G. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Ray, V. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 9.37 | 364 |
| —— W. C. .. | WO .. | 1.10.28 | 146 |
| Rayer, G. H. G. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 2.28 | — |
| Rayment, D. L. .. | FO .. | 24.7.38 | 905 |
| Raymond, H. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6.10.34 | — |
| Rayner, E. B. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 23.11.37 | — |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| —— I. St. J. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.29 | 551 |
| —— P. H. .. | FO (AAF) | 21. 1.38 | 500 |
| —— R. M. S. .. | PO .. | 16. 9.38 | 350 |
| Raynham, H. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 6.33 | — |
| Rayson, E. K. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 9.36 | — |
| Rea, C. A. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19.12.34 | — |
| —— K. N. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.38 | 364 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Reacher, D. W. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 368 |
| Read, A. J. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.37 | 25 |
| —— G. J. L. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 127 |
| —— J. A. A. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 335 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 8.38 | 362 |
| —— J. V. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 820 |
| —— M. F. B. .. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 131 |
| —— R. F. de R. .. | FL (cc) .. | 25. 1.37 | 194*a* |
| Read, R. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (cc) | 1. 1.24 / 3. 2.36 | 163 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— W. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Reade, C. V. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 407 |
| Reader, A. W. H. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 803 |
| Rear, J. D'I. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.39 | 892 |
| Reason, P. H. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 724*b* |
| —— W. E. .. .. | SL (Ret) / FL (cc) | 1. 1.27 / 25. 8.36 | 20 |
| Reay-Jones, R. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 146 |
| Rebbeck, P. H. .. | FO .. | 26. 2.38 | 346 |
| Redgrave, M. E. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 365 |
| Redgrove, A. L. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Redington, D. .. | APO (AAF) | 22.10.38 | — |
| Redman, A. J. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.37 | 833 |
| Redmayne, D. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Redmond, J. P. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 724*a* |
| Reed, C. E. .. .. | WO .. | 5. 1.31 | 860 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— G. S. .. .. | — | — | 121 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 5 36 | 618 |
| —— J. D. D. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 350 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 304 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 122 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 889 |
| —— W. S. .. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 858 |
| Reep, T. C. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 11. 6.35 | 176*a* |
| Rees, B. V .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 9.30 | — |
| —— C. W. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 18. 8.35 | — |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— E. T., *Lt.-Col.* | EO .. | — | 13 |
| —— G. I. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.35 | 812 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 346 |
| —— L. W. B. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| —— *Miss* N. G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | FO (VR) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— T. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.36 | 727*a* |
| —— V. .. .. | PO .. | 21. 1.38 | 311 |
| —— V. O. .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 941 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 27. 9.38 | — |
| —— *Rev.* W. T. .. | Ch. (GC) (Ret) | 4. 6.34 | — |
| Rees Jones, G. F. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| Reeve, A. H., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 769 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | — | — | 8*a* |
| —— E. A. F., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 723 |
| —— F. H. E. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 149 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 26. 7.27 | — |
| Reeves, J. .. .. | PO (AAF) .. | 2. 2.88 | 500 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Reffel, L. N. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Reggall, R. H. D. .. | FO .. | 25. 7.38 | — |
| Reid, A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.34 | — |
| —— A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. C. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 168*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reid, B. G. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— D. G. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 889 |
| —— E. G. B. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 25.11.36 | 552*a* |
| —— G. H. . .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— G. R. M. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.36 | 181 |
| —— G. St. C. B. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— H. G. M. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 191 |
| —— H. R. McL. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 71, 889 |
| —— J. A. R. M. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— M. E. .. .. | FO .. | 6 .7.38 | 310*a* |
| —— N. F. .. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— R. D. S. .. | FL (cc) .. | 4.10.38 | 857 |
| Reidy, A. M. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.38 | 181*a* |
| Reilly, H. L. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 11 |
| Remfrey, J. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Rendell, J. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Rendle, C. S. S. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (VR) | 15.11.32 | — |
| Renison, R. J. B. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 727*a* |
| Rennie, R. S. .. | PO (VR) | 23.11.37 | — |
| Revell, A. G. R. .. | APO (E) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. D. T. .. | FL .. | 3.10.36 | 703 |
| Revill, J. W. C. .. | FL (E) .. | 10.1.37 | 24 |
| Revington, A. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 116 |
| Rew, H. W. S .. | — | — | 1017 |
| Reynard, H. C. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Reynell, R. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Reynolds, B. P. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— B. V. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 152 |
| —— C. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— C. E. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| —— E. W. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 3. 1.38 | 766 |
| —— F. G. B. .. | — | — | 168*b* |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 14. 3.37 | 502 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 189 |
| —— J. H. McC. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 852 |
| —— L. G. S. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— R. T. H. .. | — | — | 162 |
| —— Richard W. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 103 |
| —— Reginald W. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 366*a* |
| —— S. H. .. .. | FL (Ret) 1. 1.30; FL (cc) 8. 3.37 | | 727 |
| Rhein, E. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Rhind, G. A. C. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| G. B. M. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 106 |
| Rhodes, G. C. .. | SL (Ret) | 10.10.28 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 346 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Rhodes-Moorhouse, W. H. | PO (AAF) | 28. 7.37 | 551 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rhys, G. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 102 |
| —— M. H. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 729 |
| —— R. O. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 28. 9.37 | 558 |
| Ricalton, A. L. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 366*a* |
| Riccard, C. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 103 |
| Rice, E. A. .. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 16. 8.28 | — |
| —— E. A. B. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 179 |
| —— E. B. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 768 |
| Rich, A. E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— F. V. M. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 403 |
| —— R. T. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.36 | 104 |
| Richard, V. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Richards, A. W. .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 8.36 | 557 |
| —— G. J .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 8.34 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 24.10.37 | 820 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO .. | 28. 6.38 | 721 |
| —— J. H. S. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 8.37 | 101 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | EO | — | 125 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 5. 8.38 | 552 |
| —— S. P. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 2.30 | — |
| —— W. E. V. .. | SL (A) .. | 1. 6.36 | 188*a* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— W. K. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 180*c* |
| Richardson, A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 2.31 | — |
| —— A. J. .. .. | CAO .. | 18. 3.36 | 889 |
| —— A. V. J. .. | AVM (M) | 1. 3.38 | 1, 14, 1181, 1200 |
| —— C. .. .. | WO .. | 29. 7.37 | 179*b* |
| —— C. De W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— *Rev.* C. R. .. | Ch (SL) .. | 4.12.33 | 130 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 728 |
| —— C. S. H. .. | FO .. | 28. 6.38 | 367 |
| —— E. C. L. .. | — | — | 880 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 106 |
| —— E. J. C. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 348 |
| —— F. C. .. .. | FL .. | 6.12.37 | 724*c* |
| —— F. S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 167 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 8.38 | 174 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 363 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— J. E. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 310 |
| —— J. W. B. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 369 |
| —— L. G. .. .. | SL .. | — | 1276 |
| —— N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 5.34 | — |
| —— S. M. .. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 752 |
| —— W. D. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 894 |
| Richdale, C. R. .. | FL (Misc) | 15. 2.36 | 850 |
| Richey, P. H. M. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richings, F. W. .. | — | — | 169 |
| —— W.T. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | — |
| Richmond, G. A. .. | FL .. | 3.10.38 | 728 |
| —— G. L. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 2.32 | — |
| —— I. G. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 408*a* |
| —— R. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 150 |
| Rickard, P. P. S. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 117*a* |
| Rickerby, H. F. S. | — | — | 6 |
| Ricks, G. N. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| Riddell, D. E. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— N. C. S. .. | PO .. | 7. 8.38 | 403 |
| —— P. J. A. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 366 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 5.11.37 | — |
| —— R. R. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 332*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 337 |
| Riddick, D. C. B. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 745 |
| Riddle, C. B. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.10.33 | 936 |
| —— C. J. H. .. | PO (AAF) | 14. 4.38 | 551 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 31. 7.37 | 551 |
| Riddlesworth. A. F. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 368 |
| Riddoch, J. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Ridge, A. C. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 27. 6.38 | — |
| Ridgeway, M. V. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 314 |
| Ridgway, M. W. C. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 412 |
| —— R. E. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 407 |
| Ridler, A. W. .. | FO .. | 6. 9.38 | 310*a* |
| —— K. E. W. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Ridley. C. A. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| —— E. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1.11.38 | 855 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 2.21 | — |
| —— L. R. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 907 |
| —— O. G. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 4.37 | 101 |
| Ridman, D. V. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| Riepenhausen, J. E. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 346 |
| Rigby, F .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.38 | 196 |
| Rigg, A. G. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Riggall, R. H. D. .. | FO .. | 25. 7.38 | — |
| Riggs, P. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| —— T. H. R. .. | FL (cc) .. | 13.12.37 | 857 |
| Riley, C. E. F .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.31 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 724*c* |
| —— J. L .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 333 |
| —— L. M. .. .. | EO .. | — | 166 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 133 |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.38 | 856*b* |
| Rimmer, L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 2.22 | — |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 343*a* |
| —— W. F. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| Ring, S. L. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 306*a* |
| Rintoul, A. .. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 20. 7.37 | — |
| Ripley, H. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9.35 | — |
| Rippingale, T. W. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 304 |
| Rippon, T. S. .. | Wg. Cr (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Risdon, *Mtss* E. A. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Ritcher, G. L. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Ritchie, A. P. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 121 |
| —— I. S. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 15. 2.38 | 552*a* |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 405 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 9.37 | 752 |
| —— W. W. T. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Ritson, K. D. W. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 905 |
| Rivers, F. C. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 346*a* |
| Rivett, H. G. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Rivett-Carnac, T. S. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 613 |
| Rivington, P. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Rixson, D. F. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 332 |
| Roach, H. J. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 189 |
| Roark, E. C. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Robarts, G. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| Robb, J. M... .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 729 |
| Robbins, A. S. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 194*a* |
| —— E. H. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.28 | 117*b* |
| —— H. V. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.24 | 731 |
| —— L. C. .. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 764 |
| Roberts, A. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— A. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 831 |
| —— A. H. C. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 334*a* |
| —— A. J. .. .. | SL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— B. J. R. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— C. L. C. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 347 |
| —— D. N. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 103 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | APO (E) (RAVR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— E. A. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 25. 4.38 | 766 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | FO (cc) .. | 22.11.37 | 165 |
| —— E. J. C. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— F. C. P. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 25. 5.19 | — |
| —— F. H. .. | FO | 16.12.36 | 854 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— G. M. D. .. | APO .. | 24.10.37 | 408*a* |
| —— G. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30 | — |
| —— G. S. .. .. | — | — | 155*a* |
| —— H. T. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— H. W. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 6.21 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— J. Foulkes .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO (A) .. | 28.11.38 | 168 |
| —— K. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 169*a* |
| —— K. C. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— K. E. .. .. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— R. A. P. .. | FL (Ret) | 29. 5.29 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 365*a* |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 29.12.36 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 349 |
| —— W. G. S. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 1.36 | 182 |
| Robertson, B. K. D. | SL (Ret) | 1. 2.32 | — |
| —— B. S. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— C. G. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— C. P. .. .. | — | — | 7 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robertson, D. A. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 803 |
| —— D. H. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— D. J. C. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— D. K. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— D. M. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— D. S. | PO | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. D. M. | AC (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| —— F. G. W. | — | — | 861 |
| —— H. B. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. M. | PO | 21.12.37 | 368 |
| —— J. | APO(E)(VR) | 29.11.38 | — |
| —— J. A. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— J. I. | Wg.Cr. | — | 1272 |
| —— J. L. | GC (A) | 1. 1.37 | 101 |
| —— J. R. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| —— J. W. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— J. W. C. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— K. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— N. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.23 | — |
| —— N. J. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— P. D. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 724*c* |
| —— R. S. | WO | 1. 4.37 | 746 |
| —— S. A. F. | PO | 23. 9.37 | 132 |
| —— T. G. | PO (E) | 18. 5.37 | 762*a* |
| —— W. A. | FO | 18. 5.37 | — |
| Robin, M. G. | PO | 24. 5.38 | 408*a* |
| Robins, A. S. Q. | FL | 24. 2.37 | 365 |
| —— G. H. | FO (VR) | 19. 1.29 | — |
| —— H. A. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— J. E. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.32 | — |
| —— J. R. | — | — | 125 |
| Robinson, A. E. | FO | 19.11.37 | 756 |
| —— A. I. | PO | 21.12.37 | 311 |
| —— B. | FL | 22. 3.38 | 725 |
| —— B. M. | — | — | 6 |
| —— B. V. | FL | 1. 4.38 | 164 |
| —— C. B. G. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 724*c* |
| —— C. G. S. | PO | 4. 5.37 | 409*a* |
| —— C. H. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 309 |
| —— C. S. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— D. N. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— D. P. W. R. | PO | 30. 6.37 | 739 |
| —— E. | — | — | 907 |
| —— E. C. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. | Lt.-Col. | — | 127*a* |
| —— F. B. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 9.24 | — |
| —— F. G. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 726 |
| —— F. L. | GC | 1. 1.31 | 733 |
| —— Geoffrey | PO | 24. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| —— G. | WO | 1. 4.37 | 851 |
| —— G. E. | PO (E) | 10. 1.38 | 819 |
| —— G. G. | PO (A) | 10. 6.38 | 182*a* |
| —— G. P. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 412 |
| —— G. W. | WO | 3. 3.37 | 860 |
| —— J. A. | FL | 1.10 36 | 1685 |
| —— J. A. C. | CEO | 1. 6.38 | 854 |
| —— J. S. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. S. C. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.21 | — |
| —— K. N. G. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 405 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson, L. | WO | 5. 8.38 | 764 |
| —— L. R. | WO | 12.11.38 | 181*b* |
| —— M. | FL (AAF) | 5. 2.38 | 552 |
| —— M. H. | FL (E) | 10. 1.36 | 25 |
| —— M. J. | — | — | 18 |
| —— M. L. | FO | 16. 4.38 | 365 |
| —— M. W. S. | SL | 1.12.38 | 365 |
| —— P. B. | FO(AAFRO) | 5. 2.36 | — |
| —— P. R. | FL | 1.10.36 | 335 |
| —— R. D. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 182 |
| —— R. V. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— S. | — | — | 5 |
| —— S. G. | — | — | 6 |
| —— S. J. D. | PO | 21.12.37 | 343 |
| —— T. W. C. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. | CAO | 16. 8.37 | 196 |
| Robotham, *Rev.* E. W. | Ch. | 6.12.37 | 176 |
| Robson, A. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— A. H. | EO | — | 176 765 |
| —— C. S. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— H. W. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 304 |
| —— K. | FL (M) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— N. C. H. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 345 |
| Roche. *Rev.* J. J. | Ch. (SL) | 13.11.36 | 812 |
| —— J. L. | FO (M) | 5. 9.37 | 893 |
| —— N. J. | GC (M) (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| Rochford, S. C. | PO (RAFO) | 1.12.36 | — |
| Rochfort, J. D. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 337 |
| Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 11 |
| Rockey, B. S. S. | — | — | 765 |
| Rodber, R. H. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 198 |
| Rodd, *Miss* A. M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| Roddy, G. M. | FO | 12. 2.38 | 761*a* |
| Roden, A. S. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— G. A. | PO | 4. 5.37 | 409*a* |
| Rodger, J. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 740 |
| Rodgers, A. M. | SL | 1 10 38 | 852 |
| Rodney, G. F. | FO | 18.11.38 | 367 |
| —— I. M. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 104 |
| Rodwell, R. J. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 768 |
| Roe, D. J. A. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Rofe, B. J. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 317 |
| Rogenhagen, A. E. | FL (Ret) | 17. 7.29 | — |
| Rogers, A. D. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 152 |
| —— A. V. | FO | 21. 5 38 | 408*a* |
| —— B. A. | PO (VR) | 1. 2.38 | — |
| —— B. J. | FO | 9. 12.38 | 342 |
| —— C. F. G. | FL (A) | 3. 6.36 | 168*a* |
| —— C. W. | Wg Cr. (A) | 1. 1.38 | 104 |
| —— D. C. E. *Rev.* | Ch. | 28. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— D. D. | FO | 18. 12.38 | 311 |
| —— D. J. | PO | 17. 8.37 | 304 |
| —— E. G. | FO | 16 11.37 | 343 |
| —— G. H. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 1.22 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers, J. B. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 168*b* |
| —— J. C. K. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— J. K. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 300*a* |
| —— *Miss* J. W. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— K. R. | FO | 19.11.37 | 366 |
| —— M. H. | PO | 25.10.38 | 316 |
| —— O. W. T. | FO (E) (Ret) | 9.10.27 | 736 |
| —— W. | WO | 8.12.37 | 812 |
| Rolfe, B. R. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 9.19 | — |
| —— T. U. | FL | 1.10.36 | 304*a* |
| —— H. C. N. | Lt., R.N. | — | 761*a* |
| Rollinson, D. | — | — | 18 |
| Rollason, W. A. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Rolles, B. H. | CEO | 19. 9.35 | 858 |
| Rollinson, J. D. | PO (AAF) | 3. 5.38 | 558 |
| Rolt, J. P. C. | PO | 12.10.37 | 305 |
| —— P. C. | PO | 12.10.37 | 333 |
| Romanes, J. R. S. | PO | 24. 8.37 | 402 |
| Romanis, D. G. | — | — | 164 |
| Romanoff, B. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 316 |
| Romer S. C. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Ronald, A. | FO(M)(VR) | 1. 7.36 | — |
| —— J. D. | FO | 19. 1.37 | 368*a* |
| Roncoroni, J. A. | FO | 25. 6.38 | 337 |
| Ronksley, F. H. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| Rook, A. F. | GC (M) | 1. 1.38 | 890 |
| —— A. H. | PO (AAF) | 23. 6.37 | 502 |
| —— M. | PO (AAF) | 8. 8.38 | 502 |
| Roome, I. N. | FO (RAFO)<br>FO (CC) | 13. 3.31<br>5. 9.38 | —<br>— |
| Rooms, E. N. | FO | 21.11.37 | 904 |
| Rooney, G. S. P. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 331 |
| —— L. J. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 342 |
| Rooper, J. A. | FO | 2. 1.38 | 610 |
| Root, F. C. | WO | 25. 1.35 | 860 |
| Roques, F. W. | SL | 25.10.38 | — |
| Roscoe, P. H. | FO (A) (M) (VR) | 16. 9.36 | 175 |
| Rose, A. D. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— D. J. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. | — | — | 23 |
| —— F. C. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 336 |
| —— G. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— G. M. | FL (M) (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| —— J. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. C. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. D. | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— J. J. T. | SL (A) | 1. 8.38 | 104 |
| —— J. W. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 825 |
| —— L. H. | CEO | 6. 4.38 | 832 |
| —— L. | FL | 15. 6.38 | 725 |
| —— N. G. F. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— R. H. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 9.26 | — |
| —— S. G. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— W. L. | — | 12. 9.38 | 102 |
| Rose-Price, A. T. | PO | 15. 3.38 | 328 |
| Roseigh, J. | — | — | 941 |
| Rosier, F. E. | FO | 26. 4.38 | 331 |
| Rosenberg, I. S. | — | — | 27 |
| —— M. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Rosewarne, V. A. W. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 328 |
| Rosofsky, H. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 305 |
| Ross, A. A. | — | — | 17 |
| —— A. J. M. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | 941 |
| —— A. M. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 800 |
| —— C. A. | PO | 6.11.38 | — |
| —— D. C. | PO | 16.11.37 | 346 |
| —— D G. | FO (RAFO) | 1.11.33 | 572 |
| —— D. S. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— E. H. | PO | 26. 8.37 | 349 |
| —— G. D. H. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 3.38 | 860 |
| —— G. N. | — | — | 1278*a* |
| —— G. O. | PO | 16. 8.38 | 409*a* |
| —— H. N. | PO (AAF) | 20. 6.38 | 558 |
| —— I. G. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 1.32 | — |
| —— J. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 834 |
| —— J. B. | FO (M) | 3. 1.37 | 349 |
| —— J. F. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 333 |
| —— Q. W. A. | SL | 1.12.35 | 600 |
| —— R. M. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. P. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | 942 |
| —— W. R. | PO (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| Ross, Murray A. | — | — | 168*a* |
| Rossington, E. H. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 8.25 | — |
| Rossiter, E. J. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Rossner, A. | WO | 1.10.38 | 190 |
| Roth, M. H. | PO | 17. 8.37 | 366*a* |
| —— V. H. B. | FL (E) | 10. 1.36 | 24 |
| Rotheram, C. A. | PO | 6. 7.37 | 331*a* |
| —— E. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.29 | — |
| —— R. C. | PO | 30. 7.38 | 364*b* |
| Rotherham, J. K. | FL | 1.10.36 | 856 |
| Rothwell, J. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | — |
| —— T. N. C. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Rough, H. L. | SL | 1. 2.33 | 168*b* |
| Roulston, J. F. | FO | 6. 7.38 | 409*a* |
| Round, J. Y. | WO | 14. 6.37 | 190 |
| —— K. W., *Capt.* | EO | — | 178*a* |
| Rountree, J. G. | FL (M) | 4. 5.37 | 802 |
| Roupell, N. S. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 20.12.37 | 832 |
| Rouse, D. J. | APO (E)(VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Routh, E. J. D. | SL | 17. 9.29 | 164 |
| Rowan, A. | SL (Ret)<br>FO (CC) | 5.11.30<br>14. 3.38 | 739<br>— |
| —— P. J. H. | PO | 10. 2.38 | 330 |
| Rowarth, F. | — | — | 906 |
| Rowbotham, A. | WO | 27. 3.38 | 820 |
| —— G. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Rowe, A. P. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— E. L. J. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.32 | — |
| —— E. W. T. | — | — | 186 |
| —— F. C. T. | FL (Ret) | 1.10.28 | 880 |
| —— F. H. H. | WO | 6. 5.38 | 196*a* |
| —— H G. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 18*a* |
| —— H. J. | WO | 16. 8.37 | 760 |
| —— J. H. C. | FO (AAF) | 7. 1.37 | 504 |
| —— N. E. | — | — | 17 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rowed, G. T. E. | WO | 11.10.37 | 724*b* |
| Rowell, R. F. | WO | 1.10.38 | 128 |
| Rowland, F. C. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 819 |
| —— I. T. B. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 363 |
| —— J. L. J. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— S. W. | PO (RAFO) | 7.10.35 | — |
| —— T. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 345*a* |
| Rowlands, *Rev.* D. M. | Ch. | 19. 9.38 | 134 |
| Rowley, H. V. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 12 |
| —— L. P. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. M. B. | PO (AAF) | 11. 2.38 | 551 |
| —— S. | — | — | 9 |
| —— W. | WO | 1. 9.38 | 177*a* |
| Rowntree, T. | — | — | 19 |
| Rowsell, B. C. G. | — | — | 1036 |
| Roxburgh, H. A. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| Roy, C. L. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 862 |
| Royal, *The Princess* | PMNS | — | 1197, 1200 |
| Royce, M. E. A. | PO (AAF) | 28. 6.38 | 502 |
| —— W. B. | FO (AAF) | 4.12.33 | 502 |
| Royle, W. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| Ruda, A. I. | EO | — | 125 |
| Rudd, F. C. W. | FL (D) | 1. 5.38 | 183 |
| —— H. L. | FO (CC) | 27.10.37 | 169*a* |
| —— S. C. W. | WO | 1.12.38 | 104 |
| —— W. | WO | 3. 6.37 | 323 |
| Rue, J. | — | — | 7 |
| Ruffell, A. W. | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— B. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 801 |
| Rugg, C. W. | SL (E) | 1.12.36 | 146 |
| Ruggins, C. F. | — | — | 24 |
| Rule, A. W. | FL (E) | 28. 4.35 | 119 |
| —— D. G. | — | — | 187 |
| Rumball, C. A. | FL (M) | 18. 1.33 | 856*a* |
| Rumbold, W. R. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 9.32 | — |
| Rump, F. | FL | 3.10.37 | 652 |
| Rumsey, A. A. | FL (RAFO) | 13. 9.38 | — |
| —— L. G. | FO (RAFO), FO (CC) | 26. 3.27, 1. 4.38 | 802 |
| —— M. W. | PO | 16. 8.38 | 326*a* |
| Runciman, *Hon.* W. L. | SL (AAF) | 13. 6.30 | 554 |
| Rundle, A. M. | SL | 1. 7.35 | 173 |
| —— D. L., *Lt.* | EO | — | 767*a* |
| —— E. H. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| Runeckles, G. E. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Runganadhan, H. | FO (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Ruse, G. H. | — | — | 861 |
| —— H. L. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Rushe D. H. S. | FL | 15. 6.38 | 618 |
| Rushmer, F. W | FO (AAF) | 19. 4.36 | 552*a* |
| Rusk, J. M. | — | — | 9 |
| Russell, A. J. | WO | 1. 9.34 | 763 |
| —— B. | — | — | 902 |
| —— B. H. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 22 |
| Russell, C. S. P. | PO | 21.12.37 | 337 |
| —— D. J. W. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— D. McI. | FL | 1. 1.35 | 1272 |
| —— G. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 367 |
| —— H. | — | — | 19 |
| —— H.a'B. | FO | 27.10.38 | 162*a* |
| —— H. B. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 9 |
| —— H. J. T. | FL (RAFO), FL (CC) | 21. 1.32, 1.10.38 | 177 |
| —— H. M. | FL | 1.10.36 | 117*a* |
| —— J. B. | FO | 15. 9.37 | 762*a* |
| —— J. C. | AC | 1. 1.39 | 1, 194 |
| —— J. G. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.37 | 890 |
| —— J. L. | — | — | 903 |
| —— J. S. A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. V. | — | — | 24 |
| —— K. R. | PO | 11. 5.37 | 856*a* |
| —— N. M. S. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| —— R. R. | PO (AAF) | 6.11.37 | 558 |
| —— W. C. | — | — | 24 |
| —— W. McF. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 9.30 | — |
| —— W. T. | PO | 12.10.37 | 327 |
| Russell-Stracey, E. G. H. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 3.31 | — |
| Rust, F. R. | — | — | |
| —— H. J. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Ruston, H. F. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— P. | FO | 13. 4.37 | 752 |
| Rutherford, A. D. | CSO | 18. 5.37 | 727 |
| —— E. D., *Surg.-Capt., R.N.* (*Ret*) | — | — | 880 |
| —— J. D. | SL | 1.12.37 | 906 |
| Rutland, C.N. | WO | 30. 6.35 | 764 |
| Rutley, L. S. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 834 |
| Rutter, N. C. S. | SL | 1.12.38 | 862 |
| —— P. F. | FO | 7. 5.38 | 369 |
| Ryall, G. | WO | 28. 8.37 | 188*a* |
| —— I. R. M. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— L. J. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 9.38 | — |
| Ryan, A. H. J. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— F. G. | FL (M) | 6. 9.38 | 172 |
| —— R. W. | GC (M) | 1. 1.36 | 890 |
| —— R. S. | FL | 28. 7.36 | 739 |
| —— W. J. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | 859 |
| Ryde, J. A. T. | SL | 1.12.36 | 18*a* |
| Ryder, D. E. | PO | 31. 5.38 | 331 |
| —— E. J. | EO | — | 728 |
| —— E. N. | PO | 24.8. 37 | 330 |
| —— E. N. | Capt. | — | 169 |
| Ryland, A. T. | EO | — | 728 |
| Rylands, J. | GC (A) | 1. 7.36 | 104 |
| Ryley, C. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 906 |
| —— D. W. R. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 134 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **S** | | | |
| Saben, L. W. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 721 |
| Sabine, J. S. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 703 |
| Saddington, C. R. .. | WO .. | 8. 6.38 | 819 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 246 |
| Sadler, E. A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 181*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 130 |
| —— J. T. B. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 346 |
| —— T. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 316 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 161 |
| St. Aubyn, E. F. .. | PO (AAF) | 1. 7.37 | 558 |
| St. John, H. W .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 8.35 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 327 |
| —— P. C. B. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| St. Noble, C. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| St. Quintin, P. R. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Sagar, L. H. .. | PO (AAF) | 19. 5.36 | 556 |
| Sage, R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 346 |
| Saker, H. J. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.12.34 | — |
| Sales. H. E. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 1. 4.36 / 3. 3.38 | 196 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Sall, E. F. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 854 |
| Sallis, L. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 29.11.38 | — |
| Sallows. J. S. .. | CPTO .. | 3.11.37 | 176 |
| Salmon, A. G. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 305*a* |
| —— C. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 9.36 | 855 |
| —— G. N., *Col.* .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— H. N. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.34 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— P. G. H. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Salmond, *Sir* J. M. .. | MRAF .. | 1. 1.33 | — |
| —— W. N. C. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Salt, G. W. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | — |
| Salter, A. G. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 315 |
| —— E. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 738 |
| —— J. E. S. .. | PO (A) .. | 28.11.38 | 168 |
| —— P. S. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 729 |
| Salthouse, E. D. .. | FL (AAF) | 18.11.38 | 572 |
| Saltrea-Willett, G. A. | — | — | 821 |
| Salusbury-Hughes K. H. | FO (VR) .. | 13. 8.35 | — |
| Salway, J. H. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 763 |
| Salzgeber, G. W. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Sammels, H. C. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 364*a* |
| Sample, J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 27.10.35 | 554 |
| Sampson, F. A. .. | FL (RCAF) | — | 404*a* / 1187 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 345*a* |
| —— J. F. M. .. | FL (D) .. | 3. 5.38 | 769 |
| Samson, B. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 725 |
| Samuels, N. P. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29. 9.33 | — |
| Samuelson, H. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 8.26 | — |
| Sanceau, R. J. .. | SL (Ret) | 7. 1.31 | — |
| Sandeman, B. J. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 618 |
| Sanders, A. .. .. | — | — | 825 |
| —— A. T. D. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 150*c* |
| —— A. P. M. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 700 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sanders, H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) | 28. 4.22 / 30. 3.38 | 745 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | CEO .. | 19. 9.35 | 905 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— J. G. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 365 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.38 | 300 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. Y. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— T. E. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 304 |
| Sanderson, A. C. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 188*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | — | 852 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 327 |
| —— L. E. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 2. 5.38 | 500 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 23 |
| —— W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 405 |
| Sandes, T. L. .. | PO (VR) .. | 27. 9.38 | — |
| Sandford, F. H. .. | — | — | 3 / 5 |
| —— G. D. .. .. | — | — | 178 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Sandiford, V. V. V. | — | — | 941 |
| Sandow, J. F. .. | FL (M) .. | 31.10.38 | 173*a* |
| Sanford, A. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| Sansom, R. J. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 331*a* |
| Sarel, A. R. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 195 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 13.11.37 | 504 |
| —— I. R. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.37 | 608 |
| Sargeaunt. J. A. H. | FO (RAFO) | 28. 9.31 | — |
| Sargent, L. N. .. | FL (E) (Ret) / FL (E) (CC) | 1. 7.27 / 1. 9.37 | 116 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 1.38 | 802*a* |
| Sarll, J. C. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 313 |
| —— J. H. G. .. | FL .. | 2. 6.37 | 150*b* |
| Sarsby, C. F. .. | FL .. | 22. 3.38 | 725 |
| Saranield-Sampson, C. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 5.30 | — |
| Sartin, E. L. .. | — | — | 942 |
| Sarvis, J. W. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Sassoon, *Rt. Hon. Sir* P. A. G. D. | *Hon.* AC (AAF) | 3. 6.32 | 551 |
| Satchell, W. A. J. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 184 |
| Satchwell, D. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 3.30 | — |
| Satterford, H. T. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10 19 | — |
| Satterly, H. V. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 12 |
| Saul, R. E. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.37 | 147 |
| Saundby, R. H. M. S. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 12 |
| Saunders, A. E. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 338 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | PO .. | 17.8.37 | 303*a* |
| —— E. T. .. | FO (A) .. | 4.10.37 | 861 |
| —— F. J. P. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 26. 2.31 | — |
| —— G. A. W. .. | FO .. | 12. 7.38 | 343*a* |
| —— H. E. F. .. | FL (CC) | 5.10.36 | 740 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 4.35 | 171 |
| —— H. W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 860 |
| —— H. W. L. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 852 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 368 |
| —— J. V. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 800 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Saunders, L. F. M. | PO | 21.12.37 | 329 |
| —— M. W. S. | WO | 1. 8.37 | 814 |
| —— P. H. B. | FL | 2. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| —— R. | WO | 1. 9.38 | 757 |
| —— R. L. | PO | 28.11.38 | 337 |
| —— R. L. | EO | — | 174*a* |
| —— S. V. | — | — | 1001 |
| —— W. A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 361 |
| —— W. C. | WO | 4. 9.37 | 769 |
| Saunt, W. H. G. | SL | — | 1272 |
| Savage A. R. J. | FO(RAFO) | 24. 9.26 | — |
| —— A. W. | — | — | 8 |
| —— E. G. | FL | 1. 7.38 | 608 |
| —— F. H. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 342 |
| —— K. H. | FO | 28. 6.38 | 800 |
| —— L. G. | — | — | 901 |
| —— M. | PO | 30. 7.38 | 724*b* |
| Savery, R. C. | FL (Ret.) / FL (CC) | 30. 6.21 / 29.11.37 | 166 |
| Savile, F. C. B. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 166 |
| —— W. A. B. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 661 |
| Savill, A. E. | APO (E) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Saw, A. A. | SL | 1.12.38 | 134 |
| —— L. N. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 8.38 | — |
| Saward, D. | FL | 28. 1.38 | 728 |
| —— N. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 142 |
| Sawrey-Cookson, R. | PO | 21.12.37 | 346 |
| Sawtell, G. S. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Sawyer, A. V. | FL | 16. 9.37 | 611 |
| —— C. P. B. | — | — | 177*a* |
| —— C. W. R. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— G. H. | WO | 15. 5.34 | 180*c* |
| —— H. A. | FO (CC) | 3. 2.38 | 726 |
| —— H. C. | FL | 15. 6.38 | 703 |
| —— H. G. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.35 | — |
| —— J. S. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— W. W. T. | WO | 20. 4.38 | 819 |
| Saxby J. S. | FO(AAF) | 10.11.38 | 574 |
| Saye, G. I. L. | SL | 1. 8.37 | 140 |
| Sayer, A. J. | FO (VR) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— E. J. | Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| Sayers, F. L. | FO | 21.11.37 | 731 |
| —— H. J. | — | — | 24 |
| —— K. N. | FO (RAFO) | 13.11.31 | — |
| —— O. O. | FO(AAF) | 10.11.38 | 574 |
| Saywood, A. M. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 822 |
| Saxby, W. H. | WO | 8. 8.38 | 762 |
| Scaife, A. H. | FO (A) (Ret) | 1.11.21 | — |
| Scales, E. A. | FO (RAFO) | 28.11.19 | 880 |
| Scambler, J. R. I. | SL (Ret) | 1. 6.34 | — |
| Scammell, S. J. | PO | 25.10.38 | 324 |
| Scaramanga, G. J. | FO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 573 |
| Scardifield, A. P. | WO | 4. 6.37 | 180*b* |
| Scarf, A. S. K. | FO | 27.10.38 | 342 |
| Scarff, T. A. | WO | 25. 2.38 | 178*a* |
| Scarlett, J. R. | SL | 1.10.37 | 150 |
| —— R. E. W. | WO | 21. 8.35 | 822 |
| Scarrott, G. | SL (E) | 1. 4.37 | 23 |
| Schilling, *Miss* D. M. | PMNS | — | 1199 |
| Schofield, C. H. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| —— E. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— F. P. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.37 | 894 |
| —— H. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1.11.29 | — |
| Scholefield, R. S. | WO | 1. 7.37 | 172 |
| Scholes, J. J. | FO (RAFO) | 13.11.24 | — |
| Schooling, G. R. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 9.31 | — |
| —— L. F. | — | — | 5 |
| Schrader, G. L. M. | PO | 8. 6.37 | 362 |
| Schwab, L. G. | FO | 9. 9.38 | 811 |
| Schwind, G. L. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| —— L. H. | PO | 23. 3.37 | 862 |
| Sciortino, B. J. | FO (VR) | 12. 9.35 | 28 |
| Scoggins, R. | FL (D) | 6. 1.33 | 763 |
| Scoley, P. H. | CEO | 18. 5.37 | 176*a* |
| Scoltock, A. T. N. | PO (RAFO) | 31 5.38 | — |
| Scorgie, J. P. | FO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Scott, A. A. McD. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| —— A. M. | PO (AAF) | 30. 7.37 | 558 |
| —— B. T. | PO | 8. 7.37 | 408 |
| —— C. L. | GC | 1.11.38 | 163 |
| —— C. N. | SL (E) | 1. 2.37 | 117*a* |
| —— D. C. J. | — | — | 23 |
| —— D. G. | PO (E) | 10. 1.38 | 813 |
| —— D. R. | FO (AAF) | 25. 4.37 | 554 |
| —— D. S. | APO | 19. 2.38 | 856*a* |
| —— E. G. | PO | 8. 3.38 | 365*b* |
| —— E. T. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 1.28 | — |
| —— E. W. S. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— F. C. | FL | 24. 9.37 | 404*a* |
| —— G. F. L. | FL | 16. 6.37 | 618 |
| —— H. H. S. | FO (Ret) / FL (CC) | 1. 8.19 / 5. 8.36 | 755 |
| —— H. W. | GC (M)(Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— I. A. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 2.37 | — |
| —— J. E. D. | FO (RAFO) | 26.12.34 | — |
| —— J. S. | FO | 28. 7.38 | 346*a* |
| —— L. A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 311 |
| —— M. G. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— M. J. | FL (E) | 28. 4.35 | 24 |
| —— M. O. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 762*a* |
| —— N. | WO | 12. 4.37 | 812 |
| —— P. G. | SL | 1. 7.27 | 142 |
| —— R. D. I. | PO (A) | 28.11.38 | 168 |
| —— R. H. | PO (AAF) | 10. 4.37 | 553 |
| —— R. J. A. | WO | — | 404 |
| —— R. L. | FL (M) | 6. 9.37 | 188*a* |
| —— W. | WO | 4. 8.38 | 823 |
| —— W. I. | FO | 24. 2.37 | 366 |
| —— W. J. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. J. M. | PO (VR) | 16. 8.37 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Scott, W. L. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | PO .. | 9.10.38 | 332 |
| Scott-Badcock, W. H. | — | — | 183*a* |
| Scotter, F. M. G. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Scott-Hall, S. .. | — | — | 906 |
| Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W. | FO (Ret) | 27. 1.37 | — |
| Scoular, J. E. .. | FO .. | 10.11.38 | 345*a* |
| Scouller, C. J. .. | — | — | 20 |
| Scovell, B. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Scragg, C. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 740 |
| ——M. F. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 10. 7.38 | — |
| Scrase, F. J. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| Screeton, P. N. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Scrimgeour, J. .. | APO (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| Scrimshaw, A. L. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Scrivener, R. V. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— W. J. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 734 |
| Scroggs, A. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 20 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 150 |
| Scrutton, C. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 4.11.31 | — |
| Scudamore, L. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.38 | — |
| Scudder, W. H. .. | — | — | 9 |
| Scullard, L. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 180 |
| Seabrook, G. L. .. | FO (A) .. | 7. 6.34 | 120 |
| Seager, J. B. .. | FO (VR) .. | 9. 1.36 | — |
| Seagrim, H. J. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 331 |
| Seal, H. O. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| Seale, W. T. C. .. | FO .. | 28.10.38 | 346 |
| Sealy, C. F. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 889 |
| Seaman, C. F. N. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| Searcy, K. A. M. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Searl, F. H. L. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10.11.36 | — |
| Searle, E. T. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 819 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 731 |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 763 |
| Sears, H. P... .. | FO (RAFO) | 25. 3.30 | — |
| —— *Miss* M. E. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 2. 1.22 | — |
| Seavill, F. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 115 |
| Secker, H. L. .. | WO .. | 15. 7.35 | 106 |
| Sedgwick, J. B. .. | — | — | 831 |
| Seear, H. W. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 802 |
| Seely, *The Hon.* H. J. A. | APO (AAF) | 19.11.38 | 574 |
| Seely, *Sir* H. M. .. | SL (AAF) | 10. 6.37 | 502 |
| —— N. R. W. .. | FL (AAFRO) | 17. 4.34 | — |
| Sefton, *Miss* J. A. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Seidenberg, H. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 189 |
| Selby, A. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.35 | 855 |
| —— A. M. L. .. | PO | 28. 8.38 | 347 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 8 37 | 724*c* |
| Selby-Lowndes, G. H. W. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 2.32 | — |
| Self, A. H. .. .. | — | — | 3, 5 |
| Selkirk, W. R. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 322 |
| Sellars, N. A. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 366 |
| Selley, R. N. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 409 |
| Sellick, B. D. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 406 |
| Selway, A. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.33 | 308 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 5. 5.36 | 553 |
| Selwyn, H. M. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 347 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL (CC) | 31. 5.37 | 724 |
| Selwyn-Thomas, F. P. | — | — | 881 |
| Sender, D. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 183*a* |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 13.11.29 | — |
| Sentance, P. B. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 724*a* |
| Serby, J. E... .. | — | — | 900 |
| Serjeant, A. R. D. .. | Maj. .. | — | 321 |
| —— C. F. H. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Seth-Smith, K. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 2.35 | — |
| Seward, E. W. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 181*a* |
| Sewell, J. S. N. .. | PO (AAF) | 1. 3.38 | 501 |
| Sewell, M. K. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Sexton, T. .. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.36 | 180*b* |
| Seymour, A. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. J. .. .. | — | — | 834 |
| —— P. de G. H. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 323 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 600 |
| Seymour-Hosley, E.W. | FO (RAFO) | 14.12.35 | — |
| Seymour-Lucas, A. H. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 852 |
| Seymour Price. G. P. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 610 |
| Seys, R. G... .. | FL .. | 7. 8.38 | 724*b* |
| Shaen-Carter, G.V.T. | PO .. | 15. 6.38 | 819 |
| Shakeshaft, J. C. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 936 |
| Shakespeare, J. S. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Shakir, Abdul Kadir | — | — | 725 |
| Shales, F. H. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 764 |
| Shand, S. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 5.25 | — |
| —— W. P. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 724*c* |
| Shankland, E. L. .. | PO (RAFO) | 30.11.37 | — |
| Shannon, T. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 195*a* |
| —— U. Y... .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 324*a* |
| Shapcott, M. S. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.38 | 24 |
| Shapley, *Rev.* B. N. | Ch. (SL) | 11.11.27 | 122 |
| Sharman, D. R. .. | FL (CC) | 22. 4.37 | 168*a* |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Sharp, A. C. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 100 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 172 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | FL (D) (RAFO) | 14.12.33 | — |
| —— G. R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— H. T. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.38 | 857 |
| —— I. J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 573 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 405 |
| —— P. D. .. .. | PO (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sharp, R. E. | FO | 8.11.36 | 854 |
| —— R. G. | — | — | — |
| Sharpe, B. A. | — | — | 903 |
| Shattock, E. H. | SL | 1. 7.37 | 602 |
| —— J. S. H. | — | — | 1274 |
| Shaughnessy, P. J. S. | FO | 10. 9.38 | 364*a* |
| Shaw, A. T. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | 754 |
| —— A. W. | FL (RAFO) | 3. 2 36 | 861 |
| —— C. A. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— C. N. | FL (AAF) | 24. 2.36 | 500 |
| —— D. E. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— D. F. S. | FL (M) | 7. 9.36 | 176*a* |
| —— E. A. | FL | 1. 7.38 | 608 |
| —— Edward C. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— E. C. | WO | 1. 8.37 | 801 |
| —— G. | FL (AAF) | 1. 5.33 | 555 |
| —— G. H. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 305 |
| —— G. S. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.38 | 185 |
| —— H. S. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 348*a* |
| —— I. | FO (M) | 7.11.37 | 192 |
| —— I. G. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 173 |
| —— J. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 6.37 | — |
| —— J. L. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— M. J. A. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— P. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9 38 | — |
| —— R. G. | Wg. Cr. (AAFGL) | 27.12.38 | 1246*b* |
| —— R. G. | SL | 1.12 38 | 173 |
| —— R. H. | FL | 1.10.36 | 181 |
| —— T. J. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 4.36 | 168 |
| —— W. | PO | 29.11.38 | 314 |
| —— W. | WO | 7.10.33 | 764 |
| —— W. H. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 408*a* |
| —— W. L. | — | — | 12 |
| —— W. L. | FL (CC) | 1. 4.36 | 191 |
| Shawe, D | PO | 23. 8.38 | 174 |
| Shay, H. B. | FL (D) | 1. 4.38 | 168*a* |
| Shead, D. A. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Sheahan, H. W. A. | FO | 16. 3.38 | 409 |
| Shearing, E. A. | — | — | 5 |
| Shearman, W. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Sheehan, A. | FL (M) | 1.10.31 | 767*a* |
| —— D. J. | FL (M) | 2.12.35 | 401 |
| —— G. H. | FO | 21. 9.37 | 346 |
| Sheen, D. F. B. | FO | 19. 9.38 | 345 |
| —— W. C. | SL | 1.10.38 | 364*a* |
| Sheeran, E. J. | PO | 29.6.37 | 365*b* |
| Shekleton, A. | GC | 26.11.35 | 743 |
| Sheldrick, N. X. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.29 | — |
| Shelford, D. F. O. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Shellard, H. C. | — | — | 1031 |
| Shelley, C. J. | — | — | 903 |
| Shelmerdine, *Sir* F. C. | — | — | 27 |
| Shennan, P. | PO | 24. 8.38 | 309 |
| Shenstone, B. S. | — | — | 28 |
| Shenton, R. F. | SL | 1. 6.37 | 737 |
| Shepard, S. E. R. | SL | 1.12.38 | 155*a* |
| Shepherd, G. C. | SL | 1. 8.36 | 741 |
| —— G. C. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 403 |
| —— H. K. D. | FO (Suph List) | 28.11.38 | — |
| —— P. A. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Shepherd, R. D. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. T. | FO (RAFO) | 4. 7.21 | — |
| Shepherd-Smith J. | FL | 22. 3.38 | 174 |
| Shepley, G. R. | FO | 25. 5.38 | 309 |
| Sheppard, F. C. | WO 2 | — | 362 |
| —— G. D'O. | FO (AAF) | 22.10.38 | 574 |
| —— J. S. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 6.32 | — |
| —— W. G. | EO | — | 13 |
| Sherlock, D. J. | SL (A) | 1. 2.37 | 180*b* |
| Sherman, F. J. | FL (RAFO) | — | 727 |
| —— S. R. | FL (RAFO) | 7. 1.38 | — |
| Sherriff, F. G. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.34 | — |
| Sherry, J. A. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— *Rev.* J. G. | Ch. (SL) | 25. 1.37 | 738 |
| Shersby, F. E. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Sherwell, A. V. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Sherwin, J. A. | — | — | 1001 |
| Sherwood, J. S. | PO | 6. 7.37 | 346 |
| Sheward S. L. | WO | 16. 2.37 | 188 |
| Shewell J. M. | FO (AAF) | 8. 3.36 | 552*a* |
| Shields, W. J. | GC (E) | 1. 1.38 | 116 |
| Shler, R. I. | FO (M) (VR) | 22. 3.38 | — |
| Shilson, B. W. | — | — | 19 |
| Shimmons, A. J. | CEO | 6. 4.38 | 172*a* |
| Shine, D. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 342 |
| Shingleton | SF | — | 1011 |
| Shinnie, P. L. | PO (RAFO) | 26. 1.37 | — |
| Shipcott. L. G. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Shipley, A. R. W. | FO | 14. 9.36 | 404 |
| —— E. | FL | 3.10.36 | 725 |
| Shipp, J. C. K. | — | — | 903 |
| Shipton, G. L. | — | — | 857 |
| Shipwright, A. T. K. | SL | 1.12.37 | 327*a* |
| Shirley. G. E. | FL (A) | 3. 6.36 | 407 |
| —— J. A. | WO | 15. 1.34 | 704 |
| —— T U. C. | SL | 1.10.38 | 189 |
| Shirley-Rollison, W. W. P. | — | — | 9 |
| Shoosmith. W. M. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 8.20 | — |
| Shooter, J. F. | FL (CC) | 10. 5.37 | 173*a* |
| Shoppee. L. C. | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| Shore, D. R. | FL | 1.10.36 | 724*a* |
| —— J. T. L. | PO | 17 8.37 | 367 |
| Shorman, D. E. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Short, E. W. | — | — | 27 |
| —— Miss F. | — | — | 1199 |
| —— F J. S. | FL (A) (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| —— R. W | CAO | 31 1.38 | 181*a* |
| Shortall, C. J. | FL (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Shorten, W. A. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 5.34 | — |
| Shorter, R. E. | PO | 13. 7.37 | 369 |
| Shrapnell-Smith, T. E. | FO | 25. 7.38 | 314 |
| Shurlock H. H. M. | FL (L) | 22.10.34 | 26, 889 |
| Shute, C. W. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— F. W. C. | SL | 1.12.38 | 22 |
| Shutt, F. H. | FO (A) | 12. 6.36 | 407 |
| Sibbald, A. R. | FO (M) (RAFO) | 7. 9.36 | — |
| Sibley, F. W. N. | — | — | 7 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sidery, A. J. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Sidey, E. S. .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.37 | 323 |
| Siebert, J. A. .. | PO .. | 23.8.38 | 364*a* |
| Sifton, F. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Sigurdson, S. L. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 313 |
| Sikes, R. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.12.30 | — |
| Silcox, H. T. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 7.27 | — |
| Silk, E. A. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | — | — | 740 |
| —— N. B. .. .. | APO (E) | 12.9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— T. N. .. .. | PO .. | 27.9.38 | 754 |
| Sillitoe, E. A. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 739 |
| Silly B. J. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 188 |
| Silver, H. G. E. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| ——J. K. .. .. | EO .. | — | 116*a* |
| Silvester, J. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 762 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Sliyn-Roberts, G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 862 |
| Sim, J. W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 162 |
| Simcocks, S. P. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| Siminson, A. H. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 362 |
| —— B. R. .. .. | FO(E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 835 |
| Simmonds, A. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 733 |
| —— A. H. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 331 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 148 |
| Simmons, D. G. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 100 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 344 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 704 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(A) | 1. 1.34 | 812 |
| —— P. H. A. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 365 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 405 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 5 6 |
| Simon, G. N. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.37 | 168 |
| Simond, G. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 363 |
| Simonds, W. S. P. .. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 166 |
| Simons, A. G. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 29. 5.29 | — |
| —— W. V. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Simper, J. J. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9.12.35 | — |
| Simpson, A. J. C. .. | PO (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. H. .. | FO .. | 25. 1.38 | 365*b* |
| —— E. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. (RAFO) | 12. 5.36 | 703 |
| —— F. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 18. 1.32 | 25 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 768 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | PO .. | 23.8.38 | 362 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.37 | 726 |
| —— J. H. T. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 735 |
| —— J. W. C. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 331 |
| —— L. A. .. .. | PO (VR).. | 22. 9.36 | — |
| —— M. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Simpson, N. F. .. | FL .. | 30.10.38 | 325 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 5.37 | — |
| —— S. P. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 193 |
| —— W. .. .. | FO .. | 12.12.37 | 306*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | FO(M)(VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— W. B. S. .. | FO .. | 19. 1.37 | 144 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 820 |
| Sims, A. E. .. .. | Misc. .. | 14. 7.38 | 703 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 725 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) | 1. 1.38 | 24 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 733 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 800 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Sinclair, F. G. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— F. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 763 |
| —— G. L. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 311 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 5.26 | — |
| —— J. M. H. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 412 |
| —— L. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 127 |
| Sindall, J. H. .. | FO .. | 13.12.37 | 820 |
| Sing, J. E. J. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 404*b* |
| Singer, N. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 303*a* |
| Singleton, D. G. .. | FL (cc) .. | 16. 3.36 | 170 |
| —— G. E. E. .. | FL (RAFO) FO (cc) .. | 5. 9.38 1. 4.38 | 196 |
| —— M. S. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Sinnatt, O. S., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 703 |
| Sisley, A. F. M. .. | FO .. | 21. 3.38 | — |
| Sisson, B.A. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 863 |
| —— J. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 181 |
| Sizer, W. M. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 310*a* |
| Skeate, W. A. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Skeats, H. A. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— T. G. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 125 |
| Skeet, M. R. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 346*a* |
| Skehill, H. A. T. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Skelton, G. F. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. E. S. .. | FO .. | 20. 1.36 | 310 |
| Skene, D. C. .. | PO .. | 20. 8.38 | 735 |
| —— N. R. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 811 |
| —— S. G. S. .. | — | — | 722 |
| Skey, L. W. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 404*a* |
| Skidmore, A. J. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— B. I. M. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Skinner, A. R. .. | PO .. | 29.10.38 | 761*a* |
| —— B. J. .. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 812 |
| —— C. D. E. .. | PO (AAF) | 28. 3.38 | 553 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 835 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— H. W. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37 | — |
| —— J. A. .. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— J. H. S. A. .. | — | — | 745 |
| —— L. C. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— M. P. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 307 |
| —— R. O. .. .. | — | — | 162 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 16. 3.36 | 553 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 365 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Skoulding, F. A. .. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1.11.38 | 24 |
| Skyrme, H. B. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Slade, E. M. H. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— J. D. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 5.38 | 905 |
| Slater, A. E. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 768 |
| —— G. B. S. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 140 |
| —— J. C. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 150 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 308 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 324*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— K. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 311 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 618 |
| Slatter, L. H. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 172 |
| Slattery, M. S. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 1276 |
| Slee, L. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 131 |
| —— C. E. .. .. | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 905 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.38 | 831 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Sleigh, H. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO .. | 9.10.38 | 365*b* |
| Sleightholme, C. H. | EO .. | — | 312 |
| Slessor, J. C. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 9, 1281 |
| Sloan, D. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. J. P. .. | FO (Ret) | 19. 6.25 | — |
| Slocombe, A. E. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 315 |
| —— P. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 767*a* |
| Slocum, S. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 3.31 | 167 |
| Sloley, R. W. .. | — | — | S25 |
| Small, F. A. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 661 |
| Smales, K. P. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 328 |
| Small, I. B. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. G. D. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Smalley, J. R. T. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305 |
| Smallman, W. S. L. .. | FO .. | 18.11.38 | 731 |
| Smallwood, D. G. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 554 |
| Smart, E. J. .. | FO (A) (AAF) | 9.10.36 | 559 |
| —— H. G. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.25 | 149 |
| —— T. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 721 |
| Smartt, F. N. B. .. | GC (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 101 |
| Smeathers, A. R. .. | FL (CC) .. | 20.12.37 | 766 |
| Smeddle, H. L. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 174 |
| Smeeton, B. J. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 7.38 | 613 |
| Smellie, A. Y. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Smelt, R. .. .. | — | — | 902 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smetham, S. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 101 |
| Smillie, R. P. .. | FL (CC) .. | 5. 4.38 | 801 |
| Smissen, R. E. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 860 |
| Smith, A. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— A. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 166*a* |
| —— A. B. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 29. 3.37 | 188*a* |
| —— A. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— A. Edward | WO .. | 6. 4.35 | 763 |
| —— A. Ernest .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— A. F. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 406 |
| —— A. J. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— A. J. M. .. | PO .. | 21. 5.38 | 734 |
| —— A. L. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| —— A. M. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 362 |
| —— Arthur W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— A. S. .. .. | PO .. | — | 332 |
| —— A. T. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 9.10.37 | 557 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 1.35 | 890 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 117*a* |
| —— B. A., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| —— C. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— C. A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— C. D. S. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 905 |
| —— C. G. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.28 | 117*a* |
| —— Carl H. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 2.10.38 | — |
| —— Clarence H. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 889, 1275 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— *Miss* C. M. S. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— C. P. S. .. | FO (VR) .. | 12.12.30 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— C. W. B. .. | FO .. | 22. 5.37 | 619 |
| —— David .. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 768 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 2. 6.35 | 554 |
| —— David A. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 364*a* |
| —— D. B. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 1. 8.32 | — |
| —— D. C. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 303 |
| —— D. F. H. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 361 |
| —— D. G. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 4.11.36 | 304*a* |
| —— D. H. V. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— *Miss* D. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1200 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— D. W. Mack. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.38 | 722 |
| —— E. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— E. B. .. .. | Capt. .. | — | 724*b*, 1186 |
| —— E. B. B. .. | FO (AAF) | 22. 3.38 | 557 |
| —— E. C. W. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 155*a* |
| —— E. E. .. .. | — | — | 1020 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 173*a* |
| —— E. H. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.34 | 828 |
| — E. R. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, E. S. .. | FO (AAF) | 10. 1.38 | 504 |
| —— E. T. .. | FL .. | 9. 4.37 | 729 |
| —— Eric T. .. | FO (VR).. | 12. 5.38 | — |
| —— F. .. .. | EO .. | — | 739 |
| —— F. A. B. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 850 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— F. G. L. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 363 |
| —— F. James .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 763 |
| —— F. John .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— Forgrave M. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 345 |
| —— Frederick M. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 722 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— F. W. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. W. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FO (VR).. | 12. 5.38 | — |
| —— G. G. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 6.25 | — |
| —— Gordon H. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 406 |
| —— G. O. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— G. P. .. .. | FL(M) (VR) | 28. 9.37 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 16. 9.37 | 347*a* |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— Henry A. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. P. R. .. | FO (M) .. | 6. 5.37 | 171 |
| —— H. S. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 12. 9.35 | — |
| —— H. T. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— H. V. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 305*a* |
| —— H. W. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 8.37 | 181 |
| —— I. H. .. .. | FL (RAAF) | — | 723 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 763 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— J. B. W. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 332*a* |
| —— J. D. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 350 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 18. 4.35 | — |
| —— J. I. M. .. | FO (M) .. | 2. 5.37 | 890 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | EO .. | — | 724*a* |
| —— J. S. .. .. | CSO .. | 15. 7.37 | 814 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | WO2 .. | — | 892 |
| —— J. S. . .. | — | — | 1031*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FO (D) (RAFO) | 2. 9.36 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— K. A. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| —— K. B. F. .. | FO .. | 1. 7.35 | 337 |
| —— K. C. P. .. | FO (M) .. | 2. 5.37 | — |
| —— K. E., *Cdr.* .. | — | — | 725 |
| Smith, K. G. S. .. | PO (VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— L. E. .. | FL (AAF) | 3. 1.37 | 554 |
| —— L. P. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— M. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22.10.35 | — |
| —— Maurice A. .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— M. F. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 22. 1.38 | 500 |
| —— N. A. L. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— N. H. .. .. | — | — | 130, 1032 |
| —— N. I. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 25. 9.35 | 814 |
| —— N. L. .. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 411 |
| —— P. A. V. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | SL (RAFO) | 2. 3.38 | — |
| —— P. W. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— R. A., *Capt* .. | EO .. | — | 906 |
| —— Robert A. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. B. .. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 338 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 100 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | PO .. | 14. 9.37 | 153 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 611 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | EO .. | — | 800 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 302 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. T. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— Sidney .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— Sydney .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— S. B. S. .. | SL (M) .. | 15. 5.37 | 894 |
| —— S. C. W. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 3.20 | — |
| —— S. R. R. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 728 |
| —— S. W. .. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.35 | 155, 936 |
| —— S. W. E. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 192*a* |
| —— T. F. W. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— T. M. W. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 410 |
| —— T. S. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— V. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 7.35 | 130 |
| —— W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 12 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 862 |
| —— W. A. H. .. | FL (D) .. | 9. 3.37 | 860 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 331 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 162*a* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 334*a* |
| —— W. M. R. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. O. L. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 303 |
| Smith-Rewse, B. E. | FO .. | 14. 6.37 | 307 |
| Smith-Ross, E. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Smither, G. B. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. V. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 338 |
| Smitheram, J. C. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Smithers, J. L. .. | APO(AAF) | 27.11.38 | 551 |
| Smithson, J. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| Smylie, G. F. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 117*b* |
| Smyth, A. J. M. .. | PO .. | 21. 2.37 | 153 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smyth, J. C. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 10. 6.19 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO (VR) | 20. 9.34 | — |
| —— J. P. S. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 410 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— V. S. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Smyth-Osborne, H. P. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | — |
| Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | — |
| Smythe, A. H. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 346 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 150*a* |
| —— D. C. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3.38 | 364 |
| —— D. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 811 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 324 |
| Smythies, F. P. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 409 |
| Snaith, L. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 349 |
| Snarey, G. N. .. | FL (RAFO) | 27. 1.36 | — |
| Snell, F. W. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 351 |
| —— V. R. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Snelling C. A. .. | — | — | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— L. M. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 733 |
| —— T. H. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 28. 6.38 | — |
| Snook H. V. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| Snow A. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| —— A. J. D. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 752 |
| Snowball, M. A. .. | PO .. | 19. 2.38 | 724*a* |
| Soden, F. O. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.35 | 801 |
| —— I. S. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 336 |
| Soderholm, S. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 332 |
| Sofiano, V. J. .. | FL (Supp. List) | 8. 2.32 | 11 |
| Solano, A. L. H. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | — |
| Solbé, E. U. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.38 | 727*a* |
| Sollars, R. G. .. | APO (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| Soltau, V. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.25 | — |
| Somerhough, A. G. C. | FL (L) .. | — | 26 / 889 |
| Somers, G. M. .. | WO .. | 23. 8.37 | 163 |
| Somerset, *Hon.* W. F. | — | — | 174*a* |
| Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Somerville, D. G. W. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 7.36 | — |
| —— D. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 724 |
| —— J. A. B. .. | FO (AAF) | 14 8 38 | 552*a* |
| —— K. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Somerville-Woodlwis, L. | GC (D) .. | 1. 7.37 | 14 |
| Songhurst, F. H. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Sooby, P. G. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Soper, C. H. G. .. | EO .. | — | 188 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 9.35 | 892 |
| Sopplitt, L. T. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Sorel-Cameron, R. .. | FL .. | 9. 6.36 | 115 |
| Sorley, R. S. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 802 |
| Sorsbie, M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 7.32 | — |
| Soundy, R. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23. 4.32 | — |
| Southern, T. J. .. | FL (cc) .. | 12. 9.38 | 169*a* |
| Southey, H. F. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 119 |
| Southgate, A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.3 | — |
| Southwell, J. M. .. | FL .. | 7. 5.38 | 731 |
| —— S. .. .. | WO .. | 31.12.35 | 763 |
| Sowman, J. E. R. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 23 |
| —— P. N. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 335 |
| Sowrey, F. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.34 | 192*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.34 | 19 |
| —— W. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 178 |
| Spackman, C. B. S. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 118 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Spaight, R. H. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 12 |
| Spanton, J. F. .. | FO (AAF) | 23. 1.36 | 500 |
| Sparks, L. A. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 834 |
| Sparling, E. H. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| Sparrow. L. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| Speak, E. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 167 |
| Speare, R. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 346 |
| Spearing, E. J. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 1.20 | — |
| Spearpoint, H. G. .. | FL (cc) .. | 16. 3.36 | 768 |
| Spedding, F. J. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 822 |
| Speight, J. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 755 |
| Speir, R. C. T. .. | — | — | 169 |
| Speirs, J. H. C. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 406 |
| Speke, H. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 10. 7.37 | 553 |
| Speller, W. J. C. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Spence, E. H. D. .. | SL (RAFO) | 1. 3.33 | — |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 3.37 | 756 |
| —— M. T. .. .. | — .. | — | 1031 |
| —— T. .. .. | — .. | — | 1009 |
| Spencer, D. G. H. .. | FL .. | 22. 4.38 | 128 |
| —— G. R. C. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 332*a* |
| —— I. J. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 327 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— K. T. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— L. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 181*a* |
| —— L. V. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 4.37 | 928 |
| —— M. P. S. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 4.38 | 187 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.38 | 404*b* |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO (cc) .. | 3.10.38 | — |
| Spendlove, W. V. L. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 306 |
| Spensley, *Miss* E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Spicer, F. .. .. | PO (VR) | 29.11.38 | — |
| —— M .. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| Spikins, F. .. .. | WO .. | 23. 8.37 | 822 |
| Spillard, J. E. .. | WO .. | 29. 7.37 | 862 |
| Spiller, V. G. D. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Spinks, W. P. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 763 |
| Spivey, P. H. .. | WO .. | 2. 3.36 | 734 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spotswood, D. F. .. | FO .. | 3. 9.38 | 404*a* |
| Sprague, R. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 155*a* |
| Spratt, N. C. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 7.34 | — |
| Sprawson, E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 2.36 | — |
| Spreckley, H. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 18*a* |
| Springall, E. A. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 889 |
| Springate, A. .. | WO .. | 15. 2.34 | 162 |
| Springham, H. W. C. | FO (E) .. | 20. 4.33 | 811 |
| Sproule, G. D. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. A. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 337 |
| Sprv, C. H. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 769 |
| Spurgeon, C. E. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 303*a* |
| Spurr, W. F. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Spurway, K. V. V. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 610 |
| Squire, H. F. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 28.12.37 | — |
| Squires, P. D. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— S. G. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— W. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 741 |
| Stacey, D. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 155*a* |
| —— F. T. .. .. | FL (RAFO) 1. 7.30<br>FL (AAF) 31. 3.38 | | — |
| —— J. N. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. J. D'A. .. | PO (RAFO) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Staddon, L. R. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Stafford, H. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— L. A. C. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 761*a* |
| Stagg, J. M. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 130 |
| Staines, H. C. .. | PO (A) .. | 10. 6.38 | 161 |
| Stainforth, G. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 852 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 5 33 | — |
| Stainthorpe, W. W. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 150*c* |
| Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B. | FL .. | 1. 9.38 | 608 |
| Stallibrass, G. W. .. | — | — | 28 |
| Stamm, W. P. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 5.34 | 893 |
| Stammers, F. G. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 13 |
| Stanbridge, R. H. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.37 | 132 |
| Standing, *Rev.* G. .. | — | — | 1183 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 185 |
| Stangroom, W. H. .. | APO (AAF) | — | 575 |
| Stanhope, G. W. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 304 |
| Stanion, K. D. .. | FO (E) .. | 14. 4.36 | 304*a* |
| Stanley, D. G. .. | PO .. | 18.12.37 | 362 |
| —— G. T. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 311 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 8.22 | — |
| —— L. F., .. .. | FO (RAFO) 8.10.30<br>EO .. — | | 188 |
| —— M. J. C. .. | FL (AAF) | 5.10.38 | 501 |
| Stanley-Turner, G. N. J. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 404 |
| Stannard, D. W. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 905 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 100 |
| Stansfeld, P. W. .. | FL .. | 19. 5.37 | 300*a* |
| Stanton, H. .. | FL .. | 9. 3.37 | 823 |
| Stanton-Hope, H.W.S. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Stanway, H. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 767*a* |
| Stapledon, I. .. | PO .. | 25 10.38 | 313 |
| Stapleton, D. C. .. | FO .. | 18.11.38 | 308 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | FL .. | 3. 6.38 | 350 |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 16. 6.27 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Staples, G. F. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 768 |
| Starck, J. R. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Starkey, G. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 612 |
| —— H. S. C. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) (Ret) | 1. 7.32 | — |
| Starley, R. D. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 101 |
| Starling, E. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | — |
| —— E. J. H. .. | FL (E) .. | 28. 4.35 | 128 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 159 |
| Starr, H. M. .. | FL .. | 16. 10.38 | 300*a* |
| —— L. H. .. .. | FL (Misc) | — | — |
| —— N. J. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 364 |
| Starrett, H. J. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 326*a* |
| Statham, B. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 367 |
| —— I. G. .. .. | FL (VR) | 7.11.33 | — |
| Staton, W. E. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7 38 | 305*a* |
| Staveley, A. T. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 306 |
| Stead, G. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 1.32 | — |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14 9.33 | — |
| —— P. K. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 19 10 38 | 555 |
| Steadman, F. C. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 180*c* |
| ——J. C. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 3.36 | 182 |
| Stearns, W. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Steddy, E. S. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 704 |
| Stedman, J. E. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— R. de L. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— W. L. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 742 |
| Steedman, E. B. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 305*a* |
| Steel, B., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 128 |
| —— E. N. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— *Sir* J. M. .. | ACM .. (Ret) | 1. 7.36 | — |
| —— J. V. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.28 | 147 |
| Steele, A. E. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 142 |
| —— H. .. .. | Q (Ret) | 5. 6.30 | — |
| —— T. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.22 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 9.35 | 822 |
| Steele-Perkins, A. D. | PO .. | 12. 10.37 | 338 |
| —— A. H. S. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Steer, J. M. B. .. | — | — | 127 |
| Steers, E. A. .. | WO .. | 19. 5.38 | 179*a* |
| Steggall, R. E. .. | FO (A) (RAFO) | 5. 3.21 | — |
| Stemp, G. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 800 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stenhouse, J. H. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —W. A. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 361 |
| Stenning, J. H. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 617 |
| Stephen, I. G. F ... | PO (AAF) | 3. 6.38 | 558 |
| — R. J. .. .. | EO .. | — | 768 |
| Stephens, A. V. .. | — | — | 902 |
| — E. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 811 |
| — G. H. .. .. | FO .. | 4.11.38 | 364 |
| — J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 3. 7.37 | 325 |
| — J. F. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 856*b* |
| — J. W. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 174 |
| — P. T. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 1.38 | — |
| — R. E. .. .. | EO .. | — | 861 |
| — R. J. H. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 602 |
| Stephenson, A. C. .. | WO .. | 5. 8.38 | 755 |
| — A. D. G. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| — A. K. L. .. | FO (VR) | 9. 9.35 | — |
| — C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 325 |
| — D. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.34 | 889 |
| — F. M. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| — F. M. R. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | — |
| — G. D .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 72 |
| — I. R. .. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| — J. A. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 812 |
| — J. N. T. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 146 |
| — R. R. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| — S. P. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 350 |
| — W. D. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Stern, W. J. .. | — | — | 18 |
| — W. O. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 6.11.37 | 559 |
| Stevens, A. C. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 143 |
| — A. H. K. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| — A. M. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.37 | 168 |
| — C. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.36 | 131 |
| — C. H. A. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 192*a* |
| — E. H. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 1. 4.38 | 552*a* |
| — F. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 600 |
| — G. .. .. | Wg.Cr.(E) | 1. 1.33 | 821 |
| — G. P. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| — G. W. H. .. | — | — | 902 |
| — H. L. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| — H. N. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| — J. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 724 |
| — J. F. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 16.10.22 | — |
| — J. H. .. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| — M. M. J. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 333 |
| — P. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 329 |
| — P. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| — P. D. B. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| — R. W. K. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 852 |
| — W. G .. .. | — | — | 5 |
| Stevenson, D. F. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 9 |
| — C. K. .. .. | — | — | 881 |
| Stevenson, J. C. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| — L. G. .. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| — M. G. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 651 |
| — R. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 856*a* |
| — R. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 2.36 | — |
| — W. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.29 | — |
| — W. J. L. .. | FO .. | 16. 6.38 | 661 |
| Stevinson, O. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 602 |
| Steward, J. A. .. | WO .. | 6. 5.36 | 763 |
| — R. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| — W. A. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| Stewart, A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| — A. .. .. | PO .. | 18.10.38 | — |
| — A. C. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 337 |
| — A. G. F. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 412 |
| — A. W. .. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 611 |
| — C. D. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| — C. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2. 2.21 | — |
| — C. R. D. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 149 |
| — C. J. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| — C. M. .. .. | FL .. | 1.11.36 | 310 |
| — C. L. W. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 740 |
| — D. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 942 |
| — D. A. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| — D. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.21 | — |
| — E. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.26 | — |
| — E. P. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| — G. G. .. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 21.12.37 | — |
| — J. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| — John .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 332*a* |
| — J. B. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 368 |
| — James B. .. | EO .. | — | — |
| — John B. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| — J. G. .. .. | FL (D) .. (RAFO) | 19.1.33 | — |
| — J. R. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 24. 5.37 | 861 |
| — J. R. M. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 703 |
| — J. W. .. .. | PO (VR) | 9. 3.37 | — |
| — L. H. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.37 | 12 |
| — L. E. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 346 |
| — *Miss* M. S. F. | PMNS (Ret) | 1.10.35 | — |
| — P. G. .. .. | Wg.Cdr. (AAFGL) | 1. 7.38 | — |
| — P. S. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 811 |
| — R. S. .. .. | WO .. | — | 751 |
| — R. Wyndham.. | FL (E) (Ret) | 27. 7.27 | 191 |
| — Reginald William | FO .. | 21.11.37 | 905 |
| — Robert, W. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 1. 3.38 | — |
| — W. L. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 4.36 | — |
| — W. S. A. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 177 |
| Stibbard, F. C. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 366*a* |
| Stibbs, P. H. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.37 | 819 |
| Stickley, L. J. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 835 |
| Stickney, P. A. M. .. | FO .. | 16. 1.38 | 800 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stidolph, R. N. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 174 |
| Stiles, W. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| Still, *Rev.* J. H. P. | Ch. (Ret) | 24. 5.35 | — |
| Stilling, S. G. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 401*a* |
| Stilwell, C. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.32 | 661 |
| Stirling, C. L. .. | — | — | 26 |
| Stitz, A. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.35 | 802 |
| Stiven, F. B. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 301 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (CC) | 24.11.36 | 188 |
| Stockbridge, J. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| Stockdale, G. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 19. 3.38 | 500 |
| —— M. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 724*b* |
| —— T. H. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 1.37 | — |
| Stocken, H. E. W. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL (RAFC) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| Stocker, G. A. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 764 |
| —— I. P. D. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 828 |
| Stocks, S. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| Stockwell, E. A. .. | EO .. | — | 303 |
| Stoddart, K. M. .. | PO(AAF) | 18.12.36 | 557 |
| Stokes, D. G. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.33 | 724*c* |
| —— E. G. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 104 |
| —— E. H. G. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 602 |
| —— F. E. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 927 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 196 |
| —— J. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 8.34 | 125 |
| —— L. R. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 24 |
| —— W. G. C. .. | SL .. | — | 1272 |
| Stone, B. S. .. | — | — | 726 |
| —— C. A. C. .. | PO .. | 19. 2.38 | 301 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.18 | 744 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | FL (D) .. (RAFO) | 31.10.34 | — |
| —— D. C. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 134 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.38 | 832 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 801 |
| —— N. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 20. 2.38 | 552 |
| —— R. A. B. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 852 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 173 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 8.35 | — |
| Stonebridge, C. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 813 |
| Stonehaven, *Rt. Hon.* Lord | Hon. A.C. (AAF) | 22. 9.36 | 552 |
| Stonehouse, A. D. .. | FL (A) (RAFO) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| Stones, H. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.36 | 185 |
| Stoney, G. E. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | — |
| Stonhill, G. J. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 349 |
| —— L. E. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 3.32 | — |
| Store, A. G. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 2.28 | — |
| Storey, G. G. .. | FO .. | 6. 7.38 | 404*b* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | — | — | 20 |
| Storey, James E. .. | APO .. (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— T. W. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 367 |
| Storrar, R. C. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 24 |
| —— S. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.38 | 22 |
| Storrie, M.E.B.P. .. | — | — | 880 |
| Stott, A. MacC. .. | PO .. | 28.11.38 | 724*b* |
| Stotter, L. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Stowell, C. G. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 6.38 | 304*a* |
| —— *Miss* N. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— R. A. T. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 336 |
| Strachan, D. A. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— G. S. .. | SL (M) .. | 1. 8.36 | 14 |
| —— I. D. S. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 754 |
| Stradling, A. H. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1.11.38 | 13 |
| Strafford, S. C. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 700 |
| Strahan, P. E. C. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 365 |
| Strang, J. T. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Strange, L. A. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1.11.19 | — |
| —— R. F. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 611 |
| Stranger, W. L. .. | FO (VR) .. | 8. 2.36 | — |
| Stratford-Tuke, A. G. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 117*a* |
| Strath, F. A. A. H. .. | FL (E) .. | 27. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Stratton, A. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— H. A. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 13.12.38 | — |
| —— J. A. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.38 | 13 |
| —— P. M. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— W. H. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 802 |
| Streatfeild, V. C. F. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 863 |
| Street, *Sir*, A. W. .. | — | — | {3 5 |
| Streeter, C. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 764 |
| Strickland, J. M. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 405 |
| Stringer, G. N. P. .. | SL (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO .. | 5.11.38 | 743 |
| —— H. B. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| Strong, D. M. .. | FO .. | 6. 8.38 | 369 |
| —— P. D. J. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 343 |
| —— H. P. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 833 |
| —— W. I. N. .. | PO (Ret) | 13. 3.26 | — |
| Stroud, G. J. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— G. T. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— G. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15. 2.31 | — |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 2.25 | — |
| Strouvelle P. F. .. | PO (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| Struan-Marshall, *Mrs.* K. | — | — | 128 |
| Strubell, T. F. G. .. | FL (CC) | 16.11.36 | 102 |
| Strudwick, C. R. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 346*a* |
| Strugnell, A. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 728 |
| —— W. V. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.34 | 182*a* |
| Struthers, R. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Strutt, A. G. .. | FL .. | 6. 8.37 | 733 |
| —— I. C. .. .. | PO (VR) | 23. 8.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stuart, A. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 17. 9.31 | — |
| —— A. W. G. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 328 |
| —— D. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 813 |
| —— *Miss* E. J. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 29.10.35 | 855 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 331*a* |
| —— J. A. G. .. | EO .. | — | 104 |
| Stuart-Lyon, J. E. | FO (CC) | 10.10.38 | 713 |
| Stuart-MacLaren, A. S. C. | SL (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| Stuart-Smith, K. .. | PO (RAFO) | 29. 7.31 | — |
| Stubberfield, F. J. .. | CPTO .. | 3.11.37 | 857 |
| Stubbs, R. D. .. | FO .. | 16.10.37 | 366*a* |
| —— R. F. .. | FO (M) .. (VR) | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 4.32 | 739 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | FL .. | 7. 8 38 | 756 |
| Stuckey, V. A. J. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Studd, J. A. P. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. Q. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 175 |
| —— W. J. O., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 171 |
| Stumm, H. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| Sturges, J. A. D. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 408 |
| Sturgess, R. T. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 801 |
| Sturgiss, F. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 334 |
| Sturman, G. W. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 5. 8.19 | — |
| Sturmy Cave, W. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Sturton, K. M. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Stutchbury, W. J. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 9.36 | 813 |
| Style, C. S. .. .. | FO (VR) | 12. 5.38 | — |
| Styles, E. R. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— H. M. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 173 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 181*b* |
| —— K. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 8.23 | — |
| Sudbury, G. F. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 9. 1.38 | 701 |
| Suddaby, H. .. | WO .. | 20. 9.35 | 823 |
| —— *Miss* O. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Sudworth, A. G. .. | PO (AAF) | 8.10.38 | 556 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Sugars, J. F. V. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Sugden, D. A. W. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 821 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.35 | 613 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 763 |
| Sullivan, C. G. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 6.25 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.38 | 850 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8 38 | 331 |
| —— J. R. .. .. | FO .. | 28 10.38 | 338 |
| —— M. J. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 863 |
| —— T. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Sullock, E. A. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 6. 4 33 / 1.10.35 | 756 |
| Sumerling, F. B. .. | FL (D) .. (RAFO) | 9. 7.32 | — |
| Summers, A. S. .. | WO .. | 2.12.35 | 324*a* |
| —— J. K. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 142 |
| —— W. G. T. .. | FL (AAF) | 9.11.38 | 573 |
| Sumner, P. J. H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Sunderland-Cooper, A. F. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 752 |
| Sunnocks, S. R. .. | — | — | 724*c* |
| Suren, H. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | 722 |
| Surl, G. E. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Surplice, W. E. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 813 |
| Surtees, W. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 334*a* |
| Susans, F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 175*b* |
| Sutcliffe, J. H. .. | — | — | 1008 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— W. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— W. P. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 612 |
| Sutherland, I. W. .. | PO (VR) | 8.11.38 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 13 |
| —— *Rev.* L. A. | Ch.(AAF) | 11. 5.31 | 552 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 142 |
| —— T. G. B. .. | — | — | 857 |
| Suttle, C. E. F. .. | EO .. | — | 349 |
| Sutton, A. G. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 179*b* |
| —— B. E. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.37 | 151 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— C. J. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— H. T. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 5.37 | 337 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO .. | 9. 9 38 | 727*a* |
| —— J. J. A. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 337 |
| Sutton-Jones, A. C. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— A. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.37 | 132 |
| Svendsen, N. H. .. | PO .. | 27. 9 38 | 369 |
| Swain, C. D. .. | FO .. | 27. 8.38 | 754 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— F. R. D. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 145 |
| —— J. G. W. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 342 |
| —— O. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 13 |
| Swale, W. D. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Swales, *Miss* M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Swallow, E. P. .. | FO (RAFO) | 2.11.29 | — |
| Swan. A. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| Swanborough, W. G. | CSO .. | 11. 9.33 | 889 |
| Swann G. T. .. | PO (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— I. C. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 324*a* |
| —— *Sir* Oliver .. | AVM (Ret) | 30. 6.22 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 764 |
| Swanston, *Miss* G... | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| Sweeney, A. W. .. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 703 |
| Sweeny, R. L. .. | FL .. | 30. 6.23 | 850 |
| Sweet, R. S. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8 34 | 175*a* |
| Sweeting, G. W. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 826 |
| Swensen, S. P. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 347 |
| Swift, C. B. .. | — | — | 198 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Swinbank, W. C. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Swinton, *The Rt. Hon. Viscount.* | *Hon.* A.C. (AAF) | 12. 5.36 | 555 |
| Swire-Griffiths, W. J. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 332 |
| Swiss, E. A... .. | FO (RAFO) | 12 3.27 | — |
| —— K. G. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 1. 7.36 | 894 |
| Swoffer, F. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.27 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Swyers, J. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | — |
| Syder, D. F. .. | FO (E) .. | 6. 1.34 | 833 |
| Sydney-Turner, P. G. O. | FL .. | 1. 1.36 | 601 |
| Sykes, B. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— *The Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— H. U. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 347*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 12 |
| —— W. N. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 404*b* |
| Sylvester, K. R. H. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 349 |
| Symes, W. .. .. | — | — | 826 |
| Symington, A. W. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| Symmons, R. W. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Symond, C. P. .. | — | — | 752 |
| Symonds, C. P., *Dr.* | — | — | 1181 |
| —— E. T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 812 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.26 | 19*a* |
| Syms, T. E. .. | FO .. | 25. 8.38 | 311 |
| Syrett, A. V. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 143 |
| Syzling, W. H. C. .. | WO .. | 6.10.37 | 814 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **T** | | | |
| Taaffe, R. T. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 185 |
| Tadman, J. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 767*a* |
| Tagg, E. J. B. .. | — | — | 8*a* |
| Tallyour, W. G. .. | FO .. | 14. 9.36 | 404 |
| Tait, C. E. R. .. | FO .. | 2. 3.37 | 364 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 13. 8.37 | 857 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 305*a* |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12 9.35 | — |
| —— K. W. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 350 |
| —— N. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | — |
| —— V. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 889 |
| Taitt, N. R... .. | — | — | 161 |
| Talbot, J. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 28. 3.36 | — |
| Tallboy, H. C. .. | FL (cc) | 7. 7.37 | 857 |
| Tamblyn, H. N. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Tandon, J. N. .. | FO (E) (IAF) | — | 1275 |
| Tangye, N. T. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.34 | — |
| Tanner, G. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 324*a* |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 575 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— S. T. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Tansley, H. E. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 189 |
| Tapp, M. K. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.12.22 | — |
| Targett, J. R. .. | — | — | 767 |
| Tarlington, J. J. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 347 |
| Tarlton, A. V. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 858 |
| Tarrant, H. L. B. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Tasker, N. .. .. | PO .. | 28.10.38 | 365 |
| —— R. E. N. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Tatam, N. C. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | 368 |
| Tate, E. W .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 325 |
| Tatford, E. B. .. | — | — | 166 |
| Tatnall, J. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 28. 2.35 | — |
| Tattersall, W. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 143 |
| Taunton, S. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Taute, K. D'A. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Tavener, H. J. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Taverner, S. C. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Tayler, J. E. D. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— T. H. B. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 367 |
| Taylor, A. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 811 |
| —— A. J. F. .. | — | — | 175*b* |
| —— A. L. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 410 |
| —— A. M. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— A. V. .. .. | FL (cc) | 16. 3.36 | 823 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | CPTO .. | 3.11 37 | 726 |
| —— B. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 346 |
| —— Bernard, A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. R. .. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 404*a* |
| —— D. M. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 802 |
| —— E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10.19 | — |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— E. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. G. .. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— E. N. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | — |
| —— E. R. J. .. | WO .. | 1. 2.33 | 769 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.29 | 141 |
| —— F. C. W., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 176 |
| —— F. F. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. H. .. .. | — | — | 1015 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | SL (RAFO) / FL (cc) | 1. 8.37 / 1. 3.38 | 859 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, F. J. O. .. | EO .. | — | 803 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.36 | 116 |
| —— *Miss* G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— G. B. O., *Col.* | — | — | 168 |
| —— G. H. .. | WO .. | 1.10.28 | 165*a* |
| —— *Miss* G. P. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— G. R. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 334 |
| —— G. S. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.27 | — |
| —— G. S. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— Harry .. .. | CSO .. | 21. 3.38 | 761*a* |
| —— H. F. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. H. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 366*a* |
| —— H. S. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 406 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | EO .. | — | 13 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL .. | 22. 6.38 | 173 |
| —— James Clarke .. | FL (M) .. | 4. 1.37 | 179*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 724*c* |
| —— K. G. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— L. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 117*a* |
| —— *Miss* L. E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— M. L. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 100 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— P. G. D. .. | FO .. | 7. 7.38 | 661 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | FO .. | 25.6.38 | 407 |
| —— R. H. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.11.27 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 4.32 | 23 |
| —— R. O. O. .. | FL (RAFO) | 4. 2.31 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— S. E. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 1.22 | — |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 800 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— W. T. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 17. 6.33 | — |
| Taylour, E. W. T. .. | FO .. | 5. 1.37 | 610 |
| Teague, J., *Maj.* .. | — | — | 122 |
| Teasdale, H. W. .. | — | — | 175*b* |
| —— J. J. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 882 |
| Tedder, A. R. B. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.37 | — |
| —— A. W. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 7.37 | 17 |
| Teden, D. E. .. | APO (AAF) | 27.10.38 | 553 |
| Tedman, F. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 761*a* |
| Tee, L. W. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 601 |
| Teed, *Miss* H. S. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— P. L. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Temple, H. F. R. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Temple-Harris, R. G. | PO .. | 27.11.37 | 345*a* |
| Templeman, P. F. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 328 |
| Tench, G. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 9.38 | — |
| Tennant, E... .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 724*c* |
| —— H. W. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 363 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | Capt. (R.N.) | — | 700 |
| Terdrey, F. D. .. | FL .. | 8. 1.37 | 740 |
| Terrell G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 5.31 | — |
| Terry, A. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— C. V. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— *Miss* H. D. .. | PMNS (Ret) | — | — |
| —— N. G. .. .. | — | — | 941 |
| —— P. H. R. R. .. | FO .. | 3.11.38 | 175*b* |
| Tester, J. A. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 104 |
| Tettenborn, P. A. de G. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Tew, W. H. E. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (cc) | 25. 5.30 / 20.12.35 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tewßk, H. M. .. | — | — | 728 |
| Thacker, J. H. .. | — | — | 195 |
| Thackray, A. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.36 | 141 |
| Thain, T. E. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Thatcher, F. J. .. | — | — | 180*b* |
| Theak, W E. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 700 |
| Theed, W A. .. | FL .. | 6.12.37 | 177*a* |
| Theilmann, J. G. .. | FO .. | 27. 7.38 | 330 |
| Theobalds, J. A. .. | Maj. .. | — | 143 |
| Thevenard, G. H. .. | FO (VR) | 24.10.29 | — |
| Thew, I. A. .. .. | — | — | 880 |
| Thewles, H J. A. .. | FO .. | 11.10.38 | 370 |
| Thneylan, Y. .. | — | — | 728 |
| Thom, D. S. .. .. | PO .. | 4. 9.37 | 345*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.38 | 178*a* |
| Thomas, A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— A. K. .. .. | FO (M)(VR) | 14.12.37 | — |
| —— A R. .. | SL(A)(Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— A. S. .. | EO .. | — | 768 |
| —— A. T. G. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 7. 7.36 | — |
| —— B. J. .. .. | FO .. | 28.10 38 | 322 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— C. R. D. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 174 |
| —— C. S. .. .. | PO .. | 4. 5.37 | 401 |
| —— C. W. S. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332 |
| —— D. W. I. .. | FL (M) .. | 17. 8.36 | 168 |
| —— E. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— E H. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 311 |
| —— F G. R. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 613 |
| —— F. M. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 345*a* |
| —— F. W. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 7.38 | 820 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 2.38 | 366*a* |
| —— *Rev.* H. .. | Ch. (GC).. | 2. 2.37 | 119 |
| —— H. C. B. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— H. F. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 349 |
| —— H J. .. .. | — | — | 850 |
| —— H. J. C. .. | Lt. .. | — | 1278 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 20. 9.38 | 170 |
| —— J. B. P. .. | FL .. | 8. 9.37 | 401*a* |
| —— J. E. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 343 |
| —— J. E. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 410 |
| —— J G. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 327*a* |
| —— J. S. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 8. 6.38 | — |
| —— M. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 144 |
| —— M. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | — |
| —— M. J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 1.37 | 410 |
| —— P. D. G. .. | APO .. | 20 .8.38 | — |
| —— P. M. H. .. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10 38 | 165*a* |
| —— R. G. D. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.37 | 101 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | CSO .. | 9. 6.38 | 193 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. M. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8 37 | 101 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | GC (E) .. | 1. 7.36 | 24 |
| —— S. W. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1 9.37 | 768 |
| —— T. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— T. J. .. .. | Wg Cr.(M) | 1. 1.35 | 769 |
| —— T. L. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 125 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 7 38 | 344 |
| —— W. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1.11.19 | 765 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— W. C. V., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | EO .. | — | — |
| —— W. K. B. .. | PO (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W. | FL .. | 3. 9.37 | 558 |
| Thomasson, F. .. | SL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 5.11.37 / 7.12.36 | 116 |
| Thompson, A. B. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 363*a* |
| —— A. C. R. .. | FO .. | 12. 7.38 | 907 |
| —— Alan E. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 365 |
| —— Albert E. .. | WO .. | 15. 8.37 | 181 |
| —— A. H. J. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— A. S. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1. 38 | — |
| —— A. S. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1. 37 | 857 |
| —— A. T. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 328 |
| —— C. B. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 19.12.36 | 554 |
| —— C. D. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.30 | 822 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 116 |
| Thompson C. W. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| —— C. W. McK. .. | SL (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— D. R. W. .. | Wg.Cr. | 1 11 38 | 130 |
| —— E. .. .. | Wg. Cr.(M) | 1. 1. 9 | 890 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FL .. | 11. 9.36 | 724*a* |
| —— E. H. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 9.37 | 173 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— E M. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 3. 1.38 | 573 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 725 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 326*b* |
| —— H. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— H. S. V. .. | — | — | 17 |
| —— J. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 307 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 23.10.31 | — |
| —— J M. .. .. | FL .. | 16. 9.38 | 368*a* |
| —— J. P. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 408 |
| —— J. R. P. .. | — | — | 192*a* |
| —— K. G. S. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 365*b* |
| —— K. T. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 346*a* |
| —— M. H. B. .. | PO (AAF) | 17. 8.37 | 554 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305 |
| —— R G. K. .. | PO (RAFO) | 15.12.36 | — |
| —— R H. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 760 |
| —— R. O. V., *Capt.* | — | — | 152 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— S. L. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 186 |
| —— T. F. W. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.34 | 937 |
| —— T. R. S. .. | SL (M) .. | 17. 4.27 | 185 |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 186 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 726 |
| —— Walter B. .. | FO (VR).. | 30. 9.32 | — |
| —— William B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— W. F. .. .. | WO .. | 16. 8 37 | 101 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9 38 | 724*c* |
| —— W. J. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Thomson, A. A. B. .. | AC .. | 1. 1 38 | 142 |
| —— A. D. P. .. | APO(AAF) | 22.11.38 | 575 |
| —— D. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 349 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | — |
| —— G. I. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 300 |
| —— G. O. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.38 | 801 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 24. 5.38 | 558 |
| —— G. V. T. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 10. 9.30 / 23.12.37 | 181*a* |
| —— H. F. .. .. | FO .. | 4. 8.37 | 364*b* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 6.38 | 345*a* |
| —— J. St. J. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 404*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL( RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | Lt. .. | — | 181*b* |
| —— K. J. .. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 15. 3.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomson, P. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 745 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 345 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 4. 9 37 | 558 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 820 |
| —— W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 188*a* |
| —— W. P. J. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| —— W. R., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 723 |
| Thorburn, *Miss* M. T. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Thorn, R. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 14. 8 38 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 16. 9.36 | 177*a* |
| Thorndike, G. H. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Thorne, A. C. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 832 |
| —— W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.36 | 24 |
| Thornewill, E. W. .. | FO .. | 27. 1 37 | 189 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 306 |
| Thornhill, R. T. R... | EO .. | — | 169 |
| Thornley, L. T. W. | PO (AAF) | 21. 8.37 | 559 |
| Thornton, A. J. E. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 856*a* |
| —— F. O. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 19. 4 38 | 102 |
| —— H. N. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 9 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO .. | 17 12 36 | 768 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. J. E. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 101 |
| Thornton Hall, C. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Thornton-Smith, G. | — | — | 1030 |
| Thorogood, C. H. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 303 |
| Thorold, H. K. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.37 | 24 |
| Thorougood, G. W... | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Thorpe, E. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 858 |
| —— R. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 2. 9.36 | 905 |
| Threapleton, A. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 743 |
| Thripp, C. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 813 |
| —— G. .. .. | FL .. | 16 6.37 | 157 |
| Thunder, M. D. .. | FL .. | 15. 1 37 | 703 |
| Thurrell, C. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1.12.33 | — |
| Thurstan, R. P. .. | FO .. | 19. 1 36 | — |
| Thwaite, G. E. .. | FL (E) .. | 19. 4 38 | 834 |
| —— H. O. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| Thwaites, E. H. T... | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 362 |
| Thynne, B. S. .. | SL (AAF) | 1. 2 36 | 551 |
| —— R. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 724*c* |
| Tiarks, H. F. .. | FO (AAF) | 10.11.38 | 573 |
| Tibbey, R. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7 37 | 178 |
| Ticehurst, J. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 7. 1.32 | — |
| —— K. G. .. .. | — | — | 119 |
| Tidd, C. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | — | 1272 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 1.37 | 752 |
| Tideman, T. G. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 366 |
| Tideswell, G. .. | — | — | 7, 1036 |
| Tidy, C. E. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 745 |
| Tighe, C. H. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 153 |
| Tilbrook, *Miss* E. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Tilbury, W. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 4.37 | 857 |
| Tillard, A. J. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— L. R. W. .. | FL (Ret) | 5. 3.30 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.37 | 155*a* |
| Tillott, J. D. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 333 |
| Tilsley, J. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 346*a* |
| Tiltman, H. H. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Timmerman, N. W. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 333 |
| Timoney, W. C. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Tindal, A. R. .. | FO (RAAF) | — | 722 |
| —— N. H. J. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 153 |
| Tindal - Carill - Worsley, G. N. E. | SL .. | 1. 2.38 | 18*a* |
| Tindall, J. A. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 331*a* |
| —— L. S. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12 28 | — |
| Tingley, P. R. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Tinker, T. M. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 306 |
| Tinney, E. B. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Tippett, E. J. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Tippetts-Aylmer, P. H. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Tipping, P. A. .. | FO .. | 16. 3.38 | 854 |
| Tisdall, *Miss* A. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Titheradge, E. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 28.10.38 | 571 |
| Titherington, H. J. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.38 | 907 |
| Titley, E. A. .. | FO (A) (AAFRO) | 5. 8.37 | — |
| Titmas, J. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 106 |
| Tobin, J. R. .. | PO .. | 4. 6.38 | 831 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 177*a* |
| Tod, M. .. .. | — | — | 191 |
| Todd, F. W. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| —— H. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 11.11.19 / 1. 4.38 | 766 |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 731 |
| —— R. L. C. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.37 | 330 |
| —— R. W. .. .. | — | — | 12 |
| Todd-White, E. N. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 368*a* |
| Toft, K. S. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 348 |
| Togwell, P. .. .. | WO .. | 11. 3.38 | 767 |
| Toland, G. T. .. | FL .. | 3.10 37 | 756 |
| Tollemache, A. H. H. | PO (AAF) | 12. 7.37 | 504 |
| —— D. H. G. .. | PO (RAFO) | 6. 4.37 | — |
| Tollerton, D. .. | APO (E) (RAFVR) | 12. 4.38 | — |
| Tolley, C. E. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Tolson, W. G. .. | Maj. (Ret) | — | 176 |
| Tomalin, C. D. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 368 |
| Tombiln, H. N. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 194 |
| Tomes, J. N. .. | FL .. | 24. 2 37 | 118 |
| Tomkins, E. C. C. .. | PO .. | 10.5 38 | 407 |
| —— F. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14.11 26 | — |
| —— M. F. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.38 | 828 |
| Tomkinson, E. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret.) | 1. 1 25 | 22 |
| Tomlin, B. S. .. | FO .. | 28. 5.38 | 363*a* |
| Tomlinson, D. G. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 736 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 11. 2 26 | — |
| —— G. C. .. .. | FL .. | 14. 2.37 | 147 |
| —— N. B. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— P. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 7.37 | 304 |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | — | 403 |
| Tompkins, V. H. .. | FL (M) .. | 18. 4.33 | 892 |
| Tonge, E. F. .. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 304 |
| Tonkinson, J. D. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.37 | 761 |
| Toogood, C. F. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 363*a* |
| Toole, *Miss* G. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Toomer, S. E. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 164 |
| Tootal, H. C. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 364*a* |
| Topham, C. R. .. | EO .. | — | 181 |
| —— M. C. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 9.10.36 | 557 |
| —— R. S. .. .. | SL (M) (Ret) | 23. 4.27 | — |
| Topliss, G. W. .. | PO (E) .. | 10. 1.38 | 302 |
| Tordiffe, C. W. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Torin, H. E. R. .. | FL .. | 1. 9 38 | 181*a* |
| Torkington-Leech, P. E. | FO .. | 27.10 38 | 305 |
| Torrens, D. C. .. | FO .. | 3. 1.37 | 745 |
| Torrens-Spence, F. M. A. | FO .. | 17. 5.36 | 612 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Torry, G. N. | FL | 1. 7.35 | 610 |
| Toseland, F. R. | — | — | 1019 |
| Tottle, E. A. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 724*a* |
| Tovey, W. C. | — | — | 23 |
| Touch, A. G. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Tough, J. K. | CEO | 18. 3.36 | 819 |
| Toulmin, J. | FO (AAF) | 3.11.38 | 572 |
| Toulmin-Smith, A. K. | — | — | 18 |
| Towgood, R. A. | PO | 4. 1.38 | 349 |
| Towle, J. G. | FO | 6. 2.38 | 328 |
| Towler, C. O. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 125 / 834 |
| Townsend, E. J. D. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 768 |
| Towns, S. T. | WO | 15. 3.36 | 763 |
| Townsend, A. A. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.38 | 739 |
| —— A. C. | WO 2 | — | 305*a* |
| —— D. L. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— H. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— H. T. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 1.23 | — |
| —— J. E. | FO (RAFO) | 3.10.35 | — |
| —— P. W. | FO | 27. 1.37 | 831 |
| Townshend, B. W. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Townson, S. E. | WO | 6. 5.38 | 181 |
| —— W. | FO | 16.10.37 | 854 |
| Toyne, W. A. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 405 |
| Tracey, H. A. | FO (M) (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Traill, A. W. T. | FO | 25.6.38 | 323 |
| —— H. A. | Wg. Cr. | — | 1272 |
| —— R. A. E. | FL | 29. 3.37 | 802*a* |
| —— T. C. | Wg. Cr. | 1.7.38 | 141 |
| Trangmar, L. J. | — | — | 8 |
| Travers, F. D. | FO (RAFO) | 5.12.19 | — |
| —— M. F. | — | — | 27 |
| —— P. A. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Travis, T. C. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Traviss, E. W. R. | — | — | 6 |
| Treacy, W. P. F. | FO | 6. 7.38 | 845*a* |
| Treadgold, H. A. | GC (M) (Ret.) | 1. 5.34 | — |
| Treasure, G. B. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 334 |
| Trecarten, C. L. | FL (RCAF) | — | 725 |
| Tredinnick, H. R. | FO (A) | 11. 6.38 | 171 |
| Tredwell, W. A. E. | WO | 15.11.38 | 187 |
| Tregidga, N. H. | — | — | 6 |
| Tremear, W. H. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 413 |
| Tremlett, E. W. | PO | 6.11.37 | 325 |
| Trench, D. E. C. | FO | 6. 6.38 | 404 |
| Trenchard, *The Viscount* | MRAF | 1. 1.27 | — |
| Trenchard, *The Viscountess* | — | — | 1284 |
| Trenchard, H. A. | PO | 24. 8.38 | 831 |
| Trent, L. H. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 309 |
| Trevethan, B. M. | SL (Ret) | 1.12.32 | — |
| Trevor, *Rev.* F. E. H. | Ch. (SL) | 15. 9.37 | 821 |
| Trethowan, L. N. | FL (M) | 2.12.35 | 175 |
| Trevett, C. R. | WO | 12.11.38 | 812 |
| Trevithick, C. L. | CEO | 18. 5.37 | 768 |
| Trewby, J. P. | PO | 1. 3.38 | 405 |
| —— M. R. D. | FL (RAFO) | 24. 6.37 | — |
| Trewin, G. S. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Trezise, E. A. | WO | 1. 7.38 | 856*b* |
| Tribe, B. R. | PO (RAFO) | 7.11.37 | — |
| Trigance, K. W. | PO | 6.12.38 | 174 |
| Triggs, H. W. G. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Trimble, A. E. C. | — | — | 1016 |
| Trimm, S. F | WO | 15. 1.20 | 764 |
| Trinder, F. N. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 7.37 | 134 |
| Tripp, R. C. H. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 8. 1.36 | — |
| Trippett, C. R. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— R. | FL (A) | 11. 6.35 | 195*a* |
| Triptree, A. C. | PO | 30. 7.38 | 174 |
| Troop, C. L. | FL | 15. 9.37 | 307 |
| Trotman, W. S. | — | — | 27 |
| Trott, F. W. | GC | 1. 7.38 | 721 |
| Trotter, *Miss* A. M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— S. H. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— T. A. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Troughton-Smith, P. P. | PO | 11. 5.37 | 332 |
| Troup, H. B. | SL (M) (Ret) | 6. 4.28 | — |
| Trudgian, T. P. F. | FO (A) | 4. 9.37 | 800*a* |
| Trueman, A. A. G. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Trumble, A. J. | FO | 15. 9.37 | — |
| Trundle, G. M. | FL (AAF) | 5. 7.38 | 574 |
| Truran, J. W. J. | FO (VR) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| Truscott, H. F. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. H. | FL (CC) | 24. 1.36 | 171*a* |
| —— K. W. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Truss, J. E. | SL (E) | 1.12.36 | 106 |
| Tubbs, D. F. | APO (E) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| Tuck, J. A. H. | FL | 31.10.38 | 743 |
| —— R. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— R. R. S. | FO | 15. 9.38 | 343*a* |
| Tucker, A. B. | FO (VR) | 28. 3.33 | — |
| —— C. E. | WO | 30. 8.37 | 835 |
| —— G. | — | — | 5 |
| Tucker, J. D. | FO (VR) | 6.12.33 | — |
| —— L. G. | — | — | 25 |
| Tuckey, J. H. | CEO | 19. 9.35 | 190 |
| Tudhope, W. F. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Tudor, S. O. | FO (RAFO) | 7.11.33 | — |
| Tudor-Evans, J. | PO | 10.10.37 | 306*a* |
| Tufford, C. R. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Tuffs, R. J. | PO | 25.11.38 | 409*a* |
| Tugwell, L. T. | WO | 15. 8.37 | 172*a* |
| Tuite Dalton, E. G. T. | — | — | 941 |
| Tuke, B. D. S. | FL (Ret) / FL (CC) | 1. 4.18 / 1.12.35 | 177*b* |
| Tull, T. S. | PO (RAFO) | 22.12.36 | — |
| Tulloch, C. F. L. | PO | 16.11.37 | 409 |
| —— G. K. | SL | 1. 6.38 | 889 |
| Tully, M. J. | PO | 10. 5.38 | 365 |
| Tunstall, E. S. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— P. D. | PO | 3.11.38 | 333 |
| Tupholme, G. | EO | — | 132 |
| —— J. S. | FO | 26. 4.38 | 331 |
| Turl, C. | CSO | 31. 5.35 | 858 |
| Turley-George, D. R. | APO | 29.10.38 | — |
| Turnbull, E. A. | — | — | 134 |
| —— J. R. | APO (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| —— R. W. | PO | 6.12.38 | 724*b* |
| —— T. R. | PO | 7.10.38 | 366 |
| Turner, A. W. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| —— C. | GC | 1. 1.39 | 117*a* |
| —— C. A. | FO (RNZAF) | — | 728 |
| —— C. F. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— C. H. | SL | 1. 6.38 | 175*b* |
| —— C. K. | FL (RAFO) / FL (CC) | 8. 5.34 / 24. 9.38 | 168 |
| —— D. E. | FL (RAFO) | 23. 3.37 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Turner, E. A. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— E. D. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.11.27 | — |
| —— E. F. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.36 | 860 |
| —— E. F. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— E. R. .. .. | APO (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. W. S. .. | FO .. | 17.11.38 | 368 |
| —— G. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— G. B. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— G. E. M. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— H. M. S. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) (Ret) | 1.12.19 | — |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 3.29 | — |
| —— H. St. G. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.37 | 304*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 101 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— J E. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 366 |
| —— J. F., *Col.* .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 8. 3.38 | — |
| —— R. A. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 325 |
| —— S. A. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.24 | — |
| —— W. A. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.37 | 802*a* |
| —— W. C. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 724*a* |
| —— W. H. N. .. | FL .. | 25. 7.36 | 554 |
| Turner Hughes. C. K. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| Turnnidge, C. A. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Turpin, A. R. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 1.23 | — |
| —— G. H. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Turtle, R. W. A. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Turton Jones, J. W. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 100 |
| Tuttle G. W. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 364*a* |
| Tutton, A. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Twamley, R. J. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Tweddell, W. O. D. | APO .. | 7. 5.33 | 855 |
| Tweedie, F. I. G. .. | FL (M) .. | 12.10.33 | 188 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— P. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | — | 26 |
| Twelves, L. C. F. .. | WO .. | 4. 8.38 | 893 |
| Twelvetree, F. H. H. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Twiddy, A. A. .. | — | — | 8*a* |
| Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* L. J. E. | GC .. | 1. 7.31 | — |
| Tyers, C. .. .. | — | — | 177*a* |
| —— T. C. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Tyler. E. F... .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 1.34 | — |
| —— R. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| Tyndall, H. A. .. | WO .. | 2. 8.37 | 736 |
| Tyrrell, G. Y. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 150*b* |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FL (D) .. | 15. 4.33 | 856 |
| —— W. .. .. | AC (M) .. | 1. 7.35 | 116 |
| Tyson, F. H. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 552*a* |
| —— G. A. V. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 2.32 | — |
| Tyssen, J. H. S. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.38 | 124 |
| Tyzack, J. E. V. .. | FL (E) .. | 10. 1.36 | 140 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **U** | | | |
| Ubee, A. E. | WO | 4. 8.38 | 767*a* |
| —— S. R. | SL | 1.10.37 | 157 |
| Umpleby, W. J. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.25 | — |
| Underhill, A. F. A. | PO (RAFO) | 13.12.38 | — |
| —— W. | GC | 1. 1.39 | 197 |
| Underwood, P. E. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.32 | — |
| Unwin, F. H. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— N. H. F. | FO (RAFO) | 13. 6.24 | 862 |
| Upham, W. M. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Uphill, M. W. H. | PO | 12. 7.38 | 325 |
| Upshell, S. C. | WO 2 | — | 762*a* |
| Upton, A. Le B. S. | FO (RAFO) | 8.10.29 | — |
| —— S. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 767*a* |
| Urbani, J. E. | — | — | 7 |
| Urie, J. D. | FO (AAF) | 21.12.36 | 552 |
| Urquhart, B. | WO | 12. 3.37 | 812 |
| Usher, A. W. | WO | 10. 2.36 | 757 |
| —— C. E. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— E. C. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| Ussher, J. B. | FL | 27. 8.37 | 304*a* |
| Uwins, C. F. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 3.22 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **V** | | | |
| Vachell, J. L. | GC | 1. 1.38 | 889*a* |
| Vagg, E. A. | PO (RAFO) | 18.10.38 | — |
| Vaillant, P. F. R. | FO | 3. 9.38 | 406 |
| Valsey, E. R. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.32 | 768 |
| Vaizey, J. T. de H. | Maj. | — | 307 |
| —— S. V. | WO | 11. 3.38 | 727 |
| Valachos, P. J. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Valentine, G. E. | SL | 1.10 38 | 147 |
| —— J. R. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 321 |
| Valerie, J., *Wg. Cr.* | — | — | 880 |
| Vallance, B. P. A. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 1.34 | — |
| —— R. G. A. | SL (E) | 1. 8.38 | 767 |
| —— V. V. W. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 1.28 | 8 |
| Vallis, P. S. V. | WO | — | 820 |
| Van, J. H. | FO (RAFO) | 21.11.37 | — |
| Van der Heijden, P. B. M. | PO | 16. 8.38 | 332*a* |
| Van der Kiste, R.E.G. | PO | 31. 8.37 | 402 |
| Van der Spuy, K. R. | Col. | — | 12 |
| van Mentz, B. | PO | 19.10.38 | — |
| Vardy, E. G. | — | — | 903 |
| Vare, K. F. | PO | 24. 8.38 | 334*a* |
| Varley, D. A. | APO (E)(VR) | 17. 5 38 | — |
| Vartan, R. H. | FL (M) (AAF) | 19. 4.34 | 502 |
| Vasse, G. H. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 185 |
| Vatcher, H. | WO | 15 5.34 | 195 |
| Vaughan. E. R. D. | PO | 23. 3.37 | 862 |
| —— R. J. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. N. | Maj. | — | 105 |
| —— W. E. G. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| Vaughan Williams, A. R. | FO | 19. 6.38 | 327*a* |
| Vautier, A. E. | SL (A) | 1. 7.34 | 855 |
| —— B. A. | CEO | 18. 5 37 | 831 |
| Vaux, P. D. O. | FO (AAFRO) | 1. 7.35 | — |
| —— R. B. | PO | 29 11.38 | 724*a* |
| Veal, J. B. | FL (RAFO) | 1 6.32 | — |
| Veasey, K. H. F. | FO (AAF) | 4.11.38 | 571 |
| Venmore, W. C. | FL (RAFO) EO | 19. 8.31 | 171 |
| Venn, G. O. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 124 |
| Venner, A. | — | — | 18 |
| Venour, C. M. H. | — | — | 183 |
| —— V. W. H. | — | — | 766 |
| —— W. A. | — | — | 762 |
| Ventry, *Rt.Hon.Baron* | Hon. AC (AAF) | 30. 8.38 | 571 |
| Vercoe, D. L. | PO | 21.12.37 | 412 |
| Verden, G. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Verdon-Roe, E. A. | FL | 16. 9 38 | 735 |
| Verity, A. M. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10 24 | — |
| —— H. B. | PO (VR) | 8.11.38 | — |
| Verney, R. H. | AC (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| Vernieux, C. A. | PO | 10. 7 37 | 334 |
| Vernon, F. E. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 12 |
| —— J. E. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 368 |
| —— J. T. | FL (E) (RAFO) | 7. 9.31 | — |
| —— J. W. B. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 661 |
| —— L. H. | Wg. Cr.(E) | 1.11.38 | 833 |
| —— S. | — | — | 19 |
| —— W. F. | — | — | 902 |
| Verry, F. W. | — | — | 7 |
| Veryard, E. G. | — | — | 1031 |
| Vessey H F. | — | — | 18 |
| Vetch, H. C. S. | FL (RAFO) | 6. 8.37 | — |
| —— W H. | FO (RAFO) | 24 8 38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Veysey, E. W. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 10. 5.38 | — |
| Viatkin, V. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 366*a* |
| Vick, J. A. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 4. 3.37 | 554 |
| Vickers, A. A. .. | FO (AAF) | 5. 2.36 | 550 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FL .. | 16.11.37 | 728 |
| —— V. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Vickery, H. E. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 301 |
| Vielle, E. E. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| Viener, *Rev.* H. D. L. | Ch. (Ret) | 11.11.18 | — |
| Villa, J. W. .. | PO .. | 26. 3.38 | 862 |
| Villiers, C. P. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 361 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 5.37 | 601 |
| —— O. G. G., *Maj.* | — | — | 8*a* |
| Vince, E. J. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Vincent, A. W. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 862 |
| —— C. McC. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 822 |
| —— F. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 26.11.35 | — |
| —— H. E. .. .. | WO .. | 12. 1.37 | 892 |
| —— L. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 7.36 | 365*b* |
| —— P. R. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23.9.38 | — |
| —— S. F. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.37 | 13 |
| Vine, L. E. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Vines, D. S. E. .. | FL (RAFO) | 9. 7.30 | — |
| Vintcent, N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 2.24 | — |
| Vintras, R. E. de T. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 852 |
| Vipan, A. L. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 364 |
| Virgin, N. E. H. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Vivers, T. H. A., *Lt.* | EO .. | — | 130 |
| Vivian, E. J. .. | FO(E) | 12. 9.38 | — |
| —— F. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 1. 1.36 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 822 |
| —— J. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 325 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FL .. | 22. 4.38 | 312 |
| Vogt, H. C., .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Voss, J. E. F. .. | EO .. | — | 822 |
| Vousden, W. H. E. | WO .. | 12. 9.38 | 126 |
| Voyce, J. B. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 724*c* |

| Name | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **W** | | | |
| Waddell, J. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Waddingham, J. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Waddington, J. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— R. M. .. .. | FO (CC) | 9. 4.38 | 740 |
| —— T. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 731 |
| Waddy, B. .. .. | FL(RAAF) | — | 723 |
| —— E. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Wade, A. .. .. | WO .. | 14. 6.37 | 175 |
| —— D. P. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 728 |
| Wadham, N. W. .. | SL (Ret) | 27. 2.22 | — |
| Waghorn, A. F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 5.27 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 143 |
| Wagner, *Rev.* F. W. E. | Ch. (SL).. | 10. 9.37 | 185 |
| Wain, E. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 5. 9.38 | 703 |
| Wainscot, F. S. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 727 |
| Wainwright, M. T. .. | PO | 27.9.33 | 721 |
| Waistell, A. M. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Waite, H. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 862 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 105 |
| —— W. F. T. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Wake, J. H. C. .. | SL .. | 1.10.36 | 702 |
| Wakefield, K. G. J. | PO .. | 31. 5.38 | 305*a* |
| —— W. W. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Wakeford, E. .. | — | — | 1017 |
| —— P. F. T. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 330 |
| Wakeham, F. S. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 169 |
| Wakelin, N. W. .. | FL .. | 12. 2.37 | 189 |
| Walbourn, D. M. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Walch, S. C. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 368 |
| Waldegrave, F. S. .. | — | — | 8*a* |
| Walden, *Miss* M. L. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Walder, H. V. .. | WO .. | 8. 6.38 | 858 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Waldock, F. W. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 753 |
| Waldron, E. N. E. | SL (A) (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 171*a* |
| —— F. A. L. .. | PO (VR) | 25.10.38 | — |
| Wale, N. W. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (CC) | 18. 9.23 / 1. 1.36 | 756 |
| —— C. A. .. | — | — | 24 |
| Walford, A. B. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— G. B. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 300*a* |
| Walker, A. C. .. | FL (RAFO) | 12. 1.37 | — |
| —— B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9.12.35 | — |
| —— C. .. .. | FL (Ret.) | 1. 7.27 | — |
| —— C. E. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 5.31 | 755 |
| —— *Miss* C. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| —— *Miss* C. I. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— D. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 321 |
| —— D. C. B. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| —— D. F. .. .. | PO (VR) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— D. J. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 324*a* |
| —— E. C. .. .. | — | — | 1000 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Walker, E. E. .. | — .. | — | 962*a* |
| —— E H. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 134 |
| —— E. R. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 104 |
| —— E W. .. .. | CAO .. | 6. 4 38 | 800 |
| —— F. O. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. W. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.39 | 22 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 18*a* |
| —— G. C. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 17. 8.26 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 337 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 812 |
| —— Grahame, E. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— G. G. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 153 |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 3.31 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8. 2.26 | — |
| —— H. B. .. .. | EO .. | — | 181*b* |
| —— H. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 362 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 181 |
| —— H. McD. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 22. 3.38 | — |
| —— I. H. D. .. | FL .. | 9. 4.37 | 745 |
| —— J. .. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 194*a* |
| —— J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 365 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 8. 2 37 | 861 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | FO (CC) | 3. 8.38 | 768 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO (VR) | 6.11.30 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 854 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— J. H. G. .. | PO . | 24. 5.38 | 761*a* |
| —— J. R. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. W. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— *Miss* J. W .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | — |
| —— M. G. E. .. | FL (AAF) | 11. 4.38 | — |
| —— *Miss* M. W. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.33 | — |
| —— N. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10 38 | 173 |
| —— N. M. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 9. 8.38 | — |
| —— P. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.38 | 345*a* |
| —— P. A. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 861 |
| —— P. B. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— P. D. .. .. | FO .. | 25. 1 38 | 343 |
| —— P. E. W .. | PO (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 4.38 | 300 |
| —— R. G. M .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 410 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 345 |
| —— R. K. B. .. | — | — | 196*a* |
| —— S. G. .. .. | WO .. | 29. 8.34 | 734 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4 1.36 | 23 |
| —— T. O. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— W., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 192 |
| —— W. H. M. .. | FO (VR).. | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— W. J. .. .. | WO .. | 17. 6.37 | 819 |
| —— W. J. G. .. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.36 | 176 |
| Walkey, *Rev.* J. R... | Ch. (AC).. | 11.12.33 | 13, 1183 |
| Walkington, C. T. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 178*a* |
| Wall, A. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 8. 1.38 | 175*b* |
| —— F. .. .. | CEO .. | 23. 8.37 | 194*a* |
| Wall, G. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | PO .. | 9. 3.37 | 364*a* |
| Wallace, C. R. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— D. M. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 2.11.37 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | FO .. | 27. 1.37 | 330 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— J. B. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 2. 3.36 | 890 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 327*a* |
| —— R. W .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 1.34 | 189 |
| Wallace-Tarry, R. P. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 407 |
| Wallage S. N. T. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 410 |
| Wallens, R. W. .. | PO .. | 7.10.38 | 330 |
| Waller, A. F. B. .. | FO (A) | 14. 6.37 | 168*b* |
| —— P. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 2.25 | — |
| —— S. W. .. .. | WO .. | 18. 8.38 | 814 |
| —— W. H. de W. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | 937 |
| —— *Miss* W. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| Wallett, N .. .. | FL (A) .. | 3.12.34 | 25 |
| Wallingford, S. .. | SL .. | — | 12 |
| Wallis, B. P. .. | PO .. (RAFO) | 31. 5.38 | — |
| —— C. A. .. .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— C. B. B. .. | FO .. | 12. 1.38 | 752 |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 23 |
| —— G. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 14. 6.37 | 859 |
| —— J. B. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 115 |
| —— L. T. .. .. | PO .. | 16.11.37 | 311 |
| Walls, T. K. .. | PO (VR) | 9.11.37 | — |
| Walmsley, H. S. P. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 158 |
| —— J B. .. .. | SL (L) .. | 1.11.34 | 119 |
| —— R H. .. | — | — | 903 |
| Walser, A. A. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.35 | 118 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 71, 134 |
| Walsh, D. H. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 349 |
| —— G. A. .. | — | — | 1003 |
| —— H. W. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 18. 4.34 | 312 |
| —— K. H. .. .. | PO .. | 26. 8.37 | 365 |
| —— R. N. .. .. | — | — | 937 |
| Walter, C. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 310*a* |
| —— D. P. .. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— E. L. A. .. | FL (RAFO) | 2. 4.37 | — |
| —— H. W. .. .. | FL (M) (AAFRO) | 12.12.36 | — |
| Walters, A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | — |
| —— A. .. .. | — | — | 1031 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 162 |
| Walthall, L. E. D. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | — |
| Walton, F. .. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 185 |
| —— F. A. .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— G. F. .. .. | — | — | 1007 |
| —— W. T. .. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8.31 | — |
| Walwin, W. B. .. | FO (RAFO) | 16.10.29 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wambeek, W. G. L. | GC (M) .. | 1. 1.39 | 177 |
| Wanless O'Gowan, L. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Wann, A. H. .. | GC .. | 1.11.38 | 164 |
| Wansbrough, R. C. . | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 822 |
| Warburton, J. .. | SL .. | 1. 4 37 | 133 |
| Warburton, P. .. | Wg. Cr. .. (Ret.) | 1. 1.36 | — |
| Warcup, P. E. .. | FO .. | 1. 2.38 | 335*a* |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 413 |
| Ward, A. H. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 728 |
| —— C. L. P. .. | WO .. | 11. 2.33 | 861. |
| —— D. E. .. .. | FL (cc) | 15. 2.37 | 104 |
| —— D. H. .. .. | PO .. | 1. 6.38 | 368*a* |
| —— E.G. .. | — | — | 1032 |
| —— *Hon.* E. F. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 8.36 | — |
| —— E L. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 323 |
| —— F. H. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 858 |
| —— *Hon.* G. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 8.36 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— K. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1.10.37 | 764 |
| —— L. C. L. .. | — | — | 28 |
| —— L. J. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— N E. .. .. | FL .. | — | 1272 |
| —— W C. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 19. 6.25 | — |
| Ward Hunt, P. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 724*c* |
| Wardale, J. W. D... | FO (A)(AAF) | 29 11 37 | 554 |
| Wardell, F. A. .. | FL(RAFO) | 2.10.34 | — |
| —— R. N. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 327 |
| Warden, W. R. .. | — | — | 861 |
| Wardlaw, D. H. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 831 |
| Wardle, A. R. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.39 | 12 |
| —— C E. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— H. D. .. .. | FO (cc) | 12. 4.38 | 733 |
| Wardman, A. S. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. T. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 1. 1.38 | 813 |
| —— R. B. .. .. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 724*b* |
| Wardon, A. .. | WO2 .. | — | 344 |
| Wardrop, C. H. D... | FL .. | 6.10.37 | 337 |
| Wardrope, A. W. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Ware, E. J. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 183*a* |
| —— E. M. .. | FO .. | 24. 4.38 | 404*a* |
| —— G. S. .. .. | — | — | 880 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | — | — | 140 |
| —— R W. .. | FO (E) .. | 8. 1.37 | 168 |
| —— R. W... .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— R C. J. .. | — | — | 1008*a* |
| —— S. H. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 404*b* |
| Warneid E. A. .. | FO .. | 8. 12.38 | 364*b* |
| —— J M .. .. | SL .. | 1 12 38 | 180*b* |
| Waring, E. F. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 724*c* |
| —— H .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6 37 | 331 |
| —— H. G. K. .. | PO .. | 27. 5.38 | 403 |
| Warne, J. D. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 363*a* |
| —— O. H. .. .. | — | — | 22 |
| —— P. E. .. .. | FO .. | 4. 12.38 | 364*b* |
| Warne-Browne, T. A. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 173 |
| Warner, F. A. .. | WO .. | 1. 8.37 | 907 |
| —— G. B .. .. | PO .. | 8. 3.38 | 328 |
| Warner, G. F. M. .. | FL (cc) | 27. 7.37 | 182 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— L. W. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (cc) | 30. 6.29 / 10. 7.37 | 907 |
| —— W. H. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 7. 5.37 | 557 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | PO .. | 28.10.36 | 406 |
| Warner-Horne, H. E. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Warran, S. W. .. | — | — | 3 / 76 |
| Warren, D. G. .. | FO .. | 7. 6.38 | 410 |
| —— G. F. P .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 24. 6.26 | — |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 9.33 | — |
| —— J. A. C. .. | FO(AAFRO) | 29. 5.35 | — |
| —— J. H. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 3. 7.37 | 554 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.37 | 346 |
| —— P. F. L. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— R. V. .. .. | PO | 30.10.38 | 305*a* |
| —— T. J. S. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| Warrener, G. .. | WO .. | 10. 2.36 | 761*a* |
| Warrington, *Rev.* C. E. | Ch.(SL) .. | 18. 1.38 | 125 |
| —— G. N. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 408*a* |
| Warrington-Morris, A. D. | AC (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 941 |
| Warton, K. R. .. | FL .. | 1. 4.36 | 122 |
| Warwick, A. J. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.38 | 118 |
| Wasse, K. M. M. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 854 |
| Wastie, E. S. .. | APO(E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| Waterhouse, R. H... | FL .. | 1. 4 38 | 703 |
| Waterlow, T. G. .. | FO (AAF) | 27.10.38 | 551 |
| Waters, D. W. .. | FL .. | 1 7.38 | 174 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | PO .. | 23 9.37 | 862 |
| —— R. C. J. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— W. I. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 744 |
| Waterston, R. McG. | FO (AAF) | 3. 8 38 | 552*a* |
| Watkin, B. L. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Watkins, A. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6 8 26 | — |
| —— D. H. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 21. 3.38 | 557 |
| —— G. E. .. .. | PO .. | 15. 6.37 | 344 |
| —— H. E M. .. | SL (Ret) | 1 4 18 | — |
| —— K. B. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— S. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.32 | 165 |
| —— W. S. C. .. | EO .. | — | 171 |
| Watling, W. G. P. .. | WO 2 .. | — | 307 |
| Watney, G. J. .. | FL (cc) | 30. 8.37 | 857 |
| Watson, A. .. .. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— A. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 6.38 | 151 |
| —— A. D. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 313 |
| —— A. R. .. .. | PO .. | 25 10.38 | 326*b* |
| —— A. W. K. .. | PO .. | 25.11 38 | 762*a* |
| —— D. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— E. R. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 10 8.38 | 171*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | FO (VR) | 13 2 36 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 7.37 | 403 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Watson, G. P... | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. W. C. | FO | 16.11.37 | 348 |
| —— H. C. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— I. E. C. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 7.32 | — |
| —— J. E. .. | FO (E) | 8. 1.37 | — |
| —— J. F. .. | — | — | 12 |
| —— J. J. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— J. M. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— J. R. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30. 9.36 | — |
| —— L. H. .. | WO | 14. 6.37 | 814 |
| —— L. Mc. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— L. R. C. | Capt. | — | 404 |
| —— M. .. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 144 |
| —— M. L. .. | PO | 18.12.37 | 361 |
| —— M. W. .. | FL | 1. 9.38 | 608 |
| —— P. H. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— R. .. | PO | 6 12.38 | 350 |
| —— R. A. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— R. E. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— R. G. .. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 802 |
| —— R. H. .. | FL (AAF) | 31.10 35 | 502 |
| —— T. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| —— W. R. .. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Watson-Smyth, G. F. | FO | 6. 1.37 | 307 |
| Watson Watt, R. A. | — | — | 17 |
| Watt, C. A. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 852 |
| —— G. E. .. | FL | 28. 8.36 | 856 |
| —— *Miss* K. C. | PMNS (*Ret.*) | — | — |
| —— P. MacG. | SL | 1.10.37 | 333 |
| —— W. H., *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* | — | — | 904 |
| Watts, F. E. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 134 |
| —— F. J. .. | — | — | 724*c* |
| —— F. M. .. | WO | 1. 4.38 | 812 |
| —— H. A. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— H. A. H. | PO | 23.10.37 | 346 |
| —— J. E. .. | PO | 23. 8.38 | 342 |
| —— J. J. .. | FL | 1.10.36 | 743 |
| —— R. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.29 | — |
| —— R. F. .. | PO | 4. 6.38 | 744 |
| —— W. G. .. | — | — | 832 |
| Watts-Read, A. M. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| Waugh, S. A. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Wawn, R. D. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Way, P. H... | PO | 1. 3.38 | 367 |
| Wayman, R. D. | FO (RAFO) | 26. 1.26 | — |
| Waymark, D. E. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Waymouth, O. S. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— T. G. .. | APO | 2. 2.38 | — |
| Wayte, A. P. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 3.27 | 820 |
| Wear, L. A. | PO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Weatherill, R. F. .. | PO | 8. 6.37 | 405 |
| Weatherup, S. | — | — | 6 |
| Weaver, P. S. | PO | 10. 9.37 | 186 |
| Webb, D. L. | — | — | 22 |
| —— E. B. .. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 155*a* |
| Webb, E. H... | WO | 1. 6.38 | 162*a* |
| —— E. M. .. | PO (WR) | 13. 1.38 | — |
| —— H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24.10 19 | — |
| —— H. F. .. | FL (E) (Ret) 1. 1.27<br>FL (E) (AAF) 1. 2.33 | | 552*a* |
| —— H. J. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— P. C. .. | PO (AAF) | 23. 1.38 | 522 |
| —— V. H. .. | WO | 3. 8.37 | 126 |
| Webbe, D. B. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— D. L. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Webber, E. H. I. | FO | 3. 1.38 | 724*b* |
| —— W. B. J. | WO | 4. 9.37 | 856*a* |
| Webb-Bowen, *Sir* T. | AVM (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | 936 |
| Weblin, H. E. E., *Lt.-Cdr., R.N.* | — | — | 24 |
| Webster, A. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— A. M. .. | FO (Ret) 1.10.19<br>FL (CC) 19.12.35 | | 170*a* |
| —— C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| —— C. A. .. | PO | 25.10.38 | 366 |
| —— H. A. A. | FO | 6. 8.38 | 800 |
| —— J. T. .. | FO | 25. 8.38 | 330 |
| —— P. F. .. | FO | 17. 8.38 | 309 |
| —— S. N. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 889*a* |
| —— W. .. | CEO | 18. 5.37 | 746 |
| Weddell, E. T., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 130 |
| Weddle, J. W. G. .. | FO (M) .. | 2. 8.37 | 894 |
| Wedgwood, J. H. .. | FO | 6. 7.38 | 181*a* |
| Weedon, C. W. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 725 |
| —— L. S. .. | FL (CC).. | 20. 8.37 | 177 |
| Weekly, J. A. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Weeks, C. A. | PO | 29.11.38 | 304 |
| —— R. A. .. | FO | 18. 8.38 | 727*a* |
| —— V. H. .. | FL (D) .. | 5. 4.34 | 158 |
| Welghill, R. G. | FO (RAFO) | 10. 4.28 | — |
| Weightman, D. D. .. | A.P.O. .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Weir, A. G... | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— C. T. .. | FL | 15. 1.37 | 722 |
| —— J. G. .. | AC (RAFO) | 20. 4.27 | — |
| —— T. C. .. | FO | 11.11.38 | 331 |
| Welse, F. M. | WO | 25. 2.38 | 812 |
| Welch, L. O. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 2.32 | — |
| —— W. P. .. | SL | 1.12.38 | 762*a* |
| Weld, R. E... | FL | — | 1273 |
| Weldon, A. C. | FL | — | 1273 |
| —— *Sir* A. E. W. .. | APO (AAF) | 5. 9.38 | 573 |
| Welford, J. H. | PO | 21.12.37 | 343*a* |
| Welham, L. G. A. .. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 661 |
| Welland, R. D. | FO | 26. 3.37 | 728 |
| Wellard, W. J. F. .. | — | — | 25 |
| Wellburn, D. C. | APO | 9. 7.38 | — |
| Weller, A. A. P. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| Wellham, J. W. G... | PO | 21.12.37 | 334 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wells, A. T. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 180*b* |
| —— *Miss* E. M. M. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 18. 5.37 | 198 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | AC (M) (Ret) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 19. 9.35 | — |
| —— J. K. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.28 | 48 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FL (AAFGL) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FO(cc) .. | 9. 5.38 | 729 |
| —— J. P. .. .. | FO .. | 28.10.38 | 342 |
| —— M. C. .. .. | FO .. | 18. 6.38 | 364 |
| —— M. L. .. .. | FO .. | 17. 9.38 | 365*b* |
| —— P. H. V. .. | PO (VR) | 15. 2.38 | — |
| —— R. I. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | FL (cc) | 21. 4.38 | 767*a* |
| —— W. G. .. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 325 |
| Welsh, C. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.10.22 | — |
| —— G. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 5.22 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | CSO .. | 20. 7.34 | 125 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | AVM .. | 1. 1.37 | 2 / 22 |
| Wendel, K. V. .. | APO .. | 26. 8.38 | 727*a* |
| Wendon, W. E. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 155*a* |
| Wenn, F. W. *Lt. Cdr.* (*Ret.*) .. | — | — | 185 |
| Wesley, J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Wesson, T. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 9.35 | — |
| West, A. E. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.37 | 166 |
| —— B. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 552*a* |
| —— E. L. *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| —— F. J. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— F. M. F. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.36 | 187 |
| —— H. .. .. | FL .. | 24. 9.37 | 174 |
| —— J. D. F. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— *Miss* J. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— N. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| —— P. W. M. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— R. E. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | — | — | 725 |
| —— R. W. G. .. | FL (Ret) / FL (cc) | 30. 6.21 / 28. 7.37 | 166*a* |
| —— T. J. .. .. | — | — | 194*a* |
| Westbury-Jones, N. L. | FO (AAF) | 4. 7.37 | 500 |
| Westcombe, W. R. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 1.38 | 130 |
| Western, J. G. .. | SL .. | 1. 1.38 | 125 |
| Westhorpe, A. C. P | FO (RAFO) | 13. 1 31 | — |
| Westmacott, I. B. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 854 |
| Westmoreland, J. J. | FL (cc) .. | 17. 1.38 | 850 |
| Weston, A. M. .. | FL (M) .. | 18. 4.33 | 168*b* |
| —— G. P. L. .. | FO .. | 13. 5.36 | 302 |
| —— J. F. H. .. | FO .. | 25. 5.38 | 303 |
| —— J. G. W. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 12 |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. G. (*Hon.*) .. | SL (M) (RAFO) | 3. 4.28 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Weston Burt, D. .. | FO .. | 19.6.38 | 310 |
| Westropp-Bennett, G. P. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 306 |
| Westwood, E. F. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 858 |
| Wetton, W. H. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 31.10.30 | — |
| Whall, L. G. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Whapshott, A. F. .. | — | 15.10.38 | 726 |
| Wharfe, T. C. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 833 |
| Whatling, V. F. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.37 | 150*a* |
| Whear, W. J. .. | WO .. | 20.12.37 | 812 |
| Wheatcroft, R. M. .. | — | — | 1000 |
| Wheatley, C. M. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 364*a* |
| —— C. W. C. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— T. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) / FO (cc) | 14. 3.25 / 11. 4.38 | 196*a* |
| —— W. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 18. 1.32 | 858 |
| Wheeler, A. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 145 |
| —— C. .. .. | WO .. | 27. 1.35 | 158 |
| —— Miss C. A. J. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— D. E. B. .. | FL .. | 16. 6.37 | 721 |
| —— E. G. .. .. | — | — | 761*a* |
| —— F. D. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| —— G. M. M. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 12.10.37 | — |
| —— H. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 11 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | WO .. | 8. 8.38 | 162 |
| —— H. N. G. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 403 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 24.10.35 | — |
| —— L. G. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 811 |
| —— P. C. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 6. 6.37 | 553 |
| —— P. I. .. .. | | | — |
| Wheelwright, E. H. | FL .. (RAFO) | 25. 2.37 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | SL (AAF) | 16. 5.38 | 571 |
| Whelan, J. R. .. | APO .. | 28.11.37 | 855 |
| Wheldon, R. G. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 311 |
| Wheller, E. F. P. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 321 |
| Whellock, C. S. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.8.38 | 831 |
| Whelpton, R. V. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| Whenman, F. C. .. | CEO .. | 19. 9.35 | 833 |
| Wherry, G. H. .. | PO .. | 1. 3.38 | 333 |
| Whetham, L. M. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 762*a* |
| Whilton, F. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | 907 |
| Whinney, C. E. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | — |
| —— E. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.24 | 856*b* |
| Whippey, F. A. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 4.20 | — |
| Whipple, F. J. W. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Whissell, H. B. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Whistler, H. A. .. | GC .. | 1. 7.38 | 128 |
| Whistondale, G. F. | SL .. | 1.8.38 | 856*b* |
| Whitaker, E. W. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— F. W. .. .. | *Maj.* (*Ret*) | — | 170*a* |
| —— G. H., *Lt.* .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| —— L. I. T. .. | FL .. | — | 127 |
| —— R. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Whitby, P. G. .. | PO .. | 3. 6.38 | 347 |
| Whitcombe, H. M. | Maj. .. | — | 300*a* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| White, A. E. | FO (E) | 4. 9.37 | 325 |
| —— A. F. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— A. P. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7. 27 | — |
| —— B. E. G. | APO | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— C. G. | — | — | 5 |
| —— C. S. | — | — | 903 |
| —— C. W. | — | — | 107 |
| —— D. | PO | 29. 6.37 | 333 |
| —— E. C. | WO | 20. 4.38 | 164 |
| —— E. H. | WO | 6. 4.38 | 304*a* |
| —— F. | CEO | 9. 6.38 | 169*a* |
| —— F. A. | FO (A) (AAF) | 5.11.38 | 504 |
| —— F. A. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— *Miss* F. L. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— F. L. | SL | 1 12 38 | 150*c* |
| —— F. L. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.39 | 101 |
| —— G. C. | FL (AAF) | 29.11.37 | 554 |
| —— G. H. | FL (A) | 3.12.34 | — |
| —— G. M. | — | — | 1018 |
| —— G. S. | FL (RAFO) | 12.12.28 | — |
| —— H. E. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— H. G. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.36 | 134 |
| —— H. H. | FO (RAFO) | 30.10.28 | — |
| —— H J. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | 173*a* |
| —— H. McC. | SL | 1 12 38 | 813 |
| —— J. A. C. | PO | 16.11.37 | 408 |
| —— J. C. L. | — | — | 936 |
| —— J. E. S. | APO | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. H. | FO | 6 9 38 | 743 |
| —— J. W. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 20 |
| —— L. J. M. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— L. N. | APO (E) (VR) | 3. 5.38 | — |
| —— M C. B. | FO (E) | 6. 9.36 | 325 |
| —— R. E. V. | APO | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— R. G. J. | PO (E) | 10. 1.38 | 300*a* |
| —— R. N. J. | FO | 16.12.36 | 662 |
| —— R. W. | Wg.Cr.(M) | 1. 1.37 | 155*a* |
| —— V. R. S. | FO (Ret) / FL (cc) | 1. 4.18 / 14.2.38 | 181*b* |
| Whitehead, A. W. A. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 9.31 | — |
| —— E. D. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— F. L. | FL (M) | 29. 3.37 | 119 |
| —— J. | SL | 1 10 38 | 758 |
| —— J. B. T. | SL | 1.10.38 | 369 |
| —— J W. W. | EO | — | 728 |
| —— R A. | FO RAFO | 26. 9.25 | — |
| —— R. P. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— R. V. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W W. | FO (RAFO) | 16. 9.19 | — |
| Whitehouse, E. R. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| Whiteley, E. A. | FO | 21 8 37 | 401*a* |
| —— F. H. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 7.38 | — |
| Whitelock, A. T. | Wg Cr (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | 937 |
| Whitfield, E. P. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 1 36 | — |
| —— M. V. | FO | 9.10.38 | 122 |
| —— P. C. | FO | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| Whitford, J. | Wg.Cr. | 1. 1.37 | 155 |
| Whitham, R. P. M. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 1.36 | 22 |
| Whiting, A. J. | CAO | 6. 4.38 | 724 |
| —— H. F. | WO | 1.12.36 | 894 |
| Whitle, R. C. | FL (RAFO) | 19. 8 31 | 880 |
| Whitley, E. W. | SL | 1.12.38 | 183 |
| —— J. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— J. R. | SL | 1. 4.37 | 328 |
| Whitlock, C. H. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— H. L. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 856*a* |
| —— T. G., *Lt.* | EO | — | 814 |
| —— W. L. | FL (cc) | 18. 3.38 | 167*a* |
| Whitmore, F. H. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.37 | — |
| Whitney, J. N. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Whitston, T. | WO | 1. 3.38 | 106 |
| Whitta. A W. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 3 27 | — |
| Whittaker, A. L. | WO | 26. 8.37 | 308 |
| —— G. W. | EO | — | 765 |
| —— R. C. | PO | 25.10.38 | 310*a* |
| —— R. V. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 9.38 | — |
| Whittall, J. C. | PO | 12.10.37 | 401 |
| Whittingham, C. D. | FO (VR) | 2.12.32 | — |
| —— *Miss* E. L. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.22 | — |
| Whittingham H. E. | AC (M) | 1. 7.36 | 1 / 14 / 890 |
| —— R. B. | FO (RAFO) | 27. 6.31 | — |
| Whittington, R. B. | PO | 12. 7.38 | — |
| Whittle, B. N. | APO | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Whittle, C. J. | EO | — | 14 |
| —— F. | SL | 1.12.37 | 889*a* |
| —— H. M. | SL | 1.12.36 | 105 |
| —— P. G. | FO (Ret) | 21. 1.21 | — |
| Whittlesea, E. | FO (Ret) | 1. 8.19 | 767 |
| Whittome, R. W. | PO (VR) | 16.11.37 | — |
| Whittuck, G. S. | — | — | 6 / 22 |
| Whitty, W. H. R. | PO (AAF) | 7. 3.38 | 554 |
| Whitworth, A. S. | FL | 1. 9.38 | 619 |
| —— J. N. H. | FL | 19. 6.36 | 651 |
| —— W. P. | FL | 2. 1.38 | — |
| Whyte, R. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.35 | 182*a* |
| —— R. A. | SL | 1. 7.38 | 726 |
| —— *Miss* R. M. | PMNS | — | 1198 |
| —— R. O. | — | — | 1012 |
| Wiblin, M. | SL | 1. 6.36 | 702 |
| Wicht, E. J. | APO | 21.12.38 | — |
| Wickham, C. E. G. | FL (M) | 29. 3.37 | 160 |
| —— S. M. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 301 |
| Wickenkamp, E. A. | APO | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Wicks, B. J. | APO | 7. 5.38 | 336 |
| —— F. | CEO | 6. 4.38 | 188 |
| —— F. F. | SL | 1. 8.38 | 852 |
| —— S. | WO | 1. 8.38 | 166 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wickson, F. C. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Widdows, S. C. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 905 |
| Widdowson, R. P. .. | FO .. | 14. 3.37 | 854 |
| Wigan, Y. R. D. .. | — | — | 737 |
| Wigfall, C. R. B. .. | FO .. | 23.10.38 | 338 |
| Wigg, P. M. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 325 |
| —— R. G. .. .. | APO (VR) .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— T. C. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 26.12.34 | — |
| Wiggin, A. B. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.30 | 181 |
| Wigginton, B. D. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 344 |
| Wigglesworth, C. G. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 12 |
| —— H. E. P. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 11 |
| Wigham, C. A. .. | Maj. .. | — | 142 |
| Wight, H. R., *Maj.* | EO .. | — | 767*a* |
| —— R. D. G. .. | FO .. | 28. 2.37 | 196 |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FO .. | 19.11.37 | 366 |
| Wight-Boycott, C. M. | PO (VR) .. | 28. 9.37 | — |
| Wightman, W. T. F. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 856*b* |
| Wightwick, D. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Wigley, F. S. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 2. 6.37 | 172*a* |
| Wigmore, A. J. O. .. | SL (M) (Ret) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| —— W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| Wilberforce, R. G. .. | FO (VR) .. | 19. 9.35 | — |
| Wilcock, C. A. B. B. | SL (Ret) | 1. 7.35 | 936 |
| —— C. P. L. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 304 |
| Wilcox, E. J. .. | PO | 24.10.38 | — |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— H. C. G. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 831 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 8.34 | 116 |
| Wild, F. W. L. .. | FL .. | 10. 8.36 | 334*a* |
| —— G. .. .. | — | — | 100 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | PO .. | 25.11.38 | 409*a* |
| Wildbore, R. M. .. | WO .. | 15. 5.34 | 754 |
| Wilde, A. J. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 167 |
| —— R. G. .. | FL (RAFO) | 14. 9.35 | — |
| Wildey, R. K. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.38 | 346*a* |
| Wildish, G. P. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 174 |
| Wilford, J. H. .. | SL (E) (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Wilkes, N. E. R. .. | PO .. | 21.10.37 | 338 |
| Wilkie, A. C. .. | FL (D) .. | 7. 9.37 | 172*a* |
| —— *Rev.* R. S. .. | Ch. .. | 19. 8.36 | 812 |
| Wilkins, A. F. .. | — | — | 926*a* |
| —— D. E. .. .. | EO .. | — | 13 |
| —— F. R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 819 |
| —— F. S. .. .. | — | — | 26 |
| —— J. K. .. .. | — | — | 1002 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 7.31 | 197 |
| —— J. T. .. .. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 314 |
| Wilkinson, A. B. .. | PO (VR) | 27.12.38 | — |
| —— B. D. C. .. | FO (AAF) | 1. 2.38 | 500 |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— F. C., *FL* .. | — | — | 18 |
| Wilkinson, G. R. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— N. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— P. A. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 1. 7.37 | 894 |
| —— R. L. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 146 |
| —— T. O. .. .. | — | — | 168*b* |
| —— W. C. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 5.38 | 315 |
| Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B. | PO .. | 3.12.36 | — |
| Wilks, G. A. A. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Willan, F. A. .. | FO .. | 25. 1.38 | 346 |
| Willans, D. A. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Willcox, E. P. .. | PO .. | 9. 7.38 | 366*a* |
| —— H. L. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 7. 5.35 | 165 |
| —— T. .. .. | EO .. | — | 728 |
| Willett, B. E. .. | — | — | 1013 |
| —— K. C. .. .. | PO (Ret) | 16. 9.33 | — |
| —— S. W. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Willetts, A. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 118 |
| Williams, A. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| —— A. G. .. .. | CEO .. | 15. 7.37 | 819 |
| —— A. P. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 365*a* |
| —— A. R. .. .. | FO (E) .. | 3. 1.38 | 828 |
| —— A. T. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 315 |
| —— B. .. .. | — | — | 901 |
| —— B.V. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— B. W. M. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 168 |
| —— C. A. .. .. | — | — | 183 |
| —— C. C. D. .. | FO (RAFO) | 24. 3.25 | — |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) 11 4 31<br>FO (CC) 2. 5.38 | | 905 |
| —— C. M. .. .. | CSO .. | 30. 6.38 | 727*a* |
| —— C. W. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 11 |
| —— D. .. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— D. C. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— D. E. .. .. | EO .. | — | 703 |
| —— D. E. A. .. | FO .. | 29. 6.38 | 745 |
| —— Dudley, F. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 16. 8.38 | — |
| —— D. G. .. .. | — | — | 728 |
| —— D. R. .. .. | — | — | 123*a* |
| —— D. W. .. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 725 |
| —— E. H. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— E. S. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 19. 1.38 | 500 |
| —— E. T. .. .. | PO .. | 18. 5.37 | 303*a* |
| —— F. .. .. | WO .. | 21. 8.35 | 166 |
| —— F. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | GC (E) (Ret.) | 1. 7.30 | — |
| —— F. G. M. .. | GC (E) .. | 1.11.38 | 813 |
| —— G. G. A. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— G. H. J. .. | SL (M) .. | 15.11.37 | 724*a* |
| —— *Miss* G. L. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— G. O. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 2. 4.38 | 890 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.27 | 176*a* |
| —— H. H. .. .. | WO .. | 18.8.37 | 134 |
| —— H. I. .. .. | — | — | 1006 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 11. 4.37 | 555 |
| —— H. J. A. .. | FL (RAFO) 1. 1.35<br>FL (CC) .. 19. 9.38 | | 158 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, H. M. G... | FL (D) .. | 1. 7.36 | 106 |
| —— H. V. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. W... .. | — | — | 1036 |
| —— I. S. .. .. | FO .. | 16.12.36 | 768 |
| —— J. .. .. | WO .. | 4. 9.37 | 191 |
| —— J. A. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 162 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 333 |
| —— J. E. A. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 752 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | FL (M) (AAF) | 11. 9.36 | 551 |
| —— John H. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 332 |
| —— J. H. .. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— J. H. J. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.37 | 724*c* |
| —— L. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 761*a* |
| —— L. C. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 9.29 | — |
| —— L. G. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.35 | 858 |
| —— M. A. L. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 703 |
| —— M. F. D. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 150*b* |
| —— N. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 5.38 | 406 |
| —— N. D. .. | — | — | 195 |
| —— O. L. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 327*a* |
| —— O. P. E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18.11.32 | — |
| —— O. S. M. .. | FL (M) .. | 18. 7.33 | 890 |
| —— P. R. M. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 401 |
| —— P. V. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| —— R. .. .. | FO .. | 15.10.37 | 305*a* |
| —— Rolf D. .. | FO (Ret.) | 28. 1.30 | — |
| —— R. David .. | PO .. | 17. 8.37 | 412 |
| —— R. Delwyn .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 323 |
| —— R. F. A. W. .. | — | — | 768 |
| —— R. J. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 1. 9.37 | 177 |
| —— R. W... .. | WO .. | 5. 9.37 | 323 |
| —— S. R. .. .. | EO .. | — | 182 |
| —— T. M. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.38 | 161 |
| —— T. R. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— V. E. R. .. | FO .. | 15.12.37 | 854 |
| —— V. F. .. .. | — | — | 194*a* |
| —— W. A... .. | — | — | 1000 |
| —— W. C. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 310*a* |
| —— W. K. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 854 |
| —— W. P. .. | FO (E) .. | 4. 9.37 | 189 |
| —— W. R... .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 361 |
| —— W. T. S. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.22 | — |
| Williamson, A. E. .. | FO .. | 7.5.38 | 410 |
| —— *Miss* A. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | PO .. | 29. 6.37 | 803 |
| —— F. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| —— G. W. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 7.25 | — |
| —— H. A. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| —— J. J. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.36 | 768 |
| —— K. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 7.38 | 617 |
| —— R. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 19. 4.38 | — |
| —— R. L. .. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 619 |
| Williamson-Jones, C. E. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.38 | 101 |
| Willing, P. F. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| Willis, A. E. .. | WO .. | 30. 6.36 | 761*a* |
| —— A. T. H. .. | FL (RAFO) 12. 3.37<br>FL (CC) .. 19. 9.38 | | 183*a* |
| —— C. M. J. .. | — | — | 752 |
| —— C. V. D. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 409 |
| —— D. A. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 305*a* |
| —— D. F. J. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 365*a* |
| —— F. C. .. .. | PO .. | 27. 9.38 | 724*c* |
| —— F. J. A. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 736 |
| —— G. R. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— J. O. .. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 731 |
| —— R. .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.37 | 332*a* |
| Willitts, R. J. .. | PO .. | 16. 8.38 | 332 |
| Willmott, B. B. .. | FO .. | 4.12.38 | 412 |
| Willock, R. P. .. | AC .. | 1. 1.38 | 11 |
| —— W. A. .. .. | — | — | 724*c* |
| Willoughby, B. .. | FO .. | 13. 9.36 | 617 |
| —— Brian .. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| —— C. P. H. D. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 14. 6.38 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | Wg.Cr. .. | 1. 9.38 | 601 |
| Willoughby de Broke, *Lord* .. | SL (AAF).. | 1. 3.36 | 554 |
| Wills, A. P. S. .. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 189 |
| —— R. A. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 3.33 | — |
| Willson, J. .. .. | WO .. | 1.10.33 | 763 |
| Wills-Sandford, W. R. | SL .. | 1.10.38 | 192 |
| Willstrop, J. W. W. | — | — | 902 |
| Willy, C. M... .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Wilmot, L. A., *Lt.* .. | — | — | 722 |
| Wilmshurst, F. .. | CSO .. | 11. 9.33 | 150*b* |
| Wilson, A. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 19. 7.38 | — |
| —— A. E. R. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— Alan G. .. | PO .. | 10. 7.38 | 557 |
| —— Alick G. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 329 |
| —— Arthur G. .. | FL (M) (VR) | 22. 3.38 | — |
| —— A. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— A. J. M. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| —— A. J. S. .. | FL (D) .. | 4. 5.37 | 181*b* |
| —— A. N. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 10. 8.32 | 555 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | CEO .. | 18. 5.37 | 170*a* |
| —— C. L. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— D. A. .. .. | SL (M) .. | 15. 2.37 | 892 |
| —— D. G. .. .. | — | — | 882 |
| —— D. S. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 24.4.38 | 557 |
| —— D. W... .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.21 | — |
| —— *Miss* E. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| —— E. B. .. .. | APO (VR) (E) | 29. 6.38 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, F. A. .. | — | — | 1014 |
| —— G. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— G. .. .. | WO .. | 20. 4.38 | 769 |
| —— G. C. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 7.29 | — |
| —— G. E. .. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 4.37 | 149 |
| —— G. R. A. .. | PO (AAF) | 23. 5.36 | 502 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— H. J. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— H. P. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 1.35 | — |
| —— J. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 403 |
| —— J. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.29 | — |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— J. C. M. .. | APO | 26. 3.38 | 364*a* |
| —— J. K. .. .. | FO (AAF) | 14.12.37 | 557 |
| —— J. E. .. .. | FO .. | 15. 9.37 | 307 |
| —— J. S. .. .. | FL (M) .. | 16. 1.35 | 197 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | WO .. | 15.10.38 | 344 |
| —— L. D. .. .. | FO .. | 19. 6.38 | 329 |
| —— *Miss* M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— M. D. H. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 366 |
| —— *Miss* M. J. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— N. W. .. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 334 |
| —— R. F. .. .. | FL (E) (Ret) | 1. 1.29 | 188 |
| —— R. R. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— T. .. .. | CSO .. | 26.10.36 | 858 |
| —— T. A. K. .. | — | — | 1012 |
| —— T. C. .. .. | FO (M) (VR) | 2. 8.38 | — |
| —— T. H. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 8.30 | — |
| —— T. W. .. .. | SL (M) | 20. 8.36 | 755 |
| —— W. .. .. | EO .. | — | 823 |
| —— W. .. .. | WO .. | 25. 2.38 | 188*a* |
| —— W. B. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 29.12.34 | — |
| —— W. B. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 177*a* |
| —— W. F. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 1.35 | 738 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | — | — | 1009 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— W. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— W. R. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 8.38 | 906 |
| —— Y. P. .. .. | FO .. | 21. 4.38 | 367 |
| Wiltcher G. R. .. | WO .. | 3.10.38 | 769 |
| Wilton, M. S. J. .. | APO .. | 4. 6.38 | — |
| Wiltshire, S. N. .. | FO (RAFO) | 28.12.30 | — |
| Wimberley, P. A. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 328 |
| Wimbush, A. C. G. | FO .. | 20. 1.36 | 300*a* |
| Wincer, I. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (A) | 1. 7.36 | 132 |
| Winch, J. H. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1. 7.38 | 858 |
| —— S. H. .. .. | — | — | 195 |
| Wincott, A. G. .. | FO .. | 9. 9.38 | 150 |
| —— C. B. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 146 |
| Windle, B. C. W. .. | — | — | 859 |
| *Windsor, H.R.H. The Duke of* | MRAF .. | 21. 1.36 | — |
| Windsor, C. M. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 121 |
| —— H. C. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 24. 5.38 | — |
| —— H. T. O. .. | FL (CC) .. | 5. 4.37 | 172 |
| —— M. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| Wing, E. J. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| Wingate, G. F. R. .. | — | — | 172 |
| —— J. L. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.39 | 889*a*, 903 |
| Wingfield, C. P. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 23 |
| Wingham, E. G. R., *Capt.* | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Winlaw, R. de W. K. | PO (VR) .. | 3. 2.38 | — |
| Winn, *Hon.* C. J. F. .. | FO (AAF) | 18.11.38 | 560 |
| —— C. V. .. .. | APO .. | 19. 2.38 | 324 |
| —— R. I. B. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Winning, D. S. .. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 304*a* |
| —— E. G .. .. | PO .. | 24. 8.37 | 405 |
| Winslett, B. H. M. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 361 |
| Winstone, B. C. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 173*a* |
| Winter, A. C. .. | GC (Ret) | 1. 1.31 | — |
| —— D. F. .. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— L. R. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21. 3.27 | — |
| Winterbotham, F. W., *FL* | — | — | 11 |
| Winterburn, R. L. | APO (E) (VR) | 26. 4.38 | — |
| Wintle, A. D. .. | — | — | 11 |
| Winton, K. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| Wintour, J. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 3. 1.34 | — |
| Winwood, H. N. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Wise, P. K. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | 618 |
| —— S. G. .. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 364*a* |
| Wiseman, J. F. S. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 23. 7.32 | — |
| —— *Miss* M. G. .. | PMNS (Ret) | 1. 7.26 | — |
| —— P. J. .. .. | GC (A) .. | 1. 1.39 | 13 |
| Wiseman-Clarke, F. W. | — | — | 700 |
| Wisher, H. G. .. | SL .. | 1.12.37 | 180*b* |
| —— R. R. .. .. | A.P.O. (E) (VR) | 17. 5.38 | — |
| Wishlade, R. J. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.12.38 | 746 |
| Witcombe, S. F. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Withall, L. C. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 311 |
| Withers, D. W. T. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 325 |
| —— E. A. .. .. | — | — | 821 |
| —— H. R. .. .. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 197 |
| —— J. D. G. .. | APO .. | 2. 2.38 | — |
| Withy, E. M. .. | FL .. | 6. 3.38 | 331*a* |
| Witney, G. F. .. | PO .. | 31. 8.37 | 327*a* |
| Witt, A. T. E. .. | FO (Ret) | 1. 4.18 | — |
| Witts, H. C. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 832 |
| Witty, M. C. F. .. | WO .. | 27. 3.38 | 823 |
| Woffenden, H., *Lt.* | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| Wolfe, D. L. .. | PO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— E. C. .. .. | FO .. | 27.10.38 | 342 |
| Wolfenden, W. .. | CSO .. | 21. 3.38 | 822 |
| Wolff, H. S. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 21. 6.38 | — |
| Wollaston, C. W. .. | FO (M) .. | 5. 9.38 | 893 |
| Wolley, J. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.36 | 188 |
| Wolsey, W. E. .. | FO (A) .. | 11. 6.38 | 168 |
| Womersley, A. L. .. | FO .. | 21. 5.38 | 410 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | CEO .. | 6. 4.38 | 819 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wood, A. H. .. | PO (AAF) | 27.11.38 | 560 |
| —— A. S. .. .. | — | — | 25 |
| —— A. W. .. .. | — | — | 831 |
| —— B. A. C. .. | FL .. | 20. 9.38 | 731 |
| —— C. A. .. | FO .. | 14. 4.37 | 731 |
| —— Charles A. .. | PO (VR) | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— C. E. O. .. | — | — | 124, 1000 |
| —— C. H. .. .. | FO (A) .. | 21. 3.38 | 158 |
| —— C. S. F. .. .. | PO .. | 11. 5.37 | 303 |
| —— E. C. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— E. E. A. .. | PO .. | 15. 3.38 | 302 |
| —— E. R. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 2.36 | 23 |
| —— F. .. .. | — | — | 3, 6, 7 |
| —— F. L. .. .. | — | — | 198 |
| —— G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 8. 5.34 | — |
| —— G. F. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 740 |
| —— Harold .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 30. 3.27 | — |
| —— Harry .. .. | FO (E) .. | 20. 7.34 | 767*a* |
| —— Harry .. .. | WO .. | 1.12.36 | 851 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— H. F. .. .. | PO .. | 6. 7.37 | 310 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 754 |
| —— J. C. P. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7 29 | 140 |
| —— J. D. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 13. 2.36 | — |
| —— J. V. .. .. | FL (AAF) | 24. 2.34 | 554 |
| Wood, *Sir* Kingsley | *Hon.* AC (AAF) | 27. 9.38 | 2, 3, 571 |
| —— K. J. .. .. | APO (E) | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— L. A. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| —— L. D. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 347 |
| —— N., *Capt.* .. | EO .. | — | 727*a* |
| —— N. D. B. .. | FO (VR) .. | 1. 1.31 | — |
| —— P. B. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 724*c* |
| —— P. C. .. .. | SL (Ret) | 14. 5.30 | — |
| —— P. H. .. .. | EO .. | — | 132 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | WO .. | 6. 1.38 | 727 |
| —— R. .. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | — |
| —— R. C. .. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— R. S. C. .. | PO .. | 24. 8 37 | 365*b* |
| —— S. R. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 2. 2.37 | — |
| —— V. C. .. .. | FO .. | 26. 3.37 | 366*a* |
| —— V. T. L. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 315 |
| —— W. E. .. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— W. G. S. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.38 | 24 |
| Woodall, J. D. *Maj.* .. | — .. | — | 700 |
| Woodcock, *Miss* K. F. | PMNS .. | — | 1198 |
| Woodford, E. .. | — | — | 7 |
| —— H. W. .. | — | — | 1036 |
| Woodgate, A. S. .. | PO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| —— C. F. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| Woodgett, J. H. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Woodhall, A. B. .. | SL .. | 1.12.36 | 12 |
| —— C. R. .. .. | — | — | 174*a* |
| Woodhams, *Miss* E. M. M. .. .. | — | — | 13 |
| Woodhead, N. H. .. | FL (RAFO) | 22. 2.27 | — |
| Woodhouse, G. P. .. | FL .. | 28. 7.36 | 161 |
| —— H. de C. A. .. | FL .. | 2. 4.38 | 613 |
| —— H. O. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| —— J. A. E. .. | — | — | 907 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | GC .. | 1. 1.38 | 177 |
| Woodin, J. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 146 |
| Woodland, W. B. .. | — | — | 8 |
| Woodley, R. W. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 9.38 | 762*b* |
| Woodman, D. M. .. | PO .. | 29.11.38 | 724*b* |
| —— K. C. B. .. | FO (cc) | 5. 9.38 | 860 |
| Woodroffe, G. C. B. | PO .. | 6. 5.38 | 332 |
| —— J. .. .. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Woodruff, C. J. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| —— H. W. .. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— P. H. .. .. | PO .. | 5. 4.38 | 504 |
| Woods, A. H. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— C. C. .. | — | — | 881 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | PO (VR) .. | 18.10.38 | — |
| —— G. A. L. .. | FL .. | 1. 1.38 | 618 |
| —— H. .. .. | WO .. | 12.11.38 | 823 |
| —— J. .. .. | CSO .. | 18. 5.37 | 159 |
| —— S. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 9. 8.25 | — |
| —— W. D. .. .. | FL .. | 1.10.36 | 725 |
| —— W. J. .. .. | PO .. | 4. 1.38 | 175*a* |
| Woods-Scawen, C. A. | APO .. | 7. 5.38 | 331*a* |
| —— P. P. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 350 |
| Woodside, J. C. R. .. | — | — | 1019 |
| Woodthorpe, R. C. .. | WO .. | 1. 9.38 | 723 |
| Woodward, F. C. .. | — | — | 24 |
| —— F. G. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| —— H. J. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 9.38 | 343 |
| —— P. R. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 8 38 | 370 |
| —— V. C. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— W. G. .. .. | — | — | 725 |
| —— W. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 25.11.24 | — |
| Woodward Nutt, A. E. | — | — | 18 |
| Woodwark, G. S. .. | FO .. | 9.11.38 | 332 |
| Woolcock, A. H. .. | EO .. | — | 765 |
| —— J. W. .. .. | PO (AAF) | 6. 5.37 | 555 |
| Woolatt, S. P. .. | PO .. | 16 11.37 | 314 |
| Woolf, J. A. .. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| —— S. H. .. .. | FL (cc) .. | 26. 7.37 | 766 |
| Woollett, A. P. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.35 | 24 |
| Woolley, F. .. | SL .. | 1 6 36 | 133 |
| —— J. P. M. .. | FO .. | 28 4 38 | — |
| Woolliams, F. H. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 103 |
| —— W. G. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 4 37 | 813 |
| Woollven, C. H. C. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.11.38 | 859 |
| Wooldridge, E. L. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Woolveridge, H. L. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.37 | 128 |
| Woosnam-Jones, *Rev.* W. E. .. | Ch. .. | 16 11 37 | 168 |
| Worboys, C. R. .. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| Worcester, A. G. .. | PO .. | 7. 5.38 | — |
| Worden, A. | WO .. | 1 2 34 | 723 |
| Wordsworth, D. K. A. | APO .. | 14.12.38 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | FO | 22.10.38 | 754 |
| Worger-Slade, A. N. I. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Workman, F. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.28 | — |
| Worlledge, F. H. .. | — | — | 161 |
| —— L. H. .. .. | — | — | 850 |
| Wormell, E. .. | FO (RAFO) | 30. 8.20 | — |
| Worn, F. L... .. | — | — | 18*a* |
| Worner, W. S. .. | APO (RAFO) | 26. 3.38 | 349 |
| Worrall, J. .. .. | FL .. | 19. 6.36 | 856*a* |
| Worsley, E. N. D. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.36 | 106 |
| Worstall, W. R. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.38 | 740 |
| Worster A. E. L. .. | CPO .. | 29. 7.37 | 150*a* |
| Worth, H. M., *Dr.* .. | — | — | 1181 |
| Worthington, A. S. | PO (VR).. | 28.12.37 | — |
| —— F. R. .. .. | SL | 1. 8.37 | 150*a* |
| —— G. L. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.10.37 | 128 |
| Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. | FO .. | 14. 9.36 | 300*a* |
| Worton, F. C. .. | FO (E) (Ret) | 28. 5.19 | — |
| Wraith, J. O. B. .. | — | — | 6 |
| Wratten, C. E. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 6. 9.38 | — |
| Wray, A. M. .. | Wg. Cr. | 1.10.37 | 104 |
| —— J. B. .. .. | PO .. | 23. 3.37 | 335 |
| —— S. .. .. | WO .. | 1. 4.33 | 159 |
| Wren, A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 21.10.24 | — |
| —— D. E. .. .. | WO .. | — | 820 |
| Wrench, F. W. .. | FO (Ret) | 25.10.21 | — |
| Wright, A. C. .. | AC .. | 1. 7.37 | 140 |
| —— C. F. C. .. | FL .. | 6. 7.37 | 553 |
| —— C. L. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 5.38 | 332 |
| —— C. L. Y. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 724*c* |
| —— C. M. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 345*a* |
| —— C. P. .. .. | PO .. | 16 11.37 | 409 |
| —— D. A. S. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 617 |
| —— D. B. M. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 331 |
| —— E. J. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| —— E. M. .. .. | — | — | 198 |
| —— *Miss* E. M. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| —— F. .. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 1.38 | 161 |
| —— G. .. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 862 |
| —— G. A. .. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| —— G. F. M. .. | FO (AAFRO) | 11. 7.33 | — |
| —— G. J. .. .. | FL .. | 15. 6.38 | 739 |
| —— G. O. M. .. | PO .. | 23. 8.38 | 365 |
| —— Henry .. .. | SL .. | 1. 1 38 | 601 |
| —— Harold .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 184 |
| —— H. G. .. .. | — | — | 19*a* |
| —— H. L. .. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— H. M. S. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 12 |
| —— J. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| —— H. R., *Maj.* .. | EO .. | — | 767 |
| —— J. A. C. .. | Wg.Cr. (AAFGL) | 1. 6.36 | — |
| —— *Rev.* L... .. | Ch. .. | 14. 5.36 | 168 |
| —— L. .. .. | APO (RAFO) | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— L. T. .. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 349 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wright, N. W. .. | FO .. | 21.10.37 | 180*a* |
| —— O. W. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— P. .. .. | — | — | 27 |
| —— P. W. M. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.37 | 180*b* |
| —— R. B. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 348 |
| —— R. D. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| —— R. V. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 12. 9.37 | 814 |
| —— T. T. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. H. A. .. | PO (RAFO) | 23. 9.38 | — |
| Wrigley, H. B. .. | SL .. | 1 10 38 | 852 |
| —— H. A. .. .. | FL (E) .. | 15.10.34 | 189 |
| —— N. V. .. .. | FL (Ret) | 1. 4 18 | — |
| Wroath, S. .. .. | PO .. | 24. 2.38 | 905 |
| Wroughton, J. A. D. | SL .. | — | 1272 |
| Wurtele, E. L. .. | FO .. | 16.11.37 | 618 |
| Wyatt, A. E. .. | WO .. | 6. 4.35 | 729 |
| —— F. J. C. .. | — | — | 900 |
| —— G M. .. .. | FO .. | 6. 3 38 | 338 |
| —— G. M. .. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 339 |
| —— M. .. .. | PO .. | 8. 6.37 | 306*a* |
| —— M. J. .. .. | FO (RAFO) 1. 4.18<br>FO (CC) .. 1. 6.37 | | — |
| —— R. E. La F. .. | FO (RAFO) | 12. 4.27 | — |
| —— S. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 23. 5.18 | — |
| —— S. C. .. .. | SL (A) .. | 1.10.37 | 176 |
| Wyer, E. R. .. | — | — | 8 |
| —— J. M. .. .. | FO (Ret) | 1.10.19 | — |
| Wykeham - Barnes, P.G. | PO .. | 31. 7.37 | 347*a* |
| Wykes, C. H. .. | — | — | 27 |
| Wykes. H. J. .. | FL (CC) .. | 1. 2.38 | 192 |
| Wylde, P. R. .. | APO .. | 29.10.38 | — |
| Wyllie, E. I. C. .. | FO (RAFO) | 8.11.27 | — |
| —— J. R. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— R. J. .. .. | — | — | 1011 |
| Wyncoll, H. E. F. .. | SL (Ret) | 1. 1.25 | 161 |
| Wyn-Evans, H. B. | — | — | 18 |
| Wynn, A. H. W. E. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.19 | — |
| Wynne, F. R. .. | Wg. Cr... | 1. 7.37 | 168 |
| Wynne-Eyton, C. S. | SL (Ret ) | 30. 6.21 | — |
| Wynne-Powell, G. T. | FO (AAF) | 10. 1.37 | 552 |
| Wynne-Tyson, L. C. | FL (Ret) | 1. 1.24 | — |
| Wynroe, R. F. .. | FL (M) .. | 2.12.35 | 891 |
| Wynter-Morgan, W. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 905 |
| Wynward-Wright, — | — | — | 731 |
| Wyrill, R. P. S. .. | FO .. | 7. 5.38 | 326*b* |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Where serving (Col. No.) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Y** | | | |
| Yabsley, L. G. .. | WO .. | 1. 6.38 | 736 |
| Yarde, B. C. .. | SL .. | 1. 4.37 | 117 |
| Yardley, H. M. .. | — | — | 903 |
| —— S. W. .. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 7. 6.38 | — |
| Yates, E. W. .. | FO .. | 19. 9.38 | 745 |
| —— F. W. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 7.32 | — |
| —— H. S. .. .. | PO (RAFO) | 19. 5.37 | — |
| —— R. C. M. .. | FO (RAFO) | 14. 9.33 | — |
| Yates-Earl, R. A. .. | PO .. | 12. 7.38 | 325 |
| Yaxley, R. G. .. | FL .. | 28. 1.38 | 725 |
| Yeatman, H. M. .. | FL (RAFO) | 30.12.35 | — |
| Yellowley, D. .. | FO (E) .. | 12. 4.37 | 169*a* |
| Yells, J. A. .. .. | — | — | 25*a* |
| Yeo, H. A. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 5. 5.22 | — |
| —— F. C. .. .. | — | — | 11 |
| Yerburgh, R. R. .. | — | — | 1016 |
| Yerbury, J. L. .. | PO .. | 25.10.38 | 367 |
| Yiend, D. A. K. | .. | 1. 8.34 | 737 |
| Yonge, J. V. .. | SL .. | 1.10.37 | 115 |
| —— W. H. N. .. | Cdr. (Ret) | — | 728 |
| Yool, W. M. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 7.37 | 700 |
| York, W. H. .. | WO .. | 30. 8.37 | 404*b* |
| Yorke, D. C. .. | FO .. | 19. 4.37 | 310 |
| Youel, E. .. .. | — | — | 902 |
| Youell, A. B. H. .. | FO (RAFO) | 20. 7.25 | — |
| Youle, R. M. .. | — | — | 7 |
| Young, *Miss* A. B. .. | PMNS .. | — | 1199 |
| ——A. J. .. | FO .. | 14. 7.37 | 835 |
| —— A. M. .. .. | PO .. | 10. 2.38 | 737 |
| —— A. N. .. .. | FO .. | 2. 1.38 | 174 |
| —— A. R. C. .. | FL (M) (RAFO) | 7. 8.35 | — |
| —— B. L. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 15.11.24 | — |
| —— B. P. .. .. | PO .. | 30. 7.38 | 326 |
| —— C. N. .. .. | FO (M) .. | 3. 1.38 | 190 |
| —— D. O. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 6. 9.35 | — |
| —— E. P. .. .. | FO (VR) .. | 16. 9.32 | — |
| —— E. W. .. .. | PO .. | 21.12.37 | 401*a* |
| —— F. B. .. .. | FL (CC) .. | 1. 7.36 | 739 |
| —— F. G. C. .. | — | — | 5 |
| —— H. .. .. | — | — | 2f*a* |
| —— H. E. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1.12.37 | 811 |
| —— H. J. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 8.37 | 833 |
| —— H. L. .. .. | — | — | 18 |
| —— H. M. .. .. | PO (VR) | 13. 9.38 | — |
| —— H. P. F., *Capt.* | — | — | 1278 |
| —— J. C. .. .. | APO .. | 20. 8.38 | — |
| —— J. D. .. .. | APO .. | 17. 9.38 | — |
| —— J. F. .. .. | SL (E) .. | 1. 2.38 | 855 |
| —— J. N. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 18. 2.27 | — |
| —— J. R. C. .. | PO (RAFO) | 31.5.38 | — |
| —— J. S. .. .. | PO .. | 12.10.37 | 305*a* |
| —— J. W. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 3 37 | 411 |
| —— K. H. O. .. | APO .. | 26. 3.38 | 745 |
| —— L. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 8.36 | 334 |
| —— M. J. B. .. | PO .. | 13. 7.37 | 362 |
| —— N. .. .. | SL .. | 1. 2.37 | 181*a* |
| —— P. H. .. .. | Wg. Cr. (M) | 1. 5.34 | 182*a* |
| —— R. .. .. | Wg. Cr. .. | 1. 1.36 | 889*a* |
| Young, R. A. .. | Wg. Cr. (E) | 1. 1.38 | 23 |
| —— R. C. .. .. | PO .. | 6.12.38 | 304*a* |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL .. | 12. 2.37 | 889*a* |
| —— S. G. .. .. | — | — | 19 |
| —— T. G. .. .. | FL .. | 29. 3.37 | 725 |
| —— T. G. W. .. | WO .. | 25. 9.37 | 183*a* |
| —— W. A. .. .. | APO .. | 9. 7.38 | — |
| —— W. G. P. .. | Wg. Cr. (Ret) | 1. 1.26 | 41 |
| Younghusband, A. W. | FL (A) .. | 1. 8.34 | 181 |
| —— J. G. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 10. 6.36 | — |
| —— R. H. .. .. | FL (RAFO) | 1. 4.36 | — |
| Youngman, P. H. .. | APO (E) (VR) | 5. 7.38 | — |
| Youngson, *Miss* C. McL. | PMNS .. | — | 1197 |
| Yuill, F. S. .. | — | — | 6 |
| —— G. F. .. .. | FO (RAFO) | 22. 6.22 | — |
| **Z** | | | |
| Zambra, R. M. G. .. | FO .. | 31.10.38 | — |
| Zealley, P. R. .. | — | — | 1030 |
| Ziegler, J. F. .. | FL (M) .. (RAFO) | 5. 7.33 | — |
| Zorn, J. F. L. .. | FL (RAFO) | 11. 4.36 | — |
| Zwarenstein, J. J. .. | SL .. | 1.12.38 | 106 |

# GENERAL INDEX


| | Page or Col. |
|---|---|
| Abbreviations | 11 |
| Accidents Branch, Air Ministry | 26 |
| Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order | 1161 |
| Aden, British Forces in | 130 |
| Aden Protectorate Levies | 130, 1278*a* |
| Aden, Stores and Supplies Depôt | 832 |
| Aden telegraphic addresses of Units | 1357 |
| Aerodromes, civil | 1364*a*, 1366 |
| Aeronautical Research Committee | 86 |
| Aeronautical School of Engineering, R.A.F. | 725*a* |
| Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment | 904 |
| A.F.C. Regulations governing | *1309 |
| A.F.M. " " | *1309 |
| Agents, Air Force | 1 |
| A.I.D., Middle East | 122 |
| Aircraft Carriers | 600 |
| Air Armament Schools | 721 |
| Air Council | 2 |
| Aircraft Equipment Committee | 87 |
| Aircraft Park, India | 833 |
| Aircraft Depôt, Middle East | 811 |
| Aircraft Depôt, India | 813 |
| Aircraft Depôt, Iraq | 819 |
| Aircraft Experimental Unit | 905 |
| Air Ministry :— | |
| Accidents Branch | 26 |
| Accounts, Directorate of | 7 |
| Aeronautical Inspection, Directorate of | 19 |
| Air Publications and Forms Store | 826 |
| A.R.P.A.M. | 8 |
| Assistant Chief of the Air Staff | 9 |
| Auxiliary Air Force, Director of | 26 |
| Chief of the Air Staff, Department of | 9 |
| Civil Aviation, Department of the Director-General | 27 |
| Committees | 36 |
| Contracts, Directorate of | 7 |
| Deputy Chief of the Air Staff | 9 |
| Deputy Under-Secretaries of State | 3 |
| Development and Production Department of the Air Member for | 17 |
| Dominion Liaison Officers | 12 |
| Educational Services, Directorate of | 14 |
| Equipment, Directorate of | 23 |
| Intelligence, Deputy Directorate of | 11 |
| J.A.G., Office of | 26 |
| Lands, Chief Officer, etc. | 25*a* |
| Medical Services, Directorate of | 14 |
| Meteorological Office | 8*a* |
| Nursing Service | 14 |
| Operations, Deputy Directorate of | 9 |
| Operational Requirements, Deputy Directorate of | 12 |
| Organisation Directorate of | 22 |
| Permanent Under Secretary of State, Department of | 5 |
| Personal Services, Directorate of | 13 |
| Personnel, Department of the Air Member for | 13 |
| Plans, Deputy Directorate of | 9 |
| Postings, Directorate of | 13 |
| Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of | 21 |
| Secretary of State for Air | 3 |
| " " " Permanent Under- | 3 |
| " " " Parliamentary Under- | 3 |
| Signals, Directorate of | 12 |
| Staff Duties, Directorate of | 12 |
| Supply and Organization, Department of the Air Member for | 22 |
| Training, Directorate of | 13 |
| Volunteer Reserve Expansion, Directorate of | 23 |
| Wireless Section | 859 |
| Works, Directorate of | 25 |
| Air Navigation, International Commission for | 46 |
| Air Navigation, School of | 725 |
| Air Observers' School, No. 1 | 724 |
| Airship Base, Karachi | 903 |
| Air Survey Committee | 53 |
| Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units | 862 |
| Armament Group Headquarters | 155 |
| Armament Officers, Commissioned | 1188*a* |
| Armament Training Stations | 800 |
| Armoured Car Company No. 1 | 661 |
| Armoured Car Company No. 2 | 661 |
| Armoured Car Section, Aden | 662 |
| Army Co-operation School of | 724 |
| Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Headquarters | 151 |
| Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have ceased to be seconded | 1272 |
| Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) | 1186*a* |
| Attachés, Air | 71 |
| " " Telegraphic Addresses | 1360 |
| Audit Staffs | 1036 |
| Auxiliary Air Force Officers | 1242 |
| " " " Squadrons | 500 |
| Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters | 145 |
| Awards to Inventors and Patentees Committee | 38 |
| Badges Inspector of | 1186 |
| Balloon Barrage Group | 156 |
| Balloon Development Establishment | 903 |
| Balloon Squadrons | 571 |
| Balloon Training Units | 860 |
| Band, R.A.F. Central | 860 |
| Bath, Statutes of Order | *1296 |
| Bawdsey Research Station | 906 |
| Bomber Command Headquarters | 100 |
| Bomber Group No. 1 | 140 |
| " " No. 2 | 141 |
| " " No. 3 | 142 |
| " " No. 4 | 143 |
| " " No. 5 | 144 |


* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

| | Page or Col. |
|---|---|
| British Empire Order, Statutes of .. | *1299 |
| Building Committee .. .. .. | 37 |
| Cambridge University Air Squadron .. | 927 |
| Carrier-Borne Units .. .. .. | 610 |
| Carriers:— | |
| H.M.S. "Courageous" .. .. | 600 |
| H.M.S. "Eagle" .. .. .. | 600 |
| H.M.S. "Furious" .. .. .. | 601 |
| H.M.S. "Glorious" .. .. .. | 601 |
| H.M.S. "Hermes" .. .. .. | 601 |
| Catapult Units .. .. .. .. | 602 |
| "C.C." Reserve .. .. .. .. | 1240 |
| Central Flying School .. .. .. | 729 |
| „ Medical Establishment .. .. | 890 |
| Central Trade Test Board .. .. | 858 |
| Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on | 1184 |
| Chaplains Branch .. .. .. .. | 1182 |
| Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal addresses, &c. .. .. .. .. | 1366 |
| Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director-General of .. .. .. .. | 27 |
| Civil Aviation Signals Representative, Heliopolis .. .. .. .. | 122 |
| Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1.. | 863 |
| Coastal Command Headquarters .. .. | 105 |
| Colleges .. .. .. .. .. | 700 |
| Combined Supply Depot, Palestine .. | 833 |
| Commands (Home):— | |
| Bomber Command .. .. .. | 100 |
| Fighter Command .. .. .. | 103 |
| Coastal Command .. .. .. | 105 |
| Training Command .. .. .. | 115 |
| Maintenance .. .. .. .. | 117*a* |
| Commands (Overseas):— | |
| Aden .. .. .. .. .. | 130 |
| R.A.F., Far East .. .. .. | 131 |
| Iraq .. .. .. .. .. | 124 |
| R.A.F., India .. .. .. .. | 127 |
| „ Mediterranean .. .. | 129 |
| „ Middle East .. .. .. | 121 |
| Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. .. | 123 |
| Committees, Air Ministry .. .. .. | 36 |
| Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented .. | 46 |
| Communication Flight, 'Iraq .. .. | 651 |
| Contents of Air Force List .. .. | iii |
| Contracts Co-ordinating Committee .. | 46 |
| Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. | 156*a* |
| Cranwell College .. .. .. .. | 702 |
| Cranwell Hospital .. .. .. .. | 891 |
| Deaths, List of .. .. .. .. | 1283 |
| Dental Officers in Seniority order .. | 1176 |
| Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. .. | 850 |
| „ „ No. 2 Cardington .. | 857 |
| Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. .. | 811 |
| Depôts .. .. .. .. .. | 811 |
| D.F.C. Regulations governing .. .. | *1306 |
| D.F.M. „ „ .. .. | *1309 |
| D.S.O. „ „ .. .. | *1302 |
| Dominion, &c., Air Forces .. | 11, 1277 |
| Dominion Air Forces— | |
| Officers on interchange duty .. .. | 1187 |
| "Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners .. | 1280 |
| Educational Service, R.A.F. .. .. | 1194 |
| Electrical and Wireless School No. 1 .. | 726 |
| Elementary and Reserve Flying Training Schools .. .. .. .. | 728*a* |
| Emergency Service, Women's .. .. | 1284 |
| Engineer Officers, Commissioned .. .. | 1188 |
| Engineering, R.A.F. School of Aeronautical .. .. .. .. .. | 725 |
| Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. .. .. .. .. | 1154 |
| Equipment Training School .. .. | 762*a* |
| Establishments .. .. .. .. | 900 |
| „ R.A.F. Committee .. | 38 |
| Experimental Section, R.A.E. .. .. | 903 |
| Explosives, A.I.D. .. .. .. | 122, 125 |
| Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint Committee .. .. .. .. | 47 |
| Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. .. | 131 |
| Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units | 1359 |
| Fighter Command Headquarters .. .. | 103 |
| Fighter Group No. 11 .. .. .. | 147 |
| „ „ No. 12 .. .. .. | 149 |
| Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily reverted to Naval duty .. .. .. | 1276 |
| Fleet Air Arm Units .. .. .. | 600 |
| Flights:— | |
| Station Flights .. .. .. | 651 |
| Bomber Transport Flight, India .. | 652 |
| Communication Flight, 'Iraq .. | 651 |
| Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. .. .. | 602 |
| Flying Training Schools .. .. .. | 730 |
| General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority order .. .. .. .. .. | 1077 |
| Geographical Index to Units .. .. | 1343 |
| "Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners .. | *1279 |
| Groups .. .. .. .. .. | 140 |
| "Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners | *1279 |
| Half-Pay, Declarations for .. .. | *1285 |
| **Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, telephone numbers, railway stations, etc.** .. | 1343 |
| Home Aircraft Depôt .. .. .. | 820 |
| Hospitals:— | |
| R.A.F. Cranwell .. .. .. | 891 |
| Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Halton .. | 891 |
| R.A.F. General, Habbaniya .. .. | 894 |
| R.A.F. General, Palestine .. .. | 893 |
| R.A.F. Aden .. .. .. .. | 894 |

* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

| | Page or Col. |
|---|---|
| "Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize Winners | *1280 |
| Imperial Defence College | 700 |
| India, R.A.F. Headquarters | 127 |
| India, telegraphic address of units | 1357 |
| Indian Air Force | 1274 |
| Indian Group No. 1 | 157 |
| Indian Wing Stations | 180 |
| Indian Wing, No. 3 | 180 |
| Inspectorate of Recruiting | 880 |
| Inspector General, R.A.F. | 72 |
| Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges | 1186*a* |
| 'Iraq British Forces in | 124 |
| 'Iraq Levies | 126, 1278 |
| 'Iraq Supplies Service | 833 |
| 'Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units | 1357 |
| Judge Advocate-General, Office of | 26 |
| King :— | |
| Air Aides-de-Camp to the | 1 |
| Honorary Chaplains to the | 1 |
| Honorary Physician to the | 1 |
| Honorary Surgeon to the | 1 |
| Personal Aide-de-Camp to the | 1 |
| Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the | 1 |
| Land Line Committee | 45 |
| Legal Branch, Officers | 1185 |
| Levées, Regulations for | †1284*a* |
| Levies | 1278 |
| Liaison Officers, Dominion | 11 |
| London University Air Squadron | 927 |
| Long Range Development Unit | 863 |
| Maintenance Command | 117*a* |
| Maintenance Units | 825 |
| Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment | 905 |
| Marine Craft Policy Committee | 39 |
| Mechanical Transport Policy Committee | 38 |
| Medical Advisory Board | 1181 |
| " Branch Officers in Seniority order | 1169 |
| " consultants (civil) | 1182 |
| " Training Depôt, Halton | 892 |
| " Units | 890 |
| Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters | 129 |
| " telegraphic addresses of Units | 1359 |
| Meteorological Committee | 39 |
| " Office | 7 |
| " Offices, telegraphic addresses and telephone Nos. of | 1362 |
| " Stations and Staff | 1030 |
| Middle East, R.A.F Headquarters | 121 |
| " telegraphic addresses of Units | 1357 |
| Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy Winners | †1292*a* |
| Miscellaneous Commissions | 1185 |
| Miscellaneous Flights | 651 |
| Miscellaneous Units | 850 |
| Modifications Committee | 40 |
| Music, Director of | 1185 |
| M.C., Regulations governing | †1306 |
| M.M. " " | †1308 |
| Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine duty | 1272 |
| Naval Co-operation, School of | 761*a* |
| Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes | 47 |
| Non-effective Officers (Sick) | 856 |
| Non-Public Funds Working Committee | 40 |
| North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist | 1281 |
| Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F. | 1197 |
| " " Advisory Board | 1200 |
| Observer Corps | 941 |
| Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of | 1357 |
| Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbreviations | ii |
| Ordnance Board | 48 |
| Oxford University Air Squadron | 927 |
| Packing Depôt | 832 |
| Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British Forces in | 123 |
| Parks | 833 |
| Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F. Institute of | 892 |
| Permanent Under Secretary of State for Air | 3 |
| Photography Officers—Commissioned | 1188*a* |
| Photography, School of | 762 |
| Physical Training School of | 856*a* |
| Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi | 128 |
| Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units | 1343 |
| Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service | 1197 |
| " " " " Retired List | †1271 |
| Prize-winners and Medallists | †1279 |
| Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of | †1292 |
| Provost Marshal | 13 |
| Provost Marshal Assistant | 175*a* |
| Publicity Committee | 38 |
| Radio Research Board | 50 |
| R.A.F. College | 701 |
| " Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge | 850 |
| " Depôt, No. 2 Cardington | 857 |
| " Depôt, Middle East | 811 |
| Railway Stations, sidings, etc. | 1343 |
| Reception Depôt | 857 |
| Reconnaissance, School of | 762 |
| Record Office | 859 |
| Recruiting Committee | 41 |
| Recruiting Inspector of | 880 |
| Recruiting Depôts | 880 |
| Relinquishments, Resignations, etc. | *1282 |
| Reserve of Air Force Officers | 1201 |
| " " " " " Class CC | 1233 |
| Retired List | †1248 |
| " Pay Declaration for | †1285 |
| " " Commutation Table | †1291 |
| Rewards Committee | 51 |
| Royal Air Force College | 702 |
| Royal Aircraft Establishment | 900 |
| " Airship Works | 903 |
| " Engineer Board Committees | 51 |
| " Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F | 1186*a* |
| Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing | †1304 |
| Royal United Service Institution Prize Essay Gold Medallists | 1281 |
| Schools :— | |
| No. 1 Air Armament | 721 |
| No. 2 Air Armament | 724 |
| No. 1 Air Observers | 724 |
| Air Navigation | 724*c* |
| Aeronautical Engineering | 725 |
| Anti-gas | 856*a* |
| Army Co-operation | 724*b* |
| Central Flying | 729 |
| No. 1 Electrical and Wireless | 726 |
| Equipment Training | 762*b* |

*Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.
†Issued half-yearly (January and July).

| | Page or Col. |
|---|---|
| Schools—*contd.* | |
| Flying Training | 730 |
| Naval Co-operation | 761*a* |
| Photography | 762 |
| Physical Training | 856*a* |
| General Reconnaissance | 762*a* |
| Technical Training (Apprentices) No. 1 | 763 |
| ,, ,, ,, No. 2 | 767*a* |
| No. 3 Technical Training (Men) | 766 |
| No. 4 ,, ,, ,, | 768 |
| Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for | 51 |
| Secretary of State for Air | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, Under- | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, Under Permanent- | 3 |
| Self Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores | 1325 |
| Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes | 1334 |
| Signals Officers, Commissioned | 1188*a* |
| Signals, Directorate of | 12 |
| Special Duty, Officers on | 886 |
| Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) | 1182 |
| Sports Board, R.A.F. | 41 |
| Squadrons, Regular | 300 |
| ,, A.A.F. | 551 |
| ,, Fleet Air Arm | 600 |
| ,, Balloon | 571 |
| Staff College, R.A.F. | 700 |
| ,, ,, (Army), Camberley | 855 |
| ,, ,, (R.N.), Greenwich | 856 |
| Stations, R.A.F. | 158 |
| Stations, Geographical Index | 1343 |
| Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force | 928 |
| Supplementary List of Officers | 1185 |
| Supplies Depôts :— | |
| Aden | 833 |
| 'Iraq | 833 |
| Palestine | 833 |
| Supplies and Transport Services, 'Iraq | 833 |
| Technical Training, Schools of (Apprentices) | 763 |
| ,, ,, Schools of (Men) | 766 |
| ,, Equipment Committee | 37 |
| Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) | 1343 |
| Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) | 1357 |
| Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) | 1360 |
| Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. | 1343 |
| *Territorial Army and Air Force Associations | †1311 |
| Town Centres, R.A.F.V.R. | 936 |
| Training Command H.Q. | 115 |
| Training Stations (Armament) | 800 |
| Training Group No. 17 | 150*a* |
| Training Group No. 23 | 152 |
| ,, ,, No. 24 | 153 |
| ,, ,, No. 26 | 155 |
| Trans-Jordan Frontier Force | 123 |
| Under Secretary of State for Air | 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, Permanent | 3 |
| United Service Trustee | 54 |
| Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes | 1334 |
| ,, Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores | 1327 |
| University Air Squadrons | 927 |
| Victoria Cross, Statutes of | †1292 |
| Visibility Committee | 45 |
| Visual Board | 54 |
| Volunteer Air Forces | 928 |
| Volunteer Reserve Officers | 1236 |
| Volunteer Reserve, Districts and Town Centres | 936 |
| Volunteer Reserve Committee | 41 |
| Warrant Officers | 1189 |
| Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. | 1343 |
| Whitley Council | 41 |
| ,, ,, Industrial | 44 |
| Wireless Station, Ismailia | 861 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Board | 54 |
| Women's Emergency Service | 1284 |
| Works :— | |
| Directorate of | 24 |
| Officers attached from R.E. | 1186*a* |
| Staff | 1060 |


* Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index of names.
† Issued half-yearly (January and July).

# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

## SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.
*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.
*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Rt. Hon. the VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B. C.V.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.
Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established In 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions In the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

WHARF HOUSE,
EMSWORTH, HANTS.

# QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

**For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.**

H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.
Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(*a*) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.
(*b*) To join H.M. Forces.
(*c*) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTHSHIRE.

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Founded by the late FIELD MARSHAL EARL HAIG.

*(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)*

AND

# OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

**PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**PRESIDENTS:**

**General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,**

**Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,**

**Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Association has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers and their sons and daughters at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1

The Association endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Association,*
*8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## *WHITEHALL, S.W.1.*

**OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.**

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom : an excellent collection of Maps and Charts ; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials ; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given ; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

**TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Annual Members† - - - - - | £1 5 0 |
| Life Member - - - - - - | £20 0 0 |

†Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

*FOR FURTHER INFORM ATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY*

. . THE . .

# MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

**Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official documents.**

*General Editor—*

MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.**—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.**—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. **21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.: Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.**—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. **21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.**—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. **25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.**—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. **21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.**—Food Rations In the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. **21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.**—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.**—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. **25s.**

**Veterinary Services.** A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. **21s.**

**Medical Services.** Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s.**

**ALL PRICES ARE NET.**

*Obtainable from*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations

# TOGOLAND

AND THE

# CAMEROONS

*By*

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, p.s.c.

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15*s.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautions

HANDBOOKS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1. | Personal Protection against Gas | 6*d.* (8*d.*) |
| No. 2. | First Aid for Gas Casualties | 4*d.* (5*d.*) |
| No. 3. | Medical Treatment of Gas Casualties | 6*d.* (8*d.*) |
| No. 4. | Decontamination of Materials | 6*d.* (7*d.*) |
| No. 6. | Air Raid Precautions in Factories and Business Premises | 6*d.* (7*d.*) |
| No. 7. | Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping | 3*d.* (3½*d.*) |

MEMORANDA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1. | Organisation of Air Raid Casualties Services | 6*d.* (7*d.*) |
| No. 2. | Rescue Parties and Clearance of Débris | 2*d.* (2½*d.*) |
| No. 3. | Organisation of Decontamination Services | *(Out of print)* |
| No. 4. | Air Raid Wardens | 2*d.* (2½*d.*) |
| No. 5. | Anti-Gas Training | 4*d.* (5*d.*) |

HOME OFFICE CIRCULARS

| | |
|---|---|
| "Air Raid Precautions" July 9, 1935 | 2*d.* (2½*d.*) |
| "Anti-Gas Training" Feb. 24, 1936 | 1*d.* (1½*d.*) |
| "Medical Instruction" Dec. 16, 1936 | 1*d.* (1½*d.*) |
| "The Part of the Police" Feb. 27, 1937 | 1*d.* (1½*d.*) |
| "New Arrangements for local Anti-Gas Training" July 10, 1937 | 3*d.* (3½*d.*) |
| "First Aid Posts" Dec. 10, 1937 | 1*d.* (1½*d.*) |

*Prices are net, those in brackets include postage*

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2: York House, Kingsway
Edinburgh 2: 120 George Street Manchester 1: 26 York Street
Cardiff: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent Belfast: 80 Chichester Street
or through any bookseller

## The
# Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

**(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)**
*Telephone :—Abbey 1659.*

**Chairman of Council : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O**
**Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).**

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1937 a total of £224,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependants ; in addition assistance is now permitted to personnel of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve, where distress can be attributed to Service. It must be prepared to help :—

**The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.**

**Other casualties and their dependants.**

**Sufferers on account of sickness and general distress.**

Although there has been a diminution in the number of cases of minor distress, expenditure upon relief continues to rise ; it has been doubled in the last 10 years, and in 1937 reached £20,298.

There is no visible prospect of a reduction in expenditure on Wartime personnel, while the expansion of the Royal Air Force will probably involve a rise of at least £5,000 per annum on Post War Regular personnel and further sums on account of the Auxiliary Air Force and R.A.F. Reserve.

Combined with the prospect of greater expenditure, is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a partial or complete cessation of Service Displays in a time of national emergency, rendering the Fund unable to fulfil from income its ordinary commitments to the extent of £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## How to send Help.

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*

## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman:*
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others. It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus:*

*The SECRETARY* — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (*a*) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (*b*) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to:—

*The Secretary,*
*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*
*34–35, Norfolk Street,*
*Strand, London, W.C.2.*

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)
*Patrons :*
His Majesty The King
Her Majesty The Queen.
Her Majesty Queen Mary.
*Vice Patron :*
Field Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., &c.
*President of the Council :*
Her Majesty Queen Mary.
*Chairman :*
Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MacEwen, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
*Vice-Chairman :*
Hilda Duchess of Richmond and Gordon, C.B.E.
*Hon. Treasurer :*
Admiral Sir Frank Larken, K.C.B., C.M.G.
*Secretary :*
Captain A. A. Andrews.
*Assistant Secretary :*
Captain R. T. Burton, O.B.E.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,

2nd.—The Officers' Branch (instituted 1886), and the Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.

3rd.—The Nursing Branch (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.

4th.—The Clothing Branch (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address :* "Gildea, Parl, London." *Telephone :* Whitehall 4006.

# THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED 1850

Private Room .. £4 4 0 per week
Cubicle .. .. £2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number PADDINGTON 2789

*For further particulars apply to the*
LADY SUPERINTENDENT
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

**(M.O. 247)**

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

*2s. 6d. net, postage extra*

## H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

# OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

*BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.*

**By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.**

### AIR SERVICE.

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane; the building up of the British air services before the war; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.

Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914–15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914–1916; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915–1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914–16; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914–16; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916–17; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914–16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.

Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s 6d. net.

Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917–18; air operations in Egypt Darfur and Palestine 1914–17; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918; Macedonia, 1916–March, 1918; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916–March, 1918; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917–18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d.; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917–18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form, 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

BY DIRECTION
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE

# MILITARY OPERATIONS
# MACEDONIA

Compiled by

Capt. CYRIL FALLS

and

Major A. F. BECKE

Vol. I and Case of Maps — The Outbreak of War to the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and Case of Maps — The Spring of 1917 to the End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment.
"It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette.*

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: York House, Kingsway, W.C.2.
EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;
CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street;
or through any bookseller.

# THE ROYAL
# VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL
## WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through a Committee of Management composed of nine members, four of whom are ladies.

*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to THE SECRETARY, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

NOTE.—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

# The United Services Trustee
## 123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E.
GENERAL SIR FELIX F. READY, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL A. F. STRICKLAND, C.B., O.B.E., R.N.
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.
THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Whitehall 0027.

# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.*
*Reg. No. 1811 London.*

**Patrons :**

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

**Vice-Patrons :**

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I. K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, BT.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

**Trustees :**

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

**Chairman of Committee :**

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

**Secretary :**

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

THIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5*s.* 0*d.* weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

| | | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Royal Navy and Royal Indian Navy* .. | Lieutenant and under .. .. .. | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | Lieutenant-Commander and above .. | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| *Army* .. .. .. | Captain and under .. .. .. | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | Major and above .. .. .. .. | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| *Royal Air Force* .. | Flight-Lieutenant and under .. .. | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | Squadron Leader and above .. .. | 1 | 11 | 6 |

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

*Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—*

**1, Glazbury Rd., W.14.**

# The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.

**PATRON:**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**THE COUNCIL:**

*President*—

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:**

*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman*—SIR HARRY GREER.

## THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE:—

(1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903–32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, *K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O***

**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

**Telegrams: "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone: SLOANE 2144.**

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

# NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(Incorporating the Ex-Cavalrymen's Association, the Brigade of Guards' Employment Society and the Riflemen's Aid Society.)

## 62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

**Patron:** HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

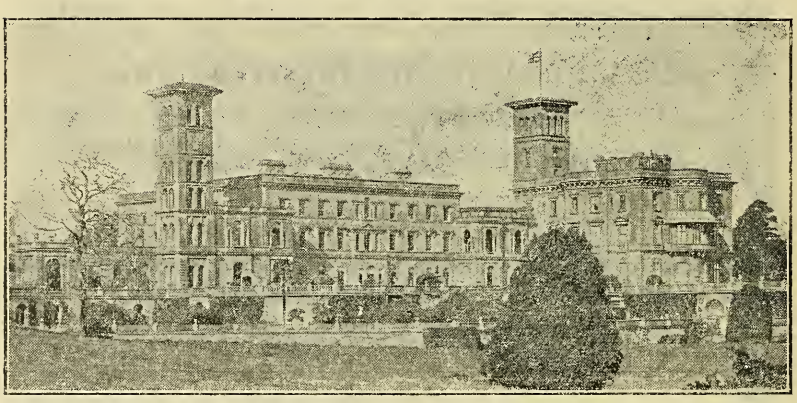
**The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.**

| Branch, &c. | Address. |
|---|---|
| *Agency:* Aberdeen | 41, Castle Street. |
| *Agency:* Armagh | Military Barracks. |
| Bedford | Kempston Barracks. |
| Belfast | 16, Sussex Place. |
| Birmingham | 14, James Watt Street, 4. |
| Brighton | 3, North Street Quadrant, 1. |
| Bristol | 8, Colston Street, 1. |
| Bury St. Edmunds | The Barracks. |
| *Agency:* Caernarvon | Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon. |
| Cardiff | The Barracks. |
| Carlisle | The Castle. |
| Chatham | Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.) |
| Chester | The Castle. |
| Coventry | H. & H Garage Buildings, West Orchard. |
| Croydon | 460, London Road, West Croydon. |
| Derby | 67, London Road. 91, Siddals Road. |
| Devonport | 6, Edinburgh Road. |
| Dundee | 65, Trades Lane. |
| Edinburgh | 106, Hanover Street, 2. |
| Glasgow | 139, Bath Street, C.2. |
| *Agency:* Guernsey | Fort George. |
| Halifax | The Barracks. |
| Hamilton | The Barracks. |
| Hull | 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road. |
| *Agency:* Inverness | Cameron Barracks. |
| *Agency:* Kneller Hall | Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham. |
| Leeds | 18, Portland Crescent, 1. |
| Leicester | 48, St. Nicholas Street. |
| Lincoln | New Barracks. |
| Liverpool | 1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3. |
| London | 62, Victoria Street, S.W.1. |
| Acton | Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3. |
| Bow | 143, Bow Road, E.3. |
| Deptford | 52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8. |
| Wood Green | 48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22. |
| Manchester | 231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13. |
| Middlesbrough | 83, Grange Road. |
| Newcastle-on-Tyne | 103, New Bridge Street, 2 |
| *Agency:* Newport (Isle of Wight). | 4, Lugley Street. |
| Newport (Mon.) | 35, Stow Hill. |
| Nottingham | 21, Trinity Square. |
| *Agency:* Omagh | The Barracks. |
| Portsmouth | Buckingham Street. |
| Preston | Fulwood Barracks. |
| Reading | Oxford Street Chambers. |
| Salisbury | EvelynHouse,Wilton Road. |
| Sheffield | 16, St. James Street, 1. |
| Shrewsbury | The Barracks. |
| Stoke-on-Trent | c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley. |
| Sunderland | 27, Blandford Street. |
| Taunton | The Barracks. |
| Warley | The Barracks. |
| Wolverhampton | 43A, Queen Street. |

# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

## FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

# THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. ∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force, the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

## HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,

## : EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

**Telephone : COWES 251.**

45405) Wt. 10/24 5,000 1/39 Hw. G. 344

BY APPOINTMENT
TO THE LATE KING GEORGE V.

FINEST
MINIATURE ORDERS
AND
MEDALS
MADE AND MOUNTED AT
OUR OWN LONDON FACTORY

# SPINK & SON, LTD

Established 1772

5,6 & 7, KING STREET, ST JAMES'S. LONDON. S.W.1.

*Tel. Whitehall 5275* *Cables. Spink, London.*

---

*Telephone:*
CENTRAL 3503
(Private Branch Exchange)

*Telegrams:*
"Feltings, Manchester."

"MASCO"

## MITCHELLS ASHWORTH STANSFIELD & CO. LTD.

**Pioneer Manufacturers of all classes of**

**FELT** **especially for Mechanical, Engineering and Upholstery purposes**

*Contractors to Railway Companies and all Aircraft and Motor firms*

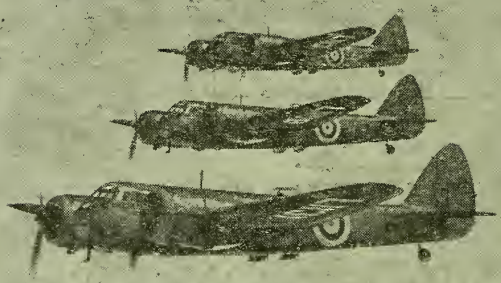
Mills: WATERFOOT and RAWTENSTALL

45, NEWTON STREET, MANCHESTER

ENGLAND *ENQUIRIES SOLICITED*

# THE AEROPLANE

Edited by C. G. Grey



THE INTERNATIONAL AUTHORITY ON SERVICE AND CIVIL AVIATION AT HOME AND ABROAD.

*Regular features include:*

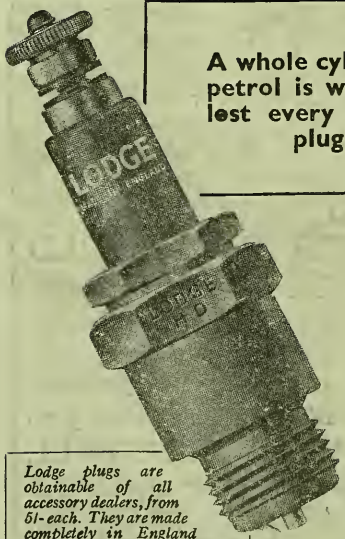
Editorial Comments on International Air Power.
News from all over the world.
A Royal Air Force and Dominions Air Service Section.
Foreign Service News.
An Aeronautical Engineering Section.
New Aeroplanes fully described.
A Commercial Aviation Section.
The Latest Sporting Flying News.
Trade Notes.

*The entire Journal is fully illustrated.*

EVERY THURSDAY

**6D.**

*Published by*
Temple Press, Ltd.
5-17, Rosebery Av., London, E.C.1




**A whole cylinder full of costly petrol is wasted and power is lost every time one of your plugs " misses "**

**Stop wasting petrol!**

Fit a new set of

# LODGE PLUGS

**357 m.p.h.!**

Capt. Eyston used "Lodge" plugs in his Rolls-Royce engines for the World's Land Speed Record.

*Lodge plugs are obtainable of all accessory dealers, from 5/- each. They are made completely in England by Lodge Plugs, Ltd., Rugby.*

S.O. Code No. 22-19-2-39